AN
INSTITUTE
OF THE
LAW OF SCOTLAND,
IN FOUR BOOKS,
IN THE ORDER OF SIR GEORGE MACKENZIE'S
INSTITUTIONS OF THAT LAW.

BY
JOHN ERSKINE OF CARNOCK, Esq.
ADVOCATE,
SOMETIME PROFESSOR OF SCOTS LAW IN THE UNIVERSITY OF
EDINBURGH.

A NEW EDITION,
WITH ADDITIONAL NOTES.

BY
JAMES IVORY, Esq.
ADVOCATE.

IN TWO VOLUMES.

VOL. II.

EDINBURGH:
PRINTED FOR BELL & BRADFUTE.
1828.
[DEDICATION OF FIRST EDITION.]

TO

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE

ROBERT DUNDAS OF ARNISTON,

LORD PRESIDENT OF THE COURT OF SESSION,

THE FOLLOWING SHEETS

ARE

RESPECTFULLY INSCRIBED,

BY

HIS LORDSHIP'S

MOST OBEDIENT, AND

MOST HUMBLE SERVANT,

THE EDITOR.
AN

INSTITUTE

OF THE

LAW OF SCOTLAND.

BOOK III.

TIT. I.

Of Obligations and Contracts in general, and of Contracts to be perfected re.

The general method proposed to be observed in this institute, was, to treat, first, Of persons; 2dly, Of things or rights; and, 3dly, Of actions. The law of persons hath been handled in the first book; and that of heritable rights in the second. Moveable rights fall now to be explained, the doctrine of which depends chiefly on obligations.

2. An obligation may be defined in our law, as it was by the Roman, a legal tie, by which one is bound to pay or perform something to another. The debtor in the obligation is commonly called with us the obligant or grantee; and the creditor, the receiver, or grantee. In the English law, the debtor gets the name of the obligor; and the creditor, of the obligee. Every obligation on the debtor implies an opposite right in the creditor, who is entitled to demand performance; so that what is an obligation or burden in regard of the one, is a right with respect to the other. From the above definition, the essential difference may be perceived between rights that affect a subject itself, which are called real, and those which are founded in obligation, or, as they are generally styled, personal. A real right, or jus in re, whether of property, or of an inferior kind, as servitude, entitles the person vested with it to possess the subject as his own; or, if it be possessed by another, to demand it from the possessor, in consequence of the right which he hath in the subject itself: whereas the creditor in a personal right or obligation has only a jus ad rem, or a right of action against the debtor or his representatives, by which they may be compelled to fulfil that obligation, but without any right in the subject which the debtor is obliged to transfer to him.

3. It is said in the definition, to pay or perform. The first, to pay, relates properly to subjects which the debtor is bound to deliver to the creditor; and is restricted, in the common use of the word, to sums of money. The other alternative, to perform, includes all articles to which a debtor may be obliged, consisting in...
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Obligations are either purely, in diem, or conditional.

Obligations are either merely natural, merely civil, or mixed. Of natural obligations.

Book III.

Obligations are either merely natural, merely civil, or mixed.

Of natural obligations.

Of civil and mixed obligations.

fact; as an obligation to do, or to procure something to be done, in favour of the creditor; ex. gr. an obligation to grant a conveyance, a lease, &c. or to procure one to be granted by another. One cannot oblige himself, but by a present act of the will, conferring upon another a right to demand performance. A bare resolution, therefore, or purpose, to be obliged, infers no obligation; for a resolution, though it be an act of the will, is only with itself, which can have no operation in favour of others; and consequently may be altered at the pleasure of the resolver, Stair, Feb. 27. 1673, Kincaid, (Dict. p. 1914).

4. The division of obligations, stated by civilians, into merely natural, merely civil, and mixed, is also applicable to the law of Scotland. Obligations merely natural, are those by which one person is bound to another, by the law of nature, or equity only; but which positive law does not support by any action that may render them effectual. Such obligations arise either, first, from the nature of the act or writing by which the debtor is bound. Thus, one who binds himself by writing to pay or perform, is naturally bound to fulfil his engagement, though the written obligation should be civilly null for want of some legal solemnity. 2dly, Natural obligations may arise from the condition of the person obliged. Thus, parents are brought under a natural obligation to provide their children in reasonable patrimonies, though they cannot be compelled to it by the civil judge: A woman is, on her widowhood, naturally bound to fulfil the obligations under which she laid herself stante matrimonio, though no action lies against her for performance: And, in like manner, a minor pubes, who binds himself without the consent of his curators, though the law declares his obligation void, stands naturally bound by it, if no fraud or violence has been used against him by the creditor. This kind had, by the Roman law, all the effects of full obligations, except the right of producing an action. Hence a debtor in a full obligation, who was creditor to the same person in a natural one, might compensate the one debt with the other, L. 6. De compensa.; and a debtor in a natural obligation, who had discharged it by payment, could not again recover it by a condicio indebiti, L. 13. De condici. ind. L. 10. De obl. et act. Hence also a cautioner might be interposed in natural obligations, who would be effectually bound by his cautionary engagement, though the principal debtor could not be sued, L. 6. § 2. L. 7. De fidej. The effects given by the usage of Scotland to natural obligations, shall be explained under their proper heads.

5. An obligation merely civil, is that tie of positive law by which one is bound without any foundation in equity; and consequently the action which it produces may be rendered ineffectual by a perpetual exception in equity. Thus, an action upon an obligation extorted vi aut metu, being founded only in positive law, may be elided by the remedy of an exception or reduction.—Mixed obligations are those which, at the same time that they are grounded in equity, have the support of the civil sanction, which authorises actions for enforcing their performance; and they get that name, because they are not founded barely in natural law, but are confirmed by positive. These full or perfect obligations are the only proper ones; for in strict speech he alone is debtor, a quo invitio eliquid exigis potest.

6. Obligations are either pure, or to a certain day, or conditional. Obligations are called pure, to which neither day nor condition is adjoined: And debts of this kind may be exacted immediately,
Of Obligations and Contracts in general, &c.

L. 41. § 1. De verb. obl.; for in an obligation entered into simply, without the encumbrance of any future condition, or future day of performance, the debtor is obliged to immediate performance; and the creditor, who is not limited, may demand it when he pleases. Obligations in diem, or, as they are sometimes called, ex die, L. 44. De obl. et act. are those in which the performance is deferred to a determinate day. In this kind, dies statim cedit, sed non venit, d. L. 44.; L. 213. pr. De verb. signif.; or, in other words, a debt becomes properly due from the very date of the obligation, because it is certain that the day will exist; but its effect or execution is suspended till the day be elapsed. A conditional obligation, or an obligation granted under a condition the existence of which is uncertain, has no obligatory force till the condition be purified; because it is in that event only that the party declares his intention to be bound, and consequently no proper debt arises against him till it actually exist; so that the condition of an uncertain event suspends not only the execution of the obligation but the obligation itself. Upon this ground, an obligation granted to a wife, the condition of which did not exist till after the dissolution of the marriage by her death, was adjudged not to fall under the jus marit. Fount. Dec. 18. 1694, Fotheringham, (Decr. p. 5765.), because the husband's right ceased before it could be said that a debt became truly due. Such obligation is therefore said in the Roman law to create only the hope of a debt. Yet the granter is in so far obliged, that he hath no right to revoke or withdraw that hope from the creditor which he had once given him: And hence diligence is competent to creditors in conditional debts, and they transmit their right to their heirs, in case they should die before the existence of the condition, § 4. Inst. de verb. obl.

7. An obligation to which a day is adjoined that may possibly never exist, though in the form of words it be an obligation in diem, is truly conditional, L. 21. pr. Quand. dies leg.; because all uncertain events are of the nature of conditions. Thus, if a father should grant a bond of provision to his child payable at his age of sixteen years, the obligation, because it is uncertain whether the term of payment shall ever exist, implies a condition, that the child so provided shall live to that term; and consequently, if the child should die before sixteen, the provision falls, Stair, Feb. 16. 1677, Belachis, (Decr. p. 6327)*. Articles which one of the parties to an obligation or contract undertakes to perform, though they should be conceived in the style of provisions, are most improperly called conditions. A provision, ex. gr. in a lease, that the lessee should inclose his grounds within a certain time, though in the form of words

Obligations in
diem incertum
are conditions.

Articles to
which one par-
ty is bound, are
not conditions.

---

* This doctrine is confirmed by later decisions, and is held equally applicable to legacies as to bonds of provision, Feb. 1. 1749, Executors of Bell, reported by Kames, Rem. Decis. No. 109, and by Fadl. ii. 68, Decr. 6582; Foss. Coll. Nov. 19. 1788, Overy, Decr. p. 6840; Ibid. Nov. 15. 1792, Semple, Decr. p. 8108. 1. In a prior decision, where the legacy was in these terms: "To A. B. I leave L. 500 Sterling, to be paid "when he is sixteen years of age;" the legatee having died before arriving at that age, the Court sustained the legacy, holding it to have vested a morte testatoris, and that the age of the legatee was merely to be considered as fixing the term of payment; Ibid. Dec. 9. 1768, Burnett, Decr. p. 8105. But in later practice, this case has not been regarded as a precedent.

1 See also Grindlay, 1st July 1814, Foss. Coll. In some cases, from the peculiar mode of expression, it is a very nice question, whether the day adjoined to the legacy is to be held as a proper condition, or as inserted morando tantum solutionis gravem. The purpose and intention of the testator in giving the legacy affords perhaps the surest rule for decision. See farther on this subject, infr. t. 8. § 46. and t. 9. § 9.
a condition or provision, is truly one of the obligations he enters
into by the contract, the non-performance of which is so far from
suspending the diligence competent to the landlord, that it is itself
a ground of diligence. The different nature of the conditions that
may be adapted to obligations, will be explained below, T. 3. § 85.

8. An obligation may be effectually constituted in favour of third
parties, though they should be not only absent, but ignorant, of the
granting of it: and even in favour of children yet to be born; in
which last case it is in effect conditional, being suspended till the
birth of the child. Obligations granted sub modo, or for certain
uses or purposes, are not, like conditional ones, suspended until per-
formance by the creditors in them; for their obvious meaning is,
that the creditors shall first get the right, and afterwards perform
the grantor's will, L. 41. pr. De contr. emp.

9. It is universally affirmed by the Roman lawyers, that all pro-
per obligations must be grounded on some anterior cause; either,
first, express contract; 2dly, something resembling a contract; or,
in other words, some deed which creates an obligation without ex-
press covenant; 3dly, delinquency; or, 4thly, some fact resembling
delinquency. But this division of obligations is not adequate to
the thing divided; for there are many instances of obligations, even
proper, which are grounded neither on contract, nor delinquency,
nor any fact resembling either of them. These are called by Lord
Stair, obediential or natural obligations, in opposition to conven-
tional. One of the most noted examples of natural obligations, is that
which lies upon parents, not from contract or delinquency, but merely
from the condition in which God has placed them, to maintain their
children; of which above, B. 1. T. 6. § 56.

10. Under this class may be also reckoned those obligations
which arise from the natural duty of restitution. In consequence of
this, whatever comes into our power or possession which belongs
to another, without an intention in the owner of making a present
of it, ought to be restored to him: And though the possessor should
have purchased the subject for a price bona fide, still the owner must
have it restored to him, in consequence of his property, without the
burden of repaying that price to the possessor*. As this obliga-
tion is founded on the power which the possessor hath by his pos-
session over the property of another, therefore if he shall cease to
possess, by sale, donation, &c. the obligation to restore ceaseth al-
so†. But, first, if he has given up the possession fraudulently, he
continues bound; for is qui dolio male desit possidere, pro possessor
Though the possessor should have sold it bona fide to another, yet
if he has received an higher price for it than he purchased it at, he
must restore the surplus price to the owner towards his indemnifi-
cation; because, as to that, the possessor, if he did not restore it,
would turn out a gainer to his neighbour's cost, contrary to the rule
prescribed

* This rule is not applicable to the case of money, or bank-notes which pass for
money. The property of these is transferred with the possession; Bankston, B. 1. t. 8.
June 91. 1799, Swinton, Dict. p. 10165. *
† Pr. Dair. June 13. 1704, Scot, Dict. p. 9123; Fac. Coll. Nov. 15. 1765, Walker,
Dict. p. 12802.

* On the same principle it has been found, that the onerous and bona fide holder of
a stolen bill, blank indorsed, is entitled to payment from the drawer; Fac. Coll. Lamb-
ton & Co. 21st June 1799, Dict. v. Bill or Exchange; Ibid. Scott. & Co. 27th Feb.
1812; Bayley on Bills, 106. (4th edit.) App. No. 6. As to the ordinary case of stol-
en goods, vid. supra. B. 2. t. 1. § 8, note. 1.
Of Obligations and Contracts in general, &c.

prescribed by L. 206. De reg. jur. From this duty of restitution it ariseth, that things given in the special view of a certain event, ex gr. in the contemplation of marriage, must, if the event, in the view of which they were given, shall not afterwards exist, be restored by the grantee, who may be sued for restitution by personal action, styled in the Roman law, Condiciio causa data, causa non secula, L. 3. § 2. &c. De cond. caus. dat. If it has become impossible that the cause of giving should exist by any accident not imputable to the receiver, no action lies against him, unless he hath put off performing it, when it was in his power to perform, before that accident happened, L. 5. § 4. cod. tit. Thus also, what is given ob turpem causam must be restored if the turpitude was in the receiver, and not in the giver, whether the cause of giving was performed or not, L. 1. § 2. De cond. ob turp. caus. If, for instance, one accused of a crime should give money to another, that other might not bear false witness against him, he may recover the sum so given, by a condiciio ob turpem causam.

11. Another kind of obediential obligations mentioned by Stair, is that of recompence, by which a person who is made richer through the occasion, or by the act of another, without any purpose of donation, is bound to indemnify that other, either of his whole expence, or at least in so far as he himself is a gainer. As this obligation is strongly founded in natural equity, the laws of all civilized nations have adopted it, even in the case of pupils, though they cannot be bound by any contract. It is on this principle, that though a house built bona fide upon ground not the builder's own, accrues to the proprietor of the ground, and not to the builder;

* It is almost unnecessary to add, that obligations granted ob turpem causam are not actionable. See Durie, July 20, 1812, Weir, Dict. p. 5469; Esc. Coll. June 28, 1765, Hamilton, Dict. p. 971.

Where both parties are involved in the turpitude, e.g. in the case of obligations granted as the price of prostitution, - although action will not lie to enforce implemen, yet, on the other hand, where performance of the obligation has already been made, neither will action lie for restitution; A. v. B. 21st May 1816, Fac. Coll. A farther distinction is admitted, between bonds given as the price of prostitution, and bonds granted subsequent to such a connection, as a provision due in honour and justice to a young woman who has been ruined. On a bond of the former description no action lies, but on one of the latter description the claim is admissible. But the favour indulged to bonds of the latter description is withheld, where the grantee is a prostitute, or where she knew the granter to be married at the time of their connection; 1 Bell Comm. 292. The cases referred to in note. 4. p. fall under this latter description. In that of Hamilton, while action was denied on a bond to the adulteress, it was, by a sound distinction, though contrary to the judgment in the case of Weir, sustained on another bond to the innocent issue of the connexion.


And see, generally, on the subject "of obligations considered as legal or illegal," 1. Bell Comm. 293, et seq.

VOL. II.
supr. B. 2. Tit. 1. § 15.; yet, by the civil law, the proprietor claiming the house, whether he was a gainer or not by the building, was liable to restore to the builder the full expense of the materials and workmanship bestowed upon it, L. 7. § 12. De adj. rer. dom. 3. By the usage of Scotland, the claim of recompence is, in the case of repairing an house by a liferenter or adjudger, restricted to such expenses as are profitable to the owner, by bringing a higher rent to him for the house than it gave formerly, Stair, Feb. 23. 1665, Jack, (Dict. p. 3213.;) Ibid. Jan. 24. 1672, Halket, (Dict. p. 13412.;)* which is also conformable to the Roman law, L. 48. De rei vind. Lord Stair affirms, B. 1. Tit. 8. § 6., on the authority of L. 38. De hered. pet., that this obligation of recompence obtains, in so far as the owner is lucratus, even in favour of a builder mala fide upon another man’s ground: But whether this is, or ought to be held as the law of Scotland, may be doubted. One who has only a temporary right in a subject, as a church-beneficiary, or a tacksman, has no claim of recompence against his successor in the benefice, or his landlord, for the expense laid out on the manse, or the lease-grounds; for he is presumed to have incurred that expense from the sole view of the pleasure, profit or convenience, that it might bring to himself while his right subsisted †. The extent of the recompence arising from negotiorum gestio, the lex Rhodia de jactu, &c. will be explained in their proper places.

12. Obligations arising from delinquency are also obediencial. And though the consideration of crimes and delicts, in so far as they draw after them the resentment of public justice, falls under Tit. Crimes, it may be proper to mention, in this place, some rules concerning the obligation under which a delinquent is brought, to indemnify the private party, or make up to him the damage he suffered by the wrong, with respect, first, to the nature of the delinquency; 2dly, to the extent of the damage; and, 3dly, to those who are liable to repair it.

13. Allorum non ladere is one of the three general precepts laid down by Justinian, which it has been the chief purpose of all civil enactments to enforce. In consequence of this rule, every one who has the exercise of reason, and so can distinguish between right and

---

3 Where, in consequence of buildings erected bona fide on ground not the builder’s own, great changes and commination of property have taken place, so that the subject cannot be vindicated in forma specifica without serious injury and devastation, it has been decided that the proprietor must accept an equivalent in money; Fac. Coll. Macnair, 18th May 1802, Dict. p. 12852.

† See Stair, B. ii. t. 1. § 40.


It was found in this case, that a person holding a property in trust, and having a right of retention over it for debts owing to him by the proprietor, is not liable to tradesmen employed by the proprietor, for the price of improvements made under such employment. The view of the Court is stated to have been, that "as the pursuers are "not creditores hypothecarii, the defendant could only be subjected on the principle, "Nemo debet locupletari alia factura. But to apply this rule here would be extending its operation too far; for in this way persons would be brought under it, whose "lucrum (if it can be so called) reached only to recovery of a just debt; and a claim "of recompence lie against every heritable creditor, whose security was rendered "broader by improvements made at desire of the proprietor."

Where a subject burdened with a liferent comes, on the bankruptcy and sequestration of the original saer, into the possession of creditors, and is by their trustee sold to a third party, who proceeds to build upon it, such third party "is to be considered as "a bona fide possessor, and is entitled to the annual interest of the improvements made "by him on the said subject, under which burden the pursuer (liferenter) must take the "right of liferent? Fac. Coll. Leith, 10th Feb. 1807, Dict. voce LIFERENTER, App. No. 2.
and wrong, is naturally obliged to make up the damage befalling his neighbour from a wrong committed by himself. Wherefore, every fraudulent contrivance, or unwarrantable act, by which another suffers damage, or runs the hazard of it, subjects the delinquent to reparation. 7. Thus a party resiling after subscribing a marriage-contract, without giving a good reason for it, was condemned to the payment of the expense disbursed by the other party in wedding-clothes, and other preparations for the marriage; Fount. Jan. 2. 1685, Graeme, (Dict. p. 8472) 8. Wrong may arise, not only from positive acts of trespass or injury, but from blameworthy omission or neglect of duty. Thus a jailor by whose negligence a prisoner for debt is suffered to escape, becomes liable to the creditor in the sum due, though the creditor receives no immediate damage by that omission, and only loses one of the chances which he had before of recovering the debt by the squalor carcerei. 9. Thus also a clerk of court who has through carelessness lost the writings of a party which were produced in process, must make up to the sufferer his damage 10. This obligation to repair the loss of another, supposes some wrong committed by the party obliged; for no person ought to be subjected to the reparation of damage, who has not by some culpable act or omission been the occasion of it, L. 151. De reg. jur. One draining marshy grounds, will not be obliged to repair the damage the proprietor of an inferior tenement may thereby 11.

7 Thus also, action lies to a husband for damages against the seducer of his wife; June 17. 1745, Steelman, reported by Clerk Home and by Kilkeran, Dict. p. 7587. And the action is competent, although the husband have not previously raised an action of divorce against his wife; Fac. Coll. March 7. 1787, Maxwell, Dict. p. 15919. 8. The seduction of an unmarried woman founds a similar claim of damages against her seducer; Fount. July 16. 1696, Halsey, Dic d. p. 15908; Dec. 1. 1749, Lining, reported by Kilkeran, Kames, and Falconer, Dict. p. 15909; Fac. Coll. June 16. 1785, Buchanan, Dict. p. 15918.

8 For example, damages were awarded for oppressive use of diligence abroad, pending an action in this country; Fac. Coll. 15th Dec. 1803, Dict. v. Lis alibi pendens, No. 1.—for retaining a collier known to be under engagement to another coal-pit, Dickson, 1st Nov. 1816, (Murray's Reports);—against one company of merchants for intercepting and executing orders addressed to another; Dicksons Brothers, 16th March 1816, (Ibid.)—&c. &c. As to damage for slander and defamation, vid. infr. B. 4. t. 4. § 81.—for wrongful imprisonment, infra. Ibid. § 81.—for breach of contract, infra. B. 5. t. 5. § 86.—for negligence, disobedience of orders, &c. in the discharge of duty as an agent, messenger, &c. &c. infra. Ibid. § 16. & 37.

9 As to damage for breach of promise of marriage, vid. supra. B. 1. t. 6. § 3. in not. So found again, Fac. Coll. Paterson, 10th Dec. 1805, Dict. p. 15920. On the other hand, it has been "found unanimously, that a party had no claim to damages for adultery, who continued to cohabit with his wife after he had discovered her guilt; the pursuer's wife appearing also to have been a person of a loose character, before the defender got acquainted with her;" Aitken, 4th Feb. 1810, Fac. Coll.

10 Vid. infra. B. 4. t. 3. § 14.

11 Thus also, the owner of a coal-pit improperly fenced, and situate close by the side of a highway, was found liable in damages to the family of a man who had been killed by falling into it; Fac. Coll. Black, 9th Feb. 1804, Dict. p. 15905.; affirmed on appeal. So also, if the proprietor of a house having a common stair, makes a hole or opening in the wall of the stair, and neglects to fence it, he is liable for any injury which may happen; and the workmen employed about the house, and who are daily making use of the opening, are in like manner liable; but not those who have for some time left the premises, having either finished or discontinued their work, although at first the opening should have been made by themselves, or at their suggestion; Smith, 16th March 1810, Fac. Coll.; as reversed on appeal, 2. Dec. 1810. Magistrates, also, as guardians of the public police, seem to be liable for injury sustained by falling into unfenced holes in the streets; Fac. Coll. Inner. 6th Feb. 1796, Dict. p. 15189.

Partly on the same principle, and partly from an obligation arising ex contractis, the proprietors of stage coaches, &c. are liable for injury sustained through the overturning of the coach by the driver's fault or negligence; Brown, 26th Feb. 1812, Fac. Coll.
by sustain, by having a greater quantity of water thrown upon his grounds, because that is a lawful act of property. And, on the same ground, if what has brought on the damage be merely accidental, the person suffering has no remedy.

14. As to the second head, Everything by which a man's estate is lessened, is damage or loss. Damage therefore includes costs of suit, and all sums expended by the sufferer towards obtaining reparation; but it never ought to rise higher than the loss truly sustained. Thus, suppose a bond for £1000 to be lost by the negligence of a clerk or doer, the creditor in the bond cannot insist against him who hath lost it for the whole sum contained in it, if it shall appear that the debtor's funds were not fully sufficient for the payment of his debts, but must content himself with that sum which he could have made effectual in a competition with the other creditors had the bond been still extant, June 20. 1710, Hamilton, (Dict. p. 3153.) * Where the party injured can be restored precisely to his former state, that method ought to be followed, both as the most natural, and the completest reparation. Thus, where goods are carried off from a person wrongfully, he receives full indemnification, by having the goods again put into his possession, and being reimbursed fully of the loss he has sustained by being deprived of the use of them, and of his expence in recovering them. But where, through the extinction or deterioration of the subject, that method of reparation cannot be effected, the value of the damage in money must be ascertained by the judge; instances of which daily occur, where a subject is either destroyed or made worse, by an accident in any degree imputable to another. All are agreed, that the extent of the damage, where the delinquency is not attended with fraud, ought to be estimated by its real worth, and not by the pretium affectionis, or imaginary value that the sufferer is pleased to set upon it; agreeably to the rule of the lex Aquilia, L. 33, pr. Ad. leg. Aquil; see Fount. Jan. 25. 1687, Spence, (Dict. p. 3153.) In special cases, however, the judge ought to estimate the loss of the party higher than the subject destroyed or damaged would have been worth in any other; ex gr. where trees near a gentleman's seat are cut down or hurt, which served for policy or shelter †. Where a deliquent is subjected by statute to a determinate penalty, without any mention of reparation to be made to the private party, his claim of damage, which arises

† See as to the extent of damages allowed to the husband for seduction of his wife, Kildron and Clerk Home, June 17. 1745, Steedman, Dict. p. 7337. (Reported also by Elshaus v. Adultery, No. 1.)

12 It was here found, contrary to the principle laid down in the text, that Magistrates refusing to receive and incarcerate a prisoner for debt, were liable for the full amount, notwithstanding the prisoner was notour bankrupt. And the Court have, in repeated instances since, refused to enter into any investigation, in the view of modifying damage, according to the proof of actual loss; M't Millan, 2d March 1820, Fac. Coll.; Chatto, 17th Jan. 1811, Ibid.; Litle, 15th Dec. 1816, Ibid.; affirmed on appeal, 1, Bligh, 315; 1, Bell Comm. 279, & 359; infra. t. 3. § 16. & 27.
11 Solatium for wounded feelings is allowed in cases of breach of promise of marriage; supr. B. 1. t. 6. § 3. So also where damages are sought for the loss of a father, husband, &c., through the improper negligence or misconduct of a party, they are not to be estimated merely by the pecuniary advantages which the family derived from his exertions in business; but a solatium will be given, even where "the death of the sufferer, instead of being a loss to his family, might be regarded as a benefit, on account of his bankruptcy and dissipated habits," Brown, 26th Feb. 1804; supr. not. 11.
arises from the common law, is not, from the silence of the statute, construed to be cut off; for no statute ought by implication to be interpreted into so glaring injustice, as to deprive the party injured of the means of redress that was formerly competent to him, especially where the enactment appears to have been made in odium of the delinquency ".

15. As to the persons liable to repair the damage, it is he who does the wrong that must repair it; and whoever gives a mandate or order for doing it, is held as the doer, L. 169. De reg. jur." Where two or more persons have been culpable, either as principals, or some of them only as accessories, each of them may be sued for the whole damage; because both of them concurred in committing the wrong: But as soon as the damage is repaired or made up to the party hurt by any one of them, the obligation is extinguished as to the rest; for an obligation founded solely upon damage, cannot possibly continue after the damage ceaseth to exist.

A presumption of guilt is sometimes fixed by statute, against certain societies or bodies of men, without the least circumstance of suspicion against any individual, other than what arises from his vicinity to the place where the wrong was committed. Thus, where trees are cut down, the inhabitants of the next parish, because they are presumed capable of discovering the offenders upon proper pains, are subjected to the damage, if they do not get them convicted within six months, 1 Geo. I. sess. 2. C. 48. If the delinquent should die, an action of damages lies against his heirs or representatives; for though penalties are not transmissible against a delinquent's heirs, yet as the reparation of damages is grounded on an obligation merely civil, the heir of the person obliged must be subjected to it ".

16. A contract is the voluntary agreement of two or more persons, by which something is to be given or performed upon one part, for a valuable consideration, either present or future, on the other part. If the consent of parties be implied in the agreement, such as are incapable of consent, as idiots, pupils, &c. cannot contract. Upon this supposed incapacity, both the Roman law, L. 10. C. Quinct., and the usage of Scotland, Stair, July 9. 1663, Hamilton, (Ddict. p. 6300.), have disabled all from contracting who have been deaf and dumb from the birth. But there are instances of such now alive, who not only are endowed with strong natural parts, but can apply them to all the affairs of life, and who even act in the character of freeholder, &c. in the more public concerns of the kingdom or county. Persons, while in a state of absolute drunkenness, and consequently deprived of the exercise of reason, cannot oblige themselves; but a lesser degree of drunkenness, which only darkens reason, has not the effect of annulling the contract; Stair, July 29. 1672, Lord Hatton, (Ddict. p. 13384). Those who lie under a legal

---

14 As to penalties adapted to obligations, by the special contract of parties, vid. infr. t. 3. § 86.

15 A master was in one case found liable for damage done by his servants, though he was at a distance, and they were acting against his express orders; L. Keith, 10th June 1812, Fac. Coll. But this decision has since been repudiated; Linwood, &c. 14th May 1817, Fac. Coll. See also Thorburn, 24th May 1811, Ibid.

16 That penal actions do not transmit was found, Fac. Coll. Graham, 6th March 1798, Mor. p. 5899; sed contra, as to actions for civil reparation and damages, Fac Coll. Macnaughton, 17th Feb. 1809; Ibid. Morrison, 25th May 1809; and Macmillan's Trustees, observed in a note to this last case. See also, infr. B. 4. t. 1. § 14. & 70.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book III.

legal incapacity, *ex gr.* by attainer, if they come under an obligation, cannot object their incapacity against the creditor, being excluded *personali objectione*, Kames, 64, (Serra against Earl of Carnwath, Dec 24, 1725, Duct. p. 10449); for as attainer is designed, not as a benefit, but as a punishment to the person attainted, it cannot be pleaded by him as a pretence to be released from his just engagements. This consent, which is necessary to every contract, is excluded, *first*, by error in the essentials of it; for those who err cannot be said to agree. This obtains, whether the error regards the person of the other contracting party, as if one became bound to James when he had reason to believe he was contracting with John, *arg. L.* 15. *De jurisd.*; or the subject-matter of the contract, as if one contracting to sell a piece of gold-plate, should deliver to the purchaser one of brass, *L.* 9. § 2. *De contr. empt.* But if the error lies only in the accidental qualities of the subject, the contract is valid, *ex gr.* if the gold has a greater mixture of alloy than it ought to have had, *L.* 10. *cod. tit.* 2dly. There can be no consent, where the words or writings by which it is said to be expressed, are drawn from either of the parties by fraud, against his real inclination. Fraud or dole is defined a machination or contrivance to deceive; and where it appears that the party would not have entered into the contract, had he not been fraudulently led into it, or, as it is expressed in the Roman law, *ubi dolus dedit causam contractui*, he is justly said not to have contracted, but to be deceived. Hence, if he who is guilty of the fraud shall sue for performance, the other party may be relieved by an exception of dole; or though no suit shall be brought against him, he himself may sue for setting aside the contract *ex capite dolli.* Consent is also excluded by violence, or even by the menace of violence, *L.* 116. *De reg. jur.*; for violence, whether used, or barely threatened, is a necessity laid on a man to act contrary to his will, *L.* 1. *Quod met. caus.*; so that it is only in appearance, in the form of words, that a person forced or menaced gives his consent; his will hath truly no part in the contract.

17. Contracts were, by the Roman law, divided into those that were perfected by the intervention of things, by words, by writing, and by sole consent; *re, verbis, litteris, consensus.* It was essential to real contracts, that beside the consent of parties, something should be actually paid or performed by one of them, in order to constitute an obligation against the other. Thus, to form the contract of *mutuum,* or of *pignus,* it was not enough that one agreed to give a thing in loan or in pledge; the subject must have been actually lent or impignorated. If there was barely an obligation to give, it resolved into a *mutuum pactum,* which, with the Romans, was not productive of an action. But, by the law of Scotland, one who obliges himself to give in loan, or in pawn, may be compelled by an action to perform; though indeed, before the subject be lent or impignorated, it does not form the special contract of *mutuum* or *pignus.*—The real contracts of the Roman law are, loan, commodate, deposition and pledge.

18. Loan, when it is taken in its full extent, as it commonly is in our language, includes all moveables of whatever kind, the use of which may be given by one to another: And when the signification of the word is thus unlimited, it is capable of forming, according to the different natures of the subject given in loan, either the
Of Obligations and Contracts in general, &c.

the contract of mutuum, or of commodate; which two have properties and effects quite different from one another, and are in themselves distinct contracts. Where a thing is lent which cannot be used without either its extinction or its alienation, the property of it must needs be transferred to the borrower, who cannot otherwise have a right from the proprietor to make the proper use of it. Thus, corn, wine, &c. cannot be put to use without the destruction of the subject. From this necessity has arisen the contract of mutuum; by which the borrower becomes the proprietor of the subject given in loan. As money or coin cannot be used, unless the property be transferred, except perhaps in consignations, money therefore is a proper subject of mutuum. And in the loan of money, it is not its intrinsic value that is to be considered, which indeed was our old law, 1467, C. 19., &c. but that which is stamped on it by public authority. It is not in the borrower's power, who, in consequence of the property transferred to him by the contract, has lawfully destroyed the subject by using it, to restore that same subject to the lender: His obligation, therefore, is fully satisfied, by restoring to him, as much of the same kind, and of the same good quality, as he borrowed. Hence those things only can be the subject of mutuum, which consists ponderes, numero, et mensura; which may be estimated generically by weight, number, and measure; otherwise called fungibles, que functionem recipiunt. By this description, pictures, horses, jewels, are not fungibles; for as their values differ in almost every individual, each must be rated by itself: But grain and coin are fungibles; because one guinea, or one bushel or boll of sufficient merchantable wheat, precisely supplies the place of another. It is true, that some subjects which are not of their nature fungible, are converted into fungibles, or held for such, in the contract of steelbow, explained supr. B. 2. T. 6. § 12.; which is undoubtedly a species of mutuum, the property of the steelbow goods being thereby transferred to the tenant; and yet those goods consist frequently, not only of corns, and other fungibles, but of horses, cows, and most of the implements of tillage. But the reason of this speciality is obvious. It would be a most unequal bargain for the landlord, if the tenant should have it in his power to discharge his obligation to him by the redelivery of the steelbow horses, carts, &c. after they had, by a use of perhaps a dozen or twenty years, been rendered quite unfit for service.

19. The borrower, to whom the property of the subject is transferred, must alone suffer the loss arising either from its destruction or from its deterioration, according to the rule, Res nonaqueque perit suo domino; which is a rule so evidently established in nature, that it admits of no illustration. Hence, if the thing lent shall afterwards perish, or be damaged, the borrower, who is the dominus, continues bound to restore its value to the lender. Where the borrower fails to restore at the time and place agreed on, the estimation must be made according to the price the subject would have given at that time and in that place; because it would have been worth so much to the lender, had delivery been made in the terms of the contract. A debtor, therefore, in a quantity of wheat, who has not delivered it precisely upon the day, and at the place prefixed, will not get free from his obligation, if the price of wheat should afterwards fall, by offering to deliver the precise number of bolls borrowed: He must pay also the difference between
between the price which wheat gave at that day and place, and what it gives when he offers the delivery. If there be no time and place expressed in the contract, the general rule is, that the thing should be valued according to the price it bears at the time and place at which the demand is made, because it is then and there that the borrower ought to have delivered it, L. 22. De rob. cred.; L. 3. De cond. tritic. The contract of mutuum is obligatory only on one part; the lender is subjected to no obligation: The only action therefore arising from it, is directed against the borrower, that he may restore as much as he borrowed, and of as good quality, together with the damage the lender may have suffered by the borrower failing to perform at the time and place agreed on.

20. Commodate, is a species of loan, gratuitous on the part of the lender, by which the borrower is obliged to restore to him the same individual subject which was lent, and not barely the equivalent, in the same condition it stood in at the time of the contract. Nothing can be the subject of this contract, but what may be used, without either its destruction or alienation, L. 3. § 6. Comm.: The property, therefore, as it need not be transferred to the borrower, remains with the former owner; the use of it is the only right competent to the borrower; who, after that use, is bound to restore the ipsum corpus of the loan to the lender, § 2. Inst. Quib. mod. re. Hence, if the thing lent in commodate perish, or become worse, while in the borrower’s possession, the loss falls on the lender in consequence of his property, L. 18. pr. Comm. Yet where the blame is chargeable on the borrower, he must make up the loss, L. 5. § 4. Comm.

21. This distinction naturally introduces the question, What degree of negligence throws the blame upon any party contracting, so as to make him liable for the damage sustained by the other party? This the Romans have settled by the following general rules. Where the contract is entered into for the benefit of both parties, each contractor is bound to employ a middle sort of diligence, such as a man of ordinary discretion uses in his affairs; the opposite of which is called culpa levis, or simply culpa. Where only one of the parties is benefited by it, such party is bound in that degree of diligence by which one of the most consummate prudence conducts himself; the neglect of which is called culpa levisima; and the other party, who is no gainer by the contract, is not accountable for any proper diligence; he is liable only de dolo, vel lata culpa, i.e. for dole, L. 5. § 2. L. 18. pr. Comm.; or for gross omissions, which the law construes to be dole, L. 226. De verb. sign. Where one bestows less care on the subject of any contract which requires an exuberant trust, than he is known to employ in his own concerns, it is accounted dole, though the diligence he hath actually employed be as exact as a man of ordinary prudence would have used, L. 32. Depos. These equitable rules have been adopted by us, and by most other civilized states; and agreeably thereto the borrower in commodate must be exactly careful of the subject lent, while in his possession, since he alone has the whole profit arising from the contract. Cases are figured in the Roman law, where that contract may be formed for the sole advantage of the lender; in all which the borrower is liable barely de dolo, L. 5. § 10. Comm. &c.: Bat most of the cases there stated do not constitute the proper contract of commodate, which is always gratuitous on the part of the lender, § 2. vers. Commodata, Inst. Quib. mod. re.
22. The subject in commodate must be lent, either for a determinate time, or for a special use, which implies a reasonable time for putting it to that use: It is not therefore in the lender's power to redemand it arbitrarily from the borrower; who is entitled to hold it till the time limited by the contract be elapsed, or the purpose of the loan be served, L. 17. § 3. Comm. But if he fail to restore it when he ought, or if he shall put it to another use than that for which it was lent, and if after such delay it shall perish, even by mere accident, he is bound to pay the value; because in this at least he was to blame, that he did not restore the subject at the time fixed by the contract, or that he put it to an use to which he had no authority to apply it, L. 18. pr. Comm.

23. The lender is bound to pay to the borrower a certain part of the expence disbursed by him on the subject while it was in his hands. In this question Mackenzie, § 9. h. I. distinguishes between the considerable and inconsiderable expence; but it ought to be judged of, as it was in the Roman law, not from the extent, but from the nature of the disbursements. If, for instance, one shall lend his horse for a journey, the expence laid out by the borrower while he is travelling, for the horse's maintenance, or getting him shod, must not be placed to the lender's account, because that is a burden which naturally attends the use of the horse, L. 18. § 2. Comm.: But if he should be seized with a distemper, the curing of which might cost money to a farrier, that expence, because it is casual, must be replaced by the lender to the borrower. The lender is also liable to the borrower for the damage arising to him from the latent insufficiency of the thing lent, if it was known to the lender, L. 18. § 3, or from his taking it back wrongfully from the borrower, before that use could be made of it for which it was lent, L. 17. § 3. Comm.

24. The action competent to the lender against the borrower, for compelling him to the performance of his part of the contract, is called actio directa commodati; and that which is competent to the borrower, actio contraria. And it may be here observed, that in all contracts the strongest obligation, or that which is essential to the contract, produces the direct action; and the weaker, which is only accidental to it, produces the actio contraria: so called because it is designed to enforce the counter part of the essential obligation. Thus, in the contract of commodate, the restitution of the thing lent is quite essential, and to this the borrower is bound from the beginning under certain qualifications: It is therefore productive of the direct action. The obligations on the lender are not essential to the contract, but arise from incidents which might never have happened; so that the contract may subsist without them.

25. The contract of precarium is a gratuitous loan, in which the lender either gives the use of the subject in express words, revocable at pleasure, L. 1. pr. De prec.; or gives it in general terms to be used by the borrower, without specifying any determinate time or use, L. 2. § 3. L. 4. § 4. eod. tit. In either case, it may be redemanded by the owner when he thinks fit; for no loan ought to be so interpreted as to give the borrower a more extensive or ample right of use in the subject than the lender hath expressed. As a precarious loan may be recalled at the lender's pleasure, even at a time that may prove hurtful to the borrower, the borrower is liable only de dolo et culpa lata, L. 8. § 3, 6, eod. tit. But after he is in mora,
mora, that is, if he retain the subject after it is redeemed, he is accountable for the slightest omissions, and even though the subject perish by accident, d. § 6. As a precarious loan is granted from a personal regard to the borrower himself, it ceaseth by his death, L. 12. § 1. eod. tit., and consequently his heir is obliged to account to the lender for the fruits of the subject during his possession. One might also conclude, that it ought to cease on the death of the lender, because its continuance depends on his pleasure, which must end with his life: Yet it has obtained, that till the lender's heir redeem the subject, his consent is presumed for continuing the contract, d. L. 12. § 1.

26. Deposition is a contract, by which one who has the custody of a subject intrusted to him is obliged to restore it to the owner when demanded 17. He who intrusts is called the depostor, and the trustee the depository. This contract is also perfected rem; for it is the delivery of the subject deposited which founds the obligation upon the depository to restore. The property of the thing deposited remains with the depositor; and therefore, if the thing be lost, it is lost to him. Deposition is a gratuitous contract on the part of the depository. If any consideration is to be given him for his pains in keeping it, the contract resolves into a locatio operarum, L. 1. § 6. Depos. As the consequence of this, the depository is liable only de lata culpa, for gross negligence, L. 20. eod. tit.; but after the deposit is demanded by the owner, the depository is bound in the most exact diligence. Nay, if the subject should perish thereafter, though by mere misfortune, casu fortuito, he is liable for the value, L. 12. § 3. eod. tit.; unless it shall appear that it would have also perished, or have had the same chances of perishing, though it had been redelivered to the owner when he called for it, L. 14. § 1. eod. tit. Where a chest or other repository under lock and key is deposited, without delivering to the depository the key, and shewing him the goods contained in it, he is answerable only for the repository itself, and not for its contents, of which he could not be said to have undertaken the charge, March 18. 1626, E. Cassilis, (Decr. p. 3432). And though the key should be delivered to him, he ought to be liable only for the consequences of gross neglect or omission, according to the rule of diligence already explained. Where a subject is committed to the keeping of two or more depositaries, each of them is liable for the whole, or in solidum, L. 1. § 43. Depos.

27. By this contract, the depository is bound to restore the subject to the depositor cum omni causa, with all its fruits and accessories, which obligation is enforced by the actio directa: But if a third party shall claim the property of it, the depository ought to hold it in his custody till the question of right be discussed, L. 31. § 1. eod. tit. The actio contraria of deposition is competent to the depository, that the owner, for whose sole benefit the deposit was made, may indemnify him of all the loss he has sustained through occasion of the contract, and reimburse him of the whole expense laid out by him on the subject while it was in his custody. The special engagement under which the depository lies, to redeliver the deposit when called for, and the exuberant trust implied in that contract, were by the Roman law so interpreted, as to exclude all right of retaining the subject towards the payment or security of any

17 See Logan, 27th Feb. 1875, (S. § D.)
any debt that might be due by the depositor to himself; L. 11. C. Depos. And indeed, where the ground of such debt has no relation to the depository, which was perhaps the only case the Roman lawyer had in his eye, the practice of Scotland is agreeable to this doctrine, *Pount. Feb. 23. 1697, Scot* (Decr. p. 2628.); *Forbes, July 16. 1709, Creed of Stewar* (Decr. p. 2629). But where the claim arises from the depository’s damage, or from the expense disbursed by him on the subject, the depository who has undertaken the office gratuitously, may retain that subject till he be fully indemnified, *Stair, Feb. 18. 1662, E. Bedford* (Decr. p. 9135). If, on the depository’s death, his heir, ignorant of the depository, and believing himself true owner of the subject, sell it bona fide, he is accountable to the depositor only for the price he received, though that should be less than its true value; and if he has not yet received the price, he will be discharged of his obligation, by assigning the price to the depositor, *L. 1. § 47. L. 2. Depos.* The Roman lawyer applies this doctrine also to the contract of commodate.

28. There are several special kinds of deposite which deserve our particular notice, in so far as they differ in their nature from the common contract now explained. By an edict of the Roman Praetor, called *Nautae, cauponae, stabularii,* which is with some variations adopted into the law of Scotland, an obligation is induced by a traveller’s entering into an inn, ship, or stable, and there depositing his goods, or putting up his horses, by which the innkeeper, shipmaster, or stabler, is bound to preserve for the owner whatever is entrusted to his care. This obligation is formed by the law itself; for the bare act of receiving goods lays them under it without covenant, *L. 1. § 8. Naut., caup.* It is limited to what is done in the ship, inn, or stable; for if the goods be stolen or damaged after they are carried off from thence, and so no longer under the depository’s eye, he is not accountable, *L. 7. pr. cod. tit.* But till then he must use exact diligence, and is answerable, not only for his own facts, and those of his servants, *d. L. 7. pr.,* which is an obligation implied in the exercise of these employments, but for the facts of the other guests and passengers, *d. L. 1. § 8.* Nay, it would seem that the shipmaster is bound to make up the damage arising to the owner of the goods from unskilful stowage, or their being loaded upon the ship’s deck without his consent, *Laws of Wisby, art. 23. ; Ordon. de Louis XIV. C. 16. § 11. ;* and that the master is also accountable for the condition of his ship, and the skill of himself and his crew. If therefore the ship should be crazy or unskilfully navigated, or if the master should sail up a river without a pilot, where pilots are ordinarily employed, and if through that omission any goods belonging to freights or passengers should be lost or rendered useless, he would be chargeable with the consequences. In these cases, a certain degree of blame may be imputed to the master; and the law is express, that if the goods perish, even without his fault, he is liable, unless the loss has happened *damno fatali,* by an accident which could be neither foreseen nor withstood; if, *ex gr.* they have been lost by storm, or carried

---

18 An innkeeper is not liable for money contained in a parcel addressed to his care, when the person to whom it is addressed is not a guest in his house; when no notice is given that the parcel is to be sent; and when it is not marked as of particular value; *Meikle, 16th Feb. 1815, Fac. Coll.* But he is liable for such parcel delivered to him, for the purpose of being transmitted by a carrier, whose quarters were at his inn;—where, instead of being committed to the carrier, it was lost or mislaid; for several months, and when recovered was found to contain nothing; *Williamson, 21st June 1810, Fac Coll.*
Book III.

How the damage is ascertained.

What persons are included under the law.

---

An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

---

29. The extent of the damage may be ascertained against the innkeeper, &c. by the oath in item of the party suffering, Stair Dec. 4. 1661, White, (Dict. p. 9233). Yet this oath will not be admitted, upon his allegation that money was taken out of his pocket or trunk while he continued in the inn, unless it shall appear in proof, that his clothes have been carried away, or that the trunk has been unlocked, or otherwise broke open; see Forbes, June 5. 1707, Brawster, (Dict. p. 9239). This edict is, by the usage of Scotland, extended to vintners in boroughs though they be not innkeepers, Fount. Feb. 17. 1687, Master of Forbes, (Dict. p. 9233); and to householders who take in lodgers, Fount. July 5. 1699, May (Dict. p. 9236); and would possibly, from the parity of reason, be also applied against carriers.* Not only masters of ships are

* The decisions of the Court have extended this edict to carriers and the owners of stage coaches; but these are not liable for the safe conveyance of money, unless the parcel

19 Contrary to the example here given, Mr Bell is of opinion, that "a loss by "robbery is not to be received as an inevitable accident;" and the rule certainly appears to be so interpreted in England; 1. Bell Comm. 578. That theft is not to be so received has never been doubted; ibid. 579. Fount. &c. Master of Forbes, 17th Feb. 1687, Dict. p. 9238; ibid. Goodwin, 15th Jan. 1700, Dict. p. 9237; ibid. Brawster, 8th June 1707, Dict. p. 9239; Dalr. Chisholm, 10th Dec. 1714, Dict. p. 9241; Harl. Ewing, July 1687, Dict. p. 9235. Mr Bell also lays down that fire is not in this question to be regarded as "an inevitable accident;" but in a late case, where action was brought for the value of horses lodged in a stable, it was held that an accidental fire, whereby both stables and horses were destroyed, was a damnum fatale, and within the exception of the edict; Macdonell, 15th Dec. 1809, Fac. Coll. In one class of cases there can be no doubt; By Stat. 96. Geo. III. c. 86. § 2, it is enacted, "That no owner or owners of any ship or vessel shall be subject or liable to "answer for, or make good, to any one or more person or persons, any loss or damage which may happen to any goods or merchandise whatsoever, which, from and "after the first day of September 1766, shall be shipped, taken in, or put on board "any such ship or vessel, by reason or means of any fire happening to or on board "the said ship or vessel." This statute, however, "relates only to ships usually oc "cupied in sea voyages, and not to small craft, lighters, and boats concerned in inland "navigation;" 1. Black, 573; Hunter & Co. 14th July 1819, in Dom. Proc., reversing a decision of the Court of Session, 16th May 1811, Fac. Coll.

Where the accident from which loss arises is in the slightest degree attributable to negligence, it affords no defence; a defender was accordingly subjected, in a recent instance, where "a majority of the Court thought there was at least culpa levissima;," Fac. Coll. Hay, 19th Feb. 1801, Dict. v. NAVER, &c. App. No. 1.

20 Mr Bell speaks of this mode of proof, as "a very clumsy and dangerous remedy," which "formerly prevailed in Scotland;" and adds, "I should have no doubt that "reasonable evidence would now be required of the nature and value of the thing lost," fortified by the oath of the employer;" 1. Comm. 379. 380; and see Fac. Coll. Williamsom, 21st June 1810.—The Court have fixed a general rule, on the subject of goods, whereby, if the inmate is "not more than one per cent," the shipmaster is not held liable; Stevin, 2d Feb. 1811, Fac. Coll.

21 Mr Bell says, "that all sorts of land carriers, holding themselves out as public "carriers, are under it; and that no distinction ought to be made on account of the "vehicle, whether a wagggon, a cart, or a mail-coach, or stage-coach." "Hackney "coachesmen, however, seem to be in a different situation, as neither employed in the "carriage of goods, nor in such journeys as make the carriage of luggage necessary," and "as responsible for goods only by contract when received expressly and paid for;" 1. Comm. 376.

As to the limitation of liability, by notices in newspapers, placards, &c., Vid. Ibid. 380, et seq.
are included under it, but their 

exercise or employers, whether they be themselves the owners, or have freighted the ship from the owner, L. 1. § 2. cod. tit.; nor indeed in solidum, but each for the share or interest he hath in the ship, L. 7. § 5. cod. tit. And by a statute 7 Geo. II. c. 15., owners of ships are no farther bound for embezlement by the master or crew, without their knowledge, than to the amount of the value of the ship, and the freight due upon

 parcel containing it has been explained to be such at delivery; Fac. Coll. Feb. 6. 1787, Macaulay, Dictr. p. 92466; nor for the safety of any article whatever, beyond the place in which they had engaged to carry it; Ibid. Jan. 15. 1791, Demmission, Dictr. p. 9277.

Attempts have been made to establish a similar obligation on the Postmaster-General, and those employed under him; but it seems quite a settled point that they are not liable for the loss of money or other articles transmitted by post, unless individual negligence can be imputed; Fac. Coll. June 21. 1798, Parries, Dictr. 10105, contrary to an older decision Edgar, July 28. 1724, Short, Dictr. p. 1009. The same rule is completely established in England, Blackstone, B. 1. c. 8. § 4. (Note to p. 923, edit. Lond. 1800.)

The Postmaster-General and his deputies have the exclusive right of carrying all letters and packets, which shall be sent to and from every part of Great Britain, Ireland, the colonies, and places beyond seas, where he shall settle, or cause to be settled, posts or running messengers for that purpose. This was first established by the Scots statute 1695, c. 20, and, after the union of the two kingdoms, was confirmed by 9. Ann. c. 10, which (§ 2) removed the General Post-Office to London, and allowed the following commissions: 1st. Letters concerning goods sent by common carriers, and delivered with the goods free of any charge according to the address; 2dly, Letters of merchants and masters, owners of trading vessels, delivered according to the address by the master of such vessels, or those employed by him, without fee or reward; 3dly, Commissions, or the return thereof, sundavits, writs, process, or proceedings, or returns thereof, issuing out of any court;—by it would seem that this will not exempt correspondence along with such proceedings; for by stat. 26. Geo. II. c. 13. § 7, every writ, and every proceeding at law, sent inclosed in a letter, or written upon one and the same piece of paper with a letter, shall be rated as a several and distinct letter; 4thly, Letters sent by a private friend, or by a messenger on purpose, concerning private affairs; and, 5thly, Letters carried to or from any place, to or from the next post-road or stage, above six miles from the General Post-Office, or the chief offices of Edinburgh and Dublin.

The act (§ 3) contains strict prohibitions against the conveying of letters by common carriers, owners or drivers of stage coaches, owners, &c. of passage-boats between England or Ireland and foreign parts, or the passengers therein, and the owners or watermen in boats upon rivers, (although no hire be received); and the penalties are, by § 17, L. 5 Sterling for every several offence, besides L. 100 more for every week that the offender shall continue to transgress the statute; to be recovered (§ 19.) in any place, &c. Majesty's courts of record, and paid, the one moiety to the Sovereign, and the other, with full costs of suit, to the informer. It has been found that offenses against this act may be competently proved by reference to the oath of the accused; June 28. 1787, Procurator-Fiscal of Edinborough contra Margaret Murray and others, (not reported.)

The privilege, allowed to members of Parliament, of sending and receiving their letters free from postage, which originally depended upon custom, had first the authority of statute, by 4. Geo. III. c. 24. It has since been regulated and restricted by 24. Geo. III. c. 57, and 55. Geo. III. c. 93. See Blackstone, vol. i. p. 323.

22 So also, Bain, 17th May 1821, (S. & B.)


"Many attempts were made by Postmasters in country towns, to charge 4d. and 1d. a letter on delivery, at the houses in the town, above the Parliamentary rates; under the pretense that they were not obliged to carry the letters out of the office gratis. But it was repeatedly decided that such a demand is illegal, and that they are bound to deliver the letters to the inhabitants, within the usual and established limits of the town, without any addition to the rate of postage;" Tomlin's Law Dictionary, v. Post-Office, where the following authorities are referred to: 3. Wills, 445.; 2. Black. Rep. 906.; 5. Burr. 7209.; 2. Rob. Rep. 906.; Comp. 182.

VOL. II.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book III.

Sequestration.

upon that voyage in the course of which the goods were embezzled. By the present custom of trading nations, no goods brought into a ship fall under this edict, unless they have been delivered to the master or mate, or have been entered into the ship books, or specified in the bills of lading.

30. Sequestration is likewise a kind of deposit, by which a subject laid claim to by two or more different competitors is deposited in the hands of a neutral person, to be delivered to him who shall be declared to have the best right to it. Sequestration of lands hath been already considered. Moveables may be also sequestrated, either by the consent of parties, or by the order of a judge. The first is styled a voluntary, the other, a judicial sequestration. In this, sequestration differs from a common deposit, that it is not a gratuitous office, especially if it be undertaken by the warrant of a judge, in which case a salary to the sequestree for his trouble is either expressed or implied. Since therefore he reaps a benefit by the contract, as well as the claimants upon the subject, he cannot, like a common depositary, throw up his office at pleasure; and, for the same reason, he is liable in a middle degree of diligence.

31. Consignation of money is a species of sequestration, by which a sum that is claimed by different competitors is consigned or deposited in the hands of a neutral person, to be delivered up by him to that claimant to whom it shall be adjudged by decree. An instance of a conventional consignation has been already given, in the case of wadsets, where the consignatory is named by the parties. Legal consignations are most frequently made in suspensions of a charge, in which the validity of the debt demanded is called in question by the debtor who suspends, and who is sometimes laid under the necessity of assigning the sum charged for, till the issue of the suspension. The risk, or periculum, of the consigned money

* See Abbey's Treatise of the Law relative to Merchant Ships and Seamen.

† The sequestrations which occur the most frequently, are those which are awarded over the bankrupt estates of persons engaged in trade, manufactures, &c. A separate code of law has been enacted for the management and distribution of such estates by several temporary statutes. The first was 15 Geo. III. c. 75. Many improvements were made, and particularly the competency of sequestration extended to the real as well as the personal estate, by 25 Geo. III. c. 18, continued by 50 Geo. III. c. 5, and greatly amended and enlarged by 53 Geo. III. c. 74, which last has been continued by subsequent statutes. The present regulating statute is 54 Geo. III. c. 137. It is impossible, in the compass of a note, to enter into any detail of the provisions contained in these statutes. They are amply discussed in "Commentaries on the Laws of Scotland, and on the Principles of Mercantile Jurisprudence in relation to Bankruptcy," &c. by George Joseph Bell, Esq. advocate.

24 See also 26 Geo. III. c. 86. § 1.; 58 Geo. III. c. 169. § 1.; by the latter of which it is enacted, that owners shall not be liable beyond the value of ship and freight, for any loss or damage arising or taking place by reason of any act, neglect, matter, or thing, done, omitted, or occasioned without the fault or privity of such owner or owners. It has also been enacted, that "no master, owner, or owners of any ship or vessel, shall be subject or liable to answer for, or make good to any one or more person, or persons, any loss or damage which may happen to any gold, silver, diamonds, watches, jewels, or precious stones, which from and after the passing of this act shall be shipped, taken in, or put on board any such ship or vessel, by reason or means of any robbery, depredation, or making away with, or secreting thereof, unless the owner or shipper thereof shall, at the time of shipping the same, insert in his bill of lading, or otherwise declare in writing to the master, owner, or owners of such ship or vessel, the true nature, quality, and value of such gold, silver, diamonds, &c." 26 Geo. III. c. 86. § 3. See the responsibility of ship-owners under the edict, &c. fully discussed; 1 Bell Comm. 469, et seq.

25 Vid. infra. B. 4. t. 3. § 19.;—Also, as to consignation in multiplexpointings; Ibid. § 25.
ney lies on the consigner in the following cases: First, if he had no good reason to consign; if, ex gr. the reverser in a wadset consigns, without being ready to perform his part of the contract; for in such case the wadsetter cannot in equity be compelled to accept of the consigned money. 2dly, If the consignation hath been irregular; if, for instance, the order of redemption has not been duly used, or if part only of the sums due have been consigned. 3dly, The consignation is upon the consigner’s risk, if he has not chosen a proper person for consignatory. All are proper consignatories, who are either authorised by law, or named by the parties. If, therefore, consignation be made by a supender to the clerk of the bills, Stair, Feb. 15. 1673, Movat, (Dect. p. 10118.), or by a judicial purchaser to the magistrates of Edinburgh, in the terms of act 1695, C. 6., or by a reverser to the person named in the wadset-right, the consigner cannot suffer on account of an improper choice.

Where no consignatory is named in the contract of wadset, the consignation ought to be made, either to one of entire credit, or whose public office seems to authorise him to receive consigned money, as the clerk of the bills, or a clerk of session, at least if his credit be not suspected. If, on the other hand, the debtor has just ground for consigning, and if the consignation has been used regularly, and made to a proper consignatory, the loss arising from the consignatory’s supervening bankruptcy must fall on the wadsetter, seller, or other creditor, who ought to have prevented the consignation by accepting the money offered to him, L. 19. C. de usur.; Stair, July 28. 1665, Scot, (Dect. p. 10118). The fee due to the consignatory ought also, in this case, to be charged on the creditor, who, by his groundless refusal of the money, hath made the consignation necessary. It is the office of a consignatory to keep the sum consigned in safe custody till it be called for: If, therefore, in the view of gain to himself, he shall put it out at interest, the debtor’s bankruptcy, though at the time of borrowing he had been of the most undoubted credit, must be charged to his account. But the interest arising from the loan of consigned money can in no case be claimed by the consignor; for money is consigned, not to raise any annual profit to the consignor, but merely for custody; and as the consignatory runs the whole risk, he is, on the other part, entitled to all the profits, Br. MS. July 20. 1716, Barclay, (Dect. p. 555.)

32. A trust is also of the nature of depositation, by which a proprietor transfers to another the property of the subject intrusted, not that it should remain with him, but that it may be applied to certain uses for the behoof of a third party. As trust-deeds were frequently granted in the form of absolute rights, without any defensance or back-bond from the trustee, presumptions, and the testimony of witnesses, were in special cases admitted against the trustee, or his heir, in proof of the trust, Stair, Feb. 22. 1665, Vinc. Kingston, (Dect. p. 12749.); ibid. Jan. 12. 1666, Exec. of Stevenson, (Dect. p. 12750.); but singular successors acquiring from the trustee were secure.

The same had previously been decided, Davie, 31st Jan. 1621, Douglas, Dect. p. 555. See also 2. Bas, 567, where the rule of the text is implicitly adopted;—likewise infra. T. 9. § 4. of fin., where a similar rule is again laid down in the case of executors. But see contra. Wau. Feb. 1729, Dect. p. 558.—which, however, does not seem to have been a pure case of consignation. Where consignation is made, as now frequently happens, in a banking-house, a different principle comes in; and such interest would seem to be payable by the bank, to the party having ultimate right, as the bank is in use to pay on ordinary deposit accounts.
secure 57. To prevent the many law-suits pursued on this question, it was enacted by 1696, C. 25. that no action for declaring a trust should be received, except upon the oath of the trustee, or a declaration signed by him acknowledging it 58. Since which time, trust deeds have been seldom granted, without either a clause in the deed expressing the uses, or a back-bond by the trustee declaring them 59.

33. Pignus, or pledge, sometimes denotes the subject pledged, and sometimes the contract of impignoration. This contract, when opposed to a right of wadset, or of an heritable pledge, is that by which a debtor puts into the hands of his creditor a moveable subject, in security of the debt, to be redelivered upon payment 60. As it is entered into for the benefit both of the giver and receiver, the one being concerned to get money, and the other to lay out a sum upon good security, the creditor who receives the pledge is liable in the middle degree of diligence for preserving it; prestat culpaem secum. Because the special subject pledged continues the debtor's property, therefore if it perishes during the impignoration, it perishes to the debtor, according to the rule stated above, § 20. The creditor is entitled to an action against the debtor for the recovery of the expenses which he has disbursed profitably on the subject while in his hands, L. 25. De pign. act. The pactum legis commissoriorum in movable pledges, has no stronger effects than in wadsets of land, as to which see B. 2. T. S. § 14.; and the same equity of redemption is indulged to the debtor in both cases. By the Roman law, a creditor whose debt was secured by a pledge, might, after intimation made to the debtor, sell it, if the power of selling was not expressly denied to the creditor; and even where it was, the creditor might sell it for his payment after three intimations, L. 4. cod. lit.; such prohibition being accounted in some degree destructive of the nature and intention of the contract. But, by the usage of Scotland, moveables pledged cannot be sold without the order of a judge, more than lands hypothecated for a debt. Some creditors have attempted to make a pledge effectual for their payment, by assigning the debt to a trustee; who, upon that conveyance, may arrest the pledge in the hand of his cedent, the original creditor, and then pursue a forthcoming against him. But in this way the original creditor may, by a prior arrestment of the pledge used by another creditor, lose his right of impignoration; which, from the nature of all real contracts, cannot subsist but where he who

57 In the case of a su incorporale, the Court of Session decided otherwise; Fac. Coll. Redfern, 22d Nov. 1805, Dictr. v. Pers. and Real, App. No. 5: But the judgment was reversed on appeal, 1st June 1813, 1. Dons, 50.; and the rule of law held to be that a latent equity cannot prevail against the special right of a purchaser, or of an onerosous and bona fide assignee. It is different in a question with "general creditors, who are neither purchasers nor special assignees," such creditors taking the right of the bankrupt trustee tantiem et tale as it stood in his person: Gordon, 5th Feb. 1824, S. & D. 675. See also, Elchies on Stairs, p. 69, et seq.; 1. Bell Comm. 291. et seq.

58 A letter from the executor of a deceased trustee, accompanied with other circumstances of real evidence, held sufficient to instruct trust; Montgomery's Executors, 7th Feb. 1811, Fac. Coll.

59 As to the pledging of tide-deeds, and of documents of debt, and other jura incorporalia, vid. 2. Bell Comm. 27. et seq.
Of Obligations and Contracts in general, &c. who is in the right of the debt is also in possession of the pledge. The least exceptionable method for the creditor is, to apply to the judge-ordinary for a warrant to dispose of the pledge by a public sale, to which sale the debtor must be made a party. As in a pledge of moveables the creditor who quits the possession of the subject loses the real right he had upon it, so a creditor secured on land, by infeftment upon his bond, or other ground of debt, if he gives up his old bond, which made part of his real security, and accepts of a new, loses the jus pignoris he had upon the land: Neither will the ignorantia juris avail such creditor, though he should be a foreigner, and so presumed unacquainted with the laws of this country; for no equity can revive a real right once lost, Fac. Coll. i. 16. (Norfolk against York-buildings Company, June 30. 1752, Dict. p. 7062).—The right of retention, which bears a near resemblance to pledge, is to be explained below, T. 4. § 20, 21.

34. A tacit hypothec is a species of pledge, constituted without pact, in which the debtor himself retains the possession of the subject impignorated; vid. supr. B. 2. T. 6. § 56. The Romans admitted a variety of tacit or legal hypotheces upon moveables, most of which we have rejected, because the impignoration of moveable goods without their delivery to the creditor, cannot but prove a heavy weight on the free currency of trade, it being impracticable to keep a record for moveables, by which purchasers may be ascertained of their danger. But upon this very account, the encouragement of trade, we have adopted into our law several tacit hypotheces relating to navigation, that are generally received by commercial states. Thus, mariners may not only recover their wages by a personal action against the owners of the ship with whom they contract, but they have a tacit hypothec, for security of these wages, upon the freight which is due by the merchant to the owners, Jan. 6. 1708, Sande, (Dict. p. 6261). Thus also the owners of a ship are secured in their freight, not only by the merchant’s personal obligation, but by an hypothec on the cargo which belongs to that merchant, Home, Dec. 1688, Mure, (Dict. p. 6260). Creditors who lent their money towards the building or fitting out a ship, though they had, by the Roman law, no hypothec upon the ship, unless it was constituted by pactio, were nevertheless preferable upon it to all the creditors except the fisk, L. 26. 34. De reb. auct. jud. By our customs, the repairers of a ship have an hypothec upon the ship, in security of the expence of reparation, Forbes, Nov. 16. 1711, Watson, (Dict. p. 6262); Fac. Coll. iii. 28. (Glasgow Rope-work, March 4. 1761, Dict. p. 6268); which is introduced ex necessitate, because without it the ship would be frequently disabled from prosecuting her voyage, as no shipmaster can be presumed to have personal credit at every port where he may be forced to put in: But there is no such necessity for an hypothec in favour of the builder of a ship, Kames, 68. (Maxwell, vol. ii. 70).
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Jan. 18. 1726, Dict. p. 6266.) * 31. The expence of repairing houses within borough, when it is authorised by a warrant of the dean of guild, is secured by an hypothec on the house repaired, ne urbis ruinis deformatetum †: But he who repairs without such warrant, and relies on the faith of his employer, hath no security on the subject itself, Home, 3. (Lawrie, Dec. 3. 1735, Dict. p. 6240.) Fac. Coll. ii. 86. (Donaldson, Jan. 13. 1758, Dict. p. 6242.) 31.

35. To conclude the doctrine of real contracts, it may be observed, that there is a great variety of them, effectual both by the Roman law and ours, which, because they have not been distinguished by special names, are styled inominata. These are by civilians reduced into four general heads; do ut des, do ut facias, facio ut facias. In all inominata contracts, something must have been actually given or performed, by one of the contractors, in order to form the contract. If the agreement was barely do ut des, that certain things should be afterwards given or performed, it resolved into a simple convention, or nudum pactum, which, it has already been observed, produced no action by that law. The party who gave or performed had an option, either to resile from the contract, or to sue the other party for performance, by an action, preseptis verbis. By our law, all contracts, even inominata, are equally obligatory on both parties from the date, so that neither party can resile, even though the one has, and the other has not performed his part of the contract.

TIT. II.

Of Obligations by Word and by Writing.

We now proceed, according to the order of the Roman law, to explain the nature of contracts perfected by word, which is the second branch of the division of contracts stated in the preceding title, § 17. Though, by that law, the greatest part both of real and consensual contracts might be formed verbally, yet neither of them fell under the appellation of contracts perfected verbis in the

* And it has been solemnly decided, that, even as to repairs, the hypothec applies only to such as are executed in a foreign port 31; those who repair and furnish a ship in Scotland, where the owner resides, having no such right; Fac. Coll. July 29. 1788, Hamilton, Dict. p. 6269 33. The Court of Session gave a similar judgment in several other cases at the same time with that of Hamilton. See Abbot, Part 2. c. 3. (2. Bell Comm. 48. et seq.)

† See as to the nature and extent of this right, Fac. Coll. July 19. 1788, Gregory, Dict. p. 19186.

31 "There is no hypothec on a ship for home repairs; but a shipwright employed to make or to repair a vessel, has, like any other manufacturer to whom moveables are delivered, and who is employed to bestow on them labour, skill, and materials as an artisan, a lien on a ship, provided he has taken her into his dock, or entirely with his own possession; and this lien subsists while the ship continues in his possession": 2. Bell Comm. 104. Repair performed "in open harbour, or in a roadstead, are not secured by lien, the carpenter working on the ship without taking possession": Ibid.; Abbot, 194; 1. Holt, 391. See also infra. i. 4. § 21.

33 Affirmed on appeal, 15th June 1789.

31 See on the subject of hypothec, both tacit and conventional; 2. Bell Comm. 29. et seq.
Of Obligations by Word and Writing.

the sense of the Roman law, but constituted different branches of the same general division of contracts, and are accordingly explained under different titles. The only contract of the Romans that can be properly said to be perfected **verbis**, was their **verborum obligatio**, to the forming of which it behoved both parties to utter certain **verba solennia**, or words of style. All other verbal obligations, in which that precise form of words was neglected, were accounted **nuda pacta**. As there is nothing in the law of Scotland analogous to the **verborum obligatio**, we may, without impropriety, apply the appellation of verbal obligations to such as have no special name to distinguish them by. Of this kind are, **first**, promises, where nothing is to be given or performed but upon one part, and which are therefore always gratuitous; 2**dly**, verbal agreements, (so called in contradistinction to promises), which require the intervention of two different persons at least, who come under mutual obligations to one another; for these two are in this manner distinguished by the Roman law, **L. 3. De politicis**, where **pacta**, or verbal agreements are said to be formed by the mutual consent of two persons, but promises to be the sole act of the promiser; and they differ chiefly in the different manners of proof which are required by the usage of Scotland to support them, explained below, **B. 4. T. 2. § 20**. The effect given by our law to verbal obligations is, by **Stair. B. 1. T. 10. § 7.**, ascribed to an act of sederunt, **Non. 27. 1592**, which, as he recites it, declares all pactions and promises to be effectual: But that act says no more than that all **irrumpent clauses in contracts, infeftments, bonds and other writings, shall be judged of, precisely according to the words and meaning of the said clauses**, without the least mention of pactions or promises. The obvious reason why all verbal agreements and promises must be obligatory, in every nation where no special exception is made by positive institution, is, that by a common rule of law, every agreement in a lawful matter, though constituted only verbally, induces a full or proper obligation.

2. From this general rule, That every lawful agreement, even verbal, is obligatory, the custom of Scotland has excepted all obligations relating to heritable rights, which are utterly ineffectual if they are barely verbal: For in the transmission of heritage, which is justly accounted of the greatest importance to society, parties are not to be caught by rash expressions, but continue free, till they have discovered their deliberate and final resolution concerning it by writing. This exception therefore takes place in obligations concerning land-rights, **first**, where the obligation arises from the contract of sale, in consideration of a price to be paid; notwithstanding that sale, being a consensual contract, may, when the subject is moveable, be perfected without writing. It holds, 2**dly**, even where the heritable right is only temporary, as in a lease, which, when constituted without writing, hath no force but for one year, though the parties should have verbally agreed, that it was to last for a number of years, **Durie, July 15. 1637, Skene, (Dict. p. 8401.)**; and though the tenant should, in consequence of the bargain, have entered into, and continued in the possession of the farm for two years, **Durie, July 16. 1636, Keith, (Dict. p. 8400)**. 3**dly**, No verbal agreement in relation to heritage is binding, though it should be referred to the oath of the party himself, that he had agreed


34 Vid. supr. B. 2. t. 5. § 24. and 30.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book III.

In such rights there is a locus penitentiae before writing usque sunt integra, except in pacta liberatoria.

Writing necessary when it is a condition of the contract.

Difference between the literarum obligatio of the Romans and our written obligations.

greed to it; for so long as writing is not adhibited, both parties are considered to have a right of resiling, as from an unfinished bargain. 4. athly, Where an agreement concerning heritage is executed in the form of mutual missives, both missives must be probative; otherwise either party may resile, as in the case of an incomplete minute or contract; and of consequence a written offer verbally accepted may be resiled from, St. B. 1. T. 10. § 3. § 9.; Fac. Coll. iii. 24. (Fulton, Feb. 26. 1761, Dicr. p. 8446 †.

3. The right competent to a party to resile from a bargain concerning land, before he has bound himself by writing, is called in our law locus penitentiae; and it obtains, though one of the parties had written to the other, that he was not to pass from the bargain; because these words serve merely to express his present intention, and at the same time cannot possibly bind him to whom the missive is directed, Stair, Jan. 28. 1663, Montgomery, (Dicr. p. 8411). If, after a verbal agreement about the purchase of lands, part of the price should be paid by the purchaser, the interventus rei, the actual payment of money, creates a valid obligation, and gives a beginning to the contract of sale, which leaves no room for resiling, Fount. Dec. 23. 1697, Laury, (Dicr. p. 8425). And, in general, wherever res non est integra, the locus penitentiae is excluded, Stair, July 23. 1674, E. Kinghorn, (Dicr. p. 8414); Ibid. Dec. 1. 1674, Gordon, (Dicr. p. 8415); Fount. Dec. 5. 1699, Thomson, (Dicr. p. 8426) †. 5. As freedom from obligation is favourable, therefore, in bargains called liberatoria, by which a real right is either passed from or restricted, there is no locus penitentiae, though the agreement be barely verbal, as in the case of an annual renter who has agreed verbally to restrict an universal infemtment which he had over a debtor's whole estate, to a certain part of his lands; see Stair, Feb. 8. 1666, Ker, (Dicr. p. 8465). And indeed the purpose of those agreements is, not to form any new obligation, but either to extinguish an old one, or to bring it within narrower bounds.

4. Writing is also required in all bargains where it is a special condition, or pars contractus, that they should be reduced into writing; for there, both parties, by the express tenor of the agreement, reserve a right of resiling until writing be adhibited, Stair, Jan. 12. 1676, Campbell, (Dicr. p. 8470) ‖. Testaments, or last wills, must be, in like manner, committed to writing; see below, T. 9. § 5. 7.

5. Contracts perfected literis, or by writing, make the third branch of the Roman division. Their obligatio literarum was constituted by a writing, in which the granter acknowledged that he had

* It has been found, after the most mature and deliberate discussion, that the same rule must be observed where the agreement has been reduced to writing, if that writing be defective in any of the solemnities required by law; Fac. Coll. May 22. 1790, Macfarlane, Dicr. p. 8459.
† This also is a point completely settled; Fac. Coll. Jan. 23. 1794, Barron, Dicr. p. 8458.
‡ The rule by which it is to be judged an res sit integra, is this: Wherever anything has happened on the faith of the agreement, which cannot be recalled, and parties put in the same situation as before, then it is understood quod res non sit integra, and there is no longer locus penitentiae; Kilk. Falc. July 6. 1745, Moodie against Moodie, Dicr. p. 8489. See judgment of the House of Lords in the case, July 23. 1772, Countess-Deneger of Moray, Dicr. p. 4892 31.

31 As to the effect of rei interventus in questions of lease, vide supra. B. 2. 4. 6. § 21: A debtor's delivery from the hands of a messenger found to be a sufficient rei interventus to validate an informal cautionary obligation; Dunsmore Coal Company, 1st Feb. 1811, Fac. Coll.
had received a sum of money, and bound himself to repay it to the creditor: And because those obligations were frequently granted specie numerandae pecuniae, the grantee might elude the creditor’s demand, by putting in a plea within two years from the date of the obligation, that he truly received no money, called exceptio non numerata pecuniae, unless the creditor brought a positive proof that it was paid to the debtor. By the usage of Scotland, all written obligations, and particularly bonds for sums of money, are founded on prior contracts, and so have a cause antecedent to and distinct from the obligations themselves, and are therefore effectual from their dates. By the usual style of bonds, the debtor renounces the exception of not numerated money; which clause hath been first introduced, from an apprehension, that without it that exception would be admitted in our law, as it was in the Roman; but it is merely a clause of style, which takes nothing from the force or effect of the obligation.

6. All obligations reduced into writing, though grounded on contracts which are effectual without writing, require, by the law of Scotland, certain solemnities to give them legal effects, which it is necessary to explain at some length. On this head it may be premised, that in every deed, the parties to it, the grantor and the grantee, must not only be mentioned by their names, but designed by proper additions; not barely as a solemnity, but because no deed can have effect unless the parties be so described in it as to be distinguished from all others. And as this is the only purpose of those designations or additions, the deed will be supported if they be such as sufficiently mark out who the parties are, (si constet de persona), in whatever way they may be expressed, *Forbes, Dec. 22. 1710, Dickson* (Dicr. p. 16918.). Bonds, however, were, by our former practice, frequently executed without filling up the name of the creditor. These got the name of blank bonds, and passed from hand to hand, like notes payable to the bearer. They were introduced under pretence of shunning the trouble and expence of conveyances. They had the effect to cut off from the debtor any ground of compensation he might have pleaded against the bearer, upon debts due to himself, by him to whom he first delivered the bond, *Stair, Feb. 27. 1668, Henderson* (Dicr. p. 1653.) and they were looked on with an unfavourable eye, even while they had the countenance of law; because though the possessor of a blank bond should be known, yet as it was in his power to transfer it to another, barely by delivering it, his creditors could not, by any diligence, secure the sum for their payment. All deeds, therefore, in which the creditor’s name is left blank, are now declared null, as covers to fraud, by 1696, C. 25. But as the nullity in this act strikes only against writings which are both subscribed and delivered blank in the creditor’s name, bonds and other deeds are sustained by our practice, though it should appear from ocular inspection, that the creditor’s name was not inserted by the writer of the deed, if evidence be not brought that the deed was delivered before filling up the blank, *June 12. 1746, Sinclair* (Dicr. p. 11559.) and *Falc. July 30. 1746, Ruddiman* (Dicr. p. 11562.). From this statute are excepted the notes of trading companies, and the indorsations of bills.

7. Anciently, when writing was little used, except either by the clergy, or by persons bred to the study of law, or of securities, deeds were never subscribed by the grantor; the appending of his seal to them was a full proof of his consent, without subscription,

\[\text{\textit{Vid. infra. \S 28. h. t.}}\]
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Reg. Maj. L. 3. C. 8.; and even without witnesses to the sealing. For though we learn both from Reg. Maj. L. 2. C. 38. § 1.; from Craig, Lib. 2. Dieg. 2. § 17.; and from several of the most ancient writings yet extant, that witnesses were generally called to the sealing in our earliest times; that solemnity was not judged essential by the Court of Session, Durie, March 11. 1630, T. of Edinburgh, (DcTr. p. 14500). To prevent the frauds frequently practised by the counterfeiting of seals, and by the appending of one’s seal after his death to false deeds, it was enacted, by 1540, C. 117., That no faith should be given to any writing under a seal, without the subscription of him who owned it, and witnesses, and if the grantor could not write, a notary was to subscribe for him. But still the sealing of deeds continued necessary: It was expressly required as a solemnity by 1579, C. 80., and was only dispensed with in the case of deeds which contained a clause of registration, by Aug. 1584, C. 4. Yet soon after the last-quoted act, it fell quite into disuse. As the statute 1540 prescribed no plain rules about inserting the names and designations of the witnesses in the deed, or about their subscribing as witnesses, the subsequent practice was far from uniform. In a few instances, the witnesses subjoined their subscriptions to the deed, without having their names inserted in the body of it; and more frequently their names were inserted without their subscribing. But this last practice affording no degree of evidence, that the witnesses inserted were truly present at the grantor’s subscription, since it was in the power of the writer, even where the deed was truly signed, remotis testibus, to name any persons whom he pleased as witnesses, this inaccuracy was rectified by two posterior statutes; by 1579, C. 80., more imperfectly; and afterwards fully, by 1681, C. 5.; vid. infr. § 11. & 13.

8. Mackenzie, § 4. h. t. affirms, that where the grantor is in use to sign by two initial letters, i. e. by the first letters of his name and surname, such subscription ought to be sustained. But it is seldom admitted as a ground sufficient by itself for supporting a subscription by initials, that the grantor usually signed in that way; a proof by the instrumentary witnesses is also required, that the grantor did de facto sign the deed under challenge, Stair, June 21. 1681, Couta. (DcTr. p. 6842); at least a proof of this is judged necessary, if the deed be questioned during the life of the instrumentary witnesses, Harc. 894. (Galloway, Nov. 1688, DcTr. p. 16805); July 1729, Thomson, (DcTr. p. 16810). And, setting aside authority, the admitting of initials in place of a full subscription, in any case, seems to be contrary to both the words and the spirit of the statute; the words, for one cannot be said to write who is only taught to scrawl a couple of letters; and the spirit of it, for that doctrine would open a wide door to fraud, as the signing by initials is much easier counterfeited than a full proper subscription. These reasons strike with still greater force against a subscription by a cross or mark, which bears not the least resemblance to any letter in the subscriber’s name.18

9. As a farther guard against falsehood, it was provided by 1579, C. 80., That all deeds importing heritable titles, or other obligations of great importance, should be subscribed or sealed by the grantor,

17 A subscription by initials, with the attestation of one notary, that the party could not write otherwise, and the production of another writing by the same party subscribed in a similar way, was found good; Weirs, 22d June 1815, Pac. Coll.
18 As to the subscription of bills, by initials, or marks, vid. infr. § 26. h. t. in not.
Of Obligations by Word and Writing.

grantee, if he could subscribe; or otherwise by two notaries, before four witnesses, denominated by their dwelling-houses, or by some other distinguishing characters. The two notaries must sign for the grantee unico contextu, at the same time and place; for as they subscribe at the desire and in the name of a single person, the two subscriptions are accounted in law one individual act, Durie, March 20, 1653, Cow. (Dict. p. 16833.) And as a consequence of this, all the four witnesses must attest the subscriptions of both notaries, Forbes, Dec. 24, 1709, Anderson, (Dict. p. 16840.); Ibid. Dec. 27, 1711, White, (Dict. p. 16841.) The attestation or docket of the notaries must express the special fact, that the grantee authorized them to sign; nor can this omission be supplied by mentioning it in the body of the deed, Falc. June 18, 1745, Burrell, (Dict. p. 16846.)

It is further necessary, in the case of deeds executed by blind persons, that they be read over to the grantees at the time, and in presence of the notaries and witnesses; Fac. Coll. July 3, 1792, Ross, Dict. p. 16855; though it is not necessary, de solemnitate, that the notarial docket bear attestation of this fact; Ibid. Dec. 2, 1794, Yorktown, &c. Dict. p. 16856.

A blind man, able to subscribe his name de facto, is not in law excluded from doing so; nor is it either necessary or proper, according to the true intent and meaning of the statute, that he should have recourse to notaries. Vid. infra. not.

It was objected against a will attested by notaries, that the notaries had not subscribed their attestations. Answered, The names of the notaries are at length in the attestations, in their own handwriting, which is sufficient.—The Lords rejected the objection; 2. Fol. Dict. 556. Cullen, Dec. 1731, Dict. p. 16842.

Where two parties execute a deed, and one subscribes it himself, and notaries subscribe for the other, if it is done unico contextu, there is no occasion for separate witnesses; the witnesses having signed at the side, and not above the notary's docket.

The law as to the execution of deeds by blind persons has of late received the most solemn consideration, both here and in the House of Lords, in an important question as to the validity of certain deeds executed by the late James, Earl of Fife. The pleadings, both in our courts and in that of the last resort, with the very valuable and luminous opinions delivered by the Judges, are highly deserving of study. And as peculiar pains were bestowed in framing the judgment of the House of Lords, reversing that of the Court below, (E. Fife, 30th Nov. 1819, Fac. Coll.), with the view of finally settling the different points which had been raised, and on some of which much variance of opinion had existed, it may not be improper to give here the more important part of the findings:—17th July 1842.) "The Lords, speaking of the Earl of Fife, Temporal in Parliament assembled, Find, That under the circumstances of this case, notwithstanding the defect in sight of the Earl of Fife, proved upon the issues formerly tried in this cause, the signature of the instruments in question by notaries was not required by the statute of 1575, and that the signature of the Earl of Fife was the proper signature to give effect to those instruments, according to the true intent and meaning of the statute: That the signature of the Earl of Fife appearing on the face of the said instruments, and the instruments being apparently attested by two witnesses, the instruments apparently so signed and attested are in law probative deeds; and that to impeach such instruments as probative deeds of the Earl of Fife, the pursuer (i.e. the party challenging the deeds) was bound to prove, that the witnesses, or one of them, did not see the Earl of Fife subscribe the said instruments respectively, or hear him acknowledge his subscription thereto: That to impeach the said instruments respectively, though in law probative instruments, as the deeds of the Earl of Fife, on the ground that the Earl of Fife did not know the contents of such instruments respectively, when he subscribed the same respectively, and that therefore the same were not respectively the deeds of the Earl of Fife, the pursuer was bound to prove that the Earl did not know the contents of such instruments respectively, when he subscribed the same respectively: That it is not a solemnity required by law that the said instruments respectively should have been read over to the Earl of Fife, at the times of the execution thereof respectively, or at any other time or times; and that if such instruments respectively were duly executed and attested by the Earl, and in law probative instruments, the knowledge of the Earl of the contents thereof respectively must be presumed, until the contrary should be shown: But that proof that the said instruments respectively were not read over to the Earl of Fife at the time of the execution thereof, is evidence to be received that he did not know the contents of such instruments respectively, but that such evidence is not conclusive evidence that he did not know the contents of such instruments respectively, in as much as his knowledge of the contents of such instruments may be proved by other evidence, from which such knowledge may be inferred," &c. &c.
10. By obligations of great importance in this act, are understood obligations granted for a sum or subject exceeding in value L 100 Scots; for so the expression hath been uniformly explained by decisions. A deed which, without laying any new obligation upon the grantor, is executed merely in corroboration or satisfaction of a former, is not deemed a writing of importance, though the first obligation should have exceeded that sum, *Gosf. Dec. 13. 1671, Jack.* (Dect. p. 12975.) The importance of the deed must be determined, with respect to the debtor in it who comes under the obligation. A deed, therefore, by which the grantor is obliged to pay a sum exceeding L 100 to several of his creditors, falls under the act, though not any one of those creditors should be entitled to so high a sum, *Dirl. 135. (Anderson, Jan. 16. 1668, Dict. p. 16836.)* for it is but one obligation in regard of the debtor. In an obligation which is in its nature divisible, *ex. gr.* a bond for a sum of money, the subscription of one notary is sufficient, though the sum should be above L 100, if the creditor shall restrict his claim to the L 100, *Durie, Dec. 19. 1629, Elliot.* (Dect. p. 6841.) But an indivisible obligation, *ex. gr.* for the performance of a fact, which may be the ground of a claim exceeding L 100, is incapable of such a restriction. Yet the damage arising to the party from the non-performance is, in this case, divisible; and therefore the party who has not fulfilled his obligation may be condemned in damages, to the extent of L 100, *Fac. Coll. ii. 113. (Ferguson, June 30. 1758, Dict. p. 16848.)* Though by the act formerly cited, 1540, witnesses were to attest every deed without exception; yet, since this last act 1579, they have been seldom called to obligations for less than L 100.

11. Though the words of the act 1579, in so far as relates to the designation of the witnesses, seem, if strictly taken, to be limited to the case where the party cannot write, it can hardly be doubted, but that the law intended it should reach to all deeds even where the grantor signed by himself. The words are capable of that construction; and if they were to be expounded otherwise, the enactment, as to the first branch of the statute, would have been but an unnecessary, and indeed an imperfect repetition of what had been before enacted by the act 1540. According to this plain intendment of the statute, the witnesses were, by the common practice subsequent to it, specially designed even in deeds subscribed by the grantor himself; and where they were not so designed, or perhaps not so much as named, the omission was accounted a sufficient objection against the validity of the deed: But because the words of the act were not clear with respect to that nullity, the grantee was, by the indulgence of the court, allowed to point out by a special note, or, as it is called in law, a condescendence, expressing who the witnesses were; which condescendence was to be supported by the testimony of the witnesses themselves, if they were still alive; or, if they were dead, and had subscribed as witnesses, by comparing their handwriting in other deeds with their subscription as it appeared in the deed under challenge, *Stair, July 15. 1664, Colville.* (Dect. p. 16882.); *Ibid. Feb. 3. 1665, Falconer.* (Dect. p. 16883.); *Forbes, July 21. 1711, Ogilvy.* (Dect. p. 16896.); *Fac. i. 156. (Douglas, 1747, Dict. p. 17033.); *Fac. Coll. i. 84. (Urquhart, July 28. 1758, Dict. p. 9919.)* And this practice of admitting a condescendence continued till the act 1681, C. 5., to be immediately explained.
Of Obligations by Word and Writing.

12. By 1593, C. 175, all original charters, contracts, and others whatever, which do not mention the name, dwelling-place, and other denomination of the writer, are declared null: But notwithstanding the copulative and in the statute, a deed is accounted valid, if the writer be designed by his dwelling-place, though he be not also distinguished by a more special designation from others of that name residing in the same borough or parish, Forbes, Feb. 15. 1706, Duncan, (Distr. p. 16914,) unless he who objects to the deed shall bring positive evidence that it was written by another. Though the words of this act comprehend, in their literal signification, all original writings without exception; yet it hath not been for about a century past extended to those more inconsiderable deeds which have not, by our practice, required witnesses. And even in obligations of importance, that part of the act, enjoining the writer's name and designation to be inserted in the body of the deed before inserting theinstrumentary witnesses, seems to have lost its authority; for by a decision, Dalm. 158. (Dromman, July 26. 1716, Distr. p. 16689,;) it was adjudged sufficient for supporting a testament, that the writer, who was also an instrumentary witness, adopted to his subscription these words, witness and writer hereof. 43

13. To assist the memory of witnesses, who when they did not subscribe the deed, were apt, through forgetfulness, after some distance of time, to disown their having been witnesses, it was enacted by 1681, C. 5, that no witness, though inserted in the deed, should be received as evidence, if he did not also subscribe as witness. And whereas, by our former custom, the neglecting to design the witnesses might be supplied by an after-condensation, pointing out their designations, that act declares all writings to be subscribed for the future, in which the writer and witnesses are not designed, null, and that this defect may not be supplied by any condensation. 44 The words in the act, requiring the designations of the writer and witnesses to all deeds without exception, must, by


---


43 The Court reduced a disposition, which was entirely silent as to who was the writer, though there was ground for presuming who he was from the terms of the testing clause; Lockhart, 16th Feb. 1815, Fac. Coll.

44 It seems to be no objection, that the subscribing witnesses are not specially said to be witnesses in the body of the testing clause, provided their designations be otherwise complete, and that they adjure the word "witness" to their respective subscriptions; C. Home, Doig, 9th Jan. 1741, Distr. p. 16900; Wemyss, 8th June 1811, (S. & B.)

45 Compare these cases, in which the mistake was held fatal to the deeds, with Stewart, &c. 2d March 1818, Fac. Coll., where the objection founded on it was overruled, apparently on the plea, that it "must be such as to mislead, which is surely not the case here, there is nothing "but a difference in the mode of spelling the same name;"-the witnesses had been named "Moor," and "Garrock," whereas their subscriptions were "Muir" and "Garroch." It may be doubted, whether the Court did not go too far in repelling this objection; and the decision was not unanimous. An authority which seems attended with still greater difficulty is, Fac. Coll. Bank of Scotland, 17th Feb. 1790, Distr. p. 16909. It was here found, that an error in the testing clause, which had named one of the witnesses "Gibson" in place of "Dickson," might "ex interelis, and after the taking of a notarial copy, and the bankruptcy of one of the principal parties, be corrected. It is said "the Lords were unanimously of opinion, that the objection was "ill founded," but it is doubted extremely how far the precedent would be now fol-
by the just rules of interpretation, be limited to writings of importance to which these solemnities had been in use to be exhibited, in consequence of the acts 1579 and 1593, and so make no alteration in our law with regard to the deeds of lesser moment; which, by the practice prior to the 1681, required neither writer nor witnesses*. The same statute enacts, that no person shall sign as witness to the subscription of any party, unless he knew him when he subscribed, and either saw him sign, or heard him give warrant to the notary to sign for him; or at least, unless he heard him own the subscription to be his; and the transgressor of this enactment is declared punishable, as accessory to forgery **.

14. Where any security was to be executed, consisting of several sheets of paper, the sheets were, by the former custom, pasted together by the ends, and the grantor signed upon all the joinings. But this custom of signing at the joinings was not so universal as to acquire the strength of proper law; for it never affected cautious, Stair, Jan. 14. 1674, Ogilvie, (D. v. p. 1680.); it was sometimes neglected even by the principal debtor, or other grantor; and it had received no confirmation from statute. Our supreme court, therefore, thought themselves at liberty to repel the objection, That the grantor had not signed at the joinings, as well as at the end of the deed, where the special circumstances of the deed left no room to suspect fraud; where, ex. gr. all the obligations upon the grantor's part were contained in the last sheet, Forbes, Nov. 23. 1708, Sime, (D. v. p. 16718.) For obviating the inconvenience of rolling down a number of sheets in a deed, before one could come at the particular clause upon which he was to ground his plea, all contracts, decrees, dispositions, and other securities, are allowed, by 1696, C. 15., to be written book-wise, provided each page be marked by its number, First, Second, &c. and signed by the party, and it be mentioned at the end of the last page how many


46 As to privileged writings, vid. infr. h. t. § 22. et seq. As to decrees-arbitral, and other proceedings in submissions, vid. B. 4. t. 3. § 29. in not. As to seines propriis manuibus, vid. supr. B. 2. t. 3. § 28. not. 1. 47.

47 It has been laid down, that "The act 1681 does not require, in point of solemnity, that the instrumentary witnesses should subscribe in presence of the grantor, or that they should not lose sight of the deed in the interval between his and their own subscription; nor has it been so understood in practice. The presumption of law is, that witnesses will not subscribe a deed unless they are satisfied of its identity; and although there never ought to be any considerable interval, yet when such a case occurs, it must be judged of on its whole circumstances." Fac. Coll. Frank, 3d March 1795, D. v. p. 16824. Where the party does not subscribe till after the subscription of the instrumentary witnesses, and not in their presence, the deed is not valid; Young, not. 9. h. p. The instrumentary witnesses may be examined as to the fact of having seen the grantor subscribe, or heard him acknowledge his subscription; /bid.; Fac. Coll. Frank, 9th July 1795, D. v. p. 16822.; and 3d March 1795, supr.; Fac. Coll. Smoyn, 19th Dec. 1807, D. v. v. Wait, App. No. 7. Where, however, a deed is regularly executed ex facie, it will be sustained, notwithstanding one of the instrumentary witnesses, when examined ex interna, deplores that he did not see the grantor subscribe, nor hear him acknowledge his subscription; Fac. Coll. Sibbold, 18th Jan. 1776, D. v. p. 16906; Frank, 5th March 1795, supr. Nay, even where both witnesses concur to this effect, it would still appear not to be conclusive against the deed, it being competent to redargue their parole testimony, and to support the presumption of law founded on their subscriptions, by other evidence; Smoyn, supr.; Richardson, 29th Feb. 1811, Fac. Coll., Comitie, 20th June 1823, (S. & D.) 48.

48 It is not necessary that a deed be subscribed by the witnesses at one and the same time; Robertson, 1st Dec. 1824, (S. & D.)
many pages the deed consists of; which last page is the only one which it necessarily behoves the witnesses to subscribe.

15. After having explained the solemnities required in deeds subscribed by private parties, or by notaries for them, those that are essential to instruments or attestations signed by the public officers of the law, as notaries or messengers, may be considered. Instruments of seisin, though of the most extensive land-estates, are, by Aug. 1584, C. 4., declared valid, if signed by one notary, with a reasonable number of witnesses, though the act 1579 had required two notaries to all obligations of importance; which specialty arises from this, that the superior, prior to his giving seisin, had virtually bound himself to it, by signing the charter or precept; so that the subsequent seisin is no more than the accomplishment or fulfilling of a former obligation. The words of the act 1584, with a reasonable number of witnesses, are, in practice, understood of two, which is deemed a sufficient number for every deed that can be executed by one notary, Stair, July 15. 1680, Bish. of Aberdeen, (Dict. p. 8011.). This enactment of the statute 1584, relating to seisins, has been, from the parity of reason, extended by custom to instruments of resignation. That clause of the before-cited act 1681, C. 5., which requires witnesses to subscribe their attestations, and their names and designations to be inserted in the body of the deed, expressly comprehends instruments of seisin, of resignation ad remansiam, of intimation of assignations, translations, and retrocessions.

16. All seisins were, by the old custom, extended on a single sheet of parchment; and when, from the long description of the lands contained in the seisin, or the variety of other matter, a sheet larger than the common size was necessary, it became hard either for the writer or reader to manage it. By 1686, C. 17., therefore, seisins were allowed to be written book-wise, provided that the notary and witnesses signed each leaf, and that the notary mentioned in his attestation the number of leaves, of which the seisin consisted; the last of which provisos, requiring the attestation of the notary to the number of leaves, appears to have been seldom or never complied with; Fac. Coll. i. 2. (Clark against Waddel, Feb. 7. 1752, Dict. p. 14333., and App. 1. voce Sabin, No. 1.); but is now made necessary by act of sederunt, Jan. 17. 1756. The act 1686 has not the least relation to a posterior one already explained, 1696, C. 15., which authorises contracts, &c. to be written book-wise.


42 In these cases it was found not to be necessary de solemnitate, that deeds written "on one sheet only" should make mention in the end "how many pages were therein "contained." So also the objection to a deed, "that it did not mention the num-
"ber of pages," was repelled; "because it bore, that it was written on three sheets of "paper, and that the eleven first sides were signed by the grantees, and the last by "the grantor and witnesses," Fac. Coll. Henderson, 31st Jan. 1797, Dict. p. 15444., and 17059. On similar grounds, it has been held that the last page of a deed contained on one sheet, being duly subscribed, it is not indispensable that the preceding pages be subscribed; Kilk. Williamson, 21st Dec. 1742, Dict. p. 16955, Smith, &c. 4th July 1816, Fac. Coll.

49 A seisin, though omitted to be signed on the 2d, 4th, 6th, and 8th pages, is valid; the statute not requiring each page, but each sheet to be signed; Lindsay Carnegie, not. 1., infra.

50 A seisin written "on three pages of a single sheet of parchment," sustained, notwithstanding the number of pages was not mentioned in the docket; Kirkham, 21st May 1922, (S. & B.)
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book III.

The first confessedly treats of nothing but seisin; and the last is confined, both by the preamble and statutory words, to such contracts and other securities as by the former custom had been extended on several sheets of paper pasted together, which seisins never were, such at least as flowed from the crown; and the whole of the enactment specially refers to that former custom, without once using the word seisin, or giving the remotest hint that the statute was correctory. Yet the court of session seem to have explained the last act 1696, into a repeal of the former, first, by a decision, Jan. 1725, E. Buchan, (see Dctr. p. 16955.), repelling an objection against a seisin, That each page was not attested by witnesses in the terms of the act 1686, because the posterior act 1696 required the witnesses to sign only the last page 18; 2dly, by act of sederunt Jan. 17, 1756, ordaining all seisins to be marked in every page by the numbers, First, Second, &c. according to the directions of the act 1696, under the certification of nullity, though the act 1696 prescribed no such rule.*

17. All executions, or as they are called in our statutes, indorsations, of summonses and diligences, were by the ancient usage valid, without the messenger’s subscription, barely by affixing his stamp to them, 1540, C. 74. After writing came to be used more universally, his subscription was required to all copies of summonses delivered by him to defendants or parties, 1592, C. 139. At last, by 1686, C. 4., the necessity of sealing executions is abolished, and all executions and citations before any judge, civil or criminal, must be subscribed by the witnesses as well as the messenger; but their names and designations need not be inserted in them by that statute †. The designation of the witnesses is, by a prior act, formerly cited, 1681, C. 5., required in certain executions of messengers, viz. in those of inhibition, interdiction, horning, and arrestment; and it having been objected against the execution of a summons, That the witnesses were not designed according to the directions of that act, the objection was repelled, because it would have been incongruous for the legislature to mention any particular species of executions, if it had not been intended that these, and these only, should fall under the act; enumeratio unius est exclusio alterius, Dec. 8. 1736, Napier, (Dctr. p. 16899). It is not necessary for the witnesses to a notarial instrument, or to an execution, to see the notary or messenger sign in the terms of the act 1681; for as the witnesses to these are not accounted witnesses to the subscription of the notary or messenger who attests, but to the transaction attested, on which the instrument or execution proceeds, the presence of the witnesses at the transaction supports the instrument or execution, Forbes, July 5. 1710, Lord Gray, (Dctr. p. 16892.) ‡. As the act 1593, C. 175., by which the inserting of the


This decision was reversed on appeal, Robertson’s Appeal Cases, p. 895; Bankt. B. 2. t. 8. § 40.

51 This is an analogous decision, in the case of executions, to that of Lindsey Carnegie, supr. not. 48., in the case of seisins.

58 It was here found, that an execution of inhibition containing the names and designations of the witnesses, but without mentioning that they were “witness to the premises,” was good; the witnesses having subscribed the execution, and added the word “witness” to their names. Vid. supr. § 13. not. 44.
the name and designation of the writer is made essential to deeds, expresses only original charters, contracts, obligations, &c. the enactment has not been extended by usage to notorial instruments or executions of messengers, which are the mere attestations of facts by public officers, and cannot be called original writings.

18. The inserting of the time and place of subscribing, may, in many cases, be a strong guard against forgery; for which reason it is by Stair accounted a solemnity essential to deeds, B. 4. T. 42. § 19. But as solemnities are not to be multiplied without a warrant either from statute or universal custom, deeds have been adjudged valid, without the mention either of the place, Forbes, Feb. 15. 1706, Duncan, (Dict. p. 16914.) or of the time of signing, Ibid. July 21. 1711, Ogilvie, (Dict. p. 16896.), unless where the validity or the preference of the deed depends on its date 53; of which afterwards, § 22.

19. The acts 1579, 1598, and 1681, declare expressly that all deeds which are destitute of the solemnities thereby required, shall bear no faith in judgment; or that they shall be null, and not supprible by any condensation; the natural import of which expression is, that they cannot produce an action against the grantor, or be pleaded as evidence before any court to his prejudice. Agreeably to this interpretation, it has been adjudged by sundry decisions, that such deeds could not be supported by the most pregnant proof that could be offered in their favour, Fount. Nov. 21. 1704, Kirkpatrick, (Dict. p. 12061); Jan. 25. 1738, Low, (Dict. p. 16899); nor even by referring the verity of the subscription, and the subsistence of the debt, to the oath of the grantee’s representative, Forbes, Jan. 4. 1710, Logie, (Dict. p. 17026.) 54. But by other decisions a condensation hath been admitted for supplying the defect of the deed, not only where the witnesses to a party’s subscription have not been designed, in which case a condensation was uniformly allowed till the year 1681, on account of the doubtful meaning of the act 1579, but even where the writer’s name and designation were omitted, though that is declared a nullity in the most express words by the act 1598, Stair, Dec. 5. 1665, Cunningham, (Dict. p. 17019.); (Feb. 22. 1671, Ogilvie against Buckie, Dict. p. 16860.), Fount. Feb. 25. 1710, Maxwell, (Dict. p. 17027.).

20. From the observance of the solemnities above explained, a presumptive evidence arises for the genuineness of a deed, without which it has no legal force. Where therefore a deed is vitiated, how far the omission of these statutory requisites may be supplied by proof. 55

Erasures, interlineations, and marginal notes.

53 So held, where both the place and date of signing were wanting; Wemyss, 5th June 1821, Fac. Coll. and S. & B.

54 Vid. supr. f. 2. not. * p. 608. Where the verity of the subscription was admitted, it is said to have been considered as not a relevant ground of reduction, under the act 1681, that the instrumental witnesses did neither see the subscription subscribed, nor hear it acknowledged; a majority of the judges having "concurred in opinion, that the forms in question are not among the solemnities prescribed by the statute, under the sanction of nullity." Smith, 5th Jan. 1821, Fac. Coll. The written judgment of the Court, however, bore no positive reference to such a principle; and it may be doubted how far it can yet be held to be law. The Court, indeed, must have been greatly influenced by the imperfect character of the evidence brought in support of the challenge; and, accordingly, when the case was carried to appeal, the judgment was affirmed on this special ground; Lord Gifford, as appears from the shorthand notes, 4th June 1824, expressly waving consideration of the general principle, until a question should occur, rendering it necessary to decide it. In this way, the case seems naturally to fall under the same class with those noticed supr. f. 15. ad fin. and not. 47.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book III.

ted, by erasing certain words, and superinducing others in their place, or by interlineations, such additions or alterations cannot bind the grantor, because they are destitute of that evidence; the presumption is, that they have been made after the grantor and witnesses had signed the deed, since no person is presumed to sign a blotted or vitiated writing. But if it be either mentioned in the deed itself, or acknowledged by the grantor upon oath, that those alterations were made before his subscription, they are obligatory on the grantor. In some special cases, the instrumentary witnesses are admitted to prove this fact, Feb. 1730, Arnot, (Dictr. p. 12285.); but more frequently that manner of proof is rejected, Cole, March 14. 1579, Nairn, (Dictr. p. 12270.), Stair, Nov. 22. 1671, Pattullo, (Dictr. p. 11536.) Marginal notes, though signed by the grantor, are in like manner presumed to have been added after signing the deed, if it be not expressed in the testing clause, that the witnesses to the deed were also witnesses to these additions. In mutual contracts, a marginal note upon one of the duplicates is probative against the party who is possessed of, and founds on that duplicate, though there should be no such note upon the other duplicate; but if the note shall contain any thing in favour of that party, it is not binding on the adverse party, unless it be supported either by his oath, or by posterior relative writings, or in special cases by the testimony of the instrumentary witnesses. 21. A new requisite has been added, since the union of the two kingdoms, to certain deeds, for the benefit of the revenue, that they shall be signed on stamped paper or parchment, paying a stated duty to the crown. Charters, retours, precepts of Clare constat, and seisin of lands helden burgage, or of any subject, must, by 10. Ann. C. 19., made perpetual by 3. Geo. I. C. 7., be written on parchment or paper paying 2s. 3d. By 12. Ann. sess. 2. C. 9. § 21., all bonds, indentures, leases, and, in general, all deeds not charged by the former act, are to be written on paper paying 6d.; and upon the deeds charged by the last of those statutes, an additional duty has since been imposed of 1s. by 30. Geo. II. C. 19. Bill-bonds are expressly excepted from the act 12. Ann.; and sundry other writings are in practice not charged with any duty, as testaments, discharges of rent or of interest, bills of exchange; and all judicial deeds, as notarial instruments, bonds of caution in suspensions, loosings.

Certain deeds must be written on stamped paper.


35 Where the vitiation occurs in substantia libus, it will be fatal to the deed:—e.g. where the subscription of an instrumentary witness is written on an erasure, and the word "witness," added in a different handwriting; Gibson, 16th June 1806, Fac. Coll. affirmed on appeal, 20th April 1814, 2. Dom, 270. Where it occurs in a less material part, there being no fraudulent intention, and the essentials of the deed being left still intelligible and capable of being carried into effect, the vitiated word or clause is merely held pro non scripto; Fac. Coll. Kempis, 1d March 1809, Dictr. p. 16949; Adam, 12th June 1810, Fac. Coll.; E. Truquair, sc. 29th June 1834 (S. § B.)

As to easures occurring in the registration of seisins, vid. afr. B. 2. 1. 3. § 42, not. 36 As to the vitiation of bills of exchange, vid. infr. § 26. h. t. not.

36 The indorsation of an open account requires no stamp; Laurie, 6th Feb. 1810, Fac. Coll. Neither does a mandate addressed to an agent, authorising him to raise an action; Ellis, 26th June 1829, (S. and B.). A cautionary obligation for payment of the sums respectively due to the creditors of a common debtor, may, like a bond for payment of a composition, be executed on a single stamp, whatever the number of creditors; Fac. Coll. Johnston & Co. sc. 7th March 1801, Dictr. v. Wait, App. No. 8.
of Obligations by Word and Writing. 619

loosings of arrestment, and others of a like nature. No more than one deed can be written on the same piece of parchment or paper, § 24.; and no deed written upon parchment or paper not stamped, shall be available, till it be stamped, and a receipt produced for L.5 paid to the Crown, over and above the stamp-duties, § 25.*

22. Sundry obligations, even of the greatest importance, are in so far privileged, that they have the support of law, though they be destitute of some of the solemnities which are essential to other deeds. First, Holograph deeds, i.e. deeds written with the granter's own hand, are valid without witnesses, because one's handwriting through a whole deed is harder to be counterfeited, and therefore less exposed to forgery, than the bare subscription of his name and surname. This privilege is extended to obligations, the substantial matters of which are written by the granter himself, Stair, Jan. 23. 1675, Vanse, (Dect. p. 16885); see Forbes, Nov. 30. 1711, Cred. of Spot, (Dict. p. 16885.) * Three Holograph writings ought regularly to mention, that they are written by the granter; in which case they are presumed holograph, unless the contrary be proved, Durie, Dec. 9. 1895, E. Rothes, (D Dict. p. 12603.). But though this should be neglected, a proof of holograph will be admitted, either comparison literarum, or by witnesses who saw the deed written and signed, Forbes, June 11. 1711, Donaldson, (Dict. p. 11511.). It is a rule, That no holograph writing, without witnesses, can prove its own date; or, in other words, the date of a holograph deed is not proved, barely by the granter's assertion in the body of it, that it was signed upon such a day; otherwise he might, when he is not controlled by witnesses, antedate writings, by which his heirs might be cut off from the plea of deathbed, creditors-inhibitors from the benefit of legal diligence, or a husband from the defence, That his wife had granted the obligation sued upon after she was vestita viro. In questions therefore with the granter's husband, Durie, Jan. 20. 1836, Temple, (Dect. p. 12490.), or his heir, Stair, June 24. 1681, Dows, (Dict. p. 11477.), or creditor-inhibiter, Ibid. June 21. 1665, Braidy, (Dict. p. 12275.), or arrear, Fount. July 22 1708, E. Selkirk,

* In the Appendix (No. II) to Mr. Erskine's "Principles of the Law of Scotland," (edit. 1802), there is a progressive account of the stamp-duties applicable to this part of the united kingdom, from their first institution in the reign of Queen Anne down to the date of that publication. Some additions and alterations have been made by subsequent statutes, particularly by Stat. 42. Geo. III. c. 98.; 43. Geo. III. c. 116., § 68, 81, 107, 175.; 44. Geo. III. c. 118, § 3.; 45. Geo. III. c. 126 & 127. By this last act, the different stamp-duties imposed by previous statutes are consolidated. It is unnecessary to detail any of these late statutes, as by 44. Geo. III. c. 98., (passed 28th July 1804), it is enacted, that, from and after 10th October 1804, all duties granted by prior enactments shall cease and determine, except in relation to arrears of duty then remaining unpaid, or to fines, penalties or forfeitures, then or previously incurred. By § 8, all the provisions in former stamp-acts, not expressly altered by this act, are declared to extend to the new duties, commencing 11th Oct. 1804. As it is not improbable that the stamp laws may still undergo some alteration, it is considered unnecessary to load this work with a specification of these duties. The reader is referred to the act itself, and to a Table, bearing date, "Stamp-office, Edinburgh, 11th October 1804," framed by the Deputy Solicitor of Stamp-duties for Scotland, whose intimate acquaintance with that branch of the public revenue is well known and universally acknowledged.**

** The present stamp act 55. Geo. III. c. 184., bears reference to certain appended schedules; which alone it is safe to consult.

* A codicil was sustained, though in no part holograph, because in an addition to it, which immediately followed the subscription, and which was holograph, the testator appeared distinctly to adopt its contents; Macintyre, 1st March 1831, Bac. Coll.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book III.

2d, Deeds, subscribed by a number of persons.

3d, Testaments.

23. A deed subscribed by a number of persons, members of a corporate body, or even by a number of private persons, has been once and again adjudged effectual without witnesses; the parties in the obligation being presumed to have been witnesses to each other’s subscribing, Stair, July 19, 1676, Forrest, (D dict. p. 16970); Jan. 7, 1732, Sea-box of Queensferry, (D dict. p. 16892). Testamentary deeds are so much favoured, that if the testator’s intention appear sufficiently, they are sustained, though not quite formal, especially if they be executed where men of skill in business cannot be had, Fount. Jan. 1. 1708, Kerr, (D dict. p. 16968); Jan. 20. 1709, Pennyquick, (D dict. p. 16970). And let the subject of a testament be ever so valuable, one notary signing for the testator, with two witnesses, is sufficient, Hadd. Jan. 18, 1623, (Bog against Hepburn, D dict. p. 16960), though two notaries are required by statute to all deeds of importance. It was not unusual for clergymen to enter notaries before the Reformation; but ministers (by which are meant parochial presbyters) are, by 1584, C. 133., disabled from exercising any civil office, as of judge, advocate, or notary, except in the case of testaments. The power which was continued to ministers by this act, in the special matter of testaments, was originally intended for the single purpose of authorising the attestation of testaments by such churchmen as had regularly entered notaries; but custom has long extended it, without distinction, to all ministers, because they are obliged, by their office, to be frequently with dying persons, where notaries cannot easily be got. Though slighter informalities are not sufficient to set aside testamentary deeds, yet more essential defects are fatal to them. Hence it was adjudged a good objection against a testament, that the witnesses did not hear the deceased give orders to the notary for signing, or see him touch the pen in token of his approbation of the contents, Fac. Coll. ii. 222, (Farmers, June 25, 1760, D dict. p. 16849) 66. Receipts and discharges granted to tenants for rent need not, by the usage of Scotland, be attested by witnesses, let the sum be ever so considerable; which hath been introduced in favour of tenants, on account of their rusticity, as lawyers express it, or their little skill in business, Stair, Nov. 7, 1674, Boyd, (D dict. p. 16968 and 12456).

24. Sundry kinds of writings used among merchants and trading people in commercial affairs, have been also sustained by our usage, after the example of the most civilized states, for the encouragement of trade, though not executed with all the formalities essential to common deeds. Missive letters in re mercatoria are valid, though they be not holograph, Durie, July 12, 1632, Ramsay, (D dict. P.

* It proved also fatal to a testament, that it contained neither the name of the writer, nor the designation of the witnesses; Fac. Coll. Jan. 15, 1802, Crichton, D dict. p. 15952 33.

33 A testament was sustained, which a minister, at the request of the testator, who could not write, had subscribed with the testator’s name in place of his own; upon the minister’s afterwards annexing an attestation of the fact, in the character of a notary; Fac. Coll. Trail, 27th Feb. 1805, D dict. p. 15955.

66 So also a codicil was found not effectual, where neither holograph nor attested by witnesses; Fac. Coll. Dundas, 18th May 1807, Dict. v. Whitt, App. No. 6.
Of Obligations by Word and Writing.

p. 16968; and commissions from merchant to merchant, though they be signed without witnesses, Stair, Jan. 11. 1676, Thomson, (Dct. p. 16968). Neither do fitted accounts among merchants require writer's name or witnesses, Forbes, MS. Jan. 27. 1714, Leslie, (Dct. p. 16978). Yet if the subject of the fitted account appears to be in no degree mercantile, it is not sustained without the ordinary solemnities. Promissory-notes, or notes of hand, signed in other countries, particularly in France and England, require fewer solemnities than other writings. They were adjudged null by our supreme court where the writer's name and witnesses were not inserted, Forbes, Jan. 29. 1708, Arbuthnot, (Dct. p. 12255). It was afterwards the opinion of the Court, that they were valid without witnesses, even where they were not holograph, Fount Dec. 7. 1711, King, (Dct. p. 12256). 25.

25. Of all obligations, bills of exchange, on the account of commerce, are the most favoured. A bill of exchange is an obligation in the form of a mandate, by which the mandant, or person who signs the draught in one country, orders his correspondent in another, to whom the bill is addressed, to pay, either upon its being presented, or within a time specified in it, a certain sum of money, to a third party, or to any to whom that third party shall direct payment to be made. They were introduced, to make payment in distant places safe and easy; and they have got the name of bills of exchange, because it is the exchange, or the value of money in one place compared with its value in another, which chiefly ascertains the precise extent of the sum contained in the bill. He who purchases it, and sends it to the creditor, is called the remitter; and the creditor to whom it is sent, is called the possessor or porteur of the bill. As parties to bills of exchange are of different kingdoms or states, questions relating to them are not to be decided by the laws of any particular state, unless where special statute interposes, but ought to be decided according to their general nature and properties, as fixed by the received custom of trading nations. Bills therefore have not that limited effect by the laws of Scotland, which other privileged deeds have, that want some of the legal solemnities; but are complete in suo genere, though they are destitute of some statutory forms. Holograph deeds, for instance, not attested by witnesses, are, without doubt, valid, but they prove not their own dates; whereas bills, though their form admits not of witnesses, prove their own dates, whether they be holograph of the drawer or not, as effectually as a bond with witnesses, Kames, 57, (Kennedy, Feb.


† By a temporary stat. 13. Geo. III. c. 72, rendered perpetual by 23. Geo. III. c. 18. § 54, it is enacted, (§ 56.) "That from and after May 15. 1772, the same diligence and execution shall be competent, and shall proceed upon promissory-notes, whether holograph or not, as is provided to pass upon bills of exchange, and inland bills, by the law of Scotland; that promissory-notes shall bear interest as bills, and shall pass by indorsation; and that indorses of promissory-notes shall have the same privilege as indorses of bills in all points." Vide § 41, 42, & 48. of the statute, which contain several regulations as to the issuing of summary diligence against the drawers, indorsers, &c. of bills and promissory-notes.


See Campbell, 30th May 1829, (S. & B.)

VOL. II. 7 s
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Feb. 1725, Dict. p. 12615). But though this doctrine be necessary for the security of merchants, when they are transacting proper bills of exchange, in questions with either the heir or creditors of the drawer, it seems doubtful how far, for the reasons already assigned in the case of holograph deeds, § 22, it ought to be extended to such inland bills as are made payable to the drawer himself, and where, consequently, the only persons concerned in them are the drawer and acceptor, *Banki. B. 1, T. 13, § 20; see Feb. 1754, Christison[s]*.

26. Though other deeds require not only the names, but the designations, both of the granter and receiver, to be inserted in them, it is sufficient to fix an obligation on the drawer of a bill, if the subscription appear to be his *94; and as for the designation of the creditor,

* Action was refused on a bill signed by notaries, there being no witnesses to the subscription of these notaries; *Fac. Coll. June 27. 1765, Buchanen, Dict. p. 1451. As to subscription by initials, *vide Ibid. Nov. 19. 1760, Shepherd, Dict. p. 589*.

61. It is thought that the distinction here taken would not now be entertained; but that equal effect, in point of privilege, would be extended to every class of bills, whether inland or foreign, and whether payable to the drawer or a third party. *See Kennedy, 8th July 1725, Dict. p. 1477, and 12615; Johnston, 15th Feb. 1751, 2. Fol. Dict. p. 739. The doubt thrown out by Erskine has, however, been repeated in two late publications; *Tait on Evidence, p. 105; Glen on Bills, 3rd edit. p. 535. It is not supported by the case of Christison[s], referred to; the point there decided being, that "a bill granted on deathbed does not prove its onerosus cause;"

Dict. p. 12595, and *Echlies, v. Deathbed, No. 5*.

64. A bill subscribed by initials, or by a mark, or otherwise than by the proper subscription of the party, will not authorise summary diligence; *Cockburn, 8th Dec. 1815, Fac. Coll. 11th July 1815, Ibid. 23rd May 1816, Ibid. 1. Bell Comm. 308; Tait on Evidence, p. 64, and 107; Glen, p. 75; but where the subscription is admitted, it will support an ordinary action of debt; *Cockburn, supr.; Shepherd, not. * h. p.; and will be received as an admissible of proof, even where no such admission is made; Thomson, 7th July 1729, Dict. p. 10510; McEntyreith, 23rd June 1765, Ibid. 1. 16920; Bell, Tait, and Glen, vide supr. To support action on such a bill, where the subscription is denied, "there is no general rule as to the evidence "which would be sufficient;"—but that, as in other cases where an imperfect voucher "er is produced, would depend on the special circumstances of the case;" *per Lord Gairnies, in Kennedy, 25th May 1816, Fac. Coll. In an action upon a bill for L5, signed by a subscribing witness, parcel without subscribing witness, parcel d not even, the bill was also allowed before answer, that it was truly signed by the party; Kennedy, supr. "In the case of Lindsay, 16th Feb. 1815, (not reported,) "which was an indorsation of a bank receipt for L60, by a mark, before two witnesses, "the Court allowed a proof before answer, that "those witnesses saw the mark indorsed;" Ibid. 1. per Lord Justice-Clerk (Hogay). In general, it would seem, that to let in parole proof, in the case of bills beyond L100 Scots, "there must appear, on the face of the instrument, sufficient legal evidence that "the writing was signed before witnesses;" per *eund. in Stewart[s], supr.; and, perhaps, it may be further necessary to prove, "that the party was in use to subscribe in such "a manner," per *eund. in Kennedy, supr.; 1. Bell Comm. 308."

It is essential to the validity of bills drawn within the united kingdom, that they be written on the ad valorem stamps pointed out by statute; and such stamps cannot be affixed, nor, where a lower than the statutory rate has erroneously been used, corrected, after the document is written. Where a stamp, of higher value, however, is used, provided it be of the same denomination, the bill is good; *Fac. Coll. Bonach, 21st June 1804, Dict. v. Bill of Exch. App. No. 16; 45. Geo. Ill. c. 197, § 6. So also, though the stamp be of a different denomination, unless specially appropriated to another instrument, by having the name of such instrument marked on its face; 55. Geo. Ill. c. 197, § 10; and even where the stamp is thus appropriated, it is thought, (notwithstanding the apparent inference from the enactment just cited,) that the mistake may still be corrected, and the proper bill stamp affixed, on paying the duty, with a penalty of 40s. if the bill be not yet due, or with a penalty of L10 if after due; 37. Geo. Ill. c. 136, § 6; 48. Geo. Ill. c. 140, § 8; Bayley, 3rd edit. p. 81.

The alteration of a bill by alteration or erasure in a material part, e.g. in the date, term of payment, &c. is fatal, where done without the consent or acquiescence of parties, as altering their intended contract; *Fac. Coll. Marchie, 1st July 1766, Dict. p. 1508; 1. Allan, 8th March 1800, Dict. v. Bill of Exch. App. No. 10; Russell, 14th Dec. 1829, (S. & D.); Murdoch, Robertson & Co., as reserved in appeal, 36th Dec. 1801, noticed 1. Bell Comm. 304; Bryce, 16th Nov. 1810, Fac. Coll. (see also infr.)

Callander,
Of Obligations by Word and Writing.

ditor, that has been thought unnecessary; because the being possessed of a bill supplies the designation, and distinguishes him to be the true creditor, if he bear the name given in the bill to the creditor. The want of a special address or direction in a bill is supplied by acceptance; for the address serves merely to mark out him to whom it is to be presented for acceptance; and when an acceptor appears, even though the address be wanting, he is presumed to be the person whom the drawer had in his eye, Kames, 96, (Grierson, June 28, 1727, Dicr. p. 1447). By the general custom of trading states, the want of a date makes a nullity in a bill; for which this reason is given by some writers, that the possessor, if he uses not exact diligence in the case of non-acceptance or non-payment, can have no recourse against the drawer; and in most bills it is by the date only that the fact of using exact diligence, or not, can be fixed. But though this may be a good reason why the possessor of a bill without a date can have no recourse against the drawer, it can be none why the bill ought not to be effectual against the acceptor, who is directly liable in payment. Our usage also rejects bills which have no date 65; the true ground of which appears to be, that our legislature intended to restrict the privilege conferred by our statutes on bills, to those which were used for the more easy carrying on of commerce, foreign or inland; that bills drawn without a date, contrary to the practice of other states, cannot bear that construction, but are always designed by the parties as lasting securities for sums of money; and that therefore they are entitled to none of those privileges, but are to be judged of by the common rules of law; and so null, if they have not all the solemnities required by our usage to other obligations; see Fac. Coll. ii. 57, (Douglas, Nov. 15. 1757, Dicr. p. 1429) 66.

27. The creditor in a bill may transmit, or, in the proper style, indorse it to another; which is done, either by an order signed by the creditor on the back of it, in these words, Pay the contents to A B; or barely by his subscription, leaving a blank above it, which the creditor or porteur may fill up at pleasure. Some foreign writers have maintained, that a bill which is taken payable only to the creditor, and not also to his order, is not indorsable; but if all rights,

Collander, 10th Dec. 1819, Ibid.; Macara, 3d June 1823, (S. & D.); Fleming, &c. 1st July 1823, (Ibid.); Hamilton, 1st Dec. 1824, (Ibid.) Where a bill has once issued, alteration, even of consent of parties, in a material part, is fatal under the stamp laws, the bill being thus substantially made a new document, and therefore requiring a new stamp; Fleming, &c. supr.; 1 Bell Comm. 502. But it is otherwise, where the alteration does not occur in a material part;—and even where in a material part, (though not to the effect of supporting summary diligence,) if it distinctly appears to have been made before subscription, "to correct a mere blunder or mistake," and truly in furtherance of the original contract and intention of parties; Macara, supr. Fac. Coll. Henderson, 20th Feb. 1802, Dicr. p. 17059; Mill, 16th Jan. 1810, Fac. Cole.; Fairweather, 12th Feb. 1817, Ibid.; Sutherland, 26th June 1822, and 1st July 1823, (S. & D.); Beattie, 18th Feb. 1823, (Ibid.) On this ground doubts have been entertained, and apparently with justice, of the soundness of the decision in Bryce, supr.; 1. Bell Comm. 503; Tall on Evidence, p. 148; Glen, (2d edit.) p. 101.

As to the effect of alterations, not capable of detection on the face of the bill, in questions with bona fide third parties, vid. infr. § 28 not 69.

65 Want of date, in the sense here employed, seems, from the reasoning in the context, not to have reference to the mere want of the day and place of drawing; but rather to mean, the want of a fixed term of payment; and, indeed, where the bill specifically bears a fixed term in græmisio, it is thought, that (unless perhaps in questions which may arise under the stamp act,) the want of a date, in any other sense, is immaterial.

66 The case here referred to does not at all touch the question, as to the essential character of a date; see it again alluded to, infr. § 38.
Bills blank in the creditor’s name, and such as are unassigned by the drawer.

An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

rights, though they should not specially bear to assignees, pass by assignation, which is at least a general rule in commercial states, bills by the same rule, though they do not bear to order, must be transmissible by indorsation, Kames, 78, (Crichton, Jan. 1726, Dcert. p. 1446). It is presumed, that an indorser has received value from the indorsee, though that should not be mentioned in the indorsation, Br. 67, (Auchenleck, Feb. 15. 1715, Dcrr. p. 1587); and therefore, if the indorsee cannot make good his payment from the acceptor, he hath recourse not only against the drawer, but against the indorser, for the recovery of that value; and if there are several indorsers, one after another, he may insist for his full relief against any one of them. Where therefore the indorser of a bill wants to be free from such recourse, he ought to subjoin to his indorsation the words without recourse 68.

28. A bill drawn blank in the creditor’s name is null, first, because bills are not drawn in that form by the custom of any trading nation. 2dly, A bill so drawn falls under the act 1696, C. 25; for though that act excepts indorsations of bills, which may therefore be taken blank in the name of the indorsee, agreeably to the general custom of other countries, bills themselves are not excepted from it, Forbes, Feb. 13. 1711, Brand, (Dcert. p. 1679) 69. As bills are truly mandates, a bill, even when the creditor’s name is mentioned, can infer no obligation till it be signed, not only by the mandator, who accepts the mandate, but by the mandant, who gives it, Dec. 6. 1738, Macraith, (Dcert. p. 1486). Yet it is in practice sufficient, that bills kept in the drawer’s custody be signed by him at any time before they are produced in judgment, though it should be after the death both of the acceptor, and of the creditor, when

67 Vid. infr. § 31, not 76.

68 A party signing as indorser, in circumstances which do not admit of proper indorsement, makes himself liable as a collateral obligant. Thus, one indorsing a promissory-note, not previously indorsed by the payee, was held a joint obligant with the grantor; Don, 26th May 1812, Fac. Coll. So also, one indorsing a bill of exchange, where there was no previous indorsation by the drawer, was held an acceptor; Waters, 7th March 1818, ibid., and see 1 Bell Comm. 512 and 315.

69 A bill must be signed by the drawer, to authorise summary diligence; but it is sufficient, without the drawer’s subscription, to found an action for payment of the debt, at the instance of any party having right; Fair, infr. p. 625. not 1, Ogilvie, ibid. So perfectly settled, indeed, was this held in a recent case, that the Court would not order answers to the petition against the Lord Ordinary’s judgment sustaining action, lest it might be conceived that they entertained a doubt on the point; Macdonald’s Trustees, 19th June 1817, Fac. Coll. It has been said, that a blank bill “found in the repositories of a defunct (drawer) may be filled up by his representative, and diligence may proceed in his name”; Fair, infr.; 1 Bell Comm. 504, 507; but this, with deference, may be doubted, and, at all events, the safer course will be to proceed by action.

A person signing a blank bill stamp, or skeleton bill, will be liable to a bona fide creditor indorsed in whatever sum, (covered by the stamp,) the bill may afterwards be filled up for; 1 Bell Comm. 508, and, among other authorities there referred to, Little & Co., 3rd Feb. 1803.

This seems to rest substantially on the same principle with that class of cases, in which bills, though altered so as to bear a different date, or an amount beyond what was contained in the original document, have been sustained in favour of bona fide third parties, wherever the document had, by carelessness or otherwise, been left liable to such alteration without detection; Fac. Coll. Pagan, 19th June 1798, Dcert. p. 1660; Graham, 27th Jan. 1793, ibid. p. 1453; Stewart, 14th Nov. 1825, (S. & D.) Where the viatation is apparent ex facie, and such as not to deceive a person of ordinary vigilance, bona fides cannot be pleaded, and the original parties will not be responsible; Bell, ubi supr.; Graham, supr.
Of Obligations by Word and Writing.

when he is a different person from the drawer, *Falc. ii. 15,* (Cathcart, Nov. 1748, (Dict. p. 1439); *Fasc. Coll. ii. 130,* (Ferguson, July 31. 1758, Dict. p. 1443). But if a bill appear in judgment without the drawer's subscription, though it should be indorsed by the creditor, it is null, *Tinw. Feb. 15. 1749, Grant*; for the bill and indorsation are different deeds; the bill constitutes the obligation, the indorsation only transmits it, and conveys the bill as it stands at that time; but cannot make a good bill of a bad one.†

29. After a bill is signed by the drawer, he becomes liable for the value to the creditor, if he on whom the draught is made shall either not accept it, or after acceptance shall not pay; for the law presumes, that the drawer hath received value from the remitter when he made the draught;**, and therefore he ought to refund that value with all the consequential damages, if he hath drawn on a person not able to pay. And this presumption holds, though the bill should not have the words, for value received, *Forbes, March 19. 1707,* Scot, (Dict. p. 1535). But if he to whom the bill is made payable was creditor to the drawer before making the draught, the bill is presumed to have been granted, not for present value, but towards the payment of that anterior debt, unless it expressly bear for value, *Forbes, July 18. 1712, Cheap,* (Dict. p. 1537). If the person to whom the bill is addressed refuse to accept ‡; while he is possessed of the drawer's effects, he is justly liable in all the damages which the drawer shall suffer by that refusal, since he was truly debtor to him previously to the draught. And at the same time he becomes properly debtor to the creditor in the bill; for the draught, taken payable to the creditor, implies an assignment of the effects to him, and the protest for non-acceptance supplies the want of an intimation, *Forbes, Dec. 9. 1712, Gordon,* (Dict. p. 1490) ‡. But, in that case, summary diligence cannot be used against the person drawn upon; he must be sued in an ordinary action.

30. Payment of a bill, when made by the acceptor, extinguishes the obligation of *mutuum* that lay both on the drawer and him, with respect to the creditor in the bill: But it brings the drawer under a new obligation, arising from mandate to the acceptor, who has made the payment at his desire: For if the acceptor was debtor to the drawer, the payment affords him a good ground of compensation.

* (This seems to be the same case with) *Falc. Feb. 14. 1749, Bonnar against Grant,* Dict. p. 1441.

† The whole of the doctrine laid down in this section is at variance with the course of later decisions; see *Fasc. Coll. Drummond, Feb. 5. 1755, Dict. p. 1446; Harris, Nov. 22. 1756, Dict. p. 1446; June 28. 1804, Ogilvie, Dict. App. v. Bill of Exchange, No. 17.* The Court gave judgment to the same purpose, July 11. 1801, in *Fair contra Cranstoun,* Dict. p. 1677, where the doctrine in the text, and earlier decisions in support of it, particularly the case, July 25. 1777, *Robertson,* Dict. p. 1678, and App. v. Bill of Exchange, No. 5. were disregarded, (Vid. supr. not. 42.)

‡ Vid infr. § 31. not. 78.

‡‡ An acceptance quâ cautioner has no effect in restricting the acceptor's liability. "The judges were clearly of opinion, that cautionary obligations in bills of exchange could have no other effect than that of settling the question of relief?* Fasc. Coll. Macleodville, 15th Feb. 1810; Ibid. Sharp, 24th June 1806, Dict. v. Bill of Exchange, App. No. 28.; 1 Bell Comm. 310. An acceptance, by several parties, of a bill drawn on them " conjunctly," raises the same liability against each, as if they had accepted " conjunctly and severally," Fasc. Coll. M'Kellar, 7th June 1811.


VOL. II.
tion against the drawer. If he was not, an action lies at his instance for the recovery of the sum he hath disbursed in consequence of the drawer's mandate, over and above a reward for his trouble, which is called commission-money. Where the bill does not expressly bear value in the hand of the person drawn upon, a presumption seems to be received by our practice, that he is not the drawer's debtor; and consequently an action of recourse, or ex mandato, is competent to him against the drawer for repayment, Forbes, July 4. 1711, Cunningham, (Dict. p. 1551). But few persons drawn upon, who are not possessed of the drawer's effects, adventure, upon the faith of this presumption, to accept any draught of his, till they have suffered it to be protested against themselves for non-acceptance; after which they may accept it supra protest, for the honour of the drawer, without any danger of losing their recourse against him.

31. A bill, after it is indorsed or assigned, is considered as so much cash delivered to the onerous assignee or indorsee; and therefore carries right to the sums contained in it, free from all burdens but those that are marked on the bill itself. Hence no receipt or discharge by the original creditor in the bill, if it be written on a paper apart, can defend the debtor from paying a second time to the indorsee, though the indorsation should be posterior in date to the receipt or discharge, Forbes, Dec. 12. 1711, Erskine, (Dict. p. 1501); Dalr. 109, (Fairhorne, June 24. 1714, (Dict. p. 1506). Hence also, though the bill should have been granted without value paid for it, or though the accepter should have a ground of compensation against the original creditor who indorses the bill, by which he might have extinguished the debt, had it continued in his person, or though he should be interpled by arrestment used at the instance of the indorser's creditor; neither of these pleas would be good against the indorsee, whose right cannot be lost but by what appears on the face of the bill, Dalr. 13. 93, (Stewart, Dec. 31. 1699, Dict. p. 1497; Smith, 5th Dec. 1812, Dict. p. 1502); Fac. Coll. iv. 8, (Douglas, Jan. 7. 1759, Dict. p. 1515). But if the debtor shall prove, by the indorsee's oath, either that the bill was indorsed to him for the indorser's own behoof, or that he the indorsee had not paid value for the indorsation, the indorsee is justly accounted but as a name; and the common rule which holds in other obligations, obtains, sustaining all exceptions

* But where the bill bears value in the drawer's hands, the presumption thence arising can only be removed by writ or oath of the drawer; Fac. Coll. Nov. 29. 1793, Wallace, Dict. p. 1488.

71 It is thought that the presumption would now be held against the accepter, whether the bill bore value in his hands or not. In the case of Wallace, not *, the bill gave a false description of the value, yet, without any proof that value of a different kind had been given, the Court decided in favour of the drawer; and it was observed unqualifiedly, that the law presumes that the accepter got value for the bill; and this presumption can only be taken off by writ or oath of party." The view taken in the text is called in question, Tait on Evidence, p. 447; Glen, (2nd edition), p. 124.

72 Accordingly the onerous and bona fide holder of a stolen bill, blank indorsed, is entitled to payment from the drawer; vid. supra t. 1. § 10. not. * So, also, a bill having been granted as a consideration to induce the drawer to accede to a composition under the accepter's sequestration, this, (though rendering the bill a nullity against the party immediately concerned,) does not constitute a viatum reale, so as to affect it in the hands of a bona fide onerous indorsee; Craig, ds. 15th Dec. 1809, Fac. Coll.

73 In last edition, an erroneous reference was here made to Naughton, Dec. 10. 1712, Dict. p. 1490.
Of Obligations by Word and Writing.

exceptions against the assignee that are pleasurable against the cedent, or original creditor 75. One who had accepted of an indorsed bill from his debtor, not in solutum, but in security of his debt, was construed to take it tantum et tale as it stood in his debtor, and so not to have the privilege of an onerous indorssee, Forbes, Jan., 19, 1708, Cranfield, (Dict. p. 1524). But by Fac. Coll. ii, 8, (Douglas, Jan. 7, 1757, Dict. p. 1515), that distinction was disregarded; and a creditor who had accepted of an indorsation simply in security of a just debt, was found not to be affected with a backbond of the indorser, more than if he had taken the bill in solutum, or in full payment. Yet if the bill should stand in the person of the indorsee, as trustee likewise for the indorser's other creditors, whose debts were contracted before the trust, a backbond granted by the indorser to the acceptor will affect these; because creditors cannot be said to lend their money, on the faith of a bill, which was not indorsed for their behoof till after the debts were contracted. A protested bill after registration, must be transmitted to others, not by indorsation but assignment; for no decrees are transmissible by indorsement, and registration is in the judgment of law a decree 77. But the inference drawn from thence by some writers, Bankt. B. 1, T. 13, § 17, that the assignee is afterwards subjected to all exceptions competent against the original creditor, can hardly be admitted; for though a creditor, by using diligence on his debt, frequently acquires a new right, or an additional preference, he can, by no rule of law or equity, forfeit any privilege that was before competent to him, merely because he hath, in the course of legal diligence, recovered a decree upon registration of it; and if the right remain entire in his own person after obtaining such decree, surely a conveyance from him, made according to the proper legal form, must, by the common nature of all conveyances, vest that whole right in his indorsee, or assignee, which was formerly in himself.

75 This doctrine has been confirmed in a long series of cases; so that now there is no point more completely settled, than that in all questions with a bill-holder, non-onerosity, mala fides, collusive indorsation, &c. are provable only by the holder's writ or oath; Wallaces, supr. § 30. not. 6; Wright, 24th June 1809, Fac. Coll.; Scot, 19th Dec. 1809, Ibid.; Arrol, 14th June 1821, (S. & B.); Dennistoun, & Co., 8d Feb. 1823, Ibid.; Forre, 24th June 1824, Ibid.; In Crawford, 25th Nov. 1824, Ibid., the court decided, on certain specialties, (without positive evidence, by writ or oath) against an indorsee, as having acted merely in the character of agent for the previous indorser; but they "considered that the special nature of the case took it from under the general rule of law, that non-onerosity can only be proved by writ or oath; which rule, they thought, would not be affected by this decision."

It is not necessary to support the character of a bona fide onerous holder, that value have been paid from the outset. An indorser, who merely lends his name to enable a previous party to get his bill discounted, if afterwards obliged, at whatever stage, to retire the bill, thereby acquires all the privileges of onerosity; Kidston, 21st Jan. 1809, Fac. Coll.

77 It is true that indorsation will not carry either the protest or the decree implied in its registration; but the bill itself may be transferred as well after as before registration. If, however, the indorsee be aware of the previous dishonour, he will be exposed to all exceptions pleasurable against his indorser; but otherwise, and where there are no marks of dishonour on the face of the bill, the mere fact of his taking the indorsation, after elapse of the day of payment, will not deprive him of the privilege of an onerous and bona fide holder; Fac. Coll. Macadam, 14th June 1787, Dict. p. 1615; Freer, 8th Nov. 1806, Dict. B. Bill of Exchange, App. No. 19; Wilkie, 50th Nov. 1811, Fac. Coll.; Cranford, 30th June 1819, Ibid.; 1 Bell Comm. 915, 2d. Ibid. 24.

Where bills have been ranked on a sequestrated estate, the dividends payable thereon are not afterwards transmissible by indorsation of the bills, but by assignation only; Fac. Coll. Wallace, Hamilton & Co., 8th June 1821, (S. & B.); 2 Bell Comm. 24.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

32. Bills must be negotiated by the possessor, against those upon whom they are drawn, within a determinate time, which if he neglect he loses his recourse against the drawer. But some bills require a more precise negotiation than others. It might be thought, that the creditor in a bill payable so many days after sight, ought, immediately after his being possessed of it, to present it to him on whom it is drawn for acceptance, and in case of a refusal, protest it for non-acceptance; because the least delay in the presenting of such bills for acceptance prolongs the term of payment, which the possessor ought not to do to the prejudice of the drawer. But in practice, the creditor in bills drawn payable so many days after sight, has a discretionary power to fix the payment somewhat sooner or later as his exigencies shall require, Feb. 7. 1735, Gordon, (Dict. p. 1562.); Fac. Coll. ii. 199, (Andrew, Nov. 21. 1759, Dict. p. 1584.)

It is a fixed point, that bills payable so many days after date, or on a certain day or month therein mentioned, need not be presented before the term of payment; because that term being precisely fixed by the bill, can be neither prolonged nor shortened by the time of acceptance, Kames 93, (Ferguson, Feb. 16. 1727, Dict. p. 1556.); Fac. ii. 75, (Jamieison, June 28. 1749, Dict. p. 1569.); and as the debtor ought at that term to pay, and not simply to accept, a bill presented upon the day of payment was, upon the report of merchants, adjudged to be duly negotiated, where the possessor, upon the debtor's refusal to pay, protested it for not payment, without taking a previous protest for non-acceptance, Times. June 28. 1749, Jamieison * 78. For a like reason, it is unnecessary to date the acceptance of a bill payable so many days after date; because the date of the acceptance has no connection with, or influence on the term of payment; whereas in bills payable so many days after sight, or, in other words, so many days after they are presented, the acceptance must be dated; because the term of payment depends, in that case, on the date of the acceptance; for the bill is presumed to be presented of the same date with its acceptance, unless the contrary shall be proved by an instrument.

33. All bills, in whatever form they may be taken payable, must be protested for non-payment if they are not duly paid. Though bills are, in strict law, due the very day on which they are made payable, and may therefore be protested on the day after; yet three days immediately ensuing the date of payment are indulged to the creditor in the bill, upon any of which he may, without losing his recourse

* This is the same case as that mentioned immediately before; Fac. ii. 75, Dict. p. 1579. (It is reported also, Kilk. v. Bill of Exchange, No. 23, Dict. p. 1494, and Etchies, Ibid. No. 44.)

78 On this point, it has been observed, "That where the draft is within a limited time after sight, the recourse will be lost by a neglect to make presentment within a reasonable time. What is a reasonable time, will depend on the custom, with all the circumstances; as that the delay was occasioned by the draft being kept in circulation, &c. It is not a proper jury question, as some have imagined, but a point of law to be inferred by the judge from the facts found by the jury. The bill must be put in circulation, not locked up for any length of time. But both a foreign and an inland bill may be put into circulation before acceptance, and kept in circulation without acceptance, as long as the convenience of the successive holders requires;" 1 Bell Comm. 520.

79 But "where the draft has been sent to an agent to be negotiated, or where the payee is directed expressly to present it; the payee or agent must present it" (for acceptance), "otherwise be answerable for the debt;" 1 Bell Comm. 530; Dunlop, 16th Jan. 1810, Fac. Coll.
recourse against the drawer and indorser, protest the bill; which are therefore called the days of grace: But if the creditor shall delay protesting, till the day after the last day of grace, he loses his recourse, *Kames, Rem. Dec. 42, (Ramsay, July 6. 1743, Dicr. p. 1564.); Jan. 29. 1751, Cruickshanks, (Dict. p. 1576.); Fac. Coll. ii, 123, (Tod, July 12. 1758, Dict. p. 1583.)* 79. If Sunday be the last day of grace, the protest must be taken on the Saturday preceding 80. Where a bill is protested, either for non-acceptance or non-payment, the dishonour must be notified to the drawer or indorser within three posts at farthest; and in this notification the bill protested must be specially distinguished by its date, sum, and other essential marks, *Tinw. July 21. 1747, Johnston * 81. Protests for non-acceptance may be taken by any person who holds the bill in his hand, against him upon whom it is drawn, either at his dwelling-house, or, if he be dead, at the house where he last resided: But protests for non-payment must be taken at

---

81 1. In the case of foreign bills, it's expressly declared by statute, that notification of dishonour is to be made within such time as is required by the usage and custom of merchants; (12. Geo. III. c. 72, § 41.). In England, it has been considered as matter of law for the Court to determine what is reasonable. So far as any rule of law appears to be fixed, it would seem,—1. That to such of the parties as reside in the same place, the notice must be given at farthest by the expiration of the following day. 2. That, in successive notices, in the same circumstances, each should have a day to give notice; and that a bill-holder, placing his bill with his banker to recover payment, in effect augments the number of persons from whom notice must pass, by one; and in a question with the drawer and indorsers, time will accordingly be allowed. 3. That to those who reside elsewhere, notice should be given by the next post, and that should be so early after the dishonour as to make this impossible, or inconvenient, as a general rule of trade. 4. That if the proper "day of notice be a day of public rest, or of similar sanctity according to the religion of the person bound to give notice, it will be sufficient on the following day." 1. Bell Comm. 327. Mr Bell adds, that "probably these rules would be followed in Scotland, as grounded in sound discretion and mercantile usage," and that the rule laid down in the text "is not law," *ibid. 328.* See to the same effect, *Glen, p. 204, et seq.*

As to inland bills, the period of fourteen days is expressly allowed by the statute. A bill drawn from England on Scotland, or vice versa, is in this question held to be a foreign bill; *Fac. Coll. Reynolds, 4th Feb. 1776, Dicr. p. 1595; *ibid. Ferguson & Co, 17th June 1805, Dicr. v. Bill of Exchange, App. No. 13.* It is said in one case to have been decided, that "in a question among indorsers, notification of dishonour, seventeen days after the bill was protested, was found sufficient and due negotiation, though the parties lived in the neighbourhood of each other" *Andrew, 2d June 1818, Fac. Coll.* But there would seem to be no ground of distinction between the case of indorsers and the ordinary case; *Batchin, June 1792, Dicr. p. 1619;* and a sounder basis for the judgment may be gathered from the report, viz.—that "the holder of the bill gave notification of its dishonour as soon as she learned who the prior indorser was," and therefore there was "no reason for saying there was unnecessary or undue delay."

It is not essential that there be written notice: it is competent to notify the dishonour qua modocausum, and the fact may be proved *proot de jure; Synne, 25th June 1815, Fac. Coll.; 1. Bell Comm. 326.* Sending notice by the post is sufficient, though it be not received; *Bayley, p. 527,* and see *Fac. Coll. Henderson, 19th Jan. 1799, Dicr. v. Bill of Exchange, App. No. 7;* *Stewart, 15th Dec. 1821, (S. & B.)*
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

at the place where the bill is made payable, if any place be specified in it; and by none other than the creditor. The strict negotiation of bills is confined to such as are in a capacity of being protested on the last day of grace. When therefore the days of grace are expired before diligence can be used against the debtor, ex gr. where bills are indorsed after that period, the indorsee is left more at liberty, and is not tied to any precise form of negotiation. He ought indeed to present the bill for payment; but though he should not formally protest it for non-payment, he preserves his recourse, if he shall, within a reasonable time, give notice to the indorser that the acceptor hath refused to make payment, Falc. ii. 76, (Young, June 29. 1749, Dictr. p. 1580.) As one to whom a right is assigned, not in solutum, but simply in security of a debt, is not bound to use diligence, infr. Tit. 5, § 8, neither is an indorsee in security; and consequently he preserves his recourse against the indorser, though he should entirely neglect all the rules of diligence required in the negotiation of bills, Fac. Coll. ii. 82, (Alexander, Jan. 9. 1758, Dictr. p. 1582.)

34. It is a most equitable rule, That the possessor of a bill who has not used exact diligence, should lose his recourse against the drawer, if the person drawn upon become afterwards insolvent; for since the drawer transfers by the draught the whole right he had to demand payment, from himself to the creditor, to whom it is made payable, that creditor, if he shall suffer the debtor to fail, when he might by a due negotiation have recovered payment, ought to suffer for his negligence; and not the drawer, whose hands were bound up by the draught. But even where the debtor continues solvent, the law is the same: For in that case the possessor can suffer nothing by losing his recourse against the drawer; he may recover the sum from the proper debtor, and therefore is not to be indulged in any unnecessary action of recourse against the drawer, which he is accounted to have renounced, by neglecting the due negotiation of the bill, Timw., Dec. 1744, Littlejohn *. In the special case where he to whom the bill is addressed hath no effects of the drawer in his hands, the possessor’s recourse against him is preserved, though he should have used no diligence; for there the drawer, who cannot allege that he hath suffered the least damage by the possessor’s negligence, ought not to have drawn upon one who owed him nothing. As to the extinction of bills by prescription or taciturnity, see below, Tit. 7, § 29.

* Also reported by Kilkerran and D. Falconer, Dictr. p. 1569.
† See case of Littlejohn before mentioned; Langley, June 17. 1748, Dictr. p. 1574; and Fac. Coll. June 14. 1787, Macadam, Dictr. p. 1618. 84.

82 It is not necessary to state in the protest that the bill was protested at the place of payment, provided it bear to be duly protested; Commercial Bank, 26th Feb. 1818, Fac. Coll.

83 Contrary to this decision, it has been found, by two judgments of the House of Lords, that a bill indorsed in security does require negotiation; Murray, 16th Feb. 1762, as reversed on appeal, 17th March 1765, Dictr. p. 1592; Reid & Co. as decided in the House of Lords, 26th Feb. 1794, Dictr. 1620, 3. F. Dictr. 89; 1. Bell, Comm. 355.

84 So also, Fac. Coll. Hill, 5th June 1805, Dictr. v. Bill of Exchange, App. No. 18. So also, notification is not necessary to preserve recourse against the drawer, where the bill has been accepted for his accommodation; Goldsmith and Metson, 26th May 1814, Fac. Coll. Neither is it necessary “among co-cautioners to a debt constituted by a bill, the recourse being preserved against each other by the bond of caution”; Fac. Coll. Jarron, 17th June 1809, Dictr. v. Bill of Exchange, App. No. 14. But in the ordinary
Of Obligations by Word and Writing.

35. Hitherto of the general nature of bills of exchange in so far as they are regulated by the jus gentium; they may be now considered with respect to the special privileges established in their favour by statute. It has been already observed, B. 2, Tit. 5, § 54, that debts proceeding on written obligations, let them be ever so clear, cannot be the foundation of summary execution, without a clause of registration; and though they have that clause, horning cannot proceed in less than fifteen days, unless a shorter time be expressed in it. But as bills of exchange ought, out of favour to commerce, to have the most ready execution, notorial protests of them, either for non-acceptance or non-payment, having a copy of the bill prefixed to them, are, by 1681, C. 20, registrable within six months after the date of the bill, in the case of non-acceptance, and six months after its falling due, in the case of non-payment. And on the bill thus registered, horning upon six days may pass at the suit of the creditor, either against the drawer or indorser, in the case of non-acceptance, or against the accepter in the case of non-payment. This statute is extended in all points by 1696, C. 36, to inland bills, i.e. bills both drawn and taken payable in Scotland.

36. By the aforesaid act 1681, the creditor in a bill hath summary recourse by horning, against the drawer and indorsers, even before the term of payment, if he who is drawn upon shall not accept the bill; because the creditor in a bill frequently consents to a distant term of payment, in consideration of the additional security he acquires by the solvency of the person drawn upon; and it were hard, if upon his refusal to accept the bill, the creditor should be both disappointed of that security, and be also obliged to wait the long term of payment, to which he is agreed merely in the view of that security. But after a bill is accepted, the statute authorises no summary diligence against any other than the accepter. The creditor, if the accepter should fail, must insist by way of ordinary action against the drawer and indorsers. The reason of this may be, that the accepter is accounted the principal debtor, from the first intention of the parties to have the sum paid by him; and the drawer and indorsers only cautioners, who consequently ought not to be made liable till the proper debtor be discussed. It is only the principal sum in the bill, with the interest, that can be charged for summarily. The exchange, when it is not included in the bill, the re-exchange, which is incurred by suffering the bill to be protested and returned, and the expense of diligence, must be recovered by an ordinary action; because these not being liquid debts, must be previously constituted by the sentence of a judge, that the quantum of them may be legally ascertained.

37. Though...
37. Though bills, when they are not protested and registered within the six months limited by this act, lose the statutory privilege of summary diligence; yet as they continue to be the necessary vehicles of commerce for a longer time, they do not, immediately after the elapsing of the six months, lose the other privileges of bills,—of not being affectable, either by compensation, arrestment, or the separate receipts of the original creditor,—stated above, § 31. What length of silence or taciturnity in the creditor or indorsee is required, to extinguish all the extraordinary privileges of bills, seems to depend much on the custom of trading nations. By two decisions of our supreme court in 1715, bills, on which no diligence had been used for five years after their dates, were declared to have lost their extraordinary privileges, Br. 80, 82, (Murray, Feb. 18. 1715, Dict. p. 1623, and Douglas, same date, Dict. p. 1397); and by the two later judgments, Feb. 6. 1719, Farguharson, (Dict. p. 1626), compared with Feb. 1728, Grierson, (Dict. p. 1626), these privileges were restricted to the shorter term of three years; since which time it has been received as a rule, that bills which lie over for three years lose the peculiar privileges of excluding arrestment, compensation, separate receipts of payment, &c. *

38. It is not to every thing in the form of a bill that the law indulges the privileges of a bill of exchange; for these privileges, having been introduced merely for the encouragement of commerce, ought not to be applied to writings intended to lie in the hands of creditors, like bonds, as common money securities. Inland bills, therefore, where they are drawn payable at a distant term, lose the nature, and consequently the privileges, of bills of exchange. Bills not payable till three years after date enjoy no privilege by our practice, Kames, 55. ad fin.; (Leslie, Jan. 1725, Dict. p. 5766); but a bill payable one year after date does, June 21. 1748, Tadhope, (Dict. p. 1510) †. For a like reason, no extrinsic stipulation or clause ought to be inserted in a bill which deviates from the proper nature of bills: And hence a bill bearing a penalty is null; see Kames, 99; (Henderson, Dec. 1727, Dict. p. 1418); Kames, Rem. Dec. 46. (Drummond, Nov. 9. 1743, Dict. p. 1424). Bills containing a clause of interest from the term of payment, are not null; because they carry interest from that term ex lege, though no such clause had been inserted; but a clause of interest from the date is inconsistent with the nature of a bill, and so infers a nullity, Falc. ii. 228, (Moncrief, July 30. 1751, Dict. p. 1428); Fac. Coll. ii. 57, (Douglas, Nov. 15. 1757, Dict. p. 1429) ‡. Yet a bill, though

* By stat. 12. Geo. III. c. 72, rendered perpetual by 29. Geo. III. c. 18. § 55, bills and promissory-notes are made to prescribe in six years from the term of payment; and they now retain their extraordinary privileges during that period; Fac. Coll. Feb. 6. 1787, Robertson, &c. Dict. p. 1129 #.

† Kilkerston reports two cases to the same purpose, No. 5. and 26. voce BILLS OF EXCHANGE, Paterson, Feb. 25. 1741, Dict. p. 1423, and Lockhart, Dec. 11. 1750, Dict. p. 1497. But the Court seems now inclined to depart from this rule, and to sustain bills with such clauses; Fac. Coll. June 29. 1790, Record, Dict. p. 1455, (as corrected in the errata at the end of the volume, Fac. Coll. 1787-1792, Dict. p. 1635.) #.

‡ As to the prescription of bills, vid. infra. t. 7. § 29.

# In this case, the objection taken against the distant term seems to have been repelled on several grounds. And it is not doubted, but that now, whether in the case of foreign or inland bills, the rule recognised by the English law would be adopted.

"If a bill of exchange be made payable at never so distant a day, if it be a day that must come, it is no objection to the bill," per Willes, C. J., in Colehan v. Cooke, cited by Chitty, p. 79, (5th edit.)

‡ Mr Bell accordingly lays down, that "a clause of interest does not vitiate the "bill," i. Comm. 501, not. 4.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Pine, Feb. 14. 1721, (Dict. p. 4451) "*. And this holds, even in such obligations as bind the granter to convey subjects within Scotland; for where one becomes bound by a lawful obligation, he cannot cease to be bound by changing places, Forbes, July 5. 1706, Cunningham, (Dict. p. 4462). But though obligations to convey, if they be perfected, secundum legem domicili, are binding here; yet conveyances themselves of subjects within Scotland are not always effectual, if they are not executed according to the solemnities of our law: As to which the following distinction appears to be observed.

In the conveyance of an immovable subject, or of any right affecting heritage, the granter must follow the solemnities established by the law, not of the country where he signs the deed, but of the state in which the heritage lies, and from which it is impossible to remove it: For though he be subject, with respect to his person, to the lex domicili, that law can have no authority over property which hath its fixed seat in another territory, and which cannot be tried but before the courts, and according to the laws of that state where it is situated. And this rule is so strictly adhered to in practice, that a disposition of an heritable jurisdiction in Scotland, executed in England after the English form, was not sustained, even as an obligation to compel the granter to execute a more formal conveyance, Feb. 1729, E. Dalkeith, (Dict. p. 4464) **. But in the case of a moveable subject lying in Scotland, the deed of transmission, if perfected according to the lex domicili, is effectual to carry the property, Durie, July 16. 1636, Sinclair, (Dict. p. 4501); Dirli. 390, (Scot. Nov. 28. 1676, Dict. p. 4502); for moveables have no permanent situation, but may, at the pleasure of the proprietor, be brought from any other place to his own domicile, and therefore are considered as lying in that territory where the deed is signed, according to the rule, Mobilia sequuntur personam **.

41. It


---

** Interest secundum legem loci contractus, may be recovered in this country, though beyond the legal rate sanctioned by our law; Campbell, 15th Feb. 1809, Fac. Coll.; Wilkinson, 28th June 1821, Ibid. and S. and B.; 1. Bell Comm. 257. And, vice versa, where the locus contractus allows no interest, or only a lower rate, effect will equally be given to it; Gillow and Co., 21st May 1824, (S. & B.)

** On the other hand, an English deed, if so executed, in point of form, as validly to carry Scots heritage, will be given effect to in regard to such heritage, agreeably to the law of Scotland, notwithstanding the same deed would, by the English law, be, under similar circumstances, unavailable against heritage situate in England; Laing Weir, 6th Dec. 1821, (S. and B.)

A foreign lady, marrying a Scotsman abroad, and, under an antenuptial contract, drawn in a foreign form, accepting a certain joinder in lieu of her legal provisions, was held thereby to have validly renounced all right to any terce, locality, or alienment, out of her husband's estate situate in Scotland; Countess of Findlater, 8th Feb. 1814, Fac. Coll.

** Upon this principle,—that moveables follow the law of the owner's domicili,—it has been decided, that an English commission of bankrupt carries the whole moveable estate of the bankrupt in Scotland,—whether in competition with a subsequent arrests; Fac. Coll. Struther, 1st July 1803, Dict. v. Forum Competens, App. No. 4;—or with a sequestration under the Scots bankrupt statute; Royal Bank of Scotland, 30th Jan. 1815, Fac. Coll. No. 28; Falsomer, 18th Nov. 1814, Ibid. (No. 10). The same was decided, as to an American commission of bankrupt; Fac. Coll. Maitland, 4th March 1807, Dict. v. Bankrupt, App. No. 26. Following out the principle, it is held, that the certificate obtained by the bankrupt must operate, in Scotland, a discharge of all claims which might have been proved under the commission; Royal Bank of Scotland, 20th Jan. 1815, Fac. Coll. (No. 28); Dickis, 20th Dec. 1811, Ibid. not. p. 655. So long, however, as no certificate is issued, the mere existence of an English commission has been found not to protect the bankrupt, in Scotland, from imprisonment as being in
41. It would be absurd to give the smallest effect to a foreign deed perfected according to the law of the place where it was made out, which would not be effectual here, though it had been perfected with all the solemnities required by our own law. Hence a testament made by a bastard in England, has no effect as to moveables in Scotland; because by the law of Scotland no testament made by a bastard is valid, let it be ever so formal, Had. Feb. 1. 1611, Purves, (Dict. p. 4494). Hence also a foreign testament, bequeathing heritable subjects situated in Scotland, is not sustained in Scotland, though by the law of the country where the testament was made, heritage might have been settled by testament, because by our law no heritable subject can be disposed of in that form, Durie, Dec. 9. 1629, Hendersons, (Dict. p. 4481); Ibid. July 3. 1634, Melvill, (Dict. p. 4483) * 93. This rule is also applicable to verbal obligations or settlements: Thus, nuncupative or verbal settlements made in England, though they have the same legal force by that law as written testaments, cannot carry moveables lying in Scotland; because by our law no proper testament can be made, or executor appointed, without writing, Stair, Jan. 19. 1665, Shaw, (Dict. p. 4494).

42. On a similar principle, where a foreign ground of debt, perfected secundum legem domicilli, is sustained by our supreme court, the diligence which is to proceed upon it, and the other judicial steps necessary for giving it full effect, must be governed by the law of Scotland; because these previous steps are required to deeds of the same kind, even supposing them perfected in the Scottish form; and that judge within whose territory the debt is situated, and under whose authority it is to be recovered, must necessarily determine all questions of diligence and competition concerning it, according to the laws of his own country, and not according to those of a foreign state, which may be utterly unknown to him, and which have no authority, nor were ever designed to bind the judges of any state which is not subject to the legislature who enacted


... in meditations fuge; Dickie, supr. — or from personal diligence; Robinson, 15th June 1811, Fac. Coll. But the soundness of this latter decision, in so far as regards the diligence of creditors who had previously claimed and taken under the commission, (which, by the law of England is a discharge of all separate proceedings at their instance,) seems not unjustly to be called in question; 2. Bell Comm. 604; and see Gordon and Paton, infr. not. * 94. It may be doubted, whether the same difficulty does not extend to the case of Dickie, where the creditor had "produced his interest under "the commission." Indeed, that case was otherwise attended with such specialties,—in the strong allegations of fraud urged against the bankrupt, and in the circumstance of the bankrupt being a native Scotsman, while the incarcerator was a Scots creditor,—that, perhaps, it is scarce to be regarded as fixing any general point.

In bankruptcy, however, as in every thing else, the lex loci rei sitae is uniformly adhered to, in regard to the heritable estate. Accordingly, notwithstanding a prior commission of bankrupt in England, the heritage of the bankrupt may be affected by adjudication, or other real diligence, at the instance of separate creditors, or vested in the trustee under a posterior Scots sequestration, so long as the right of the English assignees has not been validly perfected either by seisin on a special conveyance from the bankrupt, or by complete real diligence; Falconer, 18th Nov. 1815, Fac. Coll. (No. 9); Weston, &c. 17th Dec. 1817, Ibid.; 2. Bell Comm. 690.

* 93 On this principle, a Scots personal bond taken to heirs and assignees, but "se-cluding executors," cannot be carried by a foreign testament; Ross, 4th July 1809, Fac. Coll.; Vid. supr. B 2, f. 9, § 12. But in all questions touching heritable subjects situate abroad, the foreign testament will be given effect to, according to the lex loci, Fac. Coll Wightman, 16th June 1809, Dict. p. 4479.
Deeds are not obligatory on the grantee till they are delivered.

...thus, because no assignation is, by the law of Scotland, effectual against an arrester, if it has not been intimated previously to the arrestment; neither is a foreign assignment, not intimated, effectual against him, though the lex loci should not require assignations to be intimated, Fount. July 22. 1708, E. Selkirk, (Dict. p. 4453) 94. And, on the same ground, no executor named in a testament signed in England, hath any legal title to sue for the moveables lying in Scotland, till he be confirmed executor in the Scottish form, though the testament should have been proved before the proper ecclesiastical court in England; arg. July 18. 1666, Brown, (Dict. p. 4498.) As the law of one country is in most cases matter of fact to the judges of every other country, the proper way of proving it, in points which carry the least degree of doubtfulness, is by a written opinion of the foreign judges, which is readily granted ex comitate, upon a recommendation from the court before whom the question which gave rise to the doubt has been brought; see Stair, Jan. 18. 1676, Cunningham, (Dict. p. 12323).

43. A writing, while it is in the grantee's own custody, is not obligatory; for as long as it is in his own power, he cannot be said to have come to a final resolution of obliging himself by it. And because one may hold the custody of his writings, either by himself or his doer, a deed which appears in the hands of the grantee's doer has as little force against him as if he had retained the custody of it by himself 95. When the grantee of a deed puts it into the hands of a third party, he is sometimes understood to deposit it with him, not to be delivered to the grantee as his own, till the existence of a certain event, or the performance of certain facts by the grantee. Thus a gratuitous writing, where it was found in the custody of one who was a stranger both to the grantee and grantor, was presumed to have been deposited with him, under the tacit condition that it should have been returned to the grantor, if he called for it during his life; but that if he died, it should be delivered upon his death to the grantee, Stair, Jan. 25. 1677, (Ker, Dict. p. 3249). But Lord Stair, without distinguishing between onerous and gratuitous deeds, affirms, R. 4, T. 42, § 8, that all deeds in the hand of a third person are presumed to have been delivered by the grantor, absolutely for the grantee's behoof, and consequently become the grantee's unlimited property, unless it shall be proved by the writing or oath of the grantee, that they were deposited in that...

94 But where, in a foreign country, such execution has already passed as by the law of that country operates satisfaction of the debt, the creditor will not be entitled to avail himself here of the farther diligence, by which it might be competent to enforce payment of a similar debt in this country. Thus the judgment of an English Court, which has already received execution in England by imprisonment of the debtor on a writ of captas ad satisfaciendum, has been found to afford no ground for action or diligence in Scotland, in respect of the opinions of English counsel, which bear, that the taking the body of the debtor in execution, is, between these parties, a satisfaction of the debt; Gordon, 12th Nov. 1818, Ecc. Coll., overruling a previous decision to the contrary, Laskley, 21st Dec. 1809, Ibid. So also an English bankrupt cannot be examined at the instance of the assignees under the commission, before the Judge Ordinary in Scotland, as to matters on which, from having already obtained his certificate or otherwise, it would have been incompetent or illegal to examine him before the Commissioners in England; Paton, &c. 12th Feb. 1816, Ibid.

95 As to the effect of a foreign commission of bankrupt, cit. supra. not. 95.

96 A letter containing money, which had been wafered, addressed, and given, with a penny, to the writer's servant, for the purpose of being handed to a runner to put into the post-office, was held delivered, though the writer died suddenly, (but without recalling his instructions,) while the letter still remained in his house; and the party to whom it was addressed was found entitled to its contents; Sec. Coll. Crawford's, 18th Nov. 1807, Dict. v. Movables, App. No. 2.
Of Obligations by Word and Writing.

that person's hand under certain limitations or conditions. Accordingly, a deed put by the grantor into the possession of one who was done both for the grantor and grantee, was presumed to have been given to that person for the behoof of the grantee, 1735, Mrs Seton, (not reported) *. It cannot well be denied, however, but that in special cases the depositation of a deed with a third party may be proved, not only by the oath or writing of the grantee, but by the oaths of the writer and instrumentary witnesses; see Stair, July 5, 1662, Drummond, (Dct. p. 12309). Where the depositation of a writing is either acknowledged by the grantee, or otherwise sufficiently verified, the conditions of it may be proved by the oath of the depositary, Durie, March 5, 1624, Hay, (Dct. p. 12378); Edg. Jan. 29, 1724, Garden, (Dct. p. 3519); unless where these conditions appear to have been reduced by the grantor into writing, Stair, Feb. 24, 1675, Cowan, (Dct. p. 12379); in which case, the written articles afford a stronger and more unexceptionable evidence than the oath of the depositary ?. After a deed appears in the custody of the grantee, the presumption of delivery to him is so strong, that it can in no case be elided but by his own oath or writing, Mack. § 6. h. t.; and if the delivery be confessed by the grantor, or his representatives, the deed becomes the absolute right of the grantee, not to be defeated under the pretence of its having been granted in trust, unless the trust be proved, either by the signed declaration, or by the oath of the trustee. All deeds that appear in the hands of the grantee are presumed in law to have been delivered at their dates, especially where they are either onerous or rational, Fac. Coll. ii. 63. § 3. (Gordon, 1st Dec. 1757, Dct. p. 11165).

44. The general rule, That deeds are not obligatory upon the grantor before delivery, suffers several exceptions. First, Writings, if they contain a clause dispensing with the delivery, are good to the grantee, though they should be found in the grantor's own custody at his death. These are of the nature of revocable deeds: For the grantor, by continuing them in his own keeping, continues a power with himself to cancel them; but if he do not exercise that power, they become effectual upon his death. Death is, in such case, equivalent to delivery, because after it there can be no revocation. 2dly, No deed of a testamentary kind requires delivery, because the effect of testamentary writings commences only at the period of the grantor's death. 3dly, Bonds, and other writings, in favour of children, need no delivery; because parents have, by a natural right, the custody of their children's writings. Nor is this exception, as some writers have imagined, confined to bonds of provision granted by fathers to lawful children. The same reason for which the law dispenses with the delivery of bonds of provision by fathers to their lawful issue, is equally applicable to other deeds that do not properly fall under that appellation: And in practice, bonds by a mother to her child, and by a father to a son who is forisfamiliated, and even to a natural child, have been adjudged effectual without delivery, Durie, June 29, 1624, L. Silvertonhill, (Dct. p. 4098); Forbes, Dec. 16, 1712, Monro, (Dct. p. 5032); Stair, Feb. 25, 1663, Aikenthead, (Dct. p. 16994). On the same general ground, postnuptial settlements by the husband to the wife are obligatory without delivery; the husband himself being the legal keeper of his wife's writings, Br. 78. (Lindores, Feb. 18, 1715, Dct. p. 6126) *. 4thly, A deed in which the grantor himself hath


* See Logan, &c. 27th February 1825, (S. & D.)

* Porterfield, 15th May 1821, (S. & B.)
an interest, e.g. a reserved livery, is good without delivery; for
it is presumed, that the granter holds such deed in his own cus-
tody, not because his intention is not finished concerning it, but to
secure that interest which he has reserved to himself, Stair, June
19, 1668, Hadden, (Distr. p. 16997). 5thly, Deeds, which the gran-
ter lies under an antecedent obligation to execute, are valid without
delivery; for he in whose favour such deed is conceived, as he had
a right to demand the granting of it, is also entitled to compel the
grantee to exhibit it after it is signed: Thus an assignment by a
principal debtor, of certain rights in his person to his cautioner, the
better to enable him to recover payment or relief, is effectual
without delivery, Stair, Jan. 18, 1677, Dick, (Distr. p. 6548). 6thly,
Mutual obligations or contracts, signed by two or more parties for
their different interests, require no delivery, Durie, June 29, 1625,
Crawford, (Distr. p. 12304); because every such deed, the moment
it is executed, becomes a common right to all the contractors. The
bare subscription of the several parties proves the delivery of the
deed by the other subscribers to him in whose hands it appears;
and if that party can use it as a deed effectual to himself, it must
also be effectual to the rest. Hence a decree-arbitral was adjudged
to have full force, in all questions with the submitters, from the
time it was signed by the arbiter, even while it remained in the
arbiter’s own custody, or his clerk’s; for the law considered them
merely as the depositaries in keeping it for the common behoof of
all the submitters; each of whom had a proper interest in it, the
moment it was executed, Home, 41. (Simpson, Dec. 10, 1736, Distr.
p. 17007) * Lastly, Where the granter of a deed inserts it in a
public register, his publication of it to the whole people of the
kingdom cannot be otherwise construed, than that he intends it
should have full effect in favour of the grantee; and is therefore
equivalent to delivery, Durl. 272. (Bruce, June 28, 1675, Distr.
p. 11185).

45. As the granter of a deed cannot be bound by it, till he de-
liber it, either to the grantee, or to a third party, neither can the
grantee be bound, until he accept of it with all its limitations and
burdens. The bare receiving it from the granter ought not, in
reasonable construction, to infer acceptance; for where the granter
of a deed gives it to the grantee, without expressly tying him to
acceptance, the natural presumption is, that he leaves him at libe-
ry to deliberate whether to accept or repudiate. Acceptance may be
proved by the grantee’s express declaration, either written or ver-
bal; or by acts done by him, after receiving the deed, which im-
port acceptance; such as, putting it into a public register, taking
the benefit of certain clauses in it beneficial to himself, or other-
wise using it as his own: All which acts may be proved, either by
writing, or by the testimony of witnesses. A creditor present at
a general meeting of creditors, where a trust-deed offered to them
by the common debtor had been agreed to, was understood to have
acquiesced in the resolution of the meeting; and therefore was tied
down to acceptance of the deed, though he had given no opinion
actually approving of it, since he did not expressly declare against it.

TTT.

* See a contrary decision, Proc. Coll. June 20, 1783, Robertson, Distr. p. 655. **

** These two decisions are, perhaps, not irreconcileable. In Simpson, (which is
also reported by Eichers, v. Arbitration, No. 2), the term of the submission had
expired, and the arbiter’s functions being then, in every view, at an end, it was of course
held, that he could not recall his decree, but that the same might be recovered by ei-
ther of the parties in an exhibition. In Robertson, again, the term of the submission
had not expired, and it was held, that, so long as the award remained with the clerk,
neither delivered nor put on record, it was not yet out of the control of the arbiter,
but might be recalled or altered by him, the clerk being considered as merely the arbi-
ter’s servant, and his possession, therefore, precisely equivalent to that of the arbiter.
Of Obligations arising from Consent, &c.

TIT. III.

Of Obligations arising from Consent, and of accessory Obligations.

Consensual contracts are those, which, by the Roman law, might be perfected by consent alone, without the intervention either of things, or of writing. Of this sort were reckoned the contracts of sale, location, society, and mandate; to which our customs have added permutation or exchange. All these must, according to the law of Scotland, be limited to moveable subjects; for, as has been already observed, heritage can neither be sold, let, nor exchanged, without writing.

2. In the first state of things, commerce was managed entirely by barter. One thing was given for another, and work was either paid in work or in commodities. After luxury, however, had multiplied the necessities of mankind, this became in a great measure impracticable. It seldom happened that one had just such a quantity of goods he had no occasion for, as might answer in value to those he wanted in exchange, or of such a kind as to be useful to the person with whom he wanted to make the exchange. Hence was introduced the use of coined money, which having a fixed value stamped on it by public authority, might be a common measure or standard for estimating every thing else. From this origin, sale, or, as it is called by the Romans, empiio venditio, had its rise, L. 1. pr. De contr. empi.; which may be defined, A contract, whereby one of the parties becomes bound to deliver a certain subject or commodity to another, with a view of transferring the property, in consideration of a determinate price in current money to be paid for it. Though this contract is perfected by consent alone, it does not strike against the rule of law, that the property of things cannot be transferred but by tradition; for though the contract is entered into and perfected with a view of transferring the property to the buyer, it is not actually transferred, but remains with the seller or vender till the delivery of the subject. * * 97.


---

97 Though not properly falling under the simple contract of sale, considered in the text, it may not be amiss to notice here one or two particulars touching the law of sales by auction.

The leading principles in regard to such sales are,—1st. On the part of the exposers, that the roop shall be conducted with the strictest bona fides, without any attempt to raise the price by undue means, and in such a manner as that the subject may ultimately fall to the highest real bidder:—And, 2d. On the part of the bidders, that no conspiracy or other unfair means shall be resorted to, to depress the prices; or in any way to prevent the natural operation of a free competition. It has, accordingly, been found illegal for the exposers, either by himself or his agent,—or through the medium of the auctioneer, a white bonnet, or any other acting for his behalf,—to buy in the subject, or to raise its price by bidding, and so creating a fictitious and unreal competition; and sales affected under such circumstances have been set aside as fraudulent, the bona fide bidder,—where the subject has fallen to him, being held altogether to repudiate the transaction, on account of the improper increase of price,—and, on the contrary, where the subject has been bought in for the exposers, being entitled to insist on being preferred, as the last and highest real offerer, at the sum fairly bid by him before the first illegal bidding by the exposers; Gray, 7th August 1723, Dect. p. 950; Elchies, v. Sale, No. 10; Kitt, Watson, 19th July 1745, Dict. p. 4894; Cree, 1st Dec. 1810, Fac. Coll. So also, it has been found illegal, in the sale of a sequestrated estate, (even where the trustees was the exposer,) for the bankrupt, either in his own person, or by employing another, to bid for the subject; Anderson, 16th Dec. 1814, Fac. Coll. On the other hand, where the offerers at a public sale had combined to another competition,
3. Whatever falls under commerce may be the subject of sale; and even things not yet existing, but which are only in hope; as the draught of a net, or the hope of a succession, L. 8. § 1. De contr. empl. Things, the importation or use of which is absolutely prohibited, cannot be the subject of commerce, nor consequently of sale, L. 34. § 1. eod. it. But where the importation of particular goods is only burdened with a duty, a contract may be effectually entered into concerning them; for though the law enacts penalties, if they should not be regularly entered, it allows the use of them to all the community, and so leaves them as a subject of commerce, Kames, 40. (Commissioners of Customs, Nov. 27. 1723, Dict. p. 9533) * 89. Yet even in the sale of run goods, no action for damages lies against the seller for not delivery, if the buyer knew that

* See Clerk Home, No. 155, Wilkie, Nov. 6. 1748, Dict. p. 9538. — Where a merchant settled abroad, sells goods which are afterwards smuggled into this country, without having any access to the act of smuggling, he may maintain action for the price in our courts; Fac. Coll. ii. 16. Walker, Feb. 27. 1757, Dict. p. 9543; Ibid. iv. No. 15. p. 925, More and Irvine, Nov. 13. 1765, Dict. p. 9545. But no action lies, if the seller has been concerned in the smuggling of the goods; Ibid. May 15. 1793, Attorney of Cullen and Company ; Dict. p. 9546, eod. ite, Reid and Parkinson, Dict. p. 9560. A distinction seems to have been formed by the court between native and British merchants settled abroad; Fac. Coll. Feb. 11. 1790, Attorney of Cantley, Dict. p. 9550; Ibid. July 7. 1790, Attorney of Young and Company, Dict. p. 9554. But these cases were decided by narrow majorities; and the distinction seems now to be departed from. See the above case of Cullen in 1793.

petition, and thus to enable one of their number to buy the subject at an undervalue, the proceeding was held to be fraudulent, and the sale not only voided, but the guilty party subjected in damages; Murray, 1st March 1788, Dict. p. 9567. So also it was found “unlawful for a person intending to bid at a roule, to give money to others that they might refrain from bidding;” Aitken, 28th July 1783, Dict. Ibid. Articles of roule sometimes contain a stipulation that the highest offerer shall, within a given period, either pay, or give certain securities for the price; failing which, he shall forfeit his right, and the immediate preceding offerer be preferred. Under such a clause, it has been decided, that, rebus integris, the next highest offerer is not entitled to insist on the forfeiture, the offerers being still willing to accept payment or security from the highest; Walker, 10th Feb. 1787, Dict. p. 14194. But, on the other hand, where the offerers, on failure of the highest offerer, have made intimation, and formally called upon the next in order to implement his obligation, this gives to the latter a right to demand reciprocal performance, which no equitable consideration in favour of third parties can take away, and entitled, as it were, to have the forfeiture strictly enforced against the highest offerer; Hannay, 15th July 1788, Dict. p. 14194. See as to the further effects of such clauses, Cred. of Carviss, 15th Dec. 1791, Dict. p. 912, Davidson, 19th Jan. 1815, Fac. Coll.; Johnstone’s Trustees, 19th Jan. 1819, Ibid.

Under another clause, not uncommon in articles of roule, especially in the sale of vessels or heritable property, it is provided that the subject shall be exposed “during the running of a half hour sand-glass, and the highest offerer at the outrunning thereof preferred to the purchase.” This clause has become a mere formality; for its legal construction is not that the glass shall be allowed to run out within the half hour; on the contrary, it has been found “competent for, and indeed the duty of the judge of the roule, by laying the sand-glass on its side, or making it run backwards, to prevent it from running out, so long as there appeared offerers bidding against each other;” Fac. Coll. Burns, 27th Nov. 1807, Dict. v. Sales, App. No. 4. Nay, it would seem to be an irregularity sufficient to annul the sale, should the glass be allowed to run out, so as to prematurely stop the competition; whereas, “the judge of the roule, for want of a sand-glass, made use of his watch,” and in the midst of the competition declared the sale at an end, and preferred, as the last bidder, the party who had made the last offer immediately before the expiration of the half hour, the Court held, that “he ought to have managed the watch in some such way as the sand glass,” that is, he ought either to have been, or set back the hands; and, therefore, as the competition had been improperly stopped “by the judge’s misapprehension of what was his duty in such a case,” it was decided, that “the proceedings at the roule were irregular, and cannot have effect;” Ibid.

On the subject of sales by auction, see more at large, Bruce, p. 576, et seq. 89 The authority of this case, as well as that of Wilkie, note *, has been called in question, 1. Bell Comm. 236; Brown, 143: And the general proposition founded on it, is, at all events, extremely modified by the principles recognised in the subsequent decisions, as referred to both in the text and notes.
Of Obligations arising from Consent, &c.

that the goods were run, Clerk Home, 34. (Seongal, Nov. 16. 1736, Dict. p. 9536.); see 11 Geo. I. C. 30 88. The subject to be sold ought, by the Roman law, to have been also certain; i.e. the individual itself ought to have been, by some obvious character, distinguished from all others of the same kind; insomuch, that even in a sale of fungibles quae recipiunt functionem, such as sugar, oil, corns, &c. the sale was not perfected till the quantity to be sold was measured out or weighed, L. 35. § 5. cod. tit. But there is nothing more usual in our practice, than to sell wheat, barley, wine, &c. by samples, without setting apart any precise corpus for the buyer.

4. The price in a contract of sale must consist in current money, i.e. either in the known coin of the country, or in foreign coin, which hath a determinate value or currency set upon it by the tacit consent of the state, § 2. Inst. De empt. If the price should be payable in bullion, or in wrought plate, the Romans pronounced it to be, not a sale, but barter or exchange. But this distinction, though it might have been of use in the Roman law, which attributed different natures and properties to those two contracts, infra. § 13., can be of little use in ours, where the nature of both, and the obligations on the contractors, are in effect the same. 2dly. The price must not be merely elusory; otherwise the contract will resolve into a donation, where the seller is only liable in that degree of warrandice which is implied in donations. The price ought also to be just, i.e. in the sense of the Roman law, in some degree proportioned to the value of the thing sold; and therefore, when a subject was sold for less than the half of its true value, the seller might have recovered it, on paying back the price to the buyer, L. 2. C. De resc. vend. But this doctrine being repugnant to the common nature of contracts, is rejected by our usage; for every price which the parties have agreed upon, is, in the judgment of the law of Scotland, just, if they have not been drawn into the contract by fraud or deceit, Stair, June 23. 1669, Fairrie, (Dict. p. 14231). The price must be certain, as well as the subject sold. It is most commonly fixed by the parties themselves at striking the bargain; and sometimes by a third person, to whom the parties refer the determination of it: But if that third person either could not, or would not, determine the price, the bargain was void by the Roman law, L. 15. C. De contr. empt. †. The price could not,

---

99 So also, it would seem, that, even where the goods are delivered to the buyer, no action lies for the price at the instance of the smuggler; compare Commtis of Customs, supra, in text Wilkie, not. 8. p. 640, and Cockburn, not. 8 h. p., with Duncan, 8th Feb. 1776, Dict. p. 9546, and McLure and McCre, not. 8 h. p.; and see 1. Bell Comm. 256, and Brown, 127, et seq. In Maclean, 8th Dec. 1788, Dict. p. 9549, a distinction was taken, under which the Court held, that where, after delivery by the smuggler, the goods passed from hand to hand, and were ultimately sold by a party, not the smuggler, action did lie to this party, notwithstanding the goods were afterwards seized for want of a permit. Sed quae, Whether, in the case of goods requiring permit, there be any solid ground for the above distinction;—the want of permit certiorating each successive holder of the contraband character of the goods; and his coutenance to the traffic, under such circumstances, making him indirectly participater with the smuggler, in the infracion of the law, and so liable to the same exceptions? Such a party, in truth, seems to stand in somewhat a similar relation towards the smuggler, that the resetter does towards a thief.
not, by that law, be referred to the buyer, L. 35. § 1. De contr. empt.; but by our practice it may, Durie, March 13. 1639, E. Montrose, (Distr. p. 14155)*. Yet the buyer's determination upon such reference ought to be subject to the modification of the judge; for that cannot be called an obligation which depends entirely on the will of the person obliged, L. 108. § 1. De verb. ob. 100. Sometimes also the price in sales of grain is fixed by the sheriff-friers. These are the rates settled by a sentence of the sheriff, proceeding on the report of a jury, on the different kinds of grain, of the growth of the county for the preceding crop; and serve as a rule for ascertaining the prices, not only in contracts where the parties themselves cannot fix them, but in all sales where it is agreed to accept of the rates settled by the friers, Fac. Coll. ii. 244. (Treasury of Aberdeen against Gordon, Aug. 6. 1760, Distr. p. 4414.) By act of sederunt, Dec. 21. 1723, the jury ought to be summoned before the 20th February, and the majority of them to consist of landed men; but this last injunction was never in universal observance; or, at least, is now in disuse in most counties †.

5. Though this contract is perfected by consent alone, yet earnest is frequently given by the buyer in majorem evidentiam, or as a corroborative symbol or mark that the bargain is perfected. Some civilians have affirmed, on the authority of L. 17. C. De fid. instr. &c., and of pr. inst. De empt. vend., that the giving of earnest, or arrhae, in place of certifying or assuring the contract, weakens it; because a power is thereby granted to either party to resile, notwithstanding the earnest; to the buyer, upon forfeiting what he had given; and to the seller upon restoring what he had received, with as much more. But these texts are expressly confined to the special case where the parties have it in view to reduce the contract into writing, and where, consequently, the bargain is not complete till a written contract be signed; and the extending of that doctrine to all contracts of sale indiscriminately, appears contrary to the obvious intention of parties at giving earnest, to the known meaning of the word arrhae, or arrhado, in all approved writers, and to the plain principles laid down in other texts of the Roman law, L. 35. pr. De contr. empt.; L. 3. 6. 12. C. De resc. vend.; L. 5. C. De obl. et act. If, therefore, he who hath given the earnest resiles, he not only forfeits it, but may be sued by the other party for performance; since what was intended for strengthening the contract cannot be wrested to the weakening of it. Since the question, In what cases earnest is to be imputed in part of the price? is never fixed by the parties at giving it, the solution seems to depend on the amount of the sum that is given co nomine. Where it bears no proportion to the value of the subject sold, ex. gr. a shilling in the purchase of a ship, or of a box of diamonds, it is presumed to be given merely in evidence of the bargain, or, in the common way of speaking, dead earnest; but if the sum be more considerable, it is reckoned up in the price. Another symbol

* (So also, it may be referred to the seller). See Fac. Coll. ii. 247. Steven, Nov. 18. 1760, Distr. p. 8188.
† See above, B. 1. Tit. 4. § 6.

100 "Goods commissioned at honest price, are to be charged as at the date of receiving the order. This rule was reckoned most conducive to the interest of trade, as well as most agreeable to practice." Champion and Kirby, 14th Jan. 1811, Fac. Coll., Brown, 160.
Of Obligations arising from Consent, &c.

bol was anciently used in proof that a sale was perfected, which continues till this day in bargains of lesser importance among the lower rank of people, the parties licking and joining of thumbs: And decrees are yet extant in our records, prior to the institution of the College of Justice, sustaining sales upon summonses of thumb-licking, upon this medium, That the parties had licked thumbs at finishing the bargain.

6. What is said by Justinian, pr. Inst. De empl., and copied by Mackenzie, § 1. h. l., that how soon parties are agreed concerning the price, the contract is perfected, must be understood with caution, and not in the full extent of the words; for so long as the smallest difference remains between the parties, with regard to the term of payment of the price, the time or place of delivery, or any other article whatever, that may have been the subject of comming, the bargain remains unfinished, though the price should be agreed upon.

7. Though the seller continues proprietor until delivery, yet if the subject perish before delivery, it perishes not to him, but to the purchaser; who may therefore be compelled to pay the price to the seller, notwithstanding the destruction of the subject, according to the rule, Periculum rei venditae, nondum traditae, est emptoris, L. 8. pr. De per. et com. rei vend. * . This makes an exception from another known rule, That every thing must perish to the proprietor; and the reason of it is, that the property, which continues in the sell till after delivery, is but nominal; he is truly no better than the keeper of the subject for behoof of the purchaser, and so he is debtor for its delivery; and no debtor for the delivery of a special subject can in equity be answerable for the casual misfortunes to which it may be exposed. Stair is of opinion, B. 1. T. 14. § 7., that by the usage of Scotland the seller hath no claim for the price where the thing sold perisheth in his possession, even without his fault; but no judgment hath been given on this point, by which any such custom might have been established 103. Admitting however his Lordship's doctrine to be well founded in the case of the entire extinction of the subject, it is agreed on by all, that the seller is entitled to the full price, though the subject should, by mere accident, have turned worse while in his hands; because, seeing the purchaser has the whole benefit arising from the improvement of it, he ought also to run the risk of its deterioration; Cujus est commodum, ejus debet esse periculum. It is also incontested, on the other hand, that the subject perishes to the seller before delivery in the following cases. First, If it perishes through his fault 104. The seller is accounted in fault, where he has, either

* See Kilk. No. 5. v. Periculum, Melul, Jan. 31. 1749, Dict. p. 10072. (See nd. 103 infr.)

103 On the contrary, judgment has repeatedly been given against Lord Stair's opinion; Hutchison, 3d January 1744, Etchies, v. Sale, No. 8; 1. Bell Comm. 354; Brown, 357.

104 The seller is accounted in fault where, in the case of goods commissioned from a distance, he does not follow the buyer's instructions as to the mode of conveyance; Hack, 3d January 1749; Dict. p. 10095; or where, if left to himself, he does not take the usual and ordinary precautions, according to the custom of the place, for furnishin recourse against the carrier, wharfinger, &c. in case of loss; 1. Bell Comm. 331; Brown, 369. Though the seller, however, be liable generally, for any neglect of duty in respect to the safe carriage, yet where he ships the goods on board of a trade in regular employment at the port, he is not responsible for loss occasioned by the unseaworthiness
either by some positive act, exposed the subject unnecessarily to
danger; or hath not employed that middle degree of diligence
which is required in the contract of sale, by the rule laid down in
L. 5. § 2. Comm.; or where the subject has been lost through any
latent insufficiency or distemper anterior to the contract, arg. L. 6.
C. De per. et comm. rei vend. ; or where the seller has been in mora,
for not delivering it to the purchaser when he ought. But it is
not accounted mora, if the not-delivery by the seller be owing to
the purchaser’s declining to pay the price; for the seller may law-
fully retain the thing sold as a pledge, or in security of the price,
L. 13. § 8. De act. empt. 2dly, If, by a special article in the con-
tract, any part of the risk should be laid on the seller, the lex con-
tractus must be the rule. Thus, where the seller becomes obliged
to deliver the subject at a certain place, the periculum continues his,
3dly, Where a commodity is sold as a fungible, not as a corpus, the
hazard lies also upon the seller: A proprietor of lands, for in-
fstance, who sells a certain quantity of his farm-wheat of a particu-
lar crop to a merchant, without specifying any individual parcel,
suffers the whole loss, if any part of that year’s wheat should be
destroyed by fire, shipwreck, or any other misfortune, before he
had performed his part of the bargain; because the buyer did not
purchase that precise part of the seller’s farms which was lost, more
than any other 104.

8. Delivery in a sale may be either real, by putting the ipsum
corpus sold into the possession or under the power of the pur-
saser; or symbolical, if the thing sold does not admit of real de-
ivery. By this delivery, the property is transferred to the buyer 105.

By

unseaworthiness of this vessel, "unless it can be proved that he was guilty of culpa
lata" 1 cited, 11th Feb. 1815, Fac. Coll.
Again, in the case of goods sent by sea, the seller is in fault, where he fails to give
such due and timeous notice of the shipment, as is required by mercantile usage, to
enable the buyer to effect insurance, &c.; Andrews, 6th Dec. 1815, Fac. Coll.; Arnot,
25th Nov. 1815, affirmed on appeal, 17th March 1817; Ibid. Johnston and Sharp, 29
June 1815, Ibid., where the seller was subjected for his neglect;—compared with Hoog,
24th July 1754, Dict. p. 10056, and Eichies, v. Factor, No. 11; Haselins, 15th
the seller was found to have sufficiently complied with the known custom of the trade.
See generally, on the subject of this note, 1. Bell Comm. 254, et seq.; Brown, 357, et
seq. 103 So found again, Milt & Co. 1st Feb. 1809, Fac. Coll. Mr Brown notices the
case of Melville, not. * p. 643, as an intermediate decision to the contrary. But in this
he seems mistaken; for the point there decided was, not that the seller was freed from
periculum, but, admitting the periculum still to be his, that, supposing the subject to have
perished or been injured, caus, he was not further liable in damages, or for such pro-
fits as the buyer might have made of the subject if delivered safe. See the different
104 Generally, wherever something remains to be done by the seller in order to put
the goods into a deliverable state, "as where the quantity has not been separated from
a common mass; or where the price is referred to weight or measurement, and the
quantity has not been ascertained; or where the bargain is in reference to some test
or criterion not yet applied, the risk is with the seller; and if the goods have perish-
ed, he will have no claim for the price." 1. Bell Comm. 554, and see also Brown,
355, et seq.
105 Where the thing sold is not in the immediate possession of the seller, but in
the hands of a third party, who is merely custodian for his behoof, as, for example, a
wharfinger, warehouse-keeper, &c.—notice to this custodian is sufficient, without any
actual delivery or removal of the subject, to pass the property: the same sort and ex-
tent of possession which was formerly in the seller being thus given to the buyer, and
the person, who originally held for the former, now holding, by a converted custody,
solely for the latter; 1. Bell Comm. 107; Brown, 355, et seq. But without notice, the
Of Obligations arising from Consent, &c.

By the Roman law, the property was not transferred till the price was also paid, or the seller satisfied with the security he had got for it. But whether this would be held for the law of Scotland remains a doubt. Though the seller, where the property is truly in the property does not pass. Thus, in the sale of goods, lying in an artificer's hands for the purpose of being manufactured, notice to the artificer is necessary, in order to exclude the rights of the seller; Esdee, 7th Feb. 1815, Fac. Coll. So also, in the sale of goods lying in a bonded warehouse, transfer of the property is incomplete, until notice to the keeper of the order of delivery; Mathie's Trustee, 23d Nov. 1804, Dictr. p. 14266, as reversed on appeal, 16th March 1810, 1. Bell Comm. 112. in n. 1.; Tod and Co. 1st Feb. 1809, Fac. Coll.; Auld, 12th June 1811, Ibid.

Under the bonding statutes, goods may sometimes happen, at the time of sale, to be deposited under the joint locks of the seller and of the revenue officers, in a warehouse belonging to, or in the occupation of the former. In such a case, it has been thought, that the seller, being himself keeper of the bonded warehouse, "required no notice, in the one character, of the act which he had performed in the other," and that, consequently, in so far as the Court, in Auld, supra, held notice, under such circumstances, still to be essential, the judgment may be considered questionable; 1. Bell Comm. 116. But this situation of mercantile property has since been provided for by statutory enactment. That if any goods lodged in any warehouse, shall be the property of the occupier of such warehouse, and shall be bona fide sold by him, and upon such sale, there be a written agreement, signed by the parties, or a written contract of sale, made, executed and delivered by a broker, or other person legally authorized for and on behalf of the parties respectively, and the amount of the price stipulated in the said agreement or contract shall have been actually paid, or secured to be paid by the purchaser, every such sale shall be valid, although such goods shall have been in such warehouse, provided that a transfer of such goods, according to such sale, shall have been entered in a book to be kept for that purpose by the officer of the customs having the charge of such warehouse, who is hereby required to keep such book, and to enter such transfers, with the dates thereof, upon the application of the owners of the goods, and to produce such book upon demand made; 6. Geo. IV. c. 112. § 9. This enactment comes in place of 4. Geo. IV. c. 24. § 82. repealed by 6. Geo. IV. c. 105. § 366.

Where, at the date of the contract, the thing sold is in the immediate possession of the seller, either by himself, or his servants, it may be doubted, notwithstanding a late decision of the contrary, whether any thing short of actual delivery, will be sufficient to pass the property. In the case referred to, it was held, that the property of grain, though allowed to remain in the seller's granary, and under the charge of one of his hired servants, was yet effectually transferred to the buyer, by merely intimating an order of delivery to the seller's servant; Broughton, 15th Nov. 1809, Fac. Coll. This decision, however, which was pronounced by the narrowest majority, has since been called in question; 1. Bell Comm. 103. and 298; Brown, 585; and see the previous case of Salter, 7th Feb. 1786, Dictr. p. 14292.

In the case of actual delivery, whereby the seller puts the buyer in immediate possession of the goods, there is no ground for the doubt here expressed. On the contrary, the doctrine of Lord Stair is quite recognised; "Sale being perfected, and the thing delivered, the property thereof becomes the buyer's, if it was the seller's; and there is no dependence of it, till the price be paid or secured, as was in the civil law, neither hypothecation of it for the price;" Stair, B. 1. t. 14. § 2. And see Kames' Eucations, Art. 8; 1. Bell Comm. 169; Brown, 559.

But in the case of constructive delivery,—that is, (taking the expression in the sense used by Mr. Bell), where, instead of the possession of the buyer, "there is only that of a middle-man, employed in carrying the goods to their destination," 1. Comm. 93,—the payment or non-payment of the price forms an important consideration. Where the price has been paid, this sort of delivery is equally effectual with the most complete delivery, to vest the seller of all right in the thing sold, and to pass the property to the buyer. But where the price has not been paid, and where, the goods being still in the course of transport, the buyer becomes insolvent, the seller's right so far remains, that he is entitled, in security of the price, to stop them in transitu. There is one exception, however: Where goods have been sent by sea, and a bill of lading transmitted, the right of stopping in transitu is barred by the transfer of the bill of lading to a bona fide assignee; 1. Bell Comm. 120; Brown, 483.

The transitu, where not thus barred, endures down to the moment when the goods reach their ultimate destination, and come into the possession or under the control of the buyer. Thus, goods delivered to a carrier are still in transitu, though they have reached a place to which they were directed, if they still remain in the carrier's warehouse; Dunlop, 22d February 1814, Fac. Coll. Even where part of a cargo has actually been delivered to the buyer, and the remainder unloaded and
in another, cannot transfer that right to the buyer, which is not in himself; yet the purchaser, who bought under the belief that the seller was proprietor, is entitled to all the intermediate fruits of the subject, according to the rules of bona fide possession, set forth, supt. B. 2. t. 1. § 25. Delivery in a sale, ubi dolus dedit causam contractui, ex. gr. where the buyer knew himself insolvent, has not the effect to transfer the property to him; it remains with the seller, who was ensnared into the bargain; so that the contract becomes void; Fac. Coll. i. 5. (Dunlop, Feb. 21. 1752, DICT. p. 741). And even though the goods so delivered should be afterwards disposed of to a bona fide purchaser, the former proprietor, as he would on that ground have been preferred to the right of the goods themselves, in competition with the arresting creditors of the bankrupt, had they been still in medio, is also preferable upon the price lying in the hands of the purchaser from him, as coming in place of the goods; Fac. Coll. ii. 47. (Robertson's Creditors, July 27. 1757, DICT. p. 4941).†

9. The seller is, by the nature of this contract, obliged not only to deliver to the buyer the thing sold, with all the fruits of it arising after the sale, to which he may be compelled by the actio empti, but to make that subject effectual to the buyer, though there should be no obligation of warrandice expressed; and consequently, if it should be evicted from the buyer, an action of recourse lies against the seller upon that implied warrandice, according to the rules that have been already explained, in the sale of heritage. On the other hand, the buyer may be compelled by the actio venditi, to make payment of the price, together with the profitable expense disbursed on the subject by the seller while it continued in his hands after the sale.

10. * Stair, Dec. 29. 1680, Prince, DICT. p. 4932. Formerly it was held a rule that all purchases (upon credit) made within three days of the buyer’s notorious bankruptcy and surrendering to his creditors, must be presumed fraudulent, June 16. 1736, Inglis, DICT. p. 4936; Fac. Coll. Dec. 4. 1788, Allan, Stewart and Company, DICT. p. 6949. But this last decision was reversed in the House of Lords.

† See Fac. Coll. June 28. 1775, Shepherd, DICT. App. vor Fraud, No. 5.

laid upon the shore for the purpose of his taking it away, transitus is at an end only as to the part delivered, the remainder being still subject to be stopped by the seller; Collins, 23rd Nov. 1804, DICT. p. 14293. Where goods imported had been lodged by the buyer in a bonded warehouse, in terms of the stat. 43. Geo. III. c. 135, (and the ratio decedendi equally applies to the more recent bonding acts,) it was held that the right of stoppage in transitus was at a close, and that complete and actual delivery had taken place; Strachan, 21st Jan. 1817, Fac. Coll.

Somewhat analogous to the above right of stoppage in transitus in the seller, is the power possessed by a buyer of rejecting in transitus, and refusing to take delivery of goods purchased on credit, when he finds himself insolvent; Steins, 1645 Nov. 1810, Fac. Coll.; in which case a doubt was even intimated, whether, if the bankrupt had taken the goods into his possession, with the deliberate intention of making them his own, and rendering them a part of the bankrupt estate, such a transaction might not have been reduced at common law, under the head of fraud;“ Ibid. per L. Pres. Blair. See also, 1. Bell Comm. 138. 169. et seq. ; Brown, 271. et seq. ; and authorities there referred to.

107 Mere insolvency is not enough. So long as the buyer is honestly struggling to retrieve his affairs, and is not actually bankrupt, or, as Mr Bell expresses it, has not taken his “final resolution to abandon every thing, cedere foro,” there seems to be no fraud in his entering into contracts; 1. Bell Comm. 176. et seq. ; Brown, 810. et seq. Neither is it correct to say, that delivery in a sale, ubi dolus dedit causam contractui, has not the effect to transfer the property: 1. Bell. 229. in not. This is indeed a mere inaccuracy of expression, as appears from what follows in the close of the section, as to the right acquired by “a bona fide purchaser” from the first buyer. As against the fraudulent party, however, and his creditors, the contract is reducible, and restitution of the property may be obtained.
10. It was reckoned one of the *naturalis* of this contract, by the Roman law, that if the goods bought had, at the time of the sale, a latent fault or insufficiency not easily discoverable by the buyer, and of that kind that he would not have purchased the goods at any rate had he known it, the buyer was entitled, at any time within six months after the delivery, to sue, for the recovery of the price, by the actio *redhibitoria*, upon his returning the goods to the seller; *tit. ff. De aedil. edict. This action is, by our usage, limited to the special case where the buyer, in a few days after the goods have been delivered to him, offers them back to the seller; for otherwise it is presumed, from the buyer’s silence, either that he hath passed from all objections to the sale, or that the insufficiency has happened after the goods came to his possession; *Stair, Jan. 29. 1668, L. Ayton, (Dict. p. 14230); Fount. Feb. 16. 1681, Wellwood, (Dict. p. 14235); stated in (folio) Dict. ii. p. 357; Fount. Feb. 22. 1694, Mitchell, (Dict. p. 14236); Fac. Coll. iii. 38. (Ralph; June 16. 1761, Dict. p. 14238)*. If the insufficiency was of a slighter kind, it was lawful for the buyer, by the *actio quanti minoris*, to have sued for the recovery of as much of the price as exceeded what he might reasonably have given for the subject had he known the defect. But as no action is, by our usage, competent for setting aside sales on account of the disproportionate of the price to the value of the commodity, it may well be doubted, whether the buyer would, in consideration of its insufficiency, be entitled to the abatement of any part of the price† 167.

11. Among the conditions which are only accidental to a sale, and are not admitted except they be expressed, is the *pactum legis commissoriae*, by which the sale becomes void, *rerit inepta*, if the price be not paid within a determinate day. This condition, where it is stipulated by an express clause, does not suspend the sale; the property is transferred to the buyer upon the delivery: But if he fail to pay the price within the time limited, the sale resolves, and the

---


167 The *actio quanti minoris* in its proper sense, and so far as it is founded on a mere disproportion of the price to the value of the subject, is rejected by our law; *Stair, B. 1. t. 9. § 10. and 11.; Ibid. B. 1. t. 10. § 14. and 15.; Bankton, B. 1. t. 19. § 9.; Brown, 287, 328. Accordingly, in the absence of fraud on the part of the seller, where lands are sold, and there is no dispute as to the buyer’s having received the whole estate which he meant to purchase, he is not entitled to abatement from the price, on account of a mere error in setting forth the property, descriptive, as consisting of so many acres, or yielding such an amount of rent; *Hanney, surp. not.† Inglis, &c. Ibid.; Gray, 25 Jan. 1801, Dict. u. Sale, App. No. 2. But, on the other hand, where the buyer does not get the whole estate, e.g. if lands have been sold cum decima inclusa, and it turns out that part of the teinds did not belong to the seller, *Wilson, surp. not.† or if it be expressly stipulated that the lands shall be entitled to a freehold qualification, and they turn out not so, *Maclean, Ibid.; Gordon, 15th June 1815, Fac. Coll., (reversed on a technical specialty, 1. Bligh, 287.) he may either claim a deduction in respect of the part of the subject thus withheld wherever it is so distinct as that its value may be separated, or insist on the ground of error in essentialibus upon a *restitutio in integrum*. This latter remedy, indeed, is available in all cases where the contract can be shown to have proceeded in total misconception; and to the seller, of course, equally with the buyer; see *Hepburn, &c. 4th July 1781, Dict. p. 14168; Blair, 16th July 1790, as noticed 2. Bell Comm. 326; Brown, 318, et seq.
the property returns from him to the seller; L. 1. De leg. Comm. 108.
But if a sale should be entered into, under condition that the price shall be paid on or before a day prefixed, such condition, before it be purified, is, as Stair justly observes, B. 1. t. 14. § 4. truly sus-
pensive of the sale, which is not understood to be perfected till the condition exists; insomuch that though the subject should be de-
ivered to the buyer, the property continues in the seller till the price be paid.

12. Among the accidentalia of this contract may be also reckoned the pactum de retrocedendo, or right of reversion in sales, by
which the thing sold is stipulated to return to the seller, if he shall
within a limited time repay the price to the purchaser. And this
condition, when it is adjointed to the contract, is most strictly ob-
served; so that the seller, if he shall suffer that time to elapse with-
out making payment, loses his right of reversion, from that moment,
and cannot be restored by any subsequent offer of the price: For
as in sales an adequate price is presumed to be paid to the seller,
there is truly nothing penal in limiting the reversion, and therefore
the buyer’s absolute right of property ought not to be postponed
or suspended beyond the agreement of the contractors. Though
the right of reversion of lands is declared by special statute to a-
flect singular successors; yet, in the sale of moveables, reversions
retain their genuine nature of personal obligations, and consequent-
ly are effectual only against the buyer himself, but not against his
assignee.

13. Permutation is a contract, by which one moveable subject is
exchanged or bartered for another. It was deemed by the Ro-
mans an innominate contract, which therefore produced no action
till one or other of the parties had actually performed his part of
the contract by delivery; supr. T. 1. § 35. But it is, by our prac-
tice, fully perfected by consent alone, without any intervenitus rei.
The Roman law seems to have held it for a rule, that where either
of the things exchanged belonged to a third person, the property
was not transferred on either side; and that therefore he from
whom one of the subjects happened to be evicted, might recover
from the other what he gave in exchange for it, as still continuing
to be his property; L. 1. § 3, 4. De verr. perm. This doctrine may
be equitable, if directed only against the party himself and his heir;
but there could be little security in the commerce of moveables, if
it were extended against a singular successor, who had bona fide
bought the subject from the party after the exchange.

14. Location is that contract, in which a hire is agreed upon, for

---

108 This must be understood only as in a question with the buyer himself; for, as
against third parties, whether creditors using diligence, or voluntary acquirers from
the buyer, a condition merely resolutiva is of no avail. Lord Stair’s doctrine is the
correct one, that “if by the contract and clause, the buyer become once the proprie-
tor, and the condition is adjointed, that he shall cease to be proprietor in such a case,
this is but personal; for property or dominion passes, not by conditions or provi-
sions, but by tradition, and other ways prescribed in law,” B. 1. t. 14. § 4. and 5.;
and to the same effect, see Bankt. B. 1. t. 19. § 29. et seq.; 1. Bell Comm. 170 et seq.;
Brown, 93, and 497.

It is different with the condition suspensiva. The property never having passed at all,
can neither be attached by the buyer’s creditors, nor be validly transferred to a volun-
tary purchaser; Stair, ut supr.; and see Bell and Brown, ut supr.
the use of any moveable subject, or for the work or service of persons. He who lets his work, or the use of his property, to hire, is called the locator, or lessor; and the other, the conductor or lessee. It is the less necessary to insist minutely on the nature of this contract, that it is governed nearly by the same rules which are observed in that of a sale, pr. Inst. De loc. cond.; of which, location may, without impropriety, be considered as a species; for the use of the thing or service of the person, in location, answers to the property which is acquired in a sale; and the rent or wages in location, which generally consists in money, and must always be certain, answers to the price. It is obvious, from the name and nature of location, that no property is transferred thereby to the lessee who is entitled to the bare use of the subject let, which subject is again to be restored to the owner at the time agreed on by the parties. If therefore the lessor, who remains proprietor, shall make over his property to a third person, the right of use in the lessee ceaseth, from whom the new proprietor may recover the possession of the subject, notwithstanding the prior location. This rule, which by its nature may be applied equally to all locations, L. 9. C. De locat. obtained with us, even in leases of heritable subjects, till it was altered by special statute.

15. As the contract of location is entered into for the benefit of both parties, they are liable in a middle kind of diligence; præstant culpam levem. The lessor is, by the nature of the contract, bound to procure and to continue the free use and enjoyment of the subject to the lessee, and he must deliver it in such condition that it may serve the purpose for which it was let "". If by some fatality, or vis major, which cannot be imputed to himself, it shall not be in his power to get the lessee into possession, he cannot be sued ex locato for damages, L. 15. § 2. Loc.: And, on the other hand, he has no claim for hire from the lessee, who was, without his own fault, debarred from the use of the subject, L. 33. cod. tit. vers. Sin vero. But if the lessee shall be kept or turned out of possession, by any act of the lessor which infers blame, ex. gr. by having, after the contract, sold the subject to another, without properly securing the lessee's interest, he not only loses his hire, but is bound, by an implied obligation of warrandice, to make up to him all the damage he shall sustain through the eviction of the subject, L. 25. § 1.; d. L. 33. Loc.

16. The lessee is, on the other part, obliged to use the subject well, to put it to no other use than that for which it was let, to preserve it in good condition during the lease, and to restore it to the lessor, and to pay to him the rent or hire agreed upon "". And he is entitled to the necessary and profitable expense disbursed by him on the subject. If a mechanic, or workman, who lets his labour service, shall, either from carelessness, neglect to perform the work he has undertaken, or, from want of skill, make it useless or insufficient, he is liable to his employer in damages, L. 9. § 5.; L. 13. § 1. 2. Locat.; for he ought not, as an artisan, to have undertaken

---

* 10 See Wilson, 10th March 1810, Fac. Coll.
* 11 A person hiring a serviceable horse, and returning him in a useless state, is liable for his value, unless he can "establish, that the injury sustained could not be prevented by due care and attention on his part, and was occasioned by that for which he was in no respect to blame" Marquis, 11th June 1823, (S. & D.); Robertson, 344 June 1809, Fac. Coll.; Binny, 16th July 1879, Dict. p. 10079.

VOL. II.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

dertaken a work to which he was not equal 112. But if it cannot be
imputed to him that the work was not performed, he is entitled to the
full wages agreed on, L. 38. pr. cod. iii. A workman or servant,
who is hired to a precise day or term, is entitled to his full wages,
though he should, by sickness or other accident, be disabled from
his service for a part of that time * 113; but if he die before the term
be elapsed, his wages are only due for the time he actually served 114.
If a master dies, or without good reason 115 turns off a servant who was
entitled to maintenance at bed and board in his family, before the
term agreed on †, the servant has a right to his full wages, and
also to his maintenance till that term 116. And, on the other hand, a
servant, who without a reasonable cause deserts his master’s ser-
vice before the term, forfeits his wages and maintenance, and is
liable to his master in damages. For a like reason, if an apprentice
either die, or desert his apprenticeship, before the term thereof
be expired, the master is entitled to the whole apprentice-fee
stipulated to him by the indentures, without any abatement, since
he has done nothing to render the performance of the contract,
for the remaining years of the apprenticeship, impracticable; Fac.

17. The contract, by which the owner of a ship or vessel freights
her to a merchant for the transportation of goods from one port to
another, for a certain sum, to be paid either by the day or upon
the whole voyage, is a species of location. But though that con-
tract may be perfected by consent alone, it is usually reduced into
writing, in the form of a mutual deed called a charter-party. Bes-
sides the freight specially covenanted to be paid to the master, he
is also entitled to average; by which is understood, in the com-
mon acceptation of the word, that sum which is given to masters
of ships, over and above the freight, upon account of the extra-
ordinary charges they may be put to in the course of the voyage, by
employing pilots to direct the navigation in rivers, or through
banks or rocks near the shore, or of the damage they may sustain
by the loss of masts, anchors, or other ship apparel in a storm, &c.
No part of the freight is due to the master or owner of a ship, till
the whole intended voyage be finished, by unloading the cargo, and
discharging the ship at the last port mentioned in the charter-par-
ty; *

* This was decided where the sickness of the servant had continued for eleven weeks
in a year’s service; Fac. Coll. Nov. 29. 1794, White, Dict. p. 10147 112.
† Or if the master does not give notice to the servant a reasonable time before the
term of removal; Fac. Coll. July 14. 1779, Baer, Dict. p. 9182 114. As to the mode
of estimating the servant’s damage in such cases, vide Kilk. No. 8. 1790 Reparation,
p. 15990.

112 Vid. infr. h. t. § 37.
114 A servant cannot defeat his contract by enlisting as a soldier; his master being
still entitled to insist on the full term of service; Macdonell, 1st March 1805, Dict.
115 See Hamilton, 9th Dec. 1824, (S. & D.)
116 Morrison, 27th June 1823, (S. & D.)—" When a servant is originally engaged
* for a year, tacit relocation takes place, unless an express warning of forty days be
117 A master cannot be compelled to retain the servant in his actual service, but
* is entitled, without any objection, to dismiss him on paying wages and board wages;"
Cooper, 5th March 1825, (S. & D.) Neither is a master bound by law, on expiration
of the service, to give his servant a character; Fell, 12th Dec. 1809, Fac. Coll.
Of Obligations arising from Consent, &c.

ty; which obtains even in a trading voyage, where there are perhaps five or six different ports at which the master is bound to put in one after another *. In most charter-parties, the master is obliged to remain a certain number of days at every port, for unloading the old cargo and taking in the new; in consideration of which, no allowance can be claimed by him over and above the stipulated freight; and frequently a power is given to the freighter to whom the goods belong, in case of necessity, to keep the ship at demurrage, (from the French demeureur, to stay or continue,) in each port, a farther number of days, at the rate of a determinate sum to be paid to the owners or master of the ship, for each additional day that the ship shall be so detained in any of the ports aforesaid.

The owner of a ship, when he wants money to purchase provisions or other necessities for an intended voyage, frequently borrows money; for which the lender's only security is upon the ship, without any personal obligation against the borrower. Debts of this kind are constituted by bond or bill of bottomy, signed by the borrower, acknowledging the receipt of the sum, and charging the ship with the payment thereof upon her safe return home, after finishing the voyage; but declaring, that if she be lost during the course of the adventure, the obligation for the payment of that sum shall cease and determine, and that the whole loss shall, in that case, fall upon the lender.—Sometimes merchants who are unwilling to engage in an adventure upon their own risk, choose to give a certain sum as a premium to one or more, who, in consideration thereof, grant to the merchant an obligation in writing, styled a policy of insurance; by which the insurers oblige themselves to undertake the whole risk of the ship or goods insured upon themselves, at a certain rate per centum, proportioned to their value, and to warrant them to the owner during the course of the adventure, against all dangers arising from the sea, enemies' ships, pirates, or other misfortunes whatsoever. Insurers are frequently called underwriters, from the style of most policies, which begin with the words, We the underwritten, &c. A merchant or owner, who insures ship or goods, knowing that they are already lost, has no claim against the insurers for any part of the sums insured. And if the master of a ship, after secretly unloading the cargo, shall fraudulently sink her, by boring a hole, in the hold, or other such device, with an intention to recover from the insurers the value at which the ship or goods insured are estimated, the insurers are discharged from their obligation, and the master is punishable criminally ex dolo. In case part only of the subjects insured be lost, each insurer or underwriter must pay at the rate of so much per cent, to the owner, in proportion to the sum for which he subscribed **.

18. Society, or copartnership, another consensual contract, may be defined, that by which the several partners agree, concerning the communication of loss or gain arising from the subject of the contract.


** It would be impossible to supply, in the compass of a note, all that is necessary to be known, of the important maritime contracts so shortly alluded to in the text. The reader is therefore at once referred to the treaties of Marshall and Park on Insurance; Abbot and Holt on the Laws of Shipping and Navigation; and to an excellent summary of all the leading points of doctrine, which Mr Bell has, with his usual talent, digested in his Commentaries, vol. 1. p. 404, et seq.
tract. Among the Romans, copartneries were sometimes entered into omnium honorum, of the whole estate belonging to the partners or socii, L. 1. 5. pr. Pro socio. But by the present custom of nations, they are limited to a determinate sum of money, put by the partners into a common stock, to be employed in trade, agriculture, manufactures, or other lawful negotiation from which profit is expected.† It is not enough towards constituting this contract, that two or more persons have the same thing in common among them, as in the case of co-heirs, or of several legatees in the same subject; seeing such communion is not formed by the mutual choice of the proprietors, of each other for partners, L. 31. Pro soc. 119.

19. Equality among the partners is the great characteristic of this contract; and therefore, first, If the copartnery be entered into by writing, as it is most frequently in all trading countries, and if the contract express the several sums put in by each partner into the common stock, the proprietors are entitled to such a share of profit and loss as answers to the proportions of these several sums, unless it be otherwise covenanted. 2dly, Where neither the quantity of stock put in by each partner, nor their shares of profit and loss are mentioned, their several stocks are presumed equal, till the contrary be proved; and of consequence, their shares of profit and loss will be also equal, L. 29. pr. Pro soc. 120. But a copartnery may be so formed, without breaking in upon the equality essential to the contract, as to give one of the partners an equal share of profit with the others, though his stock should be less than theirs, or indeed though he should have no stock; because the skill or industry of one partner may be worth the stock of another. Nay, this consideration will justify a copartnery, by which one of the partners, either from his superior skill in the management, or his sole right of property in the subject, stipulates for a certain share of the profits to himself, without being subjected to any part of the loss, L. 29. § 1. Pro soc. 121. This is the case in leases of mines, granted

* This contract, though usually reduced to writing, may be effectually formed rebus eipsi et factis; Fac. Coll. Jan. 17. 1775; Livingston, Dict. p. 14551; (2. Bell Comm. 628.)

† But the obligations of the partners are not limited to the stock originally subscribed, as their share of the company's stock. See Fac. Coll. July 24. 1778; Douglas, Heron and Company, Dict. p. 14605. A contrary decision is reported by Lord Kames, Soc. Dict. No. 135, Stevenson and Company, Dec. 14. 1777, Dict. p. 14667; but it appears to have proceeded on a specialty. See Fac. Coll. ii. 94. the same case, Dict. p. 14660. (See infr. not. 123.)

119 A victualling association, for the purpose of supplying its own members and the public with articles of convenience and necessity, and which carries on its transactions on credit, as well as for ready money, is a proper copartnery; Somers, 4c. 24th Feb. 1815, Fac. Coll. (See infr. not. 121.)

120 Morawietz, 14th Feb. 1622, (S. & B.)

121 But such agreement, though effectual between the partners, will not free the "partner with third parties;" 2. Bell Comm. 635; and see supr. not 1. The responsibility of the partners to the company creditors is unlimited, notwithstanding the most express paction to the contrary among themselves. In the case of Stevenson & Co., indeed, according to Lord Kames' report, supr. not 1, a contrary decision is said to have been pronounced, on the ground, that the partners having raised a joint stock by limited subscriptions, and placed the business under the management of certain directors, these directors had no power to bind the partners beyond their special shares; and that, consequently, what further debts they might contract, were good only against themselves, and the partners were not responsible. If such a decision was pronounced, it was, in a question with the company creditors, erroneous: the partners, on the ground stated, might be entitled to relief against their directors; but, in the first instance, and to the creditors, they were clearly liable. The Faculty report accordingly places the decision on a different basis: and in the later case of Douglas, Heron & Co. supr. not 1, it never was imagined that the partners were not responsible to the creditors to the last fraction of the debts. See also, 2. Bell Comm. 682. et. seq.
Of Obligations arising from Consent, &c.

ed by the proprietors of the ground, for a stated proportion of the ore brought up from the shaft; which proportion is not chargeable with any part, either of the loss, or even of the necessary expense attending the work; for such contracts, though made out in the form of leases, are as proper copartnerships as those granted by a proprietor of land to the coloni partitii, L. 29, § 6. Locat. 114. But copartnerships, by which one of the partners is subjected even to the smallest share of the loss or expense, without being entitled to any chance for some part of the profits, called by the Roman law lesoniae, are justly reprobated; since it is quite irreconcilable to equity, that one should lose, or run a risk of losing, something, while, at the same time, he hath not the least chance of gaining any thing, d. L. 29, § 2. Pro soc.

90. Where a partner acquires a right in name of the company, the property, by the obvious nature of the acquisition, is vested directly in the company; and when he acquires in his own name with the company's money, he lies under an obligation to communicate the benefit of the purchase to them 115. Nay, it arises from the good faith implied in partnership, that a partner, when he purchases, even with his own money, or at his own expense, a right which is naturally connected with, or falls under the copartnership, is, like a tutor with respect to his pupil, presumed to purchase, not for himself, but for the company; Durie, March 26. 1624, Ingliis, (Ditr. p. 12502): But as the property still remains in the acquier, those who purchase from him are secure against any challenge from the company; whose only remedy is an action of damages against the first purchaser for not having taken the right in their name or communicated it to them. It hath been much disputed, how far an obligation, signed by one of the partners, affects the company or copartnership by the Roman law; as to which a variety of distinctions hath been imagined by doctors to reconcile the different expressions of the Roman jurisconsults. According to our present practice, the partners in private companies generally assume to themselves a firm or name proper to their own company, by which they may be distinguished in their transactions; and in all deeds subscribed by this name of distinction, every partner is, by the nature of copartnership, understood to be intrusted with a power from the company of binding them. Any one partner, therefore, who signs a bill, or other obligation, by the company's firm, obliges all the other partners *; but where he subscribes a deed by his own proper subscription, the creditor, who followed his faith alone in the transaction, hath no action against the company, unless he shall prove that the money lent or advanced by him was thrown into the common stock, L. 82. Pro soc. No partner, however, can, without a special warrant from the company, bind them by any deed of his, though signed by the social firm, in a matter which falls not under the


114 On the contrary, it would seem that those are not copartnerships in any proper sense. The proprietor of the mine is likewise concerned with the operations or business of his tenant, farther than that there shall be set aside his stipulated proportion of the gross produce. The tenant may make large profits, or may be totally ruined by losses, but his landlord shares in neither. The lordship, to which he is in all events entitled, is nothing but a species of rent payable in kind.

An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

the ordinary course of administration **44**. Hence a bond of arbitration, or reference of certain company-claims, made by a partner in name of himself and company, to arbiters, was adjudged ineffectual; 

Nov. 1728, Lamadaine, (Decr. p. 14567), observed in (Folio) Dict. ii. p. 376.

**21.** It also proceeds from the mutual confidence inherent in this contract, that the several partners are not always obliged to use that middle kind of diligence, which prudent persons employ in their own affairs; they are secure, if they manage the company's concerns as they would do their own. If, therefore, a partner should fall into an error in management, for want of a larger share of prudence or skill than he was truly master of, he is not answerable for the consequences: He did his best; and the other partners have themselves to blame that they did not make choice of a partner of greater abilities, § 9. Inst. de soc.

**22.** As partners are, from a **delectus personae**, or the reciprocal choice they make of each other, united in a kind of brotherhood, no partner could by the Roman law transfer his interest or share in the society to a third person, without consent of the company, L. 19. 59. pr. Pro soc.; but copartnerees, even private ones, may be now so constituted by a special article for that purpose, that the partners are left at liberty to transfer their shares to whom they please. If any of the partners shall assume a third person into partnership with him, such assumed person becomes partner, not to the company, but to the assumer, L. 19. 20. eod. jii. The company are not bound to regard the second contract formed by the assumption, which is limited to the share of the partner assuming. He still continues with respect to the company, the sole proprietor of that share, and must sustain all actions concerning it.

**23.** Every partner is obliged to advance the sums necessary for carrying on the company's business, in proportion to the original share he has in the copartnership. If one of them has advanced any sum out of his proper money, upon the common account, or hath suffered any damage by robbery, shipwreck, or other misfortune, while he is managing the company's affairs, the expense so incurred, or the loss so sustained, must be made up to him out of the common stock, L. 52. § 4. eod. jii.; and, if that is not sufficient to repay it, all the partners must indemnify him out of their proper money, each in proportion to his share of profit and loss; and if any one of them shall have become bankrupt, that burden falls on those who remain solvent, with the deduction of the share falling on the partner himself who has expended the money or sustained the loss **45**. But if the loss be more remote or indirect, ex. gr. if one from malice against the company should have disinherited his lawful

---


**44** If, therefore, a partner grant an acceptance under the social firm, not for a company debt, but, without the knowledge and privy of the company, for a private debt of his own, the company are not liable to the creditor, improperly receiving such acceptance; Blair Miller, 24th Jan. 1811, Fac. Coll.; Kennedy, 25th Dec. 1814, Ibid.; 1. Bell Comm. 518 and 514; 2. Ibid. 616; and compare Clark, 30th Nov. 1821, and 29th Feb. 1823, (S. & D.) But if the company is liable even for the fraudulent acts of a partner acting in the line of the partnership; " 2. Bell Comm. 618; and therefore where a partner obtains an advance, etc. as for the company's behoof, and grants a bill for the amount under the social firm, the company is liable, though the money, &c. shall afterwards be appropriated by this partner to his own private use; Dewar, not. * p. 653.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book III.

renouncer has a right to demand his just proportion of the common stock and profits. But if a partner shall renounce from unfair or interested views, ex. gr. to purchase on his own account what the company intended to have bought for themselves; or if he shall withdraw before the term fixed by the contract, or at an unseasonable conjuncture, which may bring damage to the company, he sets his partners free from all their engagements to him, while he continues liable to them for the unjust profits he may have made by quitting the society, and for the damage arising to the company from his renunciation, § 4. Inst. De soc. L. 65. § 6. Pro soc. In the case, either of death or of renunciation, the remaining partners may, if they shall judge proper, continue the copartnership, either expressly, by entering into a new contract, or tacitly, by going on in the management of their common affairs upon the former plan, arg. § 8. Inst. De soc. 

* The Roman lawyers tell us, that society is al-

* 127 It is incorrect to say, that the remaining partners may "continue the copartnership." The natural effect of dissolution, where there is no arrangement to the contrary, is to terminate "the whole concern," and "to bring all to a sale," so far as an actual division of the common property may be inexpedient or impracticable; Marshall, 29th Feb. 1816, Fac. Coh.; 2. Bell Comm. 641-5. 

* 128 "There may be a complete dissolution as between the partners, and yet they may all continue responsible to the public for future contractions under the social firm; 2. Bell Comm. 647. It is with reference to this latter responsibility, that notice of the dissolution is requisite. As to what shall be considered sufficient notice, there is no distinction between those who have previously dealt with the company, and those who have had no such dealings; 1. To the former, nothing short of direct and special notice will do. Where a new partner is assumed, and there is a distinct change of firm, under which the new transactions take place, this is equivalent to actual notice; Dundean, 10th March 1810, Fac. Coll. But advertisement in the Gazette, though accompanied by similar advertisements in other newspapers, unless brought home to the creditor's actual knowledge, will not avail; 2. Bell, 649; Douglas, Wilson, and MacAuley, 24th Dec. 1814; Sewers, 24th Feb. 1815, Fac. Coll. 2. To strangers, who have not formerly dealt with the company, actual notice cannot be given, and the law seems to be satisfied with a Gazette advertisement, accompanied by a notice in the newspaper of the place of the company's trade, or other fair means taken to publish, as widely as possible, the fact of dissolution; 2. Bell, 651. In the case of Sewers, sup. as reported in Fac. Coll., the Court appears to have held advertisement in the provincial paper alone, sufficient notice to strangers. But Mr Bell, who was counsel in this case, and who refers to it in support of the passage just quoted, does not seem to hold it a safe authority to this extent; and the more prudent course, certainly, is that which he suggests.

It is said to have been held in England, that there is no necessity for advertising the dissolution of a secret partnership; 1. Montagu, (on Partnership), 106; Enem, 4. Exp. 89. But in Scotland there does not seem to be any difference in this respect.

* 129 The general rule of law must be observed in all cases, whether the partners were active or sleeping, and whether their names appeared in the social firm, or whether the "social firm consisted only of one name;" Hay, &c. 27th Jan. 1809, Fac. Coll., overruling Armour, 29th Nov. 1774, Dict. p. 1477; 2. Bell, 692.

As to the necessity of notice in the case of dissolution by death, there has yet been no express decision. Lord Eldon, in deciding an English question, seems to have leaned towards the negative opinion: "I conceive," says he, "that the death of a partner of itself works a dissolution of the partnership; and I am not prepared to say, notwithstanding standing all I have read on the subject, that a deceased partner's estate becomes liable to the debts of the continuing partners, for want of notice of such a dissolution;" 3. Merivale, 614. The same opinion is favoured by Mr Bell, 2. Comm. 648.

The case of Paterson, 5th July 1808, Dict. v. Society, App. No. 4., has been referred to as establishing authority; Stark, 305; but it proceeded on a different principle, 1. Bell, 280-2; as did also the later case of Kemp, 17th June 1824, 5. D. Vid. infra. in notis.

It must be observed in conclusion, that by no form of notice, and by no agreement, however express, with his copartners, can the retiring partner free himself from liability to third parties for the company debts and obligations, as existing at the date of dissolution, nor will these parties, by merely continuing to deal with the company, in the knowledge of the dissolution, be held to have discharged the retiring partner of such subsisting responsibilities; Ramsay's Executors, 18th Jan. 1814; 2. Bell, 667.
Of Obligations arising from Consent, &c.

so dissolved eststate, or by a partner's bankruptcy 119: And without doubt, where all the partners, or rather when the company itself, becomes bankrupt, and hath no common stock left, debet res, there can be no society without a subject capable of yielding profit. But if the case be put, that after goods are purchased on the company's credit, for the price of which all the partners are bound, one of them shall become bankrupt, the insolvency of that partner confers no title upon the rest to pocket up the whole profits, to the exclusion of him who has failed, on pretense that the society is dissolved as to his share, and that therefore they are entitled to the whole profits, as they run the whole risk of the price; July 12, 1749, Paterson, (Diss. p. 14578) 120.

27. Upon the dissolution of the society, the company goods fall to be divided among the surviving partners, and the representatives of those that are deceased, according to the several proportions either expressed or implied in the contract 111. And if the company-debts exceed the funds, the solvent partners must make payment to the creditors out of their proper estates. Where one of the partners is, by the conception of the contract, bound to contribute nothing more than skill and service, he is not subjected to any part of the loss; for such stipulation seems to exempt him from the payment of money 112. As to the profits, he is, without doubt, entitled, upon the division of the society goods, to such a share of them as is allotted to him by the copartnership; but he has no claim to any part of the original stock, arg. § 2. Inst. De soc. vers. Nam et iia. His service is understood to be compensated with the use of that stock, not with the property of it; and as, upon the dissolution of the contract, he retains his skill and service to himself, it is equitable that the other partners should also retain what was contributed by them towards the common stock, and the hazard of which lay upon them alone. But from this rule, the case must be excepted, where the contrary is expressly covenanted, or at least implied from the special nature of the agreement; an instance of which last is stated by Puffendorf, De jur. nat. Lib. 5. C. 8. N. 2.

28. Public trading companies are now frequently constituted into corporate bodies, sometimes by statute, and sometimes by grant from the Crown, with rules very different from those which either obtained in the Roman Law, or to this day obtain with us in private partnerships. They are understood to be perpetual, if their duration is not limited by their charter or patent; and consequently a partner after his death transmits his share to his representative, who thereby becomes one of the partners. Any member of the company may also, during his life, by transferring the stock, substitute

---

119 Perhaps it would be more accurate to say, that a partner's bankruptcy (like his incapacity from disease, &c.) is a sufficient cause for the others renouncing the copartnership, or getting it judicially dissolved, than that such bankruptcy, of itself, and as it were ipso facto, operates a dissolution. See, however, 2. Bell Comm. 644; where it is laid down, that though the "insolvency of a partner does not alone dissolve a copartnership," and though it may be doubted whether even "bankruptcy under the act of 1857, c. 5," would have that effect, yet "bankruptcy by sequestration, which transfers to the creditors all the partner's rights, will unquestionably have this effect," and "so, it would appear, would a trust-deed for the benefit of creditors."

120 In every case of dissolution, it is clear, that the representatives or creditors of the deceased or retiring partner must participate both in the subsequent profits and losses, wherever these are the necessary results of what had already been done or commenced before the dissolution;—of which it may be said that the risk is already de-

111 Vid. supr. not. 118.

112 Vid. supr. not. 113.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

29. There is a great difference, by the acknowledgment of all trading nations, between a proper copartnership and a joint trade.

A copartnership is a collective and permanent society, in which all the socii are, in regard to strangers, considered as one person; and consequently are bound singulis in solidum for the company's debts. A joint trade, on the contrary, is only a momentary contract, where two or more persons agree to put a sum of money into a common stock, to be employed as an adventure in a particular course of trade, the produce of which, after the trading voyage is finished, is to be divided among them, according to their several shares.

**Note:**

133 Public companies, when not thus incorporated, are, in all essential respects, to be considered as private partnerships. By a recent statute, joint stock societies established "for the purposes of banking" have been so far privileged, that they may now, in all cases, sue and be sued in the name of the manager, cashier, or other principal officer; provided they observe certain prescribed regulations; the most important of which is, that they shall make a yearly return to the Stamp-Office, setting forth the true name, title or firm of the society; the names and places of abode of all its partners; and of the officer in whose name judicial proceedings are to be conducted; the name of every town or place where any of the society's bills or notes shall be issued, &c. &c. 7. Geo. IV. c. 87. As to other public companies not incorporated, it has been said, that "in judicial proceedings, in raising actions for the benefit of the company, or in prosecuting for debts due by the company, either the whole company must be named, and all interested called as parties, or the directors or other committee who are, by the constitution of the company, appointed to represent them," 2. Bell Comm. 629. But this is intended only for the case, where the company, having no firm properly so called, distinguishes itself by a title merely descriptive of its trade, or other general object. Accordingly it has been held, that "there was a clear distinction between the case, where a mercantile company sued under its proper firm, by which it granted obligations, (as "Douglas, Elton & Co.,") or the like, and where it sued under a mere descriptive name or denomination," as "The Caledonia Cotton Company," &c.; the Court being of opinion, that in the latter case, the title to pursue could not be sustained, but that in the former there would be no objection; Caledonia Cotton Company, 27th Nov. 1828, (S. & D.) So also, "the Court were unanimously of opinion, that it was competent to charge the individual partners of a company upon letters of horning directed against the firm, and that it lay with the messenger to discover who the individuals composing the company were," Thomson, 24 July 1812, Pac. Coll. There are, however, several important cases connected with this subject at present in dependence, until the decision of which, it might be unsafe to consider the law as settled. In particular, it is strongly liable to question, whether the directors, or other officers-bearers, of an unincorporated society, have, in any case, persona stendi, as representatives of the society.

144 "A joint adventure is as proper a partnership as any other," dicente Lord Eldon, in deciding on appeal Davidson, 4th July 1815, 3. Don. 218. "The only intelligible or practical difference is, that the joint trade may be limited to one venture or course of trade; and that there is no firm," 2. Bell Comm. 630. "It is only," Mr Bell adds, "by so considering it, that the errors can be avoided to which this passage in Erskine has sometimes led. The property of the joint trade is common, so as to confer a preference on the creditors of the concern: (so decided, Crooks, not. v. p. 659.)—The partners are responsible singulis in solidum, each being bound as by mandate, express or presumed, for the engagements of the active partners: the creditors, on occasion of a bankruptcy, have claim on the estates of the partners only for the balance, after deducting what they get from the common stock;" 2. Ibid. & 635.
Of Obligations arising from Consent, &c.

shares in the adventure. In this last kind of contract, no adventurer can be hurt by any deed not subscribed by himself, though it should be signed by a co-adventurer in his name; for where there is no proper copartnership, there is no subscription by a firm, the establishment of which, by an unanimous resolution of the company, is the only ground upon which the deed of one partner can induce an obligation upon the rest. If, for instance, that particular adventurer, who has been intrusted with the common stock for the purchasing of goods, shall be afterwards found to have given bills for them in place of money, the seller has no action for the price upon these bills against the co-adventurers; because he followed the faith of the buyer only, and not of the others, who were perhaps unknown to him; and therefore he can recover no more from these others but that part of the buyer's share which may happen to remain still in their hands. Yet, even in a joint trade, if one of the adventurers shall become insolvent, the others have a right to retain the whole stock, as long as it continues undivided, against the bankrupt's creditors, till they be relieved of all the engagements they may have entered into upon account of the adventure; for though the partners in a joint trade are not proper socii, they are proprietors of the stock or subject of the adventure pro indiviso; and consequently, while it exists, they are preferable to the creditors of any particular adventurer; Jan. 11. 1740, Cred. of Macaul, (Dict. p. 14608) *

30. Marriage is truly a society. The nature of the communion of goods between the socii, implied in marriage while it subsists, has been already spoke to. The legal effects of special settlements contained in marriage-contracts, in so far as they relate to the heirs or children of the marriage, are to be considered infr. T. 8. § 38. et seqq. It may suffice, in this place, to explain shortly the import of some doubtful expressions that have been used in marriage-contracts, in the case of conventional provisions granted to the surviving wife. A provision by a husband to the widow, of the liferent of all his goods and gear, moveable and immovable, excludes the legal right which she would otherwise have had to the property of the third or half of his moveables; for it is presumed that the liferent of the whole was granted in full satisfaction of her jus relictæ; and that the husband had no intention to give her both the property of that share to which she is entitled by law, and the liferent of the rest; Stair, Dec. 20. 1664, Young, (Dict. p. 6447). A provision to the widow for her liferent use, of all the goods and gear that shall be acquired by the husband, is to be understood only of free gear, deducit debitis, and therefore cannot exclude the husband's creditors from attaching the subject of that provision; Stair, Dec. 23. 1668, Smith, (Dict. p. 9858). Though the word moveables, when adjointed to the word furniture, or pleasing, and limited to such moveables as are in the grantor’s possession, does not comprehend nomina debitorum, or moveable bonds, which cannot, like the corpora of moveables, be properly said to be possessed; Falc. i. Feb. 15. 1745, Ker, (Dict. p. 2274); yet where the liferent of


13 This was not a case of joint adventure, but a competition between one partner of a vessel and the creditors of another, in which the former was found entitled to a lien over the share of the latter for extra advances made by him on the ship. It has since been decided in the last resort, that there is no such lien; 2. Bell Comm. 587. § 629, and authorities there referred to.
of lands, annual rents, goods, and gear, that shall be acquired by the husband during the marriage, is granted to the wife, without limitation, the provision extends to such moveable bonds as bear date while the marriage subsisted, but to none bearing date afterwards, if it do not appear that the sums contained in them were made up of the price of goods acquired during the marriage; Stair, July 15, 1673, Robson, (Dict. p. 3050) 35. Though, in testamentary deeds, a provision to the wife, of the grantor’s moveables, is not understood to comprehend heirship moveables, which are reserved to the heir, infra. T. 9. § 11.; yet a provision to her, contained in a marriage-contract, or other deed inter vivos, of the moveables, or a certain part of them, which shall belong to the husband at his death, includes heirship moveables; July 12, 1734, La. Kinfawans, (Dict. p. 11356); Home, 76. (Bowell, Novem. 18. 1737, Dict. p. 5916).

31. Mandate was also ranked by the Romans among the consensual contracts, which might be perfected without either writing or the interventus rei. Absence, indisposition, and many other impediments, may disable one from looking after his own business; in which case, since he cannot act in person, it behoves him to employ one to act for him. Mandate is that contract by which one thus employs his friend to manage his affairs, or any branch of them. The person employed is generally called a mandatary, and sometimes an attorney or factor, according to the different nature of the mandate; and he who employs is called the mandant. As the bare granting of a power to act, can infer no obligation upon the person empowered, who is at liberty to refuse the office, this contract cannot be perfected till the mandatary has undertaken to execute the mandate; which he may do, either by word, by writing, or by any deed which sufficiently discovers his resolution. Mandate, therefore, where it signifies a mutual contract, includes not only the act of the mandant who employs, but the acceptance of the mandatary. Hence it arises, that mandates or orders for the sole behoof of the mandatary, cannot constitute this contract; for they are truly no other than advices, which the mandatary is at liberty to follow or not at pleasure. And even when mandates of this kind confer a positive right on the mandatary, ex gr. procuratories of resignation or precepts of seizin, he lies under no obligation, even after acceptance, to execute them; for no man can come under an obligation to himself.

32. The contract of mandate, when understood strictly, and in the sense of the Roman law, is grounded entirely on personal considerations of friendship; and was therefore always deemed a gratuitous contract. When he who was employed could claim a reward for his trouble, it resolved into a locatio operarum, L. 1. § 4. Mandat. But the honoraries of lawyers and physicians, though they may be sued for without a previous agreement, L. 1. § 1. 10. 12. De extr. cogn., do not alter the nature of the contract from mandate.

---

35 There has either some clerical error crept in here, or the meaning of the authority referred to has been mistaken. It was decided that the provision did not extend to bonds bearing date “while the marriage subsisted,” unless the wife proved that they were “granted for sums or moveables acquired during the marriage.” This, indeed, rests on the same general principle which regulates the interpretation of all provisions of conquest, viz. that whatever real addition “has been made to the estate during the marriage, that, and that only, shall descend” as conquest; Infra. t. 6. § 45. It seems, however, to admit of reasonable doubt, how far the correctness of the bonds bearing date during the marriage should not have been held to create a presumption in favour of the claim of conquest, and so have thrown the onus probandi differently.
date to location; because they are, as Stair expresses it, B. 1. t. 12. § 5. the reward of services which can receive no proper estimation; and therefore the action by which they are recovered is the actio mandati, not locati, L. 6. pr. Mandat *. By our usage, all commissions for the transacting of business, where no reward is promised, are presumed to be gratuitous, and consequently proper mandates; Jan. 4. 1738, Trustees of Johnston, (Dect. p. 13407), stated in (folio) Dict. ii. p. 317, unless a stronger contrary presumption for a reward arises from the special circumstances of the mandatory, or his way of life.

33. Mandate is either express, which is given in writing or in words, such as properly signify the mandant's desire; or tacit, which, without an express commission, is inferred or presumed from facts implying it. Thus a mandate is inferred from one's suffering another to act in his presence without contradiction, L. 18, 53, Mandat ; Stair, Feb. 23. 1667, L. Renton, (Dect. p. 9394); agreeably to the rule, Qui facit, consentire videtur. A mandate to appear judicially, in name of a party to the suit, is presumed with respect to a procurator before an inferior court, from his being possessed of that party's writings 133, and as to an advocate 134, from his bare appearance in court for him.† Thus also, a servant's buying shop-goods in his master's name, and granting receipt for them, infers a mandate, which

* Physicians' fees are presumed to have been paid, except during the deathbed sickness; Blair, 171; Russe, Feb. 7. 1717, Dect. p. 11419; Fac. Coll. i. 154, Park, Feb. 7. 1755, Dect. p. 11421; Br. 29, & 32, Johnston, July 25. 1716, Dect. p. 11418. See, however, Fac. Coll. June 17. 1795, Flint, Dect. p. 11422 137.

† But where the party is not resident in Scotland, a written mandate is necessary, Banki. B. iv. t. 5. § 25 & 26; Stair, Feb. 3. 1681, Stuart, Dect. p. 953 140. Such authority has been found necessary to authorise a person residing abroad to be enrolled as a freetholder, either at a Michaelmas meeting, Fac. Coll. July 20. 1780, Dundas, Dect. p. 8857, or meeting for election, Ibid. July 6. 1809, Davidson, Dect. p. 8842.

133 See also Fac. Coll. Hamilton, 15th June 1781, Dect. p. 11429; infr. t. 7. § 17.

134 King, 10th Jan. 1694, Dect. p. 1294. So also mandate is presumed from the party's subscribing one of the pleadings; Campbell, 29th May 1821, (S. & B.); from his knowledge that the proceedings are carried on in his name, and his taking no steps to disclaim them; Wallace, 31st May 1821, (Ibid.); Bryan, 13th Nov. 1824, (Ibid.); &c. See also Macdonald, 5th July 1821, (Ibid.).

135 Ballantyne, 7th Dec. 1676, Dect. p. 348; Grant, 11th Dec. 1676, 2. Stair, 658; Brown's Supp., 296; Hamilton, &c. 25th Nov. 1819. 44 An advocate appearing bona fide, desiring to act as an agent, is not responsible for the consequent errors of the person in whose name he acts, as it is the agent's acting without authority; Wallace, 31st May 1821, (S. & B.).

136 Tucke, 22d Feb. 1822, (S. & B.).—Where a pursuer is abroad at the commencement, or goes abroad during the progress, of the cause, some one resident in this country must be sited in process as his judicial mandatary; and this mandatary will be liable along with his constituent, in any expenses awarded to the defendant. This seems to have been first introduced with reference to foreigners pursuing in this country; but (with the exception, perhaps, of parties possessed of landed estates in Scotland, (S. & D.) Ewing, 28. Nov. 1823,) it has since been extended to the case of natives resident abroad; Pyron, Feb. 1627, Dect. p. 2069 & 1699; Pringle, 16. June 1738, Ibid. p. 4654; Etchies, Fac. Coll. No. 5; Potter, 25th July 1789, Ibid. p. 4644, Etchies ut supr. No. 8; O'Hagen, July 1761, Ibid. Hope, 10. June 1797, Ibid. p. 4646; Neilson, 15. Feb. 1822, (S. & B.);

137 Hamilton, 18. May 1824, (Ibid.); Gordon, 11. Dec. 1825, (Ibid.); Scott, 29th Jan. 1825, (Ibid.). A judicial mandatary may at any time withdraw his appearance; but this can be done only by a formal entry on the record, Neilson, &c. Martin, 8. June 1827, (S. & D.); and such entry will not free from liability for expenses already incurred; Gibson, 17. Dec. 1829, (S. & D.); Gordon, supr. If a new mandatary be sited, he will not be allowed to qualify his liability, so as to restrict it to the future expenses merely; he must sue upon him an universal responsibility; Peace, &c. 4. June 1827, (S. & B.). When his doing so will liberate the original mandatary, has not been decided.

ing which, they are liable in the several degrees of diligence which are suitable to the nature of their several contracts. Our judges have therefore governed themselves in this point by the equity of the Roman law, as it has been already explained; by which a mandatoory in a proper mandate, where no benefit accrues to him, is liable only for actual intromissions, or for such diligence as he employs in his own affairs; Stair, July 17. 1672, E. Wemyss, (Dict. p. 3515); Harc. 705, Sutherland against Ross, March 1683, (Dict. p. 3516); Fount. Feb. 8. 1701, Irvine, (Dict. p. 3517).

37. But this rule must not be applied to the following cases, where the reason of it fails. First, A mandatary who plainly exceeds the limits of his mandate, is accountable for every accident, or causus fortuitus, that through occasion of such delinquency shall afterwards bring hurt to the management; Dirl. 259, Hay against Gray, June 4. 1675, (Dict. p. 10063); Br. MS. June 28. 1716, Young, (Dict. p. 10068). 2dly, In improper mandates, where salaries are either expressly given or presumed from circumstances, the mandatary, conformably to the general rule of the Roman law, praesat culpam leevem, is obliged to act with that diligence and discretion which a man of prudence uses in his affairs; Stair, Jan. 7. 1680, Macbide, (Dict. p. 2561); Forbes, July 18. 1710, Gibson, (Dict. p. 3518); and consequently, if through any neglect in the execution of his commission, a damage shall arise, he is liable to make it up to his employer, or other person who suffers by it; Fac. Coll. ii. 2. (Goldie, Jan. 4. 1757, Dict. p. 3527) 147. This is the case of factors, whether granted by the Court of Session on sequestrated estates, or by private persons, with salaries annexed to them; or of merchants who are employed by others to purchase or sell goods, where a reward for pains is implied, though it should not be expressed.

And this doctrine also obtains in factors who are appointed by the Court of Session loco tutoris, in consequence of an act of sederunt, Feb. 13. 1730, and who are bound by their office to take care that their pupil's money be lent out on proper security, and taken out of the hands of debtors so soon as they appear to be declining in their circumstances; Fac. Coll. ii. 251, (Lizars, Nov. 27. 1758, Dict. p. 3532) †.

38. The mandant is, by this contract, obliged to replace to the mandatary all the reasonable expenses disbursed bona fide, and the damage sustained by him in the execution of the mandate, even though the management should not have had the expected success; for officium nemini debet esse damnosum, L. 56. § 4. Mandat.; L. 4. C. eod. tit. Where there are two or more mandants, each of them may be sued by the mandantary in solidum, L. 59. § 3. eod. tit. Thus, an agent who had managed a law-suit at the desire of several common

† Strict diligence is required in the execution of a mandate to insure; Garden, Jan. 7. 1759, Dict. p. 4848; Nicol, July 4. 1797, Dict. p. 7089 148.

An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book III.

...part of his commission, and thereby becomes concerned that it should not be revoked; if, for instance, he should, on the faith thereof, have obliged himself to purchase goods from a third party; the mandant cannot effectually revoke his commission till he relieve the mandatory from such engagements; L. 27, pr. De procur. 3dly, Mandates expire by the renunciation of the mandatory, even after he has accepted, and in part executed the commission; but if he does not notify his renunciation to the mandatory immediately after giving up the management, he is liable for the damage occasioned by the delay, L. 27. § 2. Mandat. A mandatory who shall renounce dolosely, at a critical time, which must be attended with loss to the mandatory, is also liable in damages, L. 22. § 11, cod. tit. 3dly, Mandates expire by the death of the mandatory, both because it is presumed that the commission was accepted from a personal regard to him, and because the will of the mandatory, which alone supports the commission, ceaseth necessarily upon his death. 4thly, They expire by the death of the mandatory; because the commission was given from the mandatory’s special confidence in him: And in the case of two or more mandatories, the mandate, where no quorum is named, expires by the death of any one of them; because in such case, they are all considered as joint mandatories, supr. § 34. The reason why this doctrine does not hold in tutors, has been explained, B. 1. tit. 7. § 30.

41. If a mandatory, ignorant of the mandant’s death, continue to execute the commission bona fide, what he doth under that ignorantia facti must be ratified by the mandant’s heir; for till the mandatory knew of his employer’s death, it was his duty to go on in the management, § 10. Inst. De Mand. 443. But if the mandatory, ignorant perhaps that mandates are vacated by the death of the mandatory, shall, after his knowledge of it, proceed to execute a commission which he had accepted at the desire of the deceased, what he does cannot affect the mandant’s heir; for ignorance of law can give no man a right to manage the affairs of another who had given him no commission. Yet this is to be understood rebus integris: For if part of the commission had been executed before the mandant’s death, by which the management would suffer if the whole were not to be carried into immediate execution, the powers given by the mandate are not accounted to have expired; and the mandatory not only may, but ought to continue his management. In the same manner, if the mandatory should die, after having begun a course of management which required to be carried on without delay, his heir may execute what was left unfinished by his ancestor, arg. L. 27. § 3. Mand. § 10. Inst. cod. tit.

42. Procuratories of resignation, and precepts of seisin, are mandates or orders by one who makes over a land estate, directed to the grantee, not for the behoof of the grantor himself, but of the grantee, who has the sole interest in the execution of them. As these orders are not given on personal considerations of friendship, nor are revocable, no good reason can be given why they should fall by death; nevertheless, because they carried the form of mandates,

---

144 In like manner, where, (as in the case of mercantile consignments,) the mandatory has come under advance, the mandate is revocable, only upon relieving him of his advances; and where the mandatory either refuses, or, from bankruptcy or otherwise, is unable to give such relief, the mandatory is entitled to sell for his own indemnification; Broughton, 17th Dec. 1814, Fac. Coll.; 1. Bell Comm. 593.

145 And likewise, (at least in all cases where “the principal may be bound, or his property altered,”) by his bankruptcy: 1. Bell Comm. 595. As to the effect of insanity, see Pollock, &c. 10. Dec. 1811, Fac. Coll.; supr. B. 1. t. 7. § 51. in not.

1443 1. Bell Comm. 595.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book III.

Consider no necessity of performing the office of an overseer, by superintending the actual performance of the money or the materials for the use of the ship; and so is not bound to prove in rem versum, L. 1. § 9. De exerc. act. Yet equity demands, that he should inquire so far into the condition of the ship, as to know that it wanted repairs, or provisions to such an extent; otherwise every shilling that an exercitor could call his own must depend on the probity of the shipmaster. Where money is borrowed for refitting or victualling a ship, the bond must, for the exercitor’s greater security, express the cause of borrowing; arg. d. § 9. Exercitors are not obliged by the shipmaster’s contracts concerning things which have no relation to the subject of his trust, L. 1. § 12. cod. tit.; and therefore, as by the present custom of trading nations, masters are set over the ship, not over the cargo, exercitors, if they have not given the master a special commission, are not bound by any contract or obligation of his concerning the purchase of goods; Forbes, Dec. 12. 1707, Coltran, (Dict. p. 3951). The care of disposing of the exercitor’s goods, and of purchasing others with the price, is now generally given to supercargoes, who therefore oblige their constituents for what sums they borrow in the course of the voyage, though no power of borrowing be expressed in their commission; July 25. 1792, Rogers, (Dict. p. 3954).

45. Exercitors, whatever their number may be, are, by the Roman law, liable each for the whole, even he whose interest in the ship is the most inconsiderable; L. 1. § 25. L. 2. 3. De exerc. act.; for the contractor with the shipmaster might have had one particular exercitor in his eye, upon whose faith alone he was induced to make the bargain. By the customs of Holland, exercitors are liable only pro rata, lest they should be discouraged from employing their stock in commerce, from the danger attending such unlimited obligations; and in no case are they bound beyond the value of the ship and cargo; Grot. De jur. bell. et pac. Lib. 2. c. 11. § 13. No decisions of the Court of Session occur precisely applicable to this question; but it is certain that the British statute, 7. Geo. II. c. 15, which has, with a small variation, adopted the law of Holland, in so far as concerns the delinquencies of shipmasters, ex. gr. their embezelling any part of the cargo, without the privity of the exercitors, makes no alteration from the former law as to the obligations arising from their contracts * 145. Where the exercitors manage the ship by themselves, without appointing any of their number for master, each is accounted master for his own share, and consequently the contract of any one of them binds the contractor alone; and if they all become bound in one obligation, they are liable in proportion to their several interests or shares; L. 4. pr. et § 1. De exerc. act. 146.

46. The prætor in like manner introduced the actio insitória, whereby prepositors, or undertakers of any negotiation at land, from which profit may be expected, as of a farm, manufactury, shop, &c. may be sued upon the contracts of those whom they have set over it; who are called insitores, from instare, to superintend; L. 3. De inst. act. †. Factors, to whom goods of the produce or manufacture of another country are consigned by merchants, are proper

* See Dict. voce Solidum et pro rata, Section XI.

145 " All the owners are in Scotland liable singuli in solidum;" 1. Bell Comm. 425 & 429.

146 1. Bell Comm. 42.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Renunciare potest. Where the act of homologation is itself invalid, the defects of the original deed cannot thereby be supplied 147. A woman, for instance, while she is clothed with a husband, is incapable of homologating an informal or defective deed which she had granted previously to her marriage, because the consent given by her in the act of homologation is as invalid and ineffectual as it was in the deed homologated. 148.

48. Homologation cannot be inferred, first, From the act of one who was not in the knowledge of the original deed; for homologation imports an approbation of that deed; and he who is ignorant of a deed, cannot be said to approve of it. Hence the subscribing as witness to a deed, infers not the witness's homologation, because witnesses are called merely to attest the subscription of a deed, and are seldom told its contents. But in the case of witnessing the marriage-contract of a daughter or sister, by the bride's father or brother, a presumption arises from the attester's near relation to the bride, that he both knew and approved the contents of the deed to which he was an instrumentary witness, Forbes, MS. July 15. 1714, Davidson, (Dict. p. 5652); Feb. 1725, Johnston, (see Dict. p. 5657). 2dly, The approbatory acts must be so strong and express, that no reasonable construction can be put on them, other than that they were performed by the party from his approbation of the deed homologated; for no man is in dubio presumed to have an intention of obliging himself. 149. Hence the attestation by an heir, of a deed of his ancestor in lecto, is presumed to have proceeded, not from his approbation of the contents, though he should be supposed to know them, but from the authority and influence the granter had over him, and his fear of offending; and therefore does not infer homologation, Dalr. 46. 47. (Dallas, Jan. 13. 1704, Dict. p. 5677). By the same rule, necessary deeds, as charters or precepts granted by a superior in obedience to a charge, infer no homologation of the right of him at whose suit the charge is given, Stair, Dec. 20. 1662, Dunbar, (Dict. p. 6715). But a marriage-contract, though defective in the legal solemnities, is held, from the favour of marriage, to be homologated by the subsequent marriage of the parties, Mackenzie, B. 3. t. 2. § 5. Thus a contract of marriage subscribed only by one notary, was found to be homologated by the marriage following upon it, Durie, Dec. 10. 1630, Nisbet, (Dict. p. 5682); Stair, July 1. 1662, Brydie, (Dict. p. 5683) *.

49.

* A marriage-contract, signed only by the bridegroom, and by the bride's father, as taking burden on him for his daughter, but not by the bride, though named as a party in the deed, was found obligatory, in respect of the subsequent marriage of the parties; Fac. Coll. Nov. 16. 1760, Children of Wemyss, Dict. p. 5174 150.

147 Thus, there can be no homologation on the part of an idiot; Morton, 11th Ed. 1813, Fac. Coll.

148 A bond granted by a female minor, was held not to be homologated by a subsequent recognition, contained in an antenuptial contract of marriage, between her, who still in minority, and her intended husband; 1st, Because the minor herself was incapable of homologating; and, 2dly, Because, as to the husband, "at the time he entered into the contract of marriage, it might be doubted whether he had any title to coercion the bond; and there is no evidence afforded of any homologation after the marriage;" Rose, 20th Nov. 1821, (S. & B.)

149 Munro, 12th Feb. 1810, Fac. Coll.; Cameron, &c. 18th Dec. 1810, Ibid.; Gordon, 16th Nov. 1821, (S. & B.); Clark, 15th May 1823, (Ibid.) *.

150 "Proposals of marriage given to a woman's brother, but not proven to have been shewn to her nor her father, are not to be considered as a marriage contract, though marriage follow; Campbell, 6th June 1819, Fac. Coll."
49. The proper effect of homologation is, to cut off the person homologating from all objections otherwise competent to him against the original deed; and, consequently, to give the right the same effect against him and his heirs, as if it had been valid from the beginning. But in relation to third parties, who are not bound to acknowledge the deeds of him who homologates, homologation can have no effect; and the right in respect of these, must continue as liable to exception as before. Where a deed was conceived, partly in one’s favour, and partly subjecting him to burdens, it was usual for the person concerned, if he was advised to do any approbatory act, before he had resolved to homologate it in toto, to protest that what he did might not be deemed an act of homologation. After such protestation, the act to which it is interposed, is not construed as a total approbation of the original deed, Stair, July 12. 1671, Murray, (Dict. p. 5689) : And the Court of Session have, in several instances, sustained partial approbatory acts as acts of total homologation where this caution was omitted, Stair, Feb. 19. 1663, Muir, (Dict. p. 6107); Ibid. June 28. 1671, Hume, (Dict. p. 5688). It would seem, that one may avail himself of a deed in his own favour, and at the same time object against another tortious deed granted by the same party, which he had no power to grant, and which tends to cut the grantees of the first deed out of some just right. The grantees does not in such case approbate and repudiate the same deed: He homologates that of which he claims the benefit with all its qualities; and only objects against a separate deed, which it was not lawful to the granteer to execute, and which, were it sustained, would wrongfully deprive him of a legal right otherwise competent to him.

50. It is affirmed by Mackenzie, § 22. h. t., that because homologation is an act of the mind, it cannot be proved by witnesses. But, by this rule, no contract ought to be proved by witnesses; since consent, which is essential to all contracts, is actus animi. It might have been more justly inferred, that because no act of the mind can be discovered but from exterior circumstances, every circumstance expressing consent or approbation ought to be sustained as homologation, whether it be by writing, or by facts which cannot in their nature be proved but by witnesses. Thus the debtor’s paying interest for a sum due by him upon an informal or invalid bond, will be accounted an act of homologation, on the creditor’s bringing a proof of that fact by the testimony of witnesses; because, even supposing the creditor had granted a written discharge of that interest, yet as it fell naturally to be in the debtor’s keeping, he could not prove the payment by writing.

51. Obligations are formed, not only by proper contracts, but by quasi contracts. These are constituted, not by explicit consent, as proper contracts are, but ex re; that is, merely by one of the parties doing such deeds as in their nature infer an obligation upon him in favour of the other party, or upon that other party, though he be perhaps ignorant of it, in favour of the first. Thus quasi contracts are formed by the obligations arising from the office

---

12 Kirkaldy, 16th June 1809, Fac. Coll.
13 Carmichael, 8th Feb. 1825, (S. & B.).—But where a deed confers no benefit, beyond what the party in his own right would, at any rate, be entitled to, the taking advantage of it, while it stands, infers no homologation; Clark’s, 18th May 1825, sess. pep.; Malcolm, 19th June 1829, (S. & D.); Dict. v. Homologation, Sect. VII.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book III.

Negotiorum gestio.

52. Negotiorum gestio produces those obligations which arise from the management of one's affairs in his absence, by another, without a mandate from the owner. The negotiorum gestor is accountable to the owner for all the sums of money and subjects belonging to him, with which he has intermeddled during his management, with all the fruits and profits of them, even for the interest of the money, L. 31. § 3. De neg. gest., if the owner was a money-lender, L. 13. § 1. De usur. But this perhaps would not be received by the law of Scotland, unless where the gestor received a sum which carried interest formerly. He is, on the other hand, entitled to sue the owner for the recovery not only of all the disbursements he hath made upon his account in the course of the management, but of the interest, L. 19. § 4. De neg. gest., for without the interest he would be a loser; and also for relief from all the engagements he has entered into in consequence of his gestio: And if these disbursements appear rational, it makes no difference, though the subject on which they have been made should by misfortune have afterwards perished, L. 10. § 1. eod. tit.; but he hath no title to any reward or recompence for his service. The text quoted by Stair, in support of the contrary opinion, L. 2. eod. tit., restricts the gestor's claim to that which est, or ab futurum est; an expression which never includes loss by pains or attendance.

53. By some texts of the Roman law, the negotiorum gestor ought to use the most exact diligence, L. 24. C. De usur.; § 1. Inst. vers. Quo casu, De obl. qua quas. By others, he is liable only in the middle kind of diligence, L. 11. De neg. gest.; L. 20. C. eod. tit. But in truth the degree of diligence ever rises or falls according to the views of the gestor in undertaking the management, and the nature of the gestio. Where the gestor, from friendship, and the necessity of the case, takes upon him the direction of an affair which requires immediate execution, he is accountable only for gross omissions, L. 3. § 9. eod. tit. If, on the other hand, his motives appear selfish and interested, or if he act contrary to the express will of the owner, or if he has involved him in a new negotiation, in which he never dealt formerly, he is answerable even for casual misfortunes; and is not entitled to the recovery of any disbursements, except in so far as the owner has been a gainer by them, L. 6. § 3; L. 11. vers. Veluti si novum, eod. tit.; L. 40. Mand. The texts requiring a middle kind of diligence may be equitably applied to the cases where no special circumstances occur on either side: For though the gestor's office be gratuitous, he ought to be the more strictly accountable, that he assumed it to himself, without the owner's authority.

54. Indebiti solutio, or the payment to one of a debt not truly due to him, is in effect a pro-mutuum, or quasi mutuum, by which he who made the payment is entitled to an action against the receiver for repayment, called by the Romans condicio indebiti which arises, not from any explicit consent or agreement of parties, but solely from equity. This action does not lie in the following cases. First, Though positive law could not have forced the payment of a sum due by an obligation merely natural, yet being one--
not have been saved to the owners but for the ejection of the other goods * . Neither the persons of those in the ship, nor the ship-provisions, suffer any estimation; but wearing-apparel is estimated; 
L. 2. § 2. in fin. eod. tit.; which last is, by the present practice, restricted to what is put up in boxes or chests. In this estimation the goods ejected are valued at prime-cost; and the goods saved, at the price they will give at the next port; L. 2. § 4. eod. tit. †. A master who has cut his mast, or parted with his anchor, in a storm, to save the ship, is also entitled to this compensation: But if he should lose them by the storm, the loss falls only on the ship and freight, according to the known rules of location; L. 2. § 1. eod. tit. By the later laws of Wisby, which have great authority with all states in matters of commerce and maritime questions, art. 20, goods may be warrantably ejected, if the master and a third part of the mariners shall judge that measure necessary, though the owner should oppose it; and the goods ejected are by these laws to be valued at the same price that the goods of like sort which are saved shall be sold for. There can be no contribution without the ejection of some goods, and the saving of others: But it is not always necessary, in order to make room for it, that the ship should be saved; for though she should be lost after the ejection, yet if any of the goods which perished with her shall be recovered by divers, the owners are obliged to contribute with those whose goods had been ejected, and who thereby lost the chance of recovering them by the same method of diving; L. 4. § 1. eod. tit. This law obtains, not only in the ejection of goods, but when a merchant-ship taken by pirates, or by an enemy, is to be ransomed for a certain sum; because by the payment of that sum the ship and cargo are saved to the owners; L. 2. § 3. eod. tit.: And if any person belonging to the ship is detained as ransomer till payment be made, he is for the same reason to be set free at the joint expense of the owners of the ship and cargo.

56. The communion of goods is also reckoned among the quasi contracts; for where two or more persons become common proprietors of the same subject, by legacy, purchase or gift, without the view of any copartnership, an obligation is thereby created among the proprietors, without any covenant, by which they are mutually obliged to communicate the profit and loss arising from that subject while it remains common. Common subjects might, by the Roman law, have been divided at the suit of any of the proprietors, by the action communi dividendo; and such division, when limited to moveable subjects, has been always competent by the law of Scotland. Because the part-owners of ships, though not properly copartners, suffer frequently by the contracts or delinquencies of shipmasters, perhaps not of their own choosing, for which they are answerable, not only to the extent of their own share, but to the value of the whole ship; Stair, Dec. 11. 1672, Carnegie, (Dibr. p. 9349); Dec. 2. 1725, Macgivan, (Dibr. p. 14678), an action therefore has been indulged, without any statute, to the majority of the owners, for bringing the ship, not indeed to a division, for a ship is an indivisible subject, but to a public sale before the court of admiralty. Nay, any one owner may insist in an action before

---

* This doctrine is combated by Lord Kames. See Principles of Equity, p. 157.†
† See Fac. Coll. iii. 193. Landale, Nov. 80. 1765, Dibr. p. 13428.

* But, as Mr Bell observes, "with no great force of reason;" 1. Comm. 801.
pritors are the only parties, is fixed by the last clause of the act 159, according to the valuations of the several lands and properties 160; but where the question lies between the proprietors on the one part, and those who claim servitudes on the other, it is more equitable to observe the rule laid down in a preceding clause, according to the value of the interests of the several persons concerned*. The proprietors therefore were formerly entitled to a separate allowance, or a praecipuum, for their right of property, over and above the share due to them on account of their own or their tenant’s possession by pasturage; *Kames, 42, (sup. cit.). But as it may be extremely difficult to settle the proportion of this praecipuum with judgment, where there happens to be a valuable mine of gold, silver, or other metal, in the grounds, the method fixed by the above-quoted decision, anno 1748, appears the safest, by which the servitudes upon the surface are limited according to the rule above mentioned, leaving the extent of the claim arising from the right of property undetermined†.


159 It was, with reference to this clause, objected, that where, as in Shetland, there exists no valuation, in the strict sense, the lands being divided into merks, the statutory process of division was incompetent; but the court held that the act must be liberally interpreted, and repelled the objection; Bruce, 11th Dec. 1825, (S. & D.)


An objection, that a mill and mulltures, which made part of the valuation, ought to have no share in the division, was repelled; Small, 16th Feb. 1804, Dict. App. v. Commonty, No. 3.

Where heritors have improved the border of a common lying next to their several properties, the Court have held it “reasonable that the parts so improved shall be allotted to the contiguous heritors who improved them; but found, that as, until a division takes place, these remain common property, the heritors who improved parts of the common property without any authority, and even in the face of protest taken against them, did so at their own risk, and must be held as sufficiently bursed for their outlays, by the crops which they have reaped, or the rents which they have drawn; and therefore that the improved parts must be estimated at their real present value; unless it can be shown, that they have been brought into their present state in consequence of money having been laid out in making expensive permanent improvements, such as inclosures or drains,” as to the effect of which nothing was decided; Kinloch, 14th Jan. 1814, Fac. Coll.

161 The rule of division was here fixed, “conform to the number of sheep and bestial in use to be pastured,” except in cases where the parties were specially “limited by their rights to a lesser number.” The extent of “immemorial possession” was again held the rule; Hepburn, 2d Feb. 1814, Fac. Coll.; Graham, 27th Feb. 1829, (S. & B.), (but compare McKenzie, 5th Dec. 1825, (ibid.)); and the same exception was enforced, that this possession could not be given effect to beyond the limits, within which, as by a bounding charter, it was confined by the express terms of the party’s own titles; Hepburn, 25th Nov. 1825, (S. & D.). Where the community is more than sufficient to satisfy the servitudes, it would seem that the remainder ought to be divided among those claiming by virtue of rights of property, agreeably to the ordinary rule of their valuations; Barclay-Maitland, not. supr.; Henderson, not. supr. Where the proprietor of a barony, to which a community belongs, has feued out the whole barony in different parcels, giving to some of the feuars a right of common property in the community, to others only a right of servitude, and to some no right in the community at all, he is held to retain, under burden of the servitudes, a share of common property in the community efertering to the valued rent of those portions “feued out with rights of servitude only”; D. Buccleuch, 16th June 1812, Fac. Coll.

See a special case as to the division of a moss; Campbell, 17th May 1804, Dict. v. Commonty, App. No. 4.

162 It was here found that a proprietor was not entitled “to any praecipuum in the division, but that he had thereby a right to coals, mines, minerals, and other fossils.” See also Johnston, sc. 50th July 1768, Dict. p. 2481; more fully stated in note to D. Buccleuch, 16th June 1812, Fac. Coll.
59. A separate act passed in the same session of parliament, 1695, c 28, for dividing lands belonging to different proprietors which lie runrig, with the exception of acres belonging to boroughs or incorporations. Lands are said to lie runrig, where the alternate ridges of a field belong to different proprietors. The execution of this last statute is committed to the judge-ordinary, or the justices of the peace; whereas the division of commonties is appropriated to the Court of Session; with power nevertheless to them to grant commission to sheriffs, &c. to perambulate the grounds, take the necessary proof, and report their opinion 182. The division competent to landholders by the last-quoted act 1695, is not in practice confined to runrig lands in a strict sense of the word, but is by liberal interpretation extended to cases, where the properties of the several heritors are broken off, not by single ridges, but perhaps by roods or acres; Fac. Coll. i. 213. (Chalmers, July 29. 1756, Dict. p. 10485) *; and without this extension, the statute would have contributed little, either to the beauty of the country, or to the improvement of agriculture, which nevertheless were the chief purposes of the statute 184.

60. There are certain obligations, called accessory, which cannot subsist by themselves, but are accessions to, or make part of, other obligations to which they are interposed. Of this kind are promissory-oaths, by which obligations may be corroborated; 2dly, fiduciary, or cautionry; and, 3dly, the obligation to pay interest. As to promissory-oaths 185, first, It is obvious, that when the subject of them is unlawful, that is, when it is repugnant to any divine or natural law, they can have no force whatever; and so cannot give strength to any prior engagement to which they were interposed. 2dly, If a party should promise upon oath, not to impugn an obligation, which is declared defective in essentials, by the positive law of the state; the judge, as he could not sustain action upon such obligation, though the party did not compear, and object against it, neither ought he to sustain it, though the debtor should have interposed an oath to corroborate it; because no paction of a private party can constitute a rule of judgment by which a public law would be eluded 186. Thus, though one who makes over a right of annuallent to another should declare, and confirm it by oath, that the deed itself shall be a sufficient foundation for poinding the ground without inscription; yet if the debtor, contrary to his oath, shall afterwards object against such poinding, that it was used by a creditor not infest, it behoves the judge to declare such

* The court extended the statute to an interjected parcel of six acres; Fac. Coll. i. 162. Nov. 16. 1755, Heritors of Inveresk, Dict. p. 14148; but in a later case it has been restricted to fields of four acres; Ibid. Jan. 17. 1789, Lady Gray, Dict. p. 14151. Small parcels of land, surrounded by a greater estate, and lying at a distance from one another, but each parcel lying contiguous, and not runrigs, do not fall under the statute; Falc. i. Dec. 7. 1794, Hall, Dict. p. 14141; Fac. Coll. July 14. 1790, Marrison, Dict. p. 14151.

182 See Davidson, 2d June 1748, Elchies, v. Commony, No. 6, and Runbridge, No. 1.
184 "Mansion-houses and policy" do not fall within the statutory power of division. This exception has been extended to farm-offices; Gray, 14th Jan. 1777, Dict. v. Runbridge, App. No. 1.
185 See on this subject, Stair, B. 1. i. 7. § 14; (Elchies), Annotations on Stair, p. 96 a seq.
186 See Forrester, 27th June 1815, Fac. Coll., where a private paction between debtor and creditor, that no suspension should pass but on consignation, was, on a similar principle, held not to be obligatory.
such diligence null, because the law hath said, that no pointing of
the ground is valid without seisin, which enactment cannot be al-
tered by any private compact, though of the most solemn kind.
Upon the same footing, no action will be admitted for a debt con-
tracted by a woman clothed with an husband, though she should
have sworn never to object against it; Stair, Feb. 18. 1663, Birsh,
(Dict. p. 5961). 3dly, Where an oath is adjected to a deed which
is not void ipso jure, but may be set aside by an action or except-
ion, the sweerer is by such oath barred from using the right of ac-
tion, or pleading the exception otherwise competent to him; for
as the right upon which the action is laid is not of itself void, it
must be sustained by the judge; whose office does not authorise
him to regard the plea of the granter, who has corroborated the
right by his oath, unless it be judicially laid before and admitted
by him; and this plea, whether it consists of a right of action or
exception, may be effectually renounced by such oath, so that the
judge, upon its being offered by the sweerer in judgment, ought
to declare it excluded by a personal exception against him. Thus
a minor, who had granted bond for a debt contracted by his father,
whom he did not represent, and had sworn never to impugn it,
was found precluded by his oath from the right of action com-
petent to minors to set aside deeds on the head of minority and le-
sion; Stair, Feb. 10. 1672, Wauch, (Dict. p. 8922). But as a mi-
nor could be induced with equal ease to ratify his deed by oath, as
to grant it, it is therefore ordained by 1681, c. 19., that no such
oath of ratification shall be exacted from minors for the future, and
that the deeds ratified shall be void; and as minors might be averse
to plead against their own oaths, it is further declared competent
to any person related to the minor, to obtain the deeds declared
null. Bonds of corroboration signed by a debtor, ratifying and
confirming his former debts, and perhaps accumulating the inter-
est that has grown upon the bonds into a capital, though neither
strengthened by any promissory-oath, nor by the intervention of a
new obligee, are truly accessory obligations, since they always pre-
suppose, and must necessarily refer to some antecedent debt. But
though they be thus accessory in their first constitution, they may
subsist of themselves after they have been formed, and are the
proper foundations both of action and of diligence at the creditor's
suit, though the original bonds should not be produced; because
the debtor's corroboration of the debt referred to induces a proper
obligation against him; Gilm. 89. (Beg, July 1663, Dict. p. 16091)

61. Cautionry is that obligation by which one becomes engaged
for a debtor, who hath bound himself to pay a sum, or perform a
deed, that he shall truly fulfil it. As this obligation by the cau-
tioner is barely adjected to the debtor's obligation without extin-
guishing it, cautioners were, by the Roman law, styled adpromissors.
This obligation may be constituted indirectly, without any proper
fidejussory clause; thus one, merely by giving a mandate to lend
money to a third person, becomes cautioner for him 147. It may be
also

147 The cautionary obligation created by letters of credit is often of this indirect
character; and so far has this been carried, that it sometimes is very difficult to dis-
tinguish what shall be held a proper letter of credit, and what a mere ordinary letter
of introduction or recommendation. In forming an opinion on such cases, the follow-
ing rules may be of use:

"L"
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book III.

Cautioner for the performance of a fact.

62. But a cautioner for another, that he shall perform a fact, is in no case liable, till the principal obligant be discussed. The reason of the difference is obvious. In money obligations, not only the principal debtor, but the cautioner, can by himself perform the obligation specifically; and therefore, where both are bound conjunctly and severally, either of them may be sued for payment: But where one is bound that another shall perform a fact, ex gr. that an architect shall build a bridge sufficiently, that an apprentice shall perform his part of the indentures, or that a tutor shall faithfully discharge his office, the cautioners, though the architect or tutor should fail upon their parts, cannot perform for them; all that they can possibly be bound to is, that if the persons who are properly bound shall not perform, they the cautioners shall make up the loss, the damnum et interesse, to the parties suffering; see Fac. Coll. i. 110. (June 21. 1758, Sibbald, Dictr. p. 588). This sort of obligation, therefore, is barely subsidiary; so that the failure must be previously constituted against the proper debtors, before distressing the cautioner; Harc. 242, &c. (Mtn. March 1684, Dictr. p. 358); Fount. Nov. 13. 1677, Sandilands, (Dictr. p. 3580), quoted in (Folio) Dict. i. p. 248 170.

63. Cautioners were, by the Roman law, bound by pronouncing certain verba solennia; and where several cautioners were interposed to one obligation, each of them pronounced the words of style separately; and consequently every cautioner became, by the nature of his separate engagement, bound to the creditor in solidum for the whole sum or other subject contained in the principal obligation. This rigorous interpretation of cautionary engagements continued till the Emperor Adrian introduced, from equity, the beneficium divisionis, which authorised any one co-cautioner to insist, that the demand of the whole debt might not be made against him alone, but divided pro rata between him and the other solvent cautioners; § 4. Inst. de fidej. But as all the co-cautioners in an obligation are, by the forms of our law, taken bound in the same writing, there can be no room with us for the beneficium divisionis; since where several cautioners become bound conjunctly and severally with and for the principal debtor, that privilege is excluded by the explicit agreement of parties, against which no privilege can operate; and, on the other hand, where two or more become simply bound as cautioners for the proper debtor, each co-cautioner may, by the nature of such obligation, without any statutory privilege, insist for such a division as was competent to co-cautioners by the Roman law, if the matter of the obligation be divisible; and so is liable only for his own share, except in so far as, through the insolvency of the other obligants, the creditor cannot recover payment from them.

64. A cautioner can in no case be bound in an higher sum to the creditor than the proper debtor is; for there cannot be more in an accessory obligation than in the principal; L. 8. § 7. De fidej. Yet he may be more strictly obliged than the proper debtor; as, when the cautioner gives the creditor a pledge, or a real right on his lands; L. 59. eod. tit.; or where one is cautioner for a debtor, who is not himself civilly or fully obliged; for a cautionary obligation

170 As to cautionary obligations for the faithful performance of an office, e. g. bank agent, notary, messenger, &c. see 1. Bell Comm. 276. et seq.
tion may be effectually interposed to an obligation merely natural, 
L. 6. § 2. cod. tit. Thus a cautions in an obligation, where the 
debtor's subscription is not legally attested, or a cautions for a mar-
rried woman, or for a minor acting without his curators, is properly 
obliged, though the debtor himself should get free, by pleading the 
statutory nullity, or his own legal incapacity; Fount. Feb. 2. 1700, 
Hepburn, (Dict. p. 2076); Nov. 28. 1623, Shaw, (Dict. p. 2074); 
Feb. 11. 1748, Taylor, (Dict. p. 16813). The reason of this is ob-
vious; sibi impudet who interposed in such a case. As the cautions 
is presumed to know the debtor's condition, the plain language of his 
engagement is, that if the debtor take the benefit of the law, he the 
cautions shall make good the debt. But since sidejussion is but an 
accessory obligation, it cannot subsist without some obligation to 
which it may accede; and therefore where the debtor has not sub-
scribed his obligation, the cautions, though he should have signed 
it, is not bound; Had. Dec. 1612, contra Crichton, (Dict. 
p. 2074); for in such case, not even a natural obligation is created 
against him for whom he became bound. All legal defences plea-
able by the debtor against the creditor, are also pleasurable by the 
cautions; nay, a relevant defence, though it should be omitted by 
the debtor in an action for payment against him, continues compet-
to the cautioner; July 9. 1623, Arnott, (Dict. p. 14051).

65. As a cautions binds himself at the desire of the principal 
debtor, he has an actio mandati against him, either upon his being 
distressed for the debt, or on his actual payment thereof to the cre-
ditor; concluding, in the first case, That the defender may relieve 
him from his distress, by procuring a discharge of the obligation; 
or, in the second, that he may repay to him the pursuer the prin-
cipal sum, of which he has made payment to the creditor, with in-
terest and damages. But under damage is not comprehended the 
loss sustained by the cautions through his own fault, ex gr. in sus-
pending the debt upon frivolous grounds, or allowing diligence to 
proceed on it against his estate; for which vid. infra. § 86. A debt-
or is said to be distressed for a debt, where the creditor uses any 
legal step against him for obtaining payment. This actio mandati, 
or of relief, is competent against the debtor, before either payment 
or even distress against the cautions, in the following cases. First, 
Where the debtor is taken expressly obliged to deliver to the cau-
tion his obligation cancelled, at the same term at which he hath 
bound himself to make payment to the creditor; for, upon that 
alternative, the cautioner may sue the debtor, if he fail to perform, 
as effectually as the creditor himself can do; Gosf. July 7. 1666, Pa-
ton, (Dict. p. 2119). 2dly, If the debtor be vergens ad inopiam, the 
cautioner may, by proper diligence, secure his funds, towards his 
own relief before either payment or distress; arg. L. 10. C. Mand. 
Jan. 19. 1627, Thomson, (Dict. p. 2113) "". 3dly, The Roman law, 
most equitably, allowed action for relief to the cautioner against 
the debtor, where the debtor shifted the payment of his debt from 
day to day, for a considerable time together; especially if the cau-
tioner's circumstances at the same time disabled him to make pay-
ment of the debt himself, by which he might be entitled to a pro-
per relief; L. 38. § 1. Mand. Upon a similar ground of equity, the 
court

"" Kinloch, etc. 15th June 1622, (S. & D.)

VOL. II.

8 K
court of session admits adjudication to pass at the suit of cautioners in conditional obligations, (because these may be long pendente), without any previous distress, under this quality. That no execution shall be used on the decree till distress; *Fount. Nov. 20. 1685, Burnett,* (Dict. p. 2121). This action of relief lies de jure, though the creditors should not have assigned the debt to the cautioner on payment; because the right of relief arises ex natura rei, from the mandate given by the debtor to the cautioner to bind for him; and it appears contrary to the nature of fidejussory obligation, that the cautioner should pay, without recourse against him at whose desire, and on whose account, he made the payment; *L. 10. § 11. Mand.*

66. In the general case, therefore, the cautioner is no longer obliged, after his relief is cut off. Thus, where the creditor suffers the obligation to prescribe, the plea of prescription saves the cautioner as well as the principal debtor; *Fount. Dec. 19. 1695, Doull,* (Dict. p. 2077); *July 12. 1735, Haliburton,* (Dict. p. 2073) 172. For the same reason, a debt cannot be fixed on a cautioner, though the creditor should offer to prove by his oath, that he heard the debtor acknowledge the debt; for as such oath cannot be received as evidence against the debtor, the cautioner, if he were made liable, would pay without relief; *Dalr. 17. (Herdm. Dec. 9. 1699, Dict. p. 2078).* But the oath of the debtor himself, in points referred to him concerning the debt, affects the cautioner; because the accessory obligation must of necessity be subjected to the same mean of proof as the principal. Nay, the cautionary obligation ceaseth, if the creditor shall do any act which hath a tendency even to weaken the cautioner’s right of relief 173; as, first, If he should release the debtor from prison, and so lose that chance of recovering payment which arises from the *squalor carceris.* But the cautioner continues bound, though the creditor should set the debtor at liberty, after he was apprehended by the messenger, but before his actual imprisonment; for as no creditor can be compelled by a cautioner to use diligence against the debtor, neither can he be compelled by him to consummate an incomplete diligence; *July 16. 1730, Graham,* (Dict. p. 3390) 174. 2dly. The obligation is also extinguished by the creditor’s passing from any right in his person,

172 *Duff,* 7th March 1771, Dict. p. 11059.

173 Much more, if he actually discharge the principal debtor; *Wallace, 12th Jan. 1625, (S. & D).* This seems to hold, even where the creditor, without consulting the cautioners, consents to the debtor’s discharge in the course of sequestration; but under this qualification, “that where the creditor has made his demand on the cautioner, or where the cautioner has refused or is unable to pay the debt, and takes his own relief, the creditor may be at liberty to follow such prudent measures, as in the circumstances of his debtor’s affairs, may be advisable, without being held there to discharge the cautioner;” 1. *Bell Comm. 275,* compared with *Whitfield & Kirk,* 20th May 1814, Fasc. Coll. Though the creditor, however, cannot with safety continue in the debtor’s discharge, without carrying the cautioner along with him, he is no bound actively to interfere in preventing it. Thus, his neglecting to rank on the sequestrated estate of his debtor, even where, by so doing, his concurrence would have become indispensable towards the debtor’s discharge, does not discharge the cautioner *Anderson, &c. 25th May 1811, Fasc. Coll.* Thus also, “to take a composition, without the creditor’s concurrence, has, under the sequestration act, been voted a confirmed, is not a discharge to the cautioner;” *Bell, at supr.*

174 *McMillan,* 21st Jan. 1729, Dict. p. 3990; 1. *Bell Comm. 275.* So also a less lord does not lose his right of recourse against the cautioner for his tenant, by delay in or neglecting to enforce his right of hypothec; *McQueen,* 11th June 1811, *Fasc. Coll.*
Of Obligations arising from Consent, &c.

in farther security of the debt; Dalr. 167. (Wallace, Jan. 25. 1717, Ddict. p. 3389); see infr. tit. 5. § 11 172.

67. The cautioner however loses his relief against the debtor in the two following cases: First, Where his engagement is interposed to an obligation merely natural, he has not a total relief against the debtor: His relief is restricted to what he can prove is in rem versus of the debtor, or to the sums which have truly turned to the debtor’s profit; for if the creditor hath no action against the debtor for payment, neither can the cautioner have an action against him for his relief. 2dly, The cautioner who pays, without either a previous action in which the debtor is called, or a declaration by the debtor that the debt is still due, pays at his peril; and consequently, if the debtor had a sufficient defence against the debt, ex. gr. of payment, or of compensation, the cautioner loses his relief; Dec. 19. 1632, Maxwell, (Ddict. p. 2115).

68. As to the obligations among the co-cautioners, each co-cautioner was, by the Roman law, bound by a separate obligation; and consequently, a cautioner who paid the debt, though he had an actio mandati against the debtor, had none against his co-cautioners, whose obligations had no connection with his. The payment therefore was considered, in respect of these co-cautioners, as an entire extinction of the principal obligation; and, consequently, of all the accessory ones, L. 39. De fidei. To remedy this hardship, the cautioner, who was to make payment, might have demanded an assignation or cession from the creditor; and if he refused to assign, he might have been compelled to it by the beneficium cedendarum actionum, L. 11. C. cod. tit.; by which assignment, the right of action formerly competent to the creditor against the co-cautioner, was fully vested in the cautioner. But since, by our customs, the obligations of all the co-cautioners are contained in the same writing, and mutually connected with one another, a right of relief is competent de jure to the cautioner who pays the debt, against the other co-cautioners, without any assignment, or even without any clause of mutual relief in the obligation, unless where the cautioner appears to have renounced it. And it is because the cautioner’s right of relief is good without a conveyance, that our law does not compel the creditor upon payment made by a cautioner, to assign, either against a co-cautioner, or against the principal debtor; July 10. 1666, Hume, (Ddict. p. 2112); Fount. Dec. 31. 1697, Panton, (Ddict. p. 3856); since the discharge


173 It was here found, that a catholic creditor may, before the bankruptcy of his debtor, renounce his security over part of the estate, although such renunciation, by limiting his security to the remainder, might eventually prejudice a secondary creditor, whose security embraced only this latter part of the subject. But, as was observed on the bench, “there is no similarity between such a case, and that of a creditor who has the security of a cautioner.”

174 In the case of caution for the due performance of an office, such as that of a bank agent, the creditor’s neglect to enforce the proper checks on the agent, and to call him to account in the ordinary regular course of business, may be sufficient to bar any claim against the cautioner; Fac. Coll. Thomson, &c. 29th January 1829, (S. & B.), as reversed on appeal, 9th June 1829; and see 2 Bell Comm. 277; Smith, 9th June 1845; 1. Dons, 896, per Lord Redesdale.

In the above, and other cautionary obligations of a continuing character,—the death of the cautioner does not discharge his bond; it still subsists against his representative; and this not merely for the debt as it stood at the cautioner’s death, but until actual recall of the responsibility; University of Glasgow, 18th Nov. 1790, Ddict. p. 2100; Commercial Banking Co., 4th Feb. 1801, cit. apud 1. Bell, 298; Peterson, 5th July 1808, Ddict. v. Society, No. 4; see also Kemp, 17th June 1829, (S. & D.)
discharge hath as strong effects as an assignment, except that of summary diligence; see Fount. Dec. 12. 1695, Wood, (Dict. p. 3355) *. But the creditor may be compelled to assign to the cautioner all separate securities obtained by him for the debt after its constitution; because the cautioner cannot plead upon these, without a formal conveyance; Jan. 10. 1663, Lesly, (Dict. p. 2111); Feb. 1735, Garden, (Dict. p. 3390) †. From this relief competent to co-cautioners, it follows, that the creditor, if he have granted a discharge to one of several cautioners, of his part of the debt, cannot demand the whole debt from the others; because the relief competent to them for that share is cut off by the discharge, and cautioners cannot be compelled to pay, without relief against their co-cautioners.

69. Our decisions which relate to the extent of the relief competent to a cautioner in a bond of corroboration, against the cautioner in the bond corrorobated, are far from being uniform. This appears to be incontestable, that where the cautioner in the first bond signs as a principal obligant in the bond of corroboration, and with him a new cautioner, the cautioner in the corroboration is understood to have bound himself at the desire of and is consequently entitled to a total relief against, the first cautioner, who, being a principal obligant in the corroboration, must be considered as a principal debtor in respect of the last cautioner; Falc. i. July 10. 1745, Mirrie, (Dict. p. 2125) ‡; see Fac. Coll. i. 168, (Mackenzie, Nov. 30. 1755, Dict. p. 14661) §. And the law appears to be the same, where the principal debtor alone is party to the corroboration, or where the new cautioner grants a corroboration by himself, without either the principal debtor, or the cautioner in the first bond; for a corroborative security, in which the first cautioner hath no concern, ought not to make his condition better by throwing part of his cautionary engagement upon another; Res inter alios acta, aliis nec nocet nec prodest. The second cautioner’s only view in obliging himself, is for the security of the creditor: But no intention can be presumed in him to loose any obligations lying on the first cautioner, and thereby to weaken and restrict the relief competent by the law to himself against all who were bound in the debt corroborated. This opinion is supported by two decisions observed by President Dalrymple, 38, 60, (Clerkson, Dec. 1. 1709, Dict. p. 14645; Brock, Feb. 14. 1705, Dict. p. 14648). See on the other side, Hare. 243, (Ker, Feb. 1685, Dict. p. 14641); Kames, 37, (Murray, Dec. 15. 1722, Dict. p. 14651) † †.

70.

* It has since been found, that the creditor is bound to grant such assignation to facilitate relief against the co-cautioner; Fac. Coll. Jan. 14. 1780, Erskine, Dict. p. 1586 177.


177 And so it was laid down as far back as the time of Dallas; Styles, vol. 1. p. 10.

178 A cautioner for rent is entitled, on payment, to an assignation of the landlord’s right of hypothec; Stewart, 51st May 1814, Fac. Coll.

179 See Kilke, reported Dict. Ibid.; also Elchies, v. Cautioner, No. 16.

180 Elchies, v. Cautioner, No. 25.

181 The opinion delivered in the text, in opposition to these last cited authorities, has been overruled. The legal presumption now is, that the new cautioner interposed for the debtor alone, unless it can be made appear that he did so at the desire, or for the relief of the former cautioners; in which case alone, is he entitled to a total relief against them; Murray, cit. in text, affirmed on appeal, 21st March 1724, Robertson’s Cases, 465; Loch, &c. 18th Dec. 1701, Dict. p. 14644; Lockhart, 19th Dec. 1738, Elchies, v. Cautioner, No. 9; Kilkeran’s Observations on Mirrie, supr. not. 179; Smiton, not. * a. p. ; Lennox, &c. 18th May 1815, Fac. Coll.; 1. Bell Comm. 267, et seq.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Relief of cautions in a suspension.

72. A cautioner in a suspension is, for the reasons above assigned, entitled to a total relief against the cautioner in the bond suspended; Harc. 247, (Broomhall, July 1687, Dict. p. 14643); and a cautioner in a second suspension, to a total relief against the cautioner in the first; Fount. Feb. 27. 1685, Fleming, (Dict. p. 14642).

By our constant practice, cautioners in a suspension, though they seem entitled, in the character of proper cautioners, to the benefit of discussion, may, after the process of suspension is closed in favour of the charger, be charged summarily on their bond of caution, without discussing the defendant, who is the principal debtor; Dalr. 105. (Strachan, June 17. 1714, Dict. p. 3583) † 114.

73. In all maritime causes before the court of admiralty, where foreigners are frequently parties, the defender must give security judicio sibi, et judicatum solvi, to appear at all the diets of court, and pay the sums which he may be awarded to pay by the judge. A cautioner of this kind 115 does not get free from his engagement, though the defender die before sentence; Kames, Rem. Dec. 47. (Dundas, Dec. 13. 1743, Dict. p. 2038); contrary to our former practice, Stair, Jan. 20. 1680, Hodge, (Dict. p. 2034); and he continues bound, though the cause should be carried by suspension from the admiralty-courts to the session; Durie, Nov. 16. 1636, Stewart, (Dict. p. 2033); see Fac. Coll. iii. 87, (Robertsons, Couts and Company, March 2. 1762, Dict. p. 2047) ‡. Where the action pursued before the admiral is barely mercantile, which, from the reason of the thing, does not necessarily call for security judicatum solvi, the judge cannot demand it from the defender, and thereby make his condition worse than if the action had been brought before the judge-ordinary, but must rest contented with caution judicio sibi 116, unless there should be special circumstances, from which fraud

* By act of sederunt, Feb. 18. 1686, the clerk of the bills is made liable for the party's damage, as well when he refuses a cautioner who is sufficient, or when he receives an insufficient cautioner; but this having been found liable to misconstruction, to lay the clerks of the bills under difficulties in the execution of their duty, it is repealed by a subsequent act of sederunt, June 14. 1709, which declares, "That, in time coming, the clerks of the bills shall be responsible for the due and faithful execution of their duty, whether in receiving or rejecting cautioners, according to the rules of common law and justice applicable to the circumstances of the cases that may hereafter occur."

Where a cautioner in a suspension becomes bankrupt during its discussion, the charger cannot demand new security; Fac. Coll. Dec. 13. 1794, Gowan, Dict. p. 15161.

† Cautioners in the leasing of an arrestment are not entitled to the benefit of discussion; Kames, Rem. Dec. 49, Dickie, Dec. 1748, Dict. p. 8110.

‡ A later decision has been given to the same purpose, (where the process was carried to the Court of Session, in the shape of reduction); Fac. Coll. Dec. 1. 1797, Myles, Dict. p. 2065, (1. Bell Comm. 296).

114 Found, that the attester of the cautioner, in a process of advocation, is not entitled to the benefit of discussion; Henderson, 12th June 1824, (S. § D)
115 It is otherwise with a cautioner merely judicio sibi; 1. Bell Comm. 295.
116 In no other than the admiralty-court, can caution judicio sibi be exacted, in a civil action, unless the defender be in mediatitum fugae; Smith, 12th Feb. 1819, Fac. Coll. (No. 154.)
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Obligations to pay interest of money.

75. Obligations for sums of money are frequently accompanied with an obligation for the annual rent or interest thereof, which therefore may be accounted an accessory obligation. Interest is the recompence due by the debtor, of a sum of money to the creditor for the use of it. In the Roman law, it got the appellation of usurae, because it was given for the use of money; but that only falls under the name of usury in our language, which is illegally taken from the debtor, in name of interest, over and above the rate allowed by law. The Jews were, by the law of Moses, forbidden to take interest from their brethren, but they might exact it from strangers; Levit. xxv. 36; Deut. xxiii. 19, 20. It was absolutely prohibited by the Canon law. There appears, however, nothing inconsistent either with law or equity, in taking a moderate profit for the use of money. On the contrary, it is become necessary, in countries so constituted as the nations of Europe are at this day. Accordingly, the stipulation for interest is authorised by the present practice of all civilized states, even of the Roman Catholic, in matters of commerce, at certain rates fixed by statute.

76. Soon after the Reformation, when it became first lawful to bargain for interest in this kingdom, the legal interest was, by 1587, c. 52, fixed to the rate of 10 per cent. And it would seem, that, from the Reformation downwards to that enactment, interest was allowed to be taken without limitation as to the rate; for that statute saves the right of all prior contracts, in which an higher rate of interest was stipulated. Interest has been, since the aforesaid act, gradually reduced, till at last, by 12 Anc. st. 2, c. 16, it is brought down to the rate of 5 per cent. The obligation for interest is more restricted by our law than it was by the Roman. Interest by the Roman law was due upon all contracts bona fide ex mora debitoris, i.e. from the time of the demand made on the debtor; L. 32. § 2. De usur. and in all other cases, from litiscontestation; L. 35. cod. tit. : But, by the usage of Scotland, it is due only upon one of two grounds, ex lege, or ex pacto.

---

190 M'Kellar, 7th June 1811, Fac. Coll. surr. t. 2. § 29, in not.
191 See 1. Ross’s Lectures, 4. et seq. for an historical account of the practice of taking interest.
192 As to the effect given to foreign rates of interest in this country, vide supr. t. 2, § 40, not. 96.
193 The leaning of our law has daily been becoming more favourable to the allowing of interest. Mr Bell lays it down as settled, “that breach of contract, or mora in pay-ment, raises this claim,” nomine damni, 1. Comm. 528; and observes, “that were a rule now to be laid down, it would be more correct to reverse the proposition of the ancient law, and to say, that interest is due in all cases, where money is lent, or the use of it taken and retained; unless, from the circumstances of the case, there is ground in equity to hold, that interest was not to be demanded;” Ibid. 59; supra. § 86. On the subject of interest, generally, see 1. Bell Comm. 527, et seq.
capital sum, but as to the interest paid by them; for these make truly a capital sum, in respect of the cautioner who pays them, without the repayment of which he is not fully indemnified. The registering of the bond is held to be sufficient distress for entitling the cautioner to this benefit, though no charge should have proceeded on it; Durie, Jan. 24. 1627, L. Waughton, (Distr. p. 519). Cautioners paying without distress are not entitled to the interest of the interest in the terms of the act; but the court modifies largely of the penalty in name of damages, though seldom to the full extent of that interest; Goff, July 18. 1668, Sir J. Stewart, (Distr. p. 525). And by our present practice, where a cautioner, paying even without distress, leads an adjudication against the debtor’s estate, the interest of the interest paid by the cautioner is made part of the accumulate sum: Nor does it appear, that any decree of adjudication hath been objected to on that account. Factors named by the court of session on sequestered estates are also, in consequence of an act of sedentum, July 31.1690, made liable in interest, for what rents they either have actually, or by proper diligence might have recovered, from a year after they fall due * 174.

79. Interest is also due ex lege, from the nature of the transaction. Thus, in a sale of lands, or of a lifierent right, the purchaser is, by an act of the law itself, bound to pay interest for the price of the subject bought, from the term at which he enters into the possession, as long as he retains the price; for the price becomes a surrogatum, or thing substituted in place of the subject sold; and therefore the interest of the price must be given in consideration of the fruits of that subject. This obtains, though the price should be arrested in the purchaser’s hands, after which he cannot pay safely; Durie, Feb. 17. 1624, L. Durie, (Distr. p. 542); or though the delay of payment should be owing to the seller, who had not furnished the purchaser with a connected progress of title-deeds sufficient for his security; Stair, Jan. 22. 1663, L. Balmagowan, (Distr. p. 545); Fount. July 8. 1681, Gordon 179; for, from whatever cause the non-payment may proceed, good conscience will not suffer the purchaser, at the same time that he enjoys the fruits of the lands, the property or lifierent whereof he had bought, to enjoy also the profits or interest of the price; Forbes, July 23. 1707, Baillie, (Distr. p. 546) †. But if the purchaser, unwilling to retain the price, shall, on the seller’s refusal to accept of it, consign it in a proper and legal way, it stops the currency of interest, since the price is no longer in his hands. It arises from the same ground, that one who receives money belonging to another, which formerly carried interest, ought to restore not only the principal sum, but the interest; for he must be accountable for the sum received cum omni causa, in as good condition as it stood in at the time of his intromission, and must therefore restore the whole intermediate interest, which, as an accessory, is to be held as part of the sum itself; Forbes, Dec. 22. 1710, Irving, (Distr. p. 553); Feb. 18. 1736, Erskine, (Distr. p. 554), stated in (folio) Dist. i. p. 42; see Fount. Jan. 25. 1699, Ingles, (Distr. p. 14115). This doctrine is also applicable to executors who have received sums belonging

174 Vid. supr. B. i. t. 19 § 58. not. 176; Infr. § 81, not. 176.
175 1. Bell Comm. 561.
p. 478); and where no term of payment is stipulated, ex gr. in an open account, decree is generally awarded for the interest from the time at which the account ought to have been regularly paid, viz. after the elapsing of a year from the date of the last article; Jan. 25, 1754, Grant against Lady Newmore, (not reported).

Lastly, Where the claim of interest arises from the unjustifiable act or omission of either of the parties, which the other had it not in his power to guard against, equity will interpose for the reparation of the party hurt. From this source may be derived the obligation upon tutors to employ the nummi pupillares to advantage, and to account for interest to the pupil after certain periods; for the pupil’s condition disables him from securing any benefit to himself by pactio.

81. Interest also may be due by pactio, either express or tacit. It is due by express pactio, when money is, by an explicit clause in a bond or obligation, made to carry interest. It is unlawful to accumulate interest by any previous conditional stipulation. Thus it is criminal to stipulate in a bond, that the interest, if not paid precisely as it falls due, shall be accumulated into a principal sum bearing interest; Mack. Obs. 364. Neither is it lawful, where the interest has run on unpaid for several years together, to state interest against the debtor upon that arrear of interest, from the day or term at which it fell due, except in the cases of a distressed cautioner, or of a denunciation. On this ground, adjudications are sometimes set aside in toto, and sometimes restricted to a security, because the creditor had in his decree accumulated the interest, or made it to carry interest from a term prior to the date of the decree. Yet in the following cases, law supports the accumulation of interest. First, Where the interest has been for some time unpaid upon a bond, the creditor may take a bond for the past interest, by which it is made a principal sum carrying interest from the date of the accumulation. And though this was not admitted by the Roman law, L. 28. C. De usur., it contradicts no rule of law, more than a creditor does, who, after receiving the arrears of interest from his debtor, delivers them back to him upon a bond bearing interest. 2ndly, It is made lawful, by 1621, c. 28, to take bonds or other obligations, not only for the sum lent, but for the interest of it to the day of payment of the bond; by which means...
means the whole sum contained in the obligation carries interest from the term of payment, not only the sum lent, but the intermediate interest from the date of the obligation to that term. This is daily practised by bankers, and dealers in exchange.

82. Interest may be also due from tacit or presumed pactum. Thus a promise to pay the interest which is become already due, implies a general pactum for interest while the debt remains unpaid; Jan. 13, 1669, Hume, (Distr. p. 486). Thus also, from the use of payment of interest, it is presumed that there was a pactum for interest at constituting the debt; and when interest is stipulated for one term, it is presumed to be stipulated till payment; Dirl. 406. (Carnegie, Dec. 20, 1676, Distr. p. 424). The obligation for interest, being merely accessory, cannot subsist without a principal debt to which the interest corresponds; and hence interest cannot in any case begin to run before the principal debt is created; Jan. 2, 1739, Anderson, (Distr. p. 4132), quoted in (Folio) Distr. i. p. 293.

83. After having described at some length the several contracts and obligations that are most known in our practice, with their distinguishing characters, it may be proper to explain some of the properties and effects that are common to all obligations. — The subject-matter of obligations consists either of things or of facts. Things exempted from commerce, either by nature, by the destination of the owner, or by statute, cannot be the subject of obligation; vid. supr. B. 2. t. 1. § 5. et seq. Under this class may be reckoned stolen goods, which acquire such a turpitude, or vitium reale, by the theft, that they fall no longer under commerce; § 2. Inst. De usu. 108. On this ground, no contract of sale, or other obligation, entered into by a bankrupt, knowing himself to be such, can be a foundation for transferring property to the prejudice of his creditors; who therefore may recover the subject sold from the purchaser, though he should be put into the possession of it; the sole or fraud of the bankrupt being accounted theft; see supr. § 8. 20.

84. As to facts, no person can lay himself under an obligation to perform what is naturally impossible; or to do any immoral or unlawful action, which is said to be legally impossible; because what is forbidden either by the rule of reason, or by positive institution, is, in the consideration of law, out of our power; L. 15. De cond. inst. 210. But though a pactum super hereditate viventis, was by the

---

80 As to the accumulation of interest,—in the case of a tutor and curator accounting for his intromissions, vid. supr. B. I. t. 7. § 42, not. 202; also Raistin, 5d Feb. 1826, (S. & D.)—of a voluntary trustee, Exch Coll. Hall, 23d Nov. 1818,—of an agent, mand.; ibid. v. factor, ibid.; factor, D. Queenberry’s Executors, 29d May 1825, (S. & R.); ibid. 22d May 1825; and see previous branch of the case, 4. Dora, 19th; Graham, 14th Jan. 1824, (S. & D.); Shirra, 26th June 1824, (ibid.). The Court, in other cases, where there were very strong equitable considerations, have likewise ordered periodical accumulations; see McNiel, 26th May 1820, Ibid.; Scott’s 2d Girard’s Creditors, supr. § 79, not. 22 & 3.

207 Cunningham, 15th Dec. 1821, (S. & B.)

209 Vid. supr. t. 1. § 10. in not. 2 & 3.

209 As explained and modified in § 8. not. 207.

210 Vid. supr. t. 1. § 10. ad fin. et in nott.

VOL. II. 8 N
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

the Romans accounted contra bonos mores, L. 61. De verb. obl.; yet the usage of Scotland permits an heir to sell or make over his hope of succession during the life of his ancestor; Durie, July 6. 1630, Aikenhead, (Dict. p. 9491); Fount. July 29. 1706, Ragg, (Dict. p. 9492). And on this footing mutual tailzie, though they are in truth a mutual purchase of one another’s succession, are effectual. One who obliges himself to what is not the proper subject of obligation, is not truly bound; and consequently cannot be subjected to a penalty in default of performance; for a penalty implies a delinquency in him who incurs it. But all facts in themselves possible are the subject of obligation, though they should be beyond the power of the party bound, who ought not to have undertaken what he knew or might suspect could not be performed by him.

85. Conditions are frequently adjeced to obligations. As an obligation to perform impossible facts is null, so are those granted under an impossible condition; for the adjecion of a condition which cannot exist, is an evidence that the parties did not seriously intend a bargain. But deeds are construed to be granted absolutely, and the condition is held pro non scripta, not only in testaments and legacies, but even in grants inter vivos, where the granter of the obligation lies under a natural tie to execute them. Thus bonds of provision granted by a father to a child, under condition that the grantee shall travel over Britain in a day, or shall commit murder, are held to be granted pure, or without any condition. This last rule obtained formerly, not only in unlawful, but in unfavourable conditions; a condition, for instance, that the grantee should not marry without the consent of certain friends named in the grant; because that condition restrained the natural liberty of marriage; see Gilm. 60. Gordon, Jan. 8. 1663, (Dict. p. 2965). And even by our later practice, conditions of this sort, though they are not utterly ineffectual, have no greater force allowed them than to the judge shall appear proper; for if the friends stand off without sufficient grounds, the child is entitled to the subject provided, though she should have counteracted the condition; Fount. July 6. 1688, Dalsell, (Dict. p. 2971); Fount. July 20. 1688, Pringle, (Dict. p. 2972). Where the granter lay under no natural obligation to provide the grantee, such conditions were, by our old customs, strictly adhered to; Stair, Jan. 17. 1673, Rae, (Dict. p. 2966). But the irritancy has been since that time so softened, that if the consent be refused unreasonably, the grantee may marry without consent, and be nevertheless entitled to the provision; March 1682, Ford, (Dict. p. 2970), quoted in (Folio) Dict. i. p. 190. Yet it or dice, or by wagers upon horse-races, within the space of twenty-four hours, the surplus shall, in twenty-four hours thereafter, be consigned with the kirk-treasurer if in Edinburgh, or with the collector for the poor if in the country; “to be employed upon the poor of the parish where such winning shall happen to fall out.” This statute was found to be in force; Fac. Coll. July 14. 1774, Maxwell, Dict. p. 9322; and the forfeiture belongs to the poor of the parish where the wager is laid; Ibid. June 15. 1776, Kirk-Session of Dumfries, Dict. p. 10580.

* See Wright, ye. against Murray, July 9. 1746, Dict. p. 4932.
† See Fac. Coll. Feb. 9. 1774, Graham, Dict. p. 2979.—Where a father had granted a provision unconditionally to a daughter, and had declared in a subsequent deed that it should be forfeited by her marrying a person named; the provision was sustained.

A condition, that the grantee should not reside with his mother, contained in a settlement; by the grantee’s uncle, was given effect to; Reid, 5th March 1813, Fac. Coll.
seemed to be designed chiefly to remove the inconvenience arising in most cases from the uncertainty of the creditor’s damage, by substituting a precise penal sum, which was understood to come in place of it; § 7. Inst. De verb. obl. By our customs also, such penalties are not unfrequent: But they have no tendency to weaken the obligation itself, being adjudged purely for quickening the performance of the debtor; who therefore cannot get free by offering payment of the penalty, though the words of style, by and atonar performance, should be omitted; Fount. Dec. 27. 1695, Beattie, (Dct. p. 10039); Fac. Coll. 1. 89. (Broomefield, August 11. 1756, Dct. p. 9446); St. B. 1. t. 17. § 20 "The court may, however, be
admitted on all hands, that a debtor who is bound for a fact to be performed by another, cannot, in the nature of things, be bound to perform precisely the same; and so is liable no farther than for the conventional penalty; Forbes, July 27. 1706, Boardman, (Dct. p. 10043) * No party in a mutual contract, where the obligations on the parties are the causes of one another, can demand performance from the other, if he himself either cannot or will not perform the counter-part; for the mutual obligations are considered as conditional. Thus, in a marriage-contract, if the husband shall, before receiving the tocher, become insolvent, and thereby incapable of securing his wife in the stipulated jointure; neither he, nor even his creditors, though singular successors, can demand it, till the wife’s jointure, and the other rights provided to her and her children by the marriage-articles, be secured to them; Home, 93. (Watson, June 9. 1738, Dct. p. 9196); see Fac. Coll. iii. 2. (Jan. 12. 1761, Monro, Dct. p. 9920) †. But after the death of the wife, and of the issue, if any ever existed, the husband can effectually sue the person liable for the tocher. Nor can the defender save himself from payment, by pleading the husband’s inability to perform his part: For as the obligations he lay under were entered into

* In obligations ad factum prastandum, where a sum is stipulated to be paid in case of non-implementation, that sum is considered as the estimated amount of the damage sustained, and is not subject to modification. Thus, where a tenant had become bound to pay a year’s rent in case of his not entering at the term, the full rent, on his failure, was decreed; Dario, July 16. 1837, Skene, Dct. p. 8401. The same rule has guided the judgment of the court, in cases where a tenant had agreed to pay double rent for every year he should retain possession after the expiry of his lease; Fac. Coll. Feb. 1. 1789, Macintosh, Dct. voc Tack, No 5, or had stipulated an extra rent for over-ploughing, &c. July 24. 1777, Pollock, Ibid. No. 4; Fac. Coll. Feb. 24. 1802, Henderson, Dct. p. 10044. See to the same purpose, judgment of the House of Lords, Feb. 18. 1775, in a case from Chancery, Rolf vs Petersen. See also Principles of Equity, b. iii. c. 2.

† This has since been solemnly decided; Fac. Coll. Jan. 29. 1781, Woollen Manufactory of Haddington, Dct. p. 944. See Ibid. March 6. 1787, Buchanan, &c. Dct. p. 9901. But if there have been no marriage-contract, the tocher cannot be retained in security of the wife’s legal claims; Dec. 1. 1795, Let, Dct. p. 5889. See also Fac. Coll. March 8. 1794, Rob. Dct. p. 5900.

114 Supr. B. ii. t. 6. § 39. not. *; B. ii. t. 1. § 16. In Johnston’s Trustees, 19th Jan. 1819, Fac. Coll. it was found, that the damages for non-implementation of an offer, on which the party had been preferred as purchaser at a public sale, could “in no event “ exceed the penalty” in the articles of roup; but by these articles, the seller had reserved a special “option to compel the purchaser to implement his bargain,” which he might have enforced, and which as he did not enforce, the penalty, besides being the stipulated, became the natural, measure of the only other alternative.

115 Where the stipulation in such cases is not an additional rent, but a proper penalty, it is, in conformity with the general rule, liable to be modified to the actual damage; supr. B. ii. t. 6. § 39. not. †; see also Fac. Coll. McGregor, 9th Feb. 1826, (S. & D.); and 1. Bell Comm. 566.

116 There is an error in the marginal title of this decision, as given in Dct. apud loc. cit., which is again copied into the Synopsis. For “ the relations are entitled,” read “ the relations are not entitled,” to retain.
Of Obligations arising from Consent, &c.

into solely in favour of the wife and children, no other has a right to offer that defence; and after their death, his obligation is totally extinguished; Fac. Coll. ii. 182. (Angus, Aug. 3. 1758, Dicr. p. 4882). The equality essential to mutual contracts requires that the mutual contractors be bound effectually to one another. If either of the parties can, by any defect in the contract, shake himself loose of the obligation, equity will not suffer the other party to be fettered; Tinw. June 30. 1756, Hays contra D. Rosburgh.

87. Doubtful clauses in obligations are to be interpreted against the granter: for sibi imputet that he did not express his mind more clearly when it was in his power; L. 99. pr. De verb. obl. Where the granter ranks among the lower orders of the people, and is unassisted by men of skill in drawing the obligation, the words ought to be understood in the vulgar sense; St. B. 4. t. 42. § 91. In a mutual contract, in which each contractor has the framing of the contract equally in his power, it would seem that dubious clauses ought to be explained, not in favour of the creditor, as some have affirmed, but of the debtor, agreeably to the rule, That obligations are not to be presumed. Where a clause in a contract obliges one of the parties to a fact which appears impossible, and where the alteration of a single word or two will bring it to a meaning which was obviously the intention of the contractors, our supreme court have presumed, that the mistake proceeded from the inaccuracy of the writer, and have therefore exercised their prior power of correcting the clause accordingly; Fac. Coll. ii. 81. Coutts and Company, (Jan. 9. 1758, Dicr. p. 11549) 19. In obligations to extend more solemn deeds, in which some clauses may possibly have been overlooked or neglected, the writer, instrumentary witnesses, or others present at the communing, are sometimes, though seldom, examined for the discovery of the truth; but in formal or solemn deeds, this is hardly to be admitted; Stair, Jan. 5. 1667, Cheap, (Dicr. p. 12312); except for the proof of fraud, violence, or some such unjustifiable act. Most of the rules for interpreting laws, drawn from the intention of the lawgiver, or from the preamble, or from the subject-matter of the statute, may be fitly applied to the interpretation of contracts and obligations.

88. Most of what hath been hitherto said of obligations and contracts, is applicable only to such as are onerous, where mutual engagements are entered into hinc inde by the several contracting parties: We may therefore, in this place, shortly explain the doctrine of gratuitous obligations, otherwise called donations, in so far as their nature, properties, and effects, differ from the other.

Donation is that obligation which arises from the mere liberality of the giver. It is sometimes constituted by writing 20; but a verbal obligation to gift moveable subjects, which is usually called a promise, is equally effectual with a written obligation, and may be proved against the promiser by his oath, provided the promise be made in words proper to express a present act of the will, such as, I promise, or, I oblige myself to give, or make over in a present.

Lord

19 When a word of a flexible meaning is used in a doubtful sense in one part of a deed, but has occurred in an antecedent part where the meaning is clear, it will be interpreted as having the same clear meaning in both places; Dick, 14th Jan. 1812, Fac. Coll.

20 See an instance, MacQueen, 3d March 1815, Fac. Coll.

Vol. II. 80
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book III.

Lord Stair is of opinion, B. 1. t. 10. § 4, that promises are effectual, without being accepted by the donee; because a right may be acquired by those who are absent, or ignorant that it is conferred upon them; as to which, see Fac Coll. ii. 156, (Warnock, Jan. 8. 1759, Ditr. p. 7730). Grotius on the contrary, De jur. bell. et pac. Lib. 2. c. 11. § 14; and Puffendorf, De jur. nat. et gent. Lib. 3. c. 6. § 15, affirm that the most absolute promises require acceptance, because no obligation can be formed without the joint consent or concurrence of both parties. But acceptance, admitting that it is necessary towards constituting an obligation, may be reasonably presumed, without any formal act, in pure and simple donations, which imply no burden upon the donee; and Stair's opinion is agreeable to our practice. His Lordship distinguishes between promises and offers, Ibid. § 3; which last do not, in his opinion, infer an obligation upon the offerer till acceptance. And it must be acknowledged, first, That an offer, where it implies something to be done by the other party, is not binding on the offerer, till it be accepted with its limitations by him to whom the offer is made; and, 2dly, That the offer, even of a pure donation, if it be made under the express condition of acceptance, requires a formal act of acceptance, in order to purify the condition: But in the general case, though a donation should be made in the form of an offer, yet if the offerer do not insist on acceptance from the other party, it can hardly be distinguished from an absolute promise, where acceptance is presumed.

89. The Roman law indulged to every one who laid himself under a gratuitous obligation the beneficium competens, by which he might have retained as much to himself as was necessary for his subsistence, if, before fulfilling the obligation, he happened to be reduced to indigence; § 38. Inst. De act. Our present practice allows this privilege to fathers and grandfathers, against their children and grandchildren; Fac. i. Feb. 21. 1745, Bontin, (Ditr. p. 2695) but rejects it in the case of collateral relations, even of a brother against his sister: And indeed the admitting it in favour of a parent against his child is a natural consequence of the doctrine formerly explained, B. 1. t. 6. § 57, that children are bound to maintain their indigent parents.

90. Though the pactum donationis confers on the donee a jus ad rem, a right of suing for performance, it gives him no right in the thing itself; the donor continues proprietor till delivery; and therefore, if, after having become bound to give it to one, he should actually deliver it to another, upon the title of a gratuitous obligation posterior to the first, the second donee, whose right was perfected by tradition, becomes proprietor. Where the donor is not himself the proprietor, all the right which the donee acquires, even after delivery, is a power or faculty of making the subject his own by prescription, if the true owner shall neglect to claim it for forty years. Nor is there an action of recourse competent to the donee against the donor, though the subject should be evicted from him by the right owner, because it is a rule founded in the nature of donation, That the donor is only liable to warrant the gift against his own future deeds. Donations, though perfected by delivery, were revocable by

---

See Cooper, 26th May 1825, (S. & D.)

In what cases aliment is presumed a donation.

An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Yet the maintaining at bed and board of one who is come of full age is in law accounted a donation, because it is presumed that he who affords the alimony, if he does not stipulate for himself, that he shall have an allowance in name of board, makes him whom he maintains welcome to his house, either for the sake of his company or in consideration of the service he expects from him. But if he earns his bread by the entertainment of strangers, this stronger presumption entitles him to board, even without a previous pactum. 

Dalr. 147. (June 23. 1715, Forrest, Dict. p. 11098) Br. 106. (San cace, Forrest, Dict. p. 9713). If one affords alimony to a minor the question, Whether he be entitled to board? falls to be decide differently, according to the different conditions of him who entertains, and of the minor who is entertained. If the minor’s father alive, he who entertains the minor is presumed to do it animo donandi; for if he had intended to exact board, he ought to have made previous bargain with the father; but if the father be in another kingdom, or so situated that no bargain can be made with him, he who maintains the son has a just claim for board against the father. Forbes, Nov. 18. 1707, Chisholm. (Dict. p. 11438). Upon the same ground, alimony which is given to a minor who has tutors or curators, is presumed to be given animo donandi, if no pactum hath been entered into with the guardians; Stair, July 81. 1665, L. Luc quairn. (Dict. p. 11425); Ibid. June 11. 1680, Gordon contra Le bre, (Dict. p. 11426); but if the minor has no tutors or curators, and is possessed of a fund capable of maintaining himself, the giver of the alimony is entitled to an allowance for board; unless it be mother or grandmother, whose natural affection for her issue may create a presumption, that she has no intention of rearing up a claim against him; especially if the minor’s stock can do no more than maintain him; Stair, Feb. 2. 1672, Guthrie, (Dict. p. 10137); or if her own estate can spare the expense of the alimony without pinching her. Where a minor enjoys an estate independent of the father, law presumes not, even against the father himself, that he means to maintain his child, without an allowance for board; and by strong reason, if such minor shall, on the father’s death, be left without tutors, any person, whether kinsman or stranger, who takes him into his family, is in the general case entitled to board. Now though a child without tutors shall be at first maintained by his mother ex pieta, yet if he shall afterwards, while he yet continues in his mother’s house, succeed to funds sufficient for his alimony, an action lies at the mother’s instance against him for board for the time that the succession opened to him; Dir. 165. (Lugto-June 13. 1672, Dict. p. 11435); Fount. Nov. 17. 1697, Gourrie (Dict. p. 11438); but he is subject to no demand for prior alimony afforded to him while he had no fund of subsistence; Fac. Coll. 43. (July 12. 1757, Home, Dict. p. 412). One who is entitled to an allowance for the maintenance of a minor, and shall continue to maintain him in his house after he is come of age, has a claim against him for board, even without any covenant, as long as he shall remain in his family; Stair, Feb. 16. 1681, Spence, (Dict. p. 11437) An eldest son who stands indebted to his brothers or sisters for thei-
Of Obligations arising from Consent, &c.

their provisions, and who has maintained them in his family, is entitled to a reasonable consideration for board, which he may retain to himself out of the interest of their provisions, even though they were of perfect age when they came first to live in their brother's family; Fac. Coll. ii. 63. § 5. (Gordon, Dec. 1. 1757, Dict. p. 11161) 335.

93. As a necessary consequence of the presumption against donation, there arises yet a stronger, Debitor non presumitur donare; for where a debtor gives money or goods, or grants bond to his creditor, the natural presumption is, that he means to get free from his obligation, and not to make a present, unless donation be expressed. Hence, though assignations of a debt, without mentioning any cause of granting, may, in the general case, as some writers affirm, be accounted donations; yet when they are thus granted by a debtor, they are presumed to be intended, either in security, or in satisfaction of the debt due by the grantor; Forbes, July 4. 1712, Hamilton, (Dict. p. 11468); St. B. l. t. 8. § 2. * But an obligation which expresses a special cause of granting, e.g. a bond of borrowed money, which bears no relation to a former debt due by the borrower, is not presumed to be granted towards the payment of that debt, but constitutes a new and separate obligation against him, agreeably to the rule to be explained next title, Novatio non presumitur. The rule Debitor non presumitur donare, being only a presumption, must yield to contrary presumptions, where they are more forcible 336. Hence bonds of provision by a father to a child, especially one who is not forisfamilitated, are, from the presumption of paternal affection, understood to be granted, not in satisfaction of former bonds, but as an addition to the child's patrimony, St. ibid 337. But even this presumption may be overruled by circumstances, which point out an intention in the father to include the first bond in the last † 338. Thus a settlement to a daughter in a marriage-contract is presumed to be granted in satisfaction or solutum of all former provisions, though it should not bear the words in satisfaction; because provisions granted by fathers in marriage-contracts are generally intended to comprehend the whole estate that is to be expected by the husband from the wife, or her father, in name of daughter; Stair, June 29. 1680, Young, (Dict. p. 11476); Harc. 221. (Yester, Feb. 2. 1688, Dict. p. 11479); Pr. Falc. 107. (Robertson, Nov. 27. 1685, Dict. p. 9619).

† Vide Point. Feb. 19. 1709, Burnet.

335 A parish supporting a pauper is entitled to relief from every party liable to assist him; and the most correct mode of procedure, in such cases, is, for the heritors and Kirk-session to refuse the application for maintenance, either altogether or in part, according to circumstances, so as to oblige the pauper to have recourse against those relations who are able to support him; Heritors, ex. of Ettick, 14th Feb. 1824.
337 Clark, 16th May 1825, (S. & D.)
338 Greig, supr. not. *; E. Wemyss, 23d Nov. 1810.
Obligations dissolved, 1st, by performance.

After having explained how obligations may be constituted, it falls to be considered how they may be extinguished. They may be extinguished, first, by specific performance on the part of the debtor; 2dly, by the bare consent of the creditor; 3dly, by compensation; 4thly, by novation; and, lastly, by confusion. First, by specific performance. Thus an obligation for a sum of money is dissolved or extinguished by payment 355. A creditor can demand full payment of his debt at once, and is not compellable to receive it by such parts as the debtor is pleased to offer; L. 41. § 1. De usufr. But where a sum is, by the obligation itself, payable in parts, the creditor must accept of payment by the several divisions contained in the obligation; for in such case, there are truly as many different obligations as terms of payment. By the same rule, a creditor in two or more separate debts cannot refuse to accept the payment of any one of them, though the debtor should not offer to clear off the others, or even the interest due upon them; for every one who is laid under an obligation is entitled to a discharge or acquittance upon performance, in the precise terms of it.

2. By the Roman law, where a debtor who owed several debts to the same creditor, made a payment, without declaring, at the time, to which of the debts he ascribed it, it behoved the creditor to apply such indefinite payment as it was to be presumed the debtor would have done, who had it in his power to make the application, if he had declared his intention when the payment was made; L. 1. De solut.; and consequently indefinite payments were, by that law, applied in duiritem sortem, or, as it is sometimes expressed, in gravior em causam, to that debt which bound the debtor fastest, or to which a penalty was annexed; L. 3. 4. 5. cod. tit. But the usage of Scotland has, in this point, shewed a greater regard than the Roman to the interest of the creditor. Where indeed one of the debts carries a high penal certification against the debtor; where, for instance, adjudication is led upon it which may carry off the debtor’s whole estate upon failure of payment within the legal; the payment is applied towards the extinction of that debt, to save the debtor from so rigorous a forfeiture: But the application, where it hath no such penal consequence, is made in favour of the creditor 356. Thus, where one debt is secured by inhibition, the other not, the payment is applied to the debt not secured, though such application may hurt the other creditors of the common debtor; Jan. 1744, Paterson, (not reported), see Home, 138. (Forbes, Nov. 9. 1739, Decr. p. 6813). Thus also the creditor

355 Payment of money, without proof, of a previous obligation, will be presumed to have been made as a loss, and not in extinction of debt; Ross, 24th Nov. 1809, Fac. Coll.

The obligation; for he ought to have consigned the debt in the hands of some public officer, as a magistrate, or the keeper of the prison, if they were solvent. The same is the case with payments made to messengers executing poindings; for though a messenger is considered as a judge in the execution of poindings, it is not thence presumed, that a mandate had been given him by the user of the diligence to receive payment.

4. To prevent collusion between landlords and tenants to the prejudice of third parties, payment of rent made by a tenant to his landlord before the term of payment, is deemed collusive in a question with the landlord's creditor, or his singular successor, and so excludes bona fides; Durie, June 12. 1629, Gray, (Dict. p. 10023); Stair, Feb. 5. 1667, La. Traquair, (Dict. p. 10024); Home, 16. (York-buildings Co. Feb. 17. 1736, Dict. p. 1784). Nor will such payment avail the tenant in whose hands the landlord's creditor had arrested the current rents before the term, even though the arrestment was used after he had made the payment. The same doctrine holds in payments made by a vassal to his superior before the term; but in common debts, where the creditor and debtor are not connected, the debtor may safely pay, even before the term of payment.

5. Obligations may be dissolved, not only by actual, but by presumed payment "a." Payment is presumed, if the written voucher which constitutes the obligation be found, either in the hands of the proper debtor, or even of the cautioner; Pount. Feb. 5. 1703, Gordon, (Dict. p. 11408), according to the rule, Chirographam apud debitorem repertum praesumitur solutum. This presumption holds, not only where the ground of debt is personal, ex. gr. a bill, or a moveable bond; but in heritable bonds even when they are perfect ed by seisin, Dalr. 92. (Rollo against Simpson, Jan. 26. 1710, Dict. p. 11411). But it may be elided by positive evidence, that the ground of debt came into the hands of the debtor otherwise than by the creditor's consent. Consignation of a debt by the debtor, where the creditor refuses without just ground to receive payment, if used in the hands even of a private person who is solvent, not only stops the currency of interest which was running against the debtor; Feb. 1. 1738, Robertson, (Dict. p. 3077), observed in (Folio) Dict. i. p. 199; but is, in the judgment of law, equivalent to payment; vid. supr. B. 2. t. 8. § 19; B. 3. t. 1. § 31.

6. Payment by a third person is, in dubio, presumed to be made with the debtor's money. Thus, if a discharge or receipt bear payment by one person in the name of another, it is presumed that the sum was paid by him in whose name payment was made, and that the maker of the payment was no more than an interposed person; Stair, Jan. 20. 1672, Trotter, (Dict. p. 11526); Pount. June 12. 1711, Donaldson, (Dict. p. 11511) "b." Though the acquittance expressly recite, that payment was made by one of several obligants; yet if the payer afterwards cancel the bond, he is presumed either to have

---

"a" The presumptive evidence, in order to be conclusive, must be "utterly irreconcilable with the idea that the debt is still due." On this principle, the presumption was repelled in Graham, Ex. 18th Dec. 1825, (S. & D.)

"b" Where a bill or promissory-note is marked in general terms as paid, without specifying by whom, the payment is presumed to have been made with the funds of the proper debtor, though the document may be in other hands; Fasc. Coll. Webster, 18th Jan. 1819; Ibid. Williamson, 9th Dec. 1826, (S. & D.)
extent, whether conveyances, discharges, bonds of arbitration, &c. the general clause is not to be extended to subjects or claims of a different kind, or of a greater importance, than any of the particulars mentioned in the special 335; for if the grantor had not intended to confine himself to subjects of the same species, or of as small importance as those which appear from the deed to have been under his view, it is presumed he would have expressed his whole intention as clearly as he has done that special part of it; St. B. 1. t. 18, § 2 *. Thus, though a general clause subjoined to the discharge of a special debt, may, without a stretch, be extended to debts for greater sums than those that are mentioned, provided they be of the same kind; if, for instance, they be both personal debts for sums of money; Forbes, June 29. 1705, Chapel, (DICT. p. 5027); yet it will not comprehend an heritable bond bearing a clause of intendment 336. A discharge, or other deed, where it is entirely general, without mentioning any special debt or claim, though it receives a more liberal interpretation than the first kind 337, and is consequently more effectual to the grantee, is not to be extended to debts of an uncommon nature, which are not presumed to have fallen under the grantee's 338 notice; ex. gr. to obligations of relief from cautionary engagements not yet paid to the creditor; Stair, Jan. 23. 1678, Campbell, (DICT. p. 5035); nor to obligations of warrandice not yet incurred, nor to those for performing special facts. Hence a general discharge of all debts and claims does not include an obligation to purchase an apprising; Stair, Nov. 19. 1660, Dalgarro, (DICT. p. 5030). Nor does it comprehend such debts due by the grantee as the grantor had assigned to another previously to the discharge; which obtains, though the assignment had not been completed by intimation; for no intention can be presumed in the grantor to discharge a debt which he had no longer any title to demand, or make over to another; Stair, Feb. 3. 1671, Blair, (DICT. p. 940); Feb. 14. 1736, Lady Logan, (DICT. p. 5041), cited in (Folio) DICT. i. p. 343.

10. In all yearly or termly payments, as of rent, feu-duty, interest of money, salaries, pensions, &c. from three consecutive discharges granted by the creditor, of the yearly or termly duties, it is presumed that all preceding duties had been paid. In the rent or feu-duty of lands, part of which is payable in grain, this presumption hath no place, if the discharges be not granted for full years, because the victual-rent is deliverable only once in the year; but where the whole is silver-rent, and paid at two terms, or by two moieties, the presumption is inferred from three successive discharges for three termly duties. In like manner, where a salary or the interest of money is payable at two terms in the year, three discharges for three consecutive half-years, infer the payment of all precedings. This presumption arises from reiterating the discharges thrice successively; and so does not hold in the case of two discharges, though they should contain the duties of three or more years or terms. Mackenzie, § 4. h. t., considers the creditor's


335 See Brown, 15th Jan. 1824, (S. & D.)
336 See to same effect, with reference to a general clause of conveyance in a deed of settlement, Brown, 9d Dec. 1805, DICT.; and compare Glover, 7th Dec. 1810, Fac. Coll.
337 Harris, 2d March 1822, (S. & B.)
338 So, in all the former editions;—should be "grantor's."
Of the Dissolution of Obligations.

...tor's heir in this question as the same person with his ancestor; but a later judgment, Dalr. 21. (Gray against Reid, Dec. 8. 1699, Dict. p. 11399), appears better founded, that the presumption is not inferred from two discharges by the father, and the third by his eldest son, unless where it appears that the son knew of the two discharges that had been granted by his father. Three consecutive discharges by the creditor's administrator, ex. gr. a tutor or steward, do not infer the payment of all preceding rents indiscriminately, but only of such as were incurred during the granter's administration; Feb. 1682, E. Marshall, (Dict. p. 11399), cited in (Folio) Dict. ii. p. 137. The arrears of rent, or of interest, constituted by a bond granted by the debtor, are deemed to be still subsisting, though the creditor should afterwards grant three consecutive discharges for three posterior terms or years; because these discharges cannot, by any just interpretation, include such arrears as the debtor had formerly acknowledged to be due by a proper written voucher. And, on this ground, a decree recovered against the debtor for the interest of certain past years, is sufficient to support a demand for that interest, though the debtor should produce consecutive discharges to any number, for the interest of posterior years; because such arrears of interest, rent, feu-duty, &c. after being constituted by bond or decree, from that period ceased to be resting as annual prestations, but are to be considered as a common debt. But the defence founded upon three consecutive discharges, may, under special circumstances, be sustained, to the effect of cutting off the pursuer's claim for past arrears, even where the debtor has acknowledged them to be due by separate written vouchers; Fac. Coll. ii. 11. (Grant, Feb. 11. 1757, Dict. p. 11409).

This method of extinction, being founded entirely on presumption, may be elided by the debtor's oath; Stair, Feb. 18., 1669, Cockburn, (Dict. p. 11398).

11. Compensation, which is defined the contribution of debit and credit among themselves, hath been introduced where the same persons were both debtor and creditor to one another, to avoid the unnecessary circuit of two mutual payments. It has the effect to extinguish both obligations, if the sums due hinc inde be equal; and if they are not equal, still both obligations are extinguished, in so far as there is a concourse of debit and credit, or, in other words, in so far as the two parties were mutually debtor and creditor to each other; so that he who owed the greater sum is afterwards debtor in no more than the balance or difference between the two debts.

12. Compensation, because its doctrine arises from the nature of the thing, had, by the Roman law, its effect ipso jure; L. uti. C. pr. De compens. and consequently, so soon as sufficient evidence of the concourse was laid before the judge, it had its full operation backwards to the period of concourse, even though he who pleaded it had been willing to pass from some of its legal effects; for whatever operates ipso jure has effect by the necessity of the law, without regard to the intention of parties: Yet even by the Roman law, it behoved the party entitled to it to plead it; and the judges, after hearing both sides, to pronounce sentence, sustaining the ground of compensation, before any of its effects could appear. By the ancient law of Scotland, which rejected compensation, no debtor who was sued upon a debt could have defended himself on a debt due by the pursuer to him to the same extent, had it been ever so liquid, but it behoved him to insist in a separate action for recovering
recovering it, Balf. p. 349. c. 32, till it was enacted by 15 c. 141, that compensation de liquido in liquidum, should be resorted to by way of exception as well as of action. Lord Stair's dictum, B. l. t. 18. § 6, that compensation operates with us like that statute, as it did by the Roman law, ipso jure, is not to be understood in its full extent: For several effects which are by customs given to it, begin only from its being pleaded in judgment without having any retrospect to the date of the concourse; so that it is considered, in regard to these particulars, as the operation of the judge rather than of the law. Thus compensation is not admitted on a debt extinguished by prescription at the time of pleading it, though it was not prescribed at the period of concourse [Kames, 17. (Carmichael, against Carmichael, July 1719, Dict. p. 2677)]: even where the debt pleaded as compensation was extinguished, not by the long prescription, but by one of the shorter; Tit. Aug. 1. 1753, Baille v; whereas if compensation had operated backwards to that period, the mutual grounds of credit must have extinguished the mutual obligations. Thus also, one who has several debts in his person on which compensation may be pleaded may plead it upon such of the debts as he judges most for his interest, viz. on those which are the least secured, even though first concourse was made by the others; Nov. 15. 1738, Sir Maxwell, (Dict. p. 2550). In like manner, the party who pleads compensation in a suit, may pass from it at any time before sentence; Stair, July 14. 1664, L. Balmerino, (Dict. p. 2681); see Fac. Coll. 1. 85. (Haldane, July 13. 1753, Dict. p. 2690). I nevertheless true, that compensation, when admitted by our judges, extinguisheth the mutual obligations from the time of the concourse downwards; and, consequently, stops the current of interest both sides from that period, in as far as there is a concourse; an extinguished obligation can carry no interest. This last effect of compensation is founded on the highest equity, which will suffer a debtor who hath paid to his creditor a sum equivalent to the debt, to continue still liable for the interest of it, merely cause he hath taken an obligation for the sum paid, without a clause of interest, in place of a bond, or discharge of his debt.

13. In order to found compensation, it is necessary, first, that each of the two parties be both debtor and creditor in his own right. Where, therefore, a tutor owes a sum proprio nomine

† Reported also by Lord Kames, Dict. p. 2680.

---


Upon this principle is founded the general rule, that compensation has no place between proper company debts, and the private debts of the partners. But, 1. It is inconsistent with such a rule, (all parties being solvent, and the rights of third parties not interfering, vid. infra. § 18.) that the company, when sued at the instance of its creditor, should, under an arrangement with its partner, be entitled to compensation, on a private debt due to the latter by the company creditor; for every partner is entitled to pay the company debts, it is only one mode of doing so, when he discharges, or enables his company to discharge, his own debt against the company creditor; and, besides, the partner being entitled to assign his private debt, the arrangement between him and his company, as implying such an assignation, has same effect in bearing out the plea of set-off. 2. Neither is it inconsistent with general rule, (all parties being still supposed solvent, and the rights of third parties interfering,) that where the partner of a company is sued in his own person, as if for a company debt, he should be entitled to plead compensation, on a private debt.
14. Adly, Each of the two parties in compensation must be both debtor and creditor to one another at the same time. Hence, if Seius were debtor to Titius in a sum which he assigned to another, and if, after the conveyance was intimated, Seius should become creditor to the same Titius, Seius cannot plead compensation against the assignee upon the debt due by Titius the cedent to him; because there was never a concourse of debit and credit between the same persons; for before Seius became creditor to Titius, he had ceased to be his debtor, by the conveyance of the debt to a third person; Dir. 3. (Ferguson, Dec. 12. 1665, Dict. p. 1652). But if the debt due by Titius to Seius had been truly contracted before intimating the conveyance of the debt due by Seius to him, though perhaps not constituted by decree till afterwards, compensation would be competent to Seius against the assignee, though he were an onerous one; Durie, Jan. 11. 1627, Paton, (Dict. p. 2601).

15. Compensation takes no place in debts which are not of the same species and quality; for if they be not commensurable of their own nature, the one cannot be precisely balanced by the other. Generally compensation is understood of one sum of money with another; and though it may be also receivable in quantities of corns, or other fungibles, provided the fungibles be of the same good quality, ex gr. two quantities of wheat, both of equally good growths; yet a sum of money cannot be compensated with a quantity of corns, or any other thing of a different kind or species from itself; because till the precise prices are fixed, at which the grain is to be converted into money, the two debts are incommensurable. But in this case some short time would probably be indulged to him who pleads the compensation, for ascertaining the conversions or liquidations, in order to make his debt a proper subject of compensation. On the same ground, compensation could not be admitted between moveable sums and those secured by wadset, or by a right of annuallent after the old form, bearing a clause of requisition; for a sum, which by the conception of the right securing it, cannot be exacted without a previous notorial requisition, is not truly due till it be so required, since, till then, the estate bearing is debtor more properly than the owner of it; Stair, Nov. 12. 1675, Home, (Dict. p. 2633); but after requisition, the granter becomes debtor in a sum of money; by which both debts become money-debts, and so capable of compensating one another. An heritable bond after the new form, containing an obligation on the granter to pay without requisition, may double compensate a moveable bond; for though the one sum be heritably secured, the other not, yet both parties are both debtor and creditor to each other in a sum of money; and no difference in the security of the two creditors makes any in the species or quality of the debts; Stair, June 18. 1675, L. Leyes, (Dict. p. 286). If compesation were pleaded by the debtor to a bankrupt estate, on the claim for a pecuniary indemnification on account of failure to deliver goods; 2. Bell Comm. 199.

444 But this is a rule which holds strictly, only while the parties are solvent.
445 See Wallace, 18th May 1821, (S. & B.).
446 "But when one of the parties is bankrupt, and the maxim applies, "in facti imprimitis subest damnnum et interesse," it would seem that compensation would be pleaded by the debtor to a bankrupt estate, on the claim for a pecuniary indemnification on account of failure to deliver goods;" 2. Bell Comm. 199.
implied in deposite, that compensation cannot be received against the depositor; *supr. t. 1. § 27.* Neither could it be pleaded in the case of blank bonds, in which the debtor, by granting the bond blank in the creditor’s name, virtually renounced the benefit of compensation against him from whom he received the money, at least where the compensation was founded on debts which had been contracted before the date of the bond; *Harc. 265.* (Grant, *Jan. 1681, Dict.* p. 1653) Neither can it be pleaded against the possessor of a note payable to the bearer by the debtor, upon a debt due to him by any of the former possessors of it. This doctrine is, for the encouragement of commerce, extended by all trading nations to indorsed bills, which the debtors cannot compensate with any debt due to them by the indorsers; see *Fac. Coll. iii. 79.* (Feb. 24. 1762, *Scougall against Ker, Dict.* p. 1641) Neither, lastly, can small blank duties due by a vassal be compensated with a money-debt due to him by the superior; because these duties are payable barely as an acknowledgment of homage, without any consideration had of their value. But it is thought this would not hold, notwithstanding the decision, *Stair, July 26. 1678, L. Powry, (Dict. p. 2685),* in the case of feu-holdings; for feu-charters are granted with a special view to bring an annual profit to the grantees by the yearly feu-duty, which, in more ancient times, was frequently equal in value to the full rent of the lands; and it would be the height of iniquity and oppression, to forfeit the vassal upon an irritancy incurred through the fault or fraud of the superior, who, by detaining from the vassal his just debt, disabled him from performing his part of the feudal contract, and so made that forfeiture necessary.

18. Where the concourse is made by the debtor’s acquiring a debt due to his creditor, compensation is rejected, either where a bad intention is presumed against the acquirer, or where the compensation, if admitted, would evacuate the legal diligence of third parties. Thus a factor who is sued by his constituent for intermissions, cannot offer compensation upon a debt due by that constituent, and acquired by the factor after receiving the rents sued for; *Stair, Nov. 9. 1672, Pearson, (Dict. p. 2625);* nor is it pleasurable by the debtor to a person deceased, who hath, after his creditor’s death, acquired the right of a debt due by him, in a question with the other creditors of the deceased; *Stair, Feb. 8. 1662, Cranfird, (Dict. p. 2613).*

19. By the foresaid act 1592, c. 141, compensation is only pleasurable by way of exception before sentence; so that a debtor who might have defended himself by a ground of compensation, but neglected to plead it pending the suit, cannot plead it afterwards by way of suspension or reduction of the creditor’s decree; *Fount. Dec. 5. 1710, Naesmith, (Dict. p. 2645); Home, 216. (Paterson, Dec. 9. 1742, Dict. p. 2646).* But if it has been pleaded by the debtor in the course of the process, and repelled by the judge, it may be received, either by suspension or by reduction. Even decrees in absence are by our practice considered as decrees in the sense of this statute; and consequently have the effect to cut off


*Vid. supra. § 13. not.*

264 A debt existing prior to the debtor’s bankruptcy cannot be pleaded in compensation against a claim by the bankrupt debtor’s trustee, arising subsequently to the bankruptcy; *Mill, § 29d Nov. 1855, (S. & D).*
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book III.

stowed either their money or their labour upon the subject sought to be retained; and it commonly arises in that case, from the mutual obligations which naturally lie upon the contractor. Thus, a writer or agent is entitled to the retention of the writings in his custody belonging to his client, till his bill of accounts be paid; a tradesman may retain the piece of work which he was employed to make till payment of the expense he has disbursed on it, or of the price of the workmanship; a factor or steward of a land estate may retain the balance of his intromissions, till he recover the reasonable disbursements which he has laid out on the subject of his factory. Nay, this kind of retention is sometimes extended to debts due to him who claims it, which do not flow from the nature of the obligation by which he is debtor. Thus, a factor may, in the case last stated, retain his balance, not only till he recover payment of his expenses, (for in so far the right arises from the nature of the factory), but also till he be relieved of the separate engagements he hath entered into on his constituent's account; which retention

* But in such cases retention cannot be pleaded in security of any extraneous claim; Fac. Coll. Jan. 27. 1791, Cred. of Harper, Dict. p. 2666 511.


530 2. Bell Comm. 117. et seq. The agent is entitled to refuse even exhibition of the writings, ad modum probatim, when demanded under a diligence at his client's instance; Finlay, 23d Jan. 1773, Dict. p. 6250; but not when they are called for by a third party, not for the client's benefit; E. Sutherland, not. † k. p.; neither, where the client has become bankrupt, can the agent withhold delivery from the trustee on his sequestrated estate, the latter being vested with a right to the possession of all the property and papers belonging to the estate; and the agent being entitled only to a reservation of his right of preference against the estate; Johnstone, 25d Jan. 1822, (S. & D.); Paul, 9d Feb. 1826, (Ibid.). This lien subsists, notwithstanding the agent holds a bill or bond for the amount of his account; Fac. Coll. Linnings, 27th June 1825, (S. & D.), †k. p./ Bib. Where 31st May 1825, (S. & D.), †k. p./ Bib. Where, although the title-deeds, it is preferable to an heritable debt, completed by infestation before the agent's account was incurred; Fac. Coll. Campbell, 1st Feb. 1817; Ibid. Campbell & Clason, 15th Nov. 1825, (S. & D.); Cameron, 28th June 1824, (Ibid.). But it does not cover cash advances for the client's behoof, beyond that ordinary professional expenditure which strictly falls within the province of an agent; Skinner, supr.; Creditors of Lidderdale, and Stewart, not. † k. p.; Grant, 28th Feb. 1801, Dict. v. Hypothec, App. No. 1; Moncreiff, 1st Dec. 1799, cit. apud 2. Bell Comm. 117. Neither does it extend to professional business done for behoof of a company, of which the client was a partner, although the company was dissolved, and the client had undertaken its obligations; Skinner, supr.

531 On this principle, a banker, to whom bills are indorsed, for the special purpose of negotiation, cannot retain them in security of his general balance; Matheson, 12th June 1829, (S. & B.); Haig, 20th June 1825, (S. & D.); and see 2. Bell Comm. 182, et seq.; Ibid. 208. The rule, indeed, applies to all parties holding their debtor's property by a temporary or limited title of possession, and under a strictly specific appropriation; McEwan, 2d July 1824, (S. & D.); and while it is thus the basis of our law, as to all special and particular liens, (e. g. the lien for the expense of carriage of goods, (S. & D.), Stevenson, 1841 Nov. 1824), it keeps those general liens, which the law has come to recognise, within their own peculiar and appropriate limits. On the subjects—of lien, or the right of retention in general, see 2. Bell Comm. 97. et seq.;—of special liens, Ibid. 108. et seq.;—of general liens, Ibid. 110. et seq.

532 The rule extends to factors generally; see 2. Bell Comm. 119. et seq.

533 And generally the goods and other property belonging to his constituent, not placed with him under a specific appropriation; 2. Bell Comm. 120; York-buildings Co., 6th July 1805, Dict. v. Hypothec, App. No. 2.

534 The clerk of the commissioner, to whom it had been remitted to take the pursuer's oath in a cessio, has no such right; Macdonald, 27th Feb. 1815, Fac. Coll.
Of the Dissolution of Obligations.

22. Obligations are also dissolved by novation or innovation, which, in the strict acceptation of the word, denotes the change of one obligation to another, in such manner that both the debtor and creditor continue the same. The first obligation being thus extinguished by novation, the cautioners in it must necessarily get free; and all the penalties or damage arising from it are understood to be purged or rather discharged; so that the debtor remains bound only by the new obligation. Delegation, which may be accounted a species of novation, is the changing of one debtor for another, by which the obligation which lay on the first debtor is discharged; ex. gr. if the debtor in a bond should substitute a third person, who becomes obliged in his place to the creditor, and who is called in the Roman law expromissor, this requires not only the consent of the expromissor, who is to undertake the debt, but of the creditor: For no debtor can get quit of his obligation without the creditor's consent, except by actual performance; and no creditor can be compelled to accept of one debtor for another against his will. Neither novation nor delegation is to be presumed: For a creditor who has once acquired a right, ought not to lose it by implication; and consequently the new obligation is, in dubio, to be accounted merely corroborative of the old; § 3. Inst. Quib. mod. tol. obl.; L. 8. C. De novat. † 335. Hence, though the debtor in a special sum contained in a bond should assign to his creditor a bond granted to him by a third party for the like sum, the first debtor's obligation is not extinguished by the assignment, unless the creditor has clearly discovered his intention to set him free. But where a second obligation expressly bears to be granted in satisfaction of the first, these words must necessarily be explained into novation, or a discharge of that first; Durie, Dec. 6. 1632, Chalmers, (Dcr. p. 16472). Yet put the case, that lands are sold by a conveyance, purporting that satisfaction, or even payment of the price, is made by the purchaser, and that a bond is nevertheless granted him to the seller, of even date with the deed of conveyance, for a determinate sum as the price of these lands, the conveyance and bond are accounted part of one and the same transaction, notwithstanding the discharge of the price; more weight being laid, under these circumstances, on what was actum et tracsum between the parties, than on the forma verborum made use of in the conveyance; see Durie, Nov. 14. 1628, Cumine, (Dcr. p. 9147).

23. Lastly, Obligations are dissolved confusion, where the same person becomes both debtor and creditor in them, and so is not only vested active with the right of the debt, but passivè subjected to the payment of it; L. 21. § 1. De liber. leg.; for no person can be creditor or debtor to himself. This manner of extinction by the succession

---


485 M'Phail, 13th June 1821, (S. & B.); Linning, Skinner, supr. not. 530; Mowbray, 17th June 1824, (S. & D.); Edgar, get. 8th Feb. 1825, (Ibid.).
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book III.

succession of the creditor to the debtor, or of the debtor to the creditor, or of a stranger to both, is to be so understood as to comprehend, not only universal succession, or proper representation, but succession by singular title; as, gr. the succession of the debtor to the creditor by an assignation inter vivos. Extinction by confusion is total, where the successor is sole heir and executor of the deceased; but where the succession is divided among several co-heiresses, not any one of them can be said to represent the deceased fully; and consequently, if one of the co-heiresses were either debtor or creditor to the deceased, the obligation is extinguished no farther than her representation goes: If she is, for example, one of three co-heiresses, the obligation is dissolved confusionis as to a third; and it subsists quoad reliquum, and will accordingly afford action either to or against the other two co-heiresses.

24. In this point we must distinguish between principal and accessory obligations. If the principal debtor, who is entitled to no relief from the other obligants, comes in the right of the creditor, the principal obligation must be extinguished, because one cannot lie under an obligation to himself; and consequently the accessory obligation must also be dissolved, which cannot be figured to exist without a principal. But if he on whom the right of credit devolves, whether by succession to the deceased creditor, or by an assignation inter vivos, be only liable as cautioner, the accessory obligation is indeed extinguished, because the debtor in that obligation becomes also creditor in it; but the principal obligation is not extinguished, because in that the debtor and the creditor continue to be different persons; and therefore the principal debtor is liable to the cautioner, who succeeds in the right of the original creditor as fully as he was before to the original creditor himself. On the same ground, though it be true that an heir is liable in suo ordine for his ancestor’s moveable debts, he is only liable subsidiarie, case the moveable estate shall fall short of paying them off; and therefore, if a creditor in a moveable debt shall succeed as heir to the debtor, or shall make it over to the debtor’s heir upon a singular title, the debt is not extinguished confusionis, but still subsidiarie in favour of the heir against the executor, who is properly and primarily liable in that sort of debts; Had. July 20. 1610, Johnston (Dcr. p. 3035). This doctrine, and the reason of it, may be applied vice versa to an executor acquiring right to an heritable debt.

25. When the principal debtor succeeded as heir to the cautioner, or the cautioner to him, the accessory obligation was quite extinguished by the Roman law; because it was deemed incongruous that a debtor should be bound by two separate obligations for the same debt; L. 21. § 2. De fidejuss. L. 95. § 3. De solut. Which doctrine, by a mere subtlety of law, but contrary to reason and equity, deprived the creditor of the fidejussory security which he had manipulated for himself, without any fact of his own; for the proper estate of the cautioner, whose obligation was, according to that rule, extinguished by his death, could be no longer affected at the suit of the creditor by any diligence used against his heir. But by the usage of Scotland, both the principal obligation and the accessory subsist in the case above stated; so that the creditor may use diligence against the estate of the deceased cautioner, who is still accounted the proper debtor in regard of the creditor, upon which diligence he will be preferred before the creditors of the heir, according to the rules to be afterwards explained, t. 8. § 101.
TIT. V.

Of Assignations.

AFTER having considered how obligations are constituted, and how they are dissolved, the natural order leads to explain how they may be transmitted from one to another inter vivos, without extinction. It has been explained, under B. 2. tit. 7. that heritable rights when they are made properly feudal by infeftment, are transmitted by a deed of conveyance containing procuratory of resignation and precept of seisin, in the form sometimes of a charter, and sometimes of a disposition: But heritable rights, before they become feudal by seisin, cannot, strictly speaking, be transferred by a deed of that sort; because the grantor, who is vested with a right barely personal, is not himself proprietor in the true legal sense, and so cannot effectually grant either procuratory for resigning the lands, or warrant for taking seisin upon them; see supr. B. 2. t. 7. § 2. § 26.—Conveyances of rights, when opposed to proper dispositions, are either, first, presumed; 2dly, legal; or, 3dly, voluntary.—From the possession of the ipsa corpora of moveables, a conveyance by the former proprietor is presumed without either written deed, or the testimony of witnesses.—Conveyances or assignations are said to be legal, when they are made, either, first, by an act of the law; thus, marriage is a legal assignation of the wife’s moveable estate in favour of the husband. Or, 2dly, by a judicial sentence; ex. gr. where the judge, by a decree of forthcoming, declares goods arrested to belong to the creditor-arrester, or where one is confirmed executor in special subjects by the commissary, which is accounted in law an assignation, in certain respects, to the subjects confirmed.—But by assignation in proper speech is understood, a written deed of conveyance, by the proprietor, to another, of any subject not properly feudal; so that even heritable rights, when they are either not perfected by seisin, or when they require no seisin, as servitudes, reversions, patronages, &c. are proper subjects of assignation. Assignations are, either of debts, as bonds; and these are completed by intimation; or of moveable goods, which sometimes, though improperly, get the name of dispositions, and are completed by an instrument of possession. The grantor of the assignation is called the cedent, because it is he who cedes or parts with his right in favour of the assignee. The receiver or assignee is sometimes called: in our law-style, as he was also by the Roman, cessionary, because the right is ceded in his favour. If the assignee makes over his right to a third person, the deed is called a translation; and if that third person conveys it back to the cedent, it is called a retrocession.

2. It would seem, that by our ancient law all obligations were intransmissible, from a notion that no creditor could compel his debtor, contrary to the precise terms of his obligation, to become debtor to another, where the obligation did not expressly bear to assignees. And it was perhaps upon this ground, that by the old style of assignations, which is sometimes continued to this day, the assignee was made mandatory and procurator in rem suam; which mandate
mandate empowered him to sue for, recover, and discharge the obligation, as the creditor himself could have done; but our later customs have considered assignations, not barely as mandates, but as conveyances, by which the property of the subject assigned is, without any such clause, fully vested in the assignee; and the general rule is, that whoever is in the right of any subject, though it should not bear to assignees, may at pleasure convey it to another, except where he is barred, either by the nature of the subject or by immemorial custom.—The chief of those exceptions may be shortly mentioned. First, Some rights, not only natural, as conjugal, or parental, but conventional, are so constituted as to be incapable of proper transmission: ex gr. rights of liferent; for of these nothing can be assigned but the profits during the life of the grantor; supra. B. 2. t. 9. § 41. 2dly, Certain rights are, in respect to the uses for which they are granted, incapable of transmission; as alimentary rights, which are given for the personal subsistence or alimony of the grantee *. 3dly, Other rights are so personal to the creditor, from the electus persona, or choice made of him by the grantor, that they cannot be transferred by him to another, without special powers given for that purpose by him from whom he himself derives right; as the right of an office, of a lease **, &c. Lastly, There is a special kind of rights which, though the proprietor hath full power over them, are not presumed to be conveyed, unless they be particularly specified in the assignation; as paraphernal goods, which are so peculiarly the wife’s property, that a general assignation by her to her husband, of all the moveable estate which did then or should afterwards belong to her, was adjudged not to include the paraphernalia; Dec. 1733, Paton, (not reported).

3. Though no heritable right is perfected by the delivery of the charter or disposition conveying it, till it be followed by seisin; yet in personal rights the doctrine of the Roman law obtains with us, that property is fully transferred by the will of the proprietor, joined with the delivery of the right assigned. But because a deed of conveyance, while it continues under the power of the grantor, may be cancelled at his pleasure, therefore no conveyance can be effectual to the grantee, unless the deed conveying be delivered to him, as well as the right conveyed; Harc. 113. (Hisleside, Jan. 1685, Dicr. p. 11496). And, as a consequence of this, one who had sold a subject, but retained in his own hands the conveyance granted by himself, in security of the price, was preferred to the creditors of the buyer, upon the subject sold; Fac. Coll. ii. 133. (Baird, Aug. 1756, Dicr. p. 14156).—As debtors, who are not presumed to know that their debt has been made over to a third party, cannot, by the conveyance, be put in mala fide to pay to the original creditor, it was thought necessary that the assignation should be intimated or notified to the debtor, to let him know that he must make payment, not to the first creditor, but to his assignee. But though this seems to have given the first rise to intimations, it is certain, that by inveterate custom, intimation made under form of instrument by the assignee or his procurator to the debtor, or at least some notification which the law accounts equivalent to it, is an essential requisite, not only for interpelling the debtor from making payment to his first creditor, but for completing the conveyance; Stair, Jan. 22. 1663.


** McDonell, 25th Nov. 1819, Fac. Coll.; and see infr. t. 6. § 7.

† Supr. B. ii. t. 6. § 81.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

1663, Wallace (Dict. p. 837); Dirl. 3. (Ferguson, Dec. 12. 1665, Dict. p. 2652) "7. Hence, though an assignation not intimated be valid against the granter, who cannot question his own deed; yet if, before intimation of a first assignation, the cedent shall grant a second to a different assignee, the second, if it be intimated before the first, will be preferred to the first. On this ground also, an assignee cannot plead compensation upon the debt assigned, if the concourse ceased before the assignment was completed by intimation; Nov. 1733, Barham 866. And, in like manner, if an assignation be not intimated by the assignee during the life of the cedent, any creditor of the cedent, who, upon his death, shall confirm the debt assigned before the assignment be intimated, shall be preferred to such assignee; Kames, 87. (Sinclair, July 5. 1726, Dict. p. 2793). Nor is any alteration made in this point by 1690, c. 26. declaring special assignations, though not intimated during the granter's life, to be valid titles, on which the assignee may sue or defend, without the necessity of confirmation; for that statute reserves entire the rules of preference formerly established in competitions among the creditors of the deceased.

4. Though intimation by the assignee to the debtor be necessary towards the completing of assignations, a formal intimation attested by a notary is not always precisely required. It is true, that where any proper solemnity is established for perfecting a right, equipollents are not to be admitted; suppr. B. 1. t. 1. § 54; as in the case of feudal rights, in which no equivalent can supply the want of a seizin. Intimation therefore of a conveyance by a notarial instrument is not a solemnity in this acceptation of the term. All that the law requires is, either the intervention of some public officer, as a notary, to intimate the assignation to the debtor, or some other notice which implies intimation as strongly as a notarial instrument. Thus, first, An action brought by the assignee, or a charge on letters of horning, or a citation upon any diligence used by him against the debtor, has been uniformly sustained to supply the place of intimation; because in any of these instances the publication of the conveyance is still more solemn than in the case of a notorial instrument; for they are judicial acts, exposing the conveyance in the right in favour of the pursuer to the eye of the judge as well of the debtor 866. Thus, also, 2dly, The debtor's promise of payment.


858 In the sale or transfer of goods, lying in the hands of an artificer, for the purpose of undergoing a manufacturing operation, intimation to the artificer is necessary in order to exclude the diligence of the seller's creditors; Erds, 7th Feb. 1816, F- Coll.

859 For the import of this case, vid. infr. § 7. ad fin.

87 An assignation, not intimated till after the cedent's sequestration, but prior to the vesting of the bankrupt estate in the trustee, was in this case preferred to the right of the latter. But every question of this kind under the bankrupt statutes is now regulated by the following enactment, "That all dispositions, assignations, and venditions, which do not require seizin, but to which intimation or delivery are requisite; in order to render them complete as transferences or as securities, shall be reckoned ed to be of the date of the intimation, delivery, or other act requisite for completing the same, without prejudice to their validity in other respects." 54. Geo. III. c. 13, § 13. See some farther remarks on the above case, 2. Bell Comm. 566. et seq.

866 A draft upon one's debtor, protested by the payee, or indorsed, for non-acceptance, is insufficient assignation of the debt, and so preferable to a posterior assignment. Fac. Coll. Campbell, Thomson, & Co., 26th May 1803, Dict. v. Implied Assignment App. No. 2; suppr. t. 2. § 29.
Of Assignations.

ment to the assignee upon the assignee’s shewing him the conveyance, whether the promise be made by a missive, or other proper writing, supplies the want of a formal instrument; Durie, Jan. 22. 1830, Macgill, (Dict. p. 860) *; because it is in effect a corroboration by the debtor of the original debt in favour of the assignee, to which the cedent’s consent is held as interposed by his having made a conveyance thereof to him. And as a debtor might safely make payment to the assignee, when he demands it with the assignation in his hands; so he may ratify the debt by a deed corroborating the first obligation in the assignee’s favour; see Kames, Rem. Dec. 124. (Turnbull, June 12. 1751, Dict. p. 868) †. Nay, a verbal promise of payment by the debtor to the assignee, upon a communing, serves for an intimation "*; but no verbal promise is accounted equivalent to an intimation, unless it has proceeded on a communing; Dalr. 179. (Faculty of Advocates against Dickson, July 25. 1718, Dict. p. 866).

5. Payment of interest made by the debtor to the assignee is equivalent to intimation; for the assignee, by his receiving interest, is truly in the actual possession of the debt, in virtue of his conveyance; and all rights not feudal may be completed by the acquirer’s entering into the natural possession. But the debtor’s private knowledge of the assignation is not sustained as intimation; since that imports neither publication nor possession on the part of the assignee. This doctrine is however confined to the case where there is a competition of creditors; for where there is no creditor in the field, and the sole question is between the assignee and the debtor, the debtor’s private knowledge of the conveyance is a sufficient interpellation to him, and puts him in malam fide to make payment to the cedent; Fount. Feb. 16. 1703, Leith, (Dict. p. 865) †. If possession by an assignee completes his right, it follows, that the assignation of a lease, or of the rents of an estate, is perfected without the necessity of intimation, as soon as possession is attained by the assignee "*; and, on the other hand, an assignation of rents, or, as it is commonly called, mails and duties, though it should be intimated to the tenant, is not valid in a competition with creditors,

* See Fount. July 22. 1708, E. of Selkirk, Dict. p. 4453 "*.
† A holograph acknowledgment by the debtor, that the assignation has been intimated to him, has been in like manner sustained; Fac. Coll. Nov. 25. 1785, Newton and Company, Dict. p. 860.

"* As reversed in House of Lords; Robertson’s Cases, p. 1; see also 2. Bell Comm. 25.
"* Mr Bell thinks that this doctrine may be questioned; 2. Comm. 25; and see Japhson, 11th Dec. 1674, Dict. p. 12482.
"* This last case is adverse to the doctrine in the text, and seems to be recognised by Earle as unsound; supr. B. ii. t. 1. § 38. The other case of Dickson, so far as its brief report can be relied on, is equally adverse; and to the same effect is F. of Advocates, cited in the text, supr. § 4. ad fin. Indeed, in the only case on which doctrine is rested, there appears to have been more than a simple private knowledge: the assignee had not only shewn the debtor his assignment, but had previously seen him a letter signing his right, and there was besides an aversion of actual union against the debtor, who had paid only "on getting an ease." See Stat. B. i. t. 1. § 34; Bankit. B. iii. t. 1. § 12; 2. Bell Comm. 25.
1. The case of Brock, there cited, has since been adhered Fac. Coll. 29. Nov. 1823, (S. & D.). It is now before the House of Lords on appeal.
2. See also Rusel, 3. Dec. 1822, (S. & D.); Miller, 31. May 1825, (Ibid.).

XL II. 8 u
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book III.

 tors, if the assignee hath suffered the grantor to continue in possession; for all rights of moveable subjects that are granted retenta possessione, where the grantor continues to hold the possession, are presumed to be collusive for the grantor’s own behalf, and only intended as a cover against just creditors. It may be here observed, that an assignation of the rents creates merely a personal right to the assignee against the possessor, or against personal creditors, but confers no real right in the lands; Durie, Dec. 13. 1628, Huntly, (Decr. p. 2764); for the cedent continues proprietor of the lands, notwithstanding the assignation granted by him of the rents; and as he transfers his property to a purchaser by a sale of the lands, the purchaser from him must, in the character of proprietor, be preferable in a competition with assignations of rent, or other personal rights of that sort, which fall upon the cedent’s being divested of the property. Where there are many obligants, whether joint debtors, or principals and cauterers, intimation made to any one is sufficient for completing the conveyance; but such intimation is not effectual for interpelling those to whom no intimation was made from making payment to the cedent; and therefore assignees ought in prudence to make intimation to all of them; &c. R. 3: e. 1. § 10. In debts due by a corporation, or a trading company, it would be often extremely difficult, if not impracticable, to discover all its members, and the places of their residence; so that if there was a necessity to intimate to all of them, there could be no security in the purchasing of shares in any joint stock: Wherefore in practice the intimation of an assignation of a debt due by a hospital, made to no other but the treasurer, was admitted as a proper intimation; Jan. 1739, Cred. of Lethem, (Decr. p. 738); and an intimation to two clerks, who were also the managers of a trading company, a minute of which was regularly entered into their books, was adjudged to have the effect of fully divesting the cedent; Timm. Nov. 19. 1755, Watson of Maithouse contra Murdock, &c. (Decr. p. 850).

6. There are sundry kinds of assignations which need not be intimated: First, Transmissions or indorsations of bills of exchange; because as the different parties to commercial transactions reside in different countries, their conveyances must not be fettered with forms introduced by the laws of particular states, but ought to be governed by the jus gentium, and the custom of trading nations. Inland bills, though the parties to these are not foreigners, have by custom all the privileges of bills of exchange, and consequently require no intimation to complete their transmission. 2dly, Bank-notes, or bank-bills, which the law considers as cash or ready money, are fully transferred to the possessor by the bare delivery of them; for being payable to the bearer, their property must pass with

\* See this rule applied to a competition between a creditor by disposition in security, followed by seisin, and an arrestee; Kames, Rem. Decis. No. 96. Kelhead, Nov. 3. 1746, Decr. p. 2785; Exc. Coll. July 15. 1760, Webster, Decr. p. 8605. It has even been found to support such an heritable creditor, in competition with a pensioner growing corns upon a personal obligation; Exc. Coll. Feb. 5. 1783, Parker, Decr. p. 1.

\** Who have completed a real right in the lands; see 2. Bell Comm. 11-15; Hor. Gr. 18th June 1816, Exc. Coll. ; Hardie, Douglas, &c., 6th June 1794, Decr. p. 70.

\# After he has completed his real right to the lands.

\* See 2. Bell Comm. 15.

\** Ibid. injur. 2. § 31.
against the cedent; Stair, June 20. 1673, Somervel, (Dict. p. 8325).

But the subject is not rendered litigious, barely by a citation given by the debtor to the cedent, which hath not been brought the length of an action; Forbes, Jan. 21. 1707, Houston, (Dict. p. 8329). 2dly, As the assignee is after intimation truly creditor, the debtor may refer to his oath, whether the assignation was gratuitous or in trust for the cedent; Stair, June 16. 1665, Wright, (Dict. p. 12455); and if he acknowledge either of the two, the cedent’s oath will prove against him, as if there had been no assignation; because no creditor can, by a deed granted without a valuable consideration, put his debtor in a worse case than he was before, so as to deprive him of any method of proof formerly competent to him. If the assignation be in part onerous, and in part gratuitous, the oath of the cedent will be received against the assignee in so far as it is gratuitous; Stair, Feb. 25. 1679, Steel, (Dict. p. 8467); Harc. 258, (Potheringham, Jan. 1684, Dict. p. 12460) 377. All defences competent to a debtor in a moveable debt against the original creditor, which he can prove otherwise than by his oath, continue relevant against an onerous assignee, whether those defences arise from a separate back-bond granted by the creditor at constituting the debt, or from other ground; Stair, Jan. 14. 1663, Scot, (Dict. p. 10187); because no assignee can be in a better condition than his cedent; utitur jure auctoris; for the assignment gives him the right merely as it stood in the cedent or original creditor. And this doctrine extends also to mutual contracts, in which the assignees are subjected to all the burdens which affected the right while it was vested in the cedent, not only where the mutual obligations are inserted in the contract itself, (for these the assignee cannot be ignorant of), but even where they are partly formed by a separate back-bond, if it shall appear by witnesses that the contract and back-bond have a relation to and are mutual causes of one another; St. B. 1. t. 10. § 16 378. It is otherwise in the transmission of feudal rights; for there the dispoone rests upon the faith of the records; and so may disregard all rights granted by his author, upon which infeftment has not been taken before that which hath proceeded on his own disposition. The question, How far, in contracts whereof the foundationis laid in fraud, a purchaser bona fide will be secure? may be solved by a similar reasoning. Purchasers of real rights rely on the faith of the records, and the subject of their purchase is the most valuable of all those which fall under the consideration of law; for which reason the Legislature hath, for their security, enacted by special statute, 1621, c. 18, 379

377 “Though a cedent’s oath is competent against a gratuitous assignee, yet the Lords thought it not competent against an onerous purchaser from that assignee; Aitchison’s Assignees, 16th July 1737, Eltchies, v. ASSIGNATION, No. 5, and (Notes) v. ADJUDICATION, No. 10.

378 This doctrine, in so far as it has been considered as applicable to any collateral obligation or latent trust,” Ibid. 282. See this distinction well supported in Macdowall, infr. not. 4, where, however, effect was refused to it; and in cases especially in Reifearn, as reversed on appeal, 1st June 1813, 1. Dow, 50, whereas it was carried into full operation. See also supr. t. 1. § 52. not. 379.
Of Assignments.

that they shall not be affected by the fraud of their authors, if they themselves have not been participes fraudis. There was also a necessity for extending the same doctrine to purchasers of moveable subjects, and to onerous indorses in bills, to give a free course to commerce; but in bonds, or other personal obligations or contracts, the assignee is neither secure by statute, nor by the necessity of the case; and therefore he falls under the general rule, Assignatus uitur jure auctoris; he is no more than procurator in rem suam, and therefore must be in the same case with the cedent; so that all exceptions founded upon any declaration or deed of the cedent, whether arising from his obligation or delict, are good against the assignee; St. B. 4. t. 40. § 21; Fac. Coll. i. 152. (March 6. 1755, Irvine, Dicr. p. 1715) *.  

11. This title may be concluded with observing, that conveyances, not only of rights of land, but of personal obligations, may be necessary on the part of the creditor; for wherever a creditor receives payment from one who is not the proper debtor, but who has right of relief competent to him against the debtor, he who pays is from equity entitled to demand an assignment from the creditor of every separate security which he hath in his person for the debt, that he may thereby work his relief the more effectually against the principal debtor; see Feb. 1735, Garden, (Dicr. p. 3390); observed (Folio) Dict. i. 227; and Fount. Feb. 10. 1708, Ferguson, insomuch that if the conveyance be rendered impracticable by the fault of the creditor, who has perhaps through negligence lost the grounds of debt, he alone must suffer the consequences, and not the cautioner, whose condition ought not to be rendered worse through the omission of another "." But if such assignation tends to hurt the granter, equity interposes on the other part with this rule, That no creditor can be compelled to assign a right to his own prejudice. Hence, though a creditor who has got a pledge from his debtor in security of his debt may be forced to transmit his right of pledge to the cautioner, upon payment made by him of the debt; yet if the creditor hath the same individual subject impugnated to him in security also of another debt, in which the cautioner is not bound, equity will not compel him to transfer it, and thereby run the hazard of losing the other debt, unless the cautioner shall likewise pay off that debt for which he did not interpose his credit. The doctrine of necessary assignations, in the case of rights of land, hath been explained, supr. B. 2. t. 12. § 66.

TIT. VI.

Of Arrestments and Poindings.

PERSONAL obligations, though constituted according to the forms of law, may be rendered ineffectual to the creditor, either in whole or in part, by the debtor's inability to pay or perform, All personal obligations on which no diligence has followed, come in pari passu.


††† Vid. supr. t. 9. § 68.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book III.

form, and by the preference of other creditors upon the debtor’s funds. In the competition of personal creditors, where no diligence has been used by any of them, they are all preferred pari passu, without regard to the dates of their obligations or grounds of debt. And though the court of session did, by the more ancient practice, prefer widows for the sums of money or moveables settled on them by their marriage-contracts, before other personal creditors, from favour and compassion; Stair, Feb. 8. 1662, Craufurd, (Dict. p. 2018); yet by a solemn decision, Found. Feb. 17. 1688, Keith, (Dict. p. 11833), the preference of personal creditors, even where widows were competing, was settled according to the common rules of law, without privilege. The practice since has been conformable to that decision; Dair. 100. 110. (Allen, Feb. 19. 1713, Dict. p. 11835; Lindsay, June 24. 1714, Dict. p. 3204). It is therefore the priority of the diligence used upon the debt, and not of the debt itself, which alone entitles the creditor to a preference before others who have not used so timely diligence. The diligence competent to creditors against their debtor’s heritable estate has been explained, supr. B. 2. t. 11. § 12. Where his estate is movable, the creditor may either arrest or poind.

2. The term arrestment denotes sometimes the securing of a criminal’s person, till he undergo a trial, or give bail, 1487, c. 29. At other times it is used to express the order of a judge, enjoining two or more competing parties not to intermeddle with the subject in dispute till the event of a process. But when it is considered as a diligence competent to a creditor, it may be defined, The command of a judge, by which he is debtor in a moveable obligation to the arrestor’s debtor, is prohibited to make payment of his debt, or perform his obligation, till the debt due to the arrestor who uses the diligence be paid or secured. The arrestor’s debtor is usually called the common debtor, because where there is a number of competing creditors, he is debtor to all of them. He in whose hands the diligence is used is styled the arrestee.

3. Arrestment may be used by the authority, either of the court of session, or of an inferior judge. Where it is laid on by the authority of the session, it proceeds, either, first, on a warrant contained in letters of horning; for all hornings, whether grounded on registered obligations, or on more formal decrees, contain an order to the messenger to arrest all the debtor’s moveable goods in default of payment within the time limited in the letters; or, 2dly, Arrestment proceeds upon special letters; which the creditor, if his ground of debt be liquid, may obtain upon exhibiting it to the court, though not registered; or, if the debt due to him be not yet constituted or ascertained by any sentence, he may raise a summons against his debtor for payment; which summons, after it is executed against the debtor, is considered as a begun action, and consequently

* By Stat. 33. Geo. III. c. 74. § 3, (54. Geo. III. c. 157. § 2) it is enacted, “That in time coming, letters or precepts of arrestment bearing to be upon a depending action may be granted summarily, upon production of the libelled summons, and that it shall be no objection to the pari passu preference hereby established, that the summons upon which any arrestment proceeds was not executed, or that the debt upon which

** It is not necessary that a charge be given on the letters of horning, to render arrestment competent; Weir, 2d Feb. 1814, Fac. Coll.

*** When at the instance of a foreigner, these letters, to be competent, must bear the concurrence of a mandatory; Johnston, 23d Jan. 1815, Fac. Coll. p. 110.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

II.

ctor, or steward, or trustee, whose powers are limited to the receiving and disposing of the rents of a particular land-estate, such arrestment hath been adjudged improper; because though the arrestee may be debtor to his constituent or trustee, he is not debtor to the common debtor; Fac. Coll. i. 44. (Dec. 12. 1758, Campbell, Dicr. p. 742). Such arrestment, however, seems as proper as that used against commissioners, subject to the following restrictions.

First, The constituent himself cannot be affected by the prohibition contained in the arrestment, because it was neither directed to him nor to his general administrator. 2dly, Such arrestment cannot hinder the factor from clearing accounts with his constituent, and paying him the whole balances: It imports barely an injunction to him as factor, not to make payment to the arrester's debtor.

3dly, The constituent must be made a party to the action of forthcoming, infra. § 16; otherwise his whole rents may, without his knowledge, be recovered from his factor, for debts which are perhaps not justly due; Forbes, Jan. 18. 1709, Donaldson, (Dicr. p. 738). Arrestment may be used in the hands of the purchaser of an estate upon which the common debtor is a creditor, because the purchaser is truly debtor by his purchase to the creditors: And indeed if the estate be sold at the suit of an apparent heir, the purchaser is the only proper arrestee; for the apparent heir, who is supposed not to have subjected himself to his ancestor's debt, is in no sense debtor to the common debtor; Tinw. Nov. 27. 1758, Cred. of Bonjedburgh.

5. Arrestment used by a creditor in the hands of his own debtor, did, by our former decisions, subject those who had bona fide purchased the goods arrested from the arrestee, to restore them to the arrester. Stair, though he censures those judgments, inclines to think, B. 3. t. 1. § 25, that arrestment used in the debtor's hands ought to have the effect of subjecting the debtor, who afterwards dispose of the goods arrested, to the pains of breach of arrestment: But Steuart's opinion, Ans. voce Arrestment, seems better founded, that as that diligence is intended merely for a restraint on third parties who are debtors to the arrester's debtor, if only legal method of affecting moveable goods in the debtor's possession is by poinding; and that consequently arrestment can only be used in the hands, not only of private persons, but of corporations: But as corporations have no natural person of their own to represent the whole body-corporate, the director have an implied power, though there should be no special position in the grant for that purpose, to appoint an officer, in whose name the corporation may sue or be sued; and arrestment in the hands, either of that officer, or of the directors thereof, is effectual; Jan. 10. 1739, Creditors of Menzies, (Dicr. p. 738).

Arrest

* See Kames, Sel. Decis. No. 198, Dalrymple, June 28. 1769, Dicr. p. 75; an arrestment used in the hands of the British Linen Company.

---

884 Mr Bell observes, that this qualification of the general rule has “not be tenanced by any decision;” 2. Comm. 79.


886 As to arrestment in the hands of joint stock societies, instituted “for the use of banking,” vid. 7. Gen. IV. c. 67, 7th narr. 3. § 28. not. 11.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

29. 1666, Lockhart, (Dict. p. 701)*. Whether a wadset sum consigned upon an order of redemption be arrestable by a creditor of the wadsetter, see above, B. 2. t. 6. § 23.†

7. There are some subjects, which, though they be moveable, cannot be arrested: First, Bills; for these being considered as bags of money, which pass from hand to hand, cannot be affected with any burden in the person of the possessor.‡ Edly, Sums destined by the grantor for a special purpose, cannot, by arrestment, or any other diligence, be inverted contrary to the grantor’s intention, to any other use; Stair, Jan. 15. 1674, Baillie, (Dict. p. 703). Upon this ground alimentary rights, granted for the personal subsistence of the grantee, are not arrestable; Clerk Home, 109. (Urquhart, Dec. 19. 1738, Dict. p. 10403)§, but the past interest due upon an alimentary debt may be arrested by him at whose expense the alimony was supplied. No person can reserve any part of his effects to himself for his alimony, so as to withdraw it from the diligence of his creditors; but a debtor may lawfully exchange one alimentary subject belonging to himself, for another of equal value, so as that subject which is surrogated in the place of the first shall not be arrestable more than the first; for the creditors are not thereby put in a worse condition than before. Servants’ fees are of an alimentary nature, being given that they may maintain themselves in a condition suitable to their service; and so cannot be arrested, except as to the surplus fee, over and above what is necessary for their personal use; Stair, July 9. 1668, Boog, (Dict. p. 10388). The King’s pensions are not arrestable, because they are alimentary; St. B. 2. t. 5. § 18; B. 3. t. 1. § 37[]. These are either annexed to offices; in which case the grantee is considered as the King’s servant employed in a particular station, (and on this foundation, the court of session have, by several acts of sedentum, June 11. 1613, preserved in Spottiswoode, Prac. p. 228. and Feb. 27. 1662, [Acts of sedentum, Edin. 1790, p. 87.], declared their own salaries not arrestable[]); or if the pension


† Money consigned for the redemption of a wadset cannot be arrested; Clerk Home, 122. Mackenzie, June 22. 1759, Dict. p. 713.‡


§ Annuities granted to the widows, and sums provided to the children, of ministers, &c. by Stat. 19. Geo. III. c. 20. are by § 78. declared not arrestable.¶

¶ See Dick, Dec. 22. 1676, Dict. p. 10587.

¶ The fees of commissioners to the Scottish Parliament, though not mentioned in these acts of sedentum, were found not arrestable; Forbes, March 18. 1707, Motson, Dict. p. 10598.

229 Supr. B. ii. t. 2. § 12. not. †


231 But this does not hold after the wadset has been declared dissolved; Stormont, 24th May 1814, Fac. Coll. supr. B. ii. t. 8. § 23; B. t. 11. § 12. not. 314.


233 As observed on, 2. Bell Comm. 76; Thomson, 382.

234 Supr. t. 5. § 9. not. *; B. ii. t. 10. § 68. in natt.
Of Arrestments and Poindings.

pension be merely gratuitous, it is presumed to have been granted by the Sovereign, from a personal regard to, and for the maintenance of the grantee. And indeed all salaries annexed to offices, in so far as they amount to no more than a reasonable allowance for the decent support of those who are named to them, though they be granted, not by the King, but by subjects, whether communities or private donors, ought on the same ground to be accounted alimentary.

8. Neither are future debts affected by arrestment; that is, debts not due by the arrestee till after the time of serving him with the diligence. It is true, that inhibition, which is a diligence against heritage corresponding with the arrestment of moveables, affects the estate afterwards acquired by the person inhibited, as well as that which belonged to him at publishing the inhibition. But this arises from the different styles of the two diligences. Letters of inhibition carry a tract of future time, and so include both adquisita and adquirenda; whereas the warrant to arrest is confined precisely to such debts as shall be due at the time of using the diligence. This distinction hath been probably established to preserve the free course of trade in moveables, which would be greatly embarrassed if debts not yet existing might be attached by the diligence of creditors. The only method therefore of affecting debts due after arrestment, is by laying on a new arrestment, which may be done on the first warrant. Claims depending on the event of a suit are not, in the judgment of law, future debts; for the sentence of the judge admitting the claim, when it is pronounced, draws back to the period at which the debt became first due; see Falc. i. Dec. 19. 1744, Wardrop, (Dict. p. 4860). The same doctrine holds in conditional debts, in which the condition, after it exists, hath a retrospect to the date of the ground of debt.

9. In the arrestment of debts which carry a yearly profit to the creditor, it is the past and current rents, or interest only, which can be affected by that diligence; all that falls due afterwards is accounted future debt. By current rent is understood that debt which has begun to run from the term preceding the arrestment, but which cannot be demanded from the debtor till next term, ubi dies licet nondum venerit. An arrestment, for instance, used before the term of Whitsunday in the hands of a tenant, not only affects the past rent due to the landlord, but that which does not become payable till the Whitsunday next ensuing the arrestment; though that rent cannot be exacted till Whitsunday, its term is current, as the lawyers express it, because it has begun to run from the

Lord Fountainhull, v. 1. p. 46. mentions that it was doubted whether ministers' pensions were arrestable. It has since been decided in the affirmative; Clerk Home, Hals, Feb. 12. 1726, Dict. p. 711 228. This diligence has also been found competent to attach macker's fees; Fount. Stair, Jan. 14. and Feb. 9. 1681, Cunning; the dues payable to the principal keepers of the Parliament House; Fac. Coll. Feb. 1778, Holiday, Dict. p. 729; and arrears due to officers in the army; Jan. 26. 1715, 1600, Dict. p. 709; but not half pay. See (Folio) Dict. vol. iv. p. 76 & 139.

† See Dirleton's Doubts, p. 7. (o. ARRESTMENT).

‡ And again, Smith, 15th Dec. 1815, Fac. Coll.; see also Hogg, 15th Feb. 1745, Elckie, v. Strifend, No. 5.

This, however, does not include debts, the obligation for which is already incurred, but the term of payment only not arrived.
the preceding term, and therefore is accounted a present debt.*
But though the diligence of arrestment be valid with regard to the
current rents, yet the full execution of it must be suspended; so
that no forthcoming can be pursued upon it, till the debt become
actually demandable. Though in annuities due to widows, there is
truly no current term, dies nec cedit nec venit till the next term; be-
cause the question, whether any annuity shall fall due to her after
the last term? depends on her surviving the next, B. 2. t. 9. § 66;
yet arrestment before the term, used by a widow's creditor, was,
from the favour indulged to the creditors of liferenters, sustained
to carry the annuity that became due and payable at the term next
after the arrestment, where the widow actually survived that term;
Fount. Jan. 31. 1705, Corse, (Dict. p. 767)†. In obligations of
this sort, the effects of the arrestment are more or less limited, ac-
cording to the different nature of the obligation. If the obligation
itself which constitutes the debt be arrestable, ex gr. a bond of bor-
rowed money, or even an heritable bond not perfected by seisin,
the whole of it is carried by the arrestment; because in that case
the full jus debiti is affected, not only the past interest due on the
bond, but the principal sum, and the whole interest that may after-
wards fall due till payment, as an accessory of the bond itself. But
where the obligation which creates the debt is not arrestable, ex gr.
a disposition of lands or an heritable bond completed by seisin, it
is only the interest on the bond or disposition, that had either fall-
en due, or was current, at the time of the arrestment, that can be
affected with the diligence; for the future interests are accounted
a debt not yet existing, and so cannot be carried by it. This doc-
trine holds also in the arrestment of rights not falling under the
jus mariti, though they should be moveable in the article of succes-
sion. Thus the arrestment of a moveable bond due to a wife, laid
on for a debt due by the husband, carries only the past and current
interest, because no more falls under the jus mariti; for the bond
itself belongs to the wife, whose property cannot be carried off by
the creditors of the husband; Jan. 19. 1739, Cred. of Chunes, (Dict.
p. 713), observed in (Folio) Dict. i. p. 55.

10. All debts in which a debtor is personally bound, are grounds
upon which the creditor may arrest his moveable estate. Stair in-
deed affirms, that no creditor in a debt properly heritable can use ar-
restment against his debtor; B. 3. t. 1. § 27; because there ought
to be an analogy between the nature of debts arrestable, and of those
on which arrestment may proceed. But, by the same reasoning,
inhibition, because it strikes only against heritable subjects, ought
not to be used but by creditors in heritable debts; whereas it is a
rule grounded not only on law, but on the highest equity, that a
creditor, whatever may be the nature of the debt due to him, ought
to have access to secure it, by affecting every right belonging to
his

* Fac. Coll. March 10. 1786, Livingston, 8ec. Dict. p. 769. Arrestment on the term-
day will not affect the half-year's rent then ensuing, that day being considered as the
last day of the preceding term; Fac. Coll. June 23. 1805, Wright, Dict. p. 16919;
(2. Bell Comm. 80) 100.
† The same judgment has been given where the fund arrested was an aliment awar-
ed to the wife by decree of separation; Fac. Coll. June 16. 1761, Creditors of La. Ceth-
ness, Dict. p. 772.

100 See Pindar, 27th May 1824, (S. & D). Where the conventional term of payment
is postponed beyond the legal term, the arrestment of rents is regulated by the latter;
by Stair himself, B. 3. t. 1. § 36. 42, to lay a nexus upon that subject, which entitles the arrester to a subsequent action, by which he may appropriate it to himself. Arrestment, therefore, by our present practice, continues to affect the subject after the death of the arrestee, so as to be the ground of an action of forthcoming against his heir, while it remains in medio; and hence, such arrestment, being prior in date, is preferable to one used after the arrestee's death in the hands of his heir; Clerk Home, 110. (Aberdeen Dec. 22. 1738, Dict. p. 775). On a like principle, the diligence of arrestment subsists after the death of the common debtor, in the same manner that the diligence of pointing the ground does; and consequently, an arrester before the debtor's death is preferable to one who, after his death, hath confirmed the debt arrested, as executor-creditor to the deceased; Stair, Jan. 20. 1681, Riddell (Dict. p. 783); Harc. 94, 95. (Hume, Feb. 1686, Dict. p. 2790; Russel, June 29. 1688, Dict. p. 2791) 139. Far less is arrestment lost by the death of the creditor-arrester; for where one uses diligence, he does it not only for himself, but for those who are to succeed in the right of the debt; and as the right of a debt goes to successors, though they be not expressed, the right to a diligence for securing that debt must, as an accessory, go also to successors.

12. Arrestment may be loosed 139, and of course the prohibition upon the arrestee taken off, on the common debtor's giving security 139 for the payment to the arrester of the sums arrested, if they shall be adjudged to belong to him *. This loosing upon security may be demanded, in every case where the arrestment does not proceed, either on a formal or on a judicial decree, declaring a debt to be due by the common debtor to the arrester; Gosf. Dec. 19. 1673, Holme, (Dict. p. 792); or at least upon the registration of the arrester's ground of debt, which the law as to the article of diligence holds for a decree; see Stair, Feb. 7. 1665, Graham, (Dict. p. 792); for till decree it cannot be known with certainty

* This is the utmost extent of the obligation undertaken by a cautioner in loosing arrestment, and it may be ascertained by the writing or oath of the arrestee; Stair, B. i. t. 1. § 8; Bankt. B. iii. t. 1. § 37 139.

139 See also to this effect, Bankt. B. iii. t. 1. § 49; Crawford, 20th July 1738: Dict. p. 2791. The contrary has, however, been since decided,—on the principle, that confirmation as executor-creditor being the more perfect diligence, must, like a point of arrestment, exclude the arrestment, until completed by decree of forthcoming; Fleming, 26th June 1825, Fac. Coll.; Carmichael, 22d June 1742, Dict. p. 2791; 2. Bell Comm. 75 but this doctrine seems to leave some strange inconsistencies in the law; for an arrestment before the debtor's death is preferable to a second arrestment also before the debtor's death, though this last be followed by the first decree of forthcoming, 2. Bell Comm. 75 yet, while either of these is sufficient to exclude the preference of the executor-creditor, the executor-creditor is preferred in the face of a diligence, stronger than both. Where would be the decision, were there three competitors,—an executor-creditor, an assignee with a title sufficient to exclude that executor, and an arrester before the debtor's death, preferable to the assignee?

139 An arrestment may be recalled by a letter under the hand of the arresting creditor, and cannot afterwards be revived, so as to compete with a second arrestment; Fleming, May & Co. 9th Dec. 1813, Fac. Coll.

139 It was lately found, but under very special circumstances, "that the arrestment complained of ought to be loosed without caution, unless the respondent (arrester) shall find caution on her part, to answer for the damage resulting from keeping the said arrestments," Hamilton, 4th March 1825.

150 See a special case, Fac. Coll. ii. 259, Macarthur, July 22. 1760, Dict. p. 803 (vid. infra § 14. not. *)
Of Arrestments and Pounding.

ty whether any debt be due to the arrester by him whom he sues as the common debtor; and therefore no encumbrance ought to lie upon his effects, if he give security to make them forthcoming to the arrester in case a debt shall appear to be due to him. But arrestments, if they be grounded, either upon formal decrees, or on registered obligations, cannot be loosed on caution; because, where a creditor's ground of debt is constituted by the sentence of a judge, the debtor can have no pretense to demand a loosing, since he ought to make payment, which will effectually discharge the arrestment.—Sundry arrestments, even upon decrees, may be loosed upon caution. First, Those where the term of payment of the debt due to the arrester is not yet come, or where the condition of the debt has not yet existed; for a debtor ought to have full power over his effects till be be brought under a present obligation to pay. 3dly, An arrestment, when it is founded on a mutual contract, though registered, may be loosed upon security; because debts due by contract are generally illiquid, depending on articles to be fulfilled hinc inde, the performance of which cannot appear by the contract itself; Harc. 88. (Forbes, Feb. 1685, Dicr. p. 797); Forbes, July 31. 1705, Macfarlane, (Dicr. p. 798). 4thly, Arrestment used by a creditor whose decree is either suspended, or turned into a libel, may be loosed upon caution; for till the suspension be discussed, or the action concluded, it remains doubtful whether the sum be due; Stair, June 30. 1675, Murray, (Dicr. p. 794); ibid. Nov. 20. 1675, Warden, (Dicr. p. 796). But arrestment used before suspension of the decree cannot be loosed upon security; July 7. 1733, Martin. Arrestment cannot be loosed, except upon consignation, where the only ground of suspension is double distress, unless it be accompanied with an action of multiplepounding, that both the creditor and arrester may be called; Act sed. Feb. 1. 1677.

13. Anciently letters of loosing arrestment contained a warrant to the messenger, to receive the security that should be offered by the common debtor; and on the messenger's reporting, that sufficient security was given, the arrestment was loosed, which he was directed to intimate immediately to the creditor: But as the judging of the sufficiency of the security was thought too great a trust to be reposed in messengers, all bonds of caution in the loosing of arrestments are now received by the clerk of the bills, and recorded in the books of session, 1617, c. 17 3d. And since the date of this act, the form of intimating the loosing to the arrester is gone gradually.

* Not reported.—In a case where suspension of a decree-arbitral had been obtained, after arrestment used thereon, it was held, that wherever a decree is suspended, arrestments on it are loessible, though laid on before the suspension; and therefore the Court granted warrant for letters of loosing, but upon new caution; Eliot, No. 8. sec Arrestment. White, July 99. 1741, (Dicr. p. 606); (Elichies. v. Arrestment, No. 17).

3d. Subsequent to this statute, letters of loosing continued erroneously to be framed in the old style, authorising not merely the loosing of the arrestment mentioned in the application, but farther, that "how oft any such arrestment shall be used" at the instance of the creditor, the messenger should "as oft loose, and take off the same." Upon a charge of loosing given on this warrant, the Court held that the arrester in a subsequent arrestment was in bona fide to pay; observing, however, that "it was intolerable that this practice should continue," and that "it would be necessary to correct it by act of assembly." Fac. Coll. Paterson, 16th Feb. 1790, (Op. D. 3d. See accordingly, Act. S. 11. July 1825, which distinguishes the procedure, as to loosing arrestments, into applications for "Special loosing." and applications for "General loosing," as the case may require. (Appendix, infr.)
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book III.

Effect of loosening.

Effect of breach of arrestment.

gradually into disuse; Dalr. 84. (Crichton, 1707, Dict. p. 798); Fac. Coll. i. 83. (Bannerman, June 16. 1753, Dict. p. 802). The loosing of an arrestment has this effect, that the arrestee may safely pay the debt due by him to the common debtor who hath loosened the arrestment; Durie, June 21. 1626, Lord Balmerino, (Dict. p. 788): For the loosing, as its name imports, takes off that tie or nexus which was laid on the subject arrested; and the cautioner is substituted in place of the arrestment for the arrestee’s security. Yet the arrestee may, while the subject continues in the arrestee’s hands, sue him to make it forthcoming, notwithstanding the loosing; Stair, Feb. 7. 1665, Graham, (Dict. p. 792).

14. If the arrestee shall, in contempt of the diligence, pay or deliver the sum or subject arrested to the common debtor, he may not only be subjected to penalties upon a criminal trial, of which afterwards; but he may, upon a civil action, be condemned to pay the whole debt a second time to the arrestee 307, together with his full expenses, and a sum to be modified by the judge in name of damage, 1581, c. 118. This doctrine holds also in the case of arrestments served against the arrestee, only at his dwelling-house, though in fact the execution should not have been notified to him; for the admitting pretences of ignorance might evacuate the lawful diligence of creditors. Nay an officer of the army, in whose hands, while he was abroad in the King’s service, an edictal arrestment was used at the market-cross of Edinburgh, and pier and shore of Leith, having made payment to his creditor after the date of the arrestment, was found liable in second payment to the arrestee, upon this medium, that the arrestee had done all in his power to notify his diligence; Fount. July 22. 1701, and Dec. 16. 1703, Blackwood, (Dict. p. 1793) †. 311.

15. * Lord Stair, referring to the statute, says, B. i. tit. 9. § 29, that “breakers of “arrestment shall sequestrate their whole moveables, and the party injured shall be first “paid off his debt and damages.” Mr Erskine, in the above passage, seems rather to mean, that it is not the debt upon which the diligence was used, but the debt paid in contempt of the diligence, that is to be paid a second time in the civil action. Perhaps there may be a distinction between the criminal suit, which is now seldom used, and the civil action. In a late case, Feb. 27. 1792, Grant, Dict. p. 786, the Court was in general of opinion, that where the value of the subject arrested could be ascertainment, the contravener should be liable no farther than in valorem 308; but it is believed the decision is not correctly reported, as the judgment went upon a different ground, viz. an objection made to the validity of the arrestment. In the case of Macarthur, Fac. Coll. July 27. 1760, (Dict. p. 803), an arrestment of goods contained in lockfast trunks and packages, being loosed upon caution, and the goods afterwards given up by the arrestee to the common debtor, without any inventory or appraisal, the cautioner in the loosing was found liable to the arrestee to the extent of the debt upon which the arrestment was used; Dict. p. 803.

† It is enacted by stat. 33. Geo. III. c. 74. § 4. (after 25. Geo. III. c. 18. § 3. 306. That an arrestment executed at the market-cross of Edinburgh, and pier and shore “of Leith, to attach the effects of the debtor, as in the hands of a person out of Scot “land, shall not be held to have interposed such person from paying to the original “creditor, unless proof be made that he or those having authority to act for him “had no such purpose.”

307 Where the arrestee has, in contempt of a first arrestment, made payment to the common debtor, the illegality of this proceeding will not avail the crown laying out a second arrestment after payment was made, even though this last diligence might have been preferable to the other, had the fund remained in medio; Campbell, 95th Ns. 1825, (S. & D.).

308. This was held the measure of the cautioner’s liability in a loosing of arrestment; Anderson, Child & Co. 4th Feb. 1825; and see supr. § 13. not. * p. 786. The value of the subject is to be taken as at the date of the loosing; and though the subject thereafter perished, even accidentally, the cautioner is not free; Ibid. See A. S. 11. July 1827. infr. in Appendix.

311 Compare § 3. supr. ad fin.
Of Arrestments and Poindings.

15. As an arrestment is only an inchoated or begun diligence, which of itself gives no preference, an action must, in order to perfect it, be brought by the arrester against the arrestee, to make the sums or other subjects arrested forthcoming, concluding that the arrestee may be decreed to pay to the pursuer the debt, or deliver him the goods belonging to the common debtor, which he stood possessed of at the time of the arrestment. This action was, by our older practice, competent only to the court of session, or to that inferior judge by whose warrant the arrestment was laid on; because it was thought, that inferior courts, whose jurisdiction was confined within their own territory, could not pronounce sentence on the warrant of any other judge: But Stair justly observes, B. 3. t. 1. § 24, that a warrant to arrest, if granted by a competent judge, must be accounted to flow from the sovereign, from whom all our judges derive their authority, by the same reason, that a decree given forth by one inferior judge is a ground of action against a defender condemned in payment before any other competent court, in whose territory he shall afterwards take up his residence; and our practice has favoured this opinion; Forbes, June 23. 1710, Dalrymple, (Dcr. p. 7669).

16. In this action of forthcoming, the pursuer must make it appear, first, That a debt is truly due by the defendant, the arrestee, to the common debtor; for if none be due, there is no subject to be made forthcoming to the arrester. If the debt arrested has been constituted by writing, the pursuer may, by an incident diligence, recover the ground of it from the common debtor, or other possessor; and if he cannot prove the debt by writing, he must refer it to the oath of the arrestee; but though that oath be negative, that he owes nothing to the common debtor, it cannot hurt the common debtor in any action he may afterwards bring for payment, since the oath was not given on his reference. As the arrester affects by his diligence the subject arrested, tantum et tale as it stood in his debitor, with all its burdens, therefore if the arrestee, whose condition ought not to be made worse by the diligence of creditors, has any just defence against the debt, whether of payment, of compensation,

"were previously in the knowledge of such arrestment having been so used."
The practice is for the messenger to execute the arrestment edictally against the principal arrestee as forth of Scotland, and to give specific intimation to his known agent in this country.

320 This enactment is repeated, 54. Geo. III. c. 137. § 3. As to edictal service, &c.
310 Such intimation to the arrestee's known agent gives no additional privilege to the arrestment in competition with a prior one not so intimated. The Court held, that the intention of the statute was merely to protect a debtor residing abroad, who had bona fide previously paid," and not "to alter the law as to preferences," where the fund was yet in medias; Syme, &c. 74th Dec. 1824, (S. & D.); infr. § 18.
310 In a late case, attended with rather suspicious circumstances, the Court seem to have decreed in a forthcoming, on prima facie evidence only of the existence of a debt. But while they refused to sit process, till the issue of a multiplepounding in which this question was stirred, they ordained the arrester to find caution to repeat, in case it should eventually turn out that there was no debt; Smith, 14th May 1825, (S. & D.).
310 On this passage, Mr Bell observes,—"I see no reason why the arrester should be deprived of that evidence which would be open to the common debtor himself; and I find no authority but that of Mr Erskine for limiting the proof at the instance of the arrestee, to a reference to the arrestee's oath. If the arrester can in no other way succeed, he may make a reference to the oath of the arrestee;" 2. Comm. 74.
310 The arrester ought to be considered as having, by his diligence, acquired every right which is in the original creditor, and every remedy for enforcing payment, as well as establishing the debt, which was in him;" Ibid. in not.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book III.

penoniment, &c. which would be relevant against the common debtor, the same defence ought to stand good against the arrester, who has no claim but in the common debtor’s right; insomuch that though the debt should be constituted by writing, the arrestee may refer his defence to the common debtor’s oath, which will be effectual against the arrester, unless the common debtor has been bankrupt when he made oath; Forbes, Feb. 20. 1711, Horn, (Dict. p. 12464); Kames, 62. (Nairn, 1725, Dict. p. 12468). It is otherwise in intimated assignations, where the oath of the cedent does not hurt the onerous assignee. The reasons of the difference may be, first, That arrestment does not divest the common debtor of the property of the subject arrested, as an intimated assignation divests the cedent; but merely lays an embargo upon it. 2dly, An assignee purchases the debt, not singly on the faith of the cedent, but he relies also on the written grounds of debt conveyed and delivered to him; whereas an arrester uses his diligence at a venture upon all debts which he has any ground to think are due to his debtor, and therefore the oath of the common debtor ought to be as effectual to the arrestee in a question with the arrester, as it would be in a question with the common debtor himself. 3dly, The pursuer of the forthcoming must establish and constitute the debt due to himself by the common debtor, and ascertain its precise extent; for the pursuer can be no farther entitled to the subject arrested, than to the amount of the debt due to him by the common debtor. Upon this account the common debtor must be made a party to the action, that he may have an opportunity of offering defences against the debt alleged due by himself, which must, if relevant, and proved, prevent sentence in the forthcoming. The arrestee may in this action object, that the arrestment, on which the forthcoming is grounded, is null; for a nullity in the diligence must also invalidate any action which proceeds on it. But he cannot plead, that the debt due by his creditor, the common debtor, to the arrester, is paid; seeing he has no interest in making that plea: The common debtor is the sole person that can have benefit by it, and therefore it is competent to him alone to plead it; Dario, Dec. 21. 1621, Hamilton, (Dict. p. 7799).

17. Where the subject arrested is a sum of money, that sum is by the decree of forthcoming directed to be paid to the pursuer towards satisfying his debt; but where it is a certain corpus, or consists in goods, the judge, in place of decreeing the arrestee to deliver the goods themselves to the pursuer, pronounces sentence, commanding them to be put up to a public sale, and the price to be delivered to him; Stair, Nov. 12. 1680, Stevensons, (Dict. p. 5405). This sentence does of itself establish in the pursuer a right to the subject arrested, and excludes all co-creditors from pointing it afterwards; Feb. 17. 1735, Muirhead, (Dict. p. 687) 114. The decree of forthcoming, therefore, whatever the nature of the subject arrested may be,

114 It was formerly held, “that an arrestment upon a dependence did not entitle the arrester to a forthcoming, for the expenses laid out in that depending process after the arrestment, but only for the sum due by the common debtor at the date of the arrestment;” Kilk. Décis., 15th Feb. 1744, Dict. p. 772; 2. Bel. Comm. 81. But as to expenses, it is now “a settled point, that those of the depending action (not not those of the forthcoming,) are covered by the arrestment,” that arrestment having been so laid as to meet the conclusion for expenses; May, 7th June 1626, (S. & D.); McDonald, 1c. 2d Feb. 1825, (Ibid.); Wight, 23d May 1829, Pac. Coll.

compulsion, which were writs issuing from the Chancery, direct to the sheriff, or other judge-ordinary, to judge in the debt recite in the brief; and the decree pronounced in consequence of the brief was the warrant of poinding; Hist. Law-tracts, App. No. 6 though Stair, B. 3. t. 2. § 13, seems to understand, by the brief's distress, not the writ which founded the action, but the decree proceeding upon the writ. Personal poinding may proceed, either on letters issuing from the signet of the session; and indeed, letters of horning for payment of debt have usually contained a warrant for poinding since 1661, c. 29; or on the decrees of inferior judges, the extracts of which, a precept of poinding is always subjoined.

In the last case, the diligence can have no effect beyond the territory of the judge who pronounces sentence, and is commonly executed by the proper officers of the inferior court. But when poinding proceeds on letters from the signet, it may be used, not only in execution of the decrees of the supreme court, from whence the letters issue, but of those of inferior courts. It reaches to the debtor's goods in whatever part of the kingdom they may lie; and can be executed by messengers only.

21. No personal poinding can be carried into execution till the debtor be first charged to pay or perform, and the days of the charge be expired, under the pain of spuizie, by 1669, c. 4. This statute was enacted to put a stop to a former rigorous practice, of poinding the goods of debtors, without giving them the least notice that the bond, or other ground of debt, was registered, by which persons' entire credit were frequently affronted. Poindings against vassea for the arrears of feu-duty are expressly excepted from the act. In the exception is improper; for the act itself is confined to personal poinding; and therefore no poinding of the ground fell under it though there had been no exception. As all creditors had, before this act, a right, by the common law, to poind without any previous charge, that right could not but be competent to landlords who, it appears by 1469, c. 38, might have poind their tenant for the payment of their rent immediately after it fell due, except where the terms of payment were the feasts of Whitsunday or Martinmas. And, agreeably to this custom, several decisions are quoted by Bailie p. 398. c. 9 §, 10, sustaining poindings against tenants, where the arrears were liquidated by the sentence of the baron-bailie, without the least mention of the necessity of a previous charge. This ancient right is still reserved entire to the landlord by the aforesaid act 1669, c. 4, from the presumption, that a land lord will not, without the most urgent necessity, break his tenant's credit, and lay his own grounds waste. And, in consequence of this reservation, barons may, by the present law, point their tenants for the arrears of rent fixed by decree, not only without an antecedent charge, but even instanter after pronouncing the decree without

* See Crichton, Feb. 12, 1560, Dict. p. 10503.
Of Arrestments and Poindings.

without waiting the expiration of the days, which are ordinarily indulged to debtors when a charge is given upon an edcree; Clerk Home, 5. (Edinburgh, 1736, Dictr. p. 9400). A debtor's goods may be poinded by one creditor, though they have been arrested before by another; for arrestment being but an imperfect diligence, leaves the right of the subject still in the debtor, and so cannot hinder a creditor from using a more perfect kind of diligence, which may have the effect of carrying the property of the goods directly to himself*.

22. Growing corns may be poinded; for they are truly moveable: and their prices and quantities are as capable of being fixed before their separation from the ground as after it; Fount. June 15. 1709, Ballantyne, (Dictr. p. 10526). And as they may be attached by diligence, it was found, that a sale of them fairly made by a person insolvent to certain creditors who were ready to poinde, transferred the property, exclusive of other creditors who had neglected to use the proper diligence debito tempore; Fac. Coll. ii. 154. (Grant, 1758, Dictr. p. 9561)†. It is an obvious principle of equity, that no creditor has a right to poinde any goods but those which belong to his debtor. Our ancient usage, which, contrary to this rule, authorised the poining of the goods of tenants for the debts due by their landlord, was in part corrected by 1469, c. 37, which confined such poinings to the amount of the rent due by the tenant to the landlord, supr. B. 2. tit. 8. § 33; and now of a long time no poining has been used against a tenant, even to the least extent, for a personal debt due by his landlord. The only method competent to a landlord's creditor for affording the rent due by his debtor's tenant, is by arrestment in common form. By the Roman law, L. 7. 8. C. Que res pign. obl., no plough-slaves, plough-oxen, or instruments of tillage, could be subjected to any right by which creditors might carry them off, lest the culture of lands should suffer. This law is, with some restrictions, made ours by 1503, c. 98, which prohibits all officers of the law to poinde horses, oxen, and other goods pertaining to the plough, at the time of labouring the ground, either where the debtor hath other moveables that may be poinded, or where he has lands that may be apprised. But the last part of this act relating to the apprising of lands, has been long in disuse; and now plough-goods may be poinded where the debtor hath no moveables, though he have lands; Fount. Dec. 7. 1892, Turner, (Dictr. p. 10523). By the time of labouring mentioned in this act is understood, that time in which the tenant whose goods are to be poinded is tilling the ground: For the law was enacted, that tenants, by being stripped of the instruments of tillage, might not be brought under the necessity of letting their farms lie waste; which reason ceaseth, as to the tenant whose tillage is finished, though his season of ploughing may have been earlier than that of his neighbours; Durie, Nov. 22. 1628, Watson, (Dictr. p. 10510). For

---

* But where poining was executed, after another creditor had not only arrested the goods, but obtained a warrant to sell them, the arrester was preferred; Fac. Coll. Dec. 27. 1767, Stevenson 114; (not in Dictr.)

† There is another report of this case by Kames, Sci. Dec. 257, Dictr. p. 2762. See to the same effect, supr. § 17.

‡ 2. Bell-Comm. 70, vid. supr. § 11. not. 134.

§ Symbolical delivery was here held effectual to exclude creditors; 1. Bell Comm. 100. See also supr. t. 5. § 5. not. *., and infra. § 25.

VOL. II. 9 c
the same reason a debtor's plough-goods cannot be poiund, if his own ploughing be not over, though that of the neighbouring tenant be finished. But this exemption does not reach to the case where the tillage for immediate sowing is finished, though the tenant should be continuing to plow for summer fallow; Forbes, June 20 1712, Arnott, (Dcr. p. 10527). The poiunding of plough-goods is contravention of this act, if as many of the other goods of the debt or as are sufficient for the debt be exposed to the messenger's view infers a spuilzie: But if the messenger has been to blame only it not making a thorough search for moveables, the debtor is entitled to restitution only; Fount. July 20. 1703, Lawson, (Dcr. p. 10524). If a messenger in his search find some moveables, but not enough for clearing off the debt, he may lawfully proceed in the execution of the poiunding; March 1684,Goodsire, (Dcr. p. 10529) cited in (Folio) Dict. ii. p. 94.—This exemption from poiunding was by an old decision, Balf. p. 400. c. 20, (Sibbald, 1555, Dict. p. 10504), extended by analogy to the bucket and wand of a salt pan, which can at no time be poiund if the debtor has sufficient of other poiundable goods.

23. In the execution of poiunding, the debtor's goods must be twice valued or apprised; first on the ground of the lands when they were first laid hold on, either by the stated appraisers or birlieymen of those lands, if the debtor shall demand it; or otherwise, by appraisers named for that purpose, and sworn by the messenger or other officer who executes the poiunding. After this it behoved the messenger, by our former practice, to carry the goods to the market-cross of the county-town, or other separate jurisdiction; and if they could not conveniently be driven or removed, samples or parcels of them must have been carried thither and there valued a second time by the stated appraisers of that jurisdiction; and in default of them, by persons named and sworn by the messengers. But now, by the late jurisdiction-act, 20. Geo. II. they may be carried to the market-cross of that royal borough, or borough of barony, or even of that borough of regality, though their jurisdiction be now abolished, that lies next to the place where the poiunding was begun. This is declared to be as sufficient as if the goods had been carried to the market-cross of the county-town.

This double appraisement was introduced; that if the goods should happen to be estimated too low by the first appraisement, the debtor or might have a chance of getting the mistake rectified by a second valuation; for which reason, the birlieymen in the two valuations must be different persons, and the poiunding must proceed again on the debtor according to the second appraisement; Falc. ii. 244 (Geddes, Dec. 6. 1751, Dcr. p. 10535).—In the following cases however, poiunding requires only a single appraisement. First, This which is used by ministers for recovering their stipend is declared valid, if the goods be apprised on the ground of the lands where the

* See Mack. Obs. 193.
† So the Court found, Fac. Coll. Aug. 2. 1787, Hotchkit, Dcr. p. 10542. (Fac. infr. § 24. not. 111.)

110 Resisting the officer in an attempt to poiund plough-goods, without previous search for other moveables, is not relevant to infer defacement; La. Advocate, Feb. 1811, Fac. Coll. (Justiciary, App. 1810-12); 1. Hume, 386.
111 See the modern practice explained, infr. § 24. not. 111.
Of Arrestments and Poindings.

they were seized by the messenger, 1663, c. 21. This privilege is
in the opinion of some writers, extended in favour of universities,
schools, and hospitals, by 1696, c. 14, contrary to the words of the
statute, which restrict the extension to the particulars there ex-
pressly mentioned. 2dly, It appears to have been an ancient cus-
tom, that poinding by a baron for his rent might proceed upon one
apprisement, either on the lands where the goods were first appre-
hended, or upon any other accustomed place of poinding within
the barony; Balf. p. 40, c. 10. This privilege has been, by our
later decisions, adjudged to belong still to barons, in poinding for
arrears of rent, as far down as Dec. 1735, Macqueen, (Distr. p. 6862);
and is justly extended by Stair, B. 4. tit. 47. § 30, to all poindings
proceeding on baron-decrees, whatever the ground of debt may
be; since no baron can give his officer a power of carrying a debtor's
goods through the territory of another judge to the next coun-
ty-town.

24. After the messenger hath made public intimation of the
apprised value of the goods by three Oyesses, he must require the
debtor to make payment of his debt, including the interest and ex-

cs. If the debtor shall offer payment to the creditor, or, in his
absence, to his lawful attorney; or if, upon their refusing to accept
of payment, he shall consign the debt in the hands of the judge-
ordinary, or his clerk; the goods must be left with the debtor, and
the messenger must make mention of this consignation in the ex-
cution of poinding. If no offer be made of payment or consignation,
the messenger ought to adjudge the goods to the creditor at the
apprised values, and deliver them over to him; which adjudication
and delivery vests the creditor with the full right of them, and com-
pletes the diligence. The messenger ought also to deliver to the
debtor, after the poinding is completed, a copy of the warrant and
its executions, containing a full note of the apprised values, as a
voucher to the debtor, that his debt is satisfied, in whole or in part,
by the goods poinded *.

* The form of executing this diligence is altered, in many important particulars, by

Still farther changes have been made by 54. Geo. III. c. 187. § 4. The rule
now is, "That in future the messenger or other officer employed in executing a poin-
ding for debt, shall leave the poinded goods in the hands of the debtor, with a schedule
of the poinded goods, and note of the appraised values, (one appraisement being in
every case sufficient,) and shall forthwith report his execution of poinding to the
sheriff, or other judge-ordinary, who shall give direction for keeping the goods
poinded in safe custody, and selling them by public roup, after such publication, not
shorter than 8 free days, nor longer than 20, from and after the day when the order
was given, and at such time and place as circumstances may require, and who shall
give all necessary orders for intermediate security; any person who intrumis with
or carries off the goods in the mean time, in order to disappoint the poinding, being
liable in double the appraised value thereof; and a note or minute of the sale, and
of the sum arising from it; shall be, within 8 days of the sale, lodged with the clerk
to the said sheriff or judge-ordinary, and forthwith marked by him as so lodged
within 8 days after such sale, to be made patent to all concerned, for a fee of one
shilling; and the net sum arising from such sale, after deduction of all charges, or
the goods, in case no offerers appear, shall be delivered over to the poinding cred-
tor."

With reference to this form of proceeding, it has been decided,—1. That the first-
mentioned period, "not shorter than 8 free days, nor longer than 20," applied to
That any undue delay in reporting the execution of the poinding to the sheriff, Sam-
Book III.

Symbolical poiındings of corns.

Letters of open doors.

Time of poiınding.

25. Corn is sometimes poiınded symbolically \(11^a\), by rıps, or parcels, which are drawn from the stacks; and this sort of poiınding is effectual to creditors, when proceeded in regularly, so that the user of it is préferable to another creditor who shall consummate a poiınding before him, by getting the grain legally apprised, and its quantity ascertained; \(\text{Fount. Dec. } 22. \text{ 1696, Callchart, (Dict. p. 10524); June 1727, Macswirter, (not reported); because it is the sentence of the messenger, adjudging the subject poiınded to the creditor, which transfers the property. * But if a creditor poiınding in this way, by rıps, take possession of the corns before their price be legally fixed by a sworn apprizer, and the quantities settled, either by sworn thresher, casters, and measurers, or at least by the tenants from whom the creditors received them; Forbes, March 11. 1707, Erskine, (Dict. p. 10525); he will be liable in a spuızzie.}

If the debtor’s goods be within lockfast doors, to which the messenger employed in executing the diligence cannot get easy access, he ought to return an execution, setting forth that fact; on which a new precept will be directed of course for making open doors: But if the messenger shall, before obtaining this second precept, attempt to break up any lockfast place, he may be lawfully resisted †. If the messenger be possessed of letters of caption directed against the debtor, he may lawfully force open lockfast places; because letters of caption by their usual style contain a warrant to make open doors, in case access shall be refused. Poiınding, though it be sometimes accounted the sentence of a messenger, is truly the execution of that decree on which the diligence proceeds. Though letters of caption, which is a diligence merely personal, may be executed at any time of the day or night; yet where the execution

* See Fac. Coll. June 20. 1765, E. of Morton, Dict. p. 6197, where it was found that the poiınding, though duly inchoated, could not be completed after the death of the common debtor.

\(\text{son, 15. May 1892, (S. & B.), or in lodging the minute of the sale with the clerk; Mcvie, 1 Dec. 1824, (S. & D.), renders the poiınding inept; though this consequence will be avoided where the delay arises from causes beyond the control of the poiınding creditor; Scouller, 27. May 1824, (Ibid.); or is otherwise accounted for in a manner satisfactory to the Court; Carmichael, supr.,—3. That, although the powers conferred on the sheriff are more extended than those formerly competent to the messenger, yet his duty \(\text{is still merely ministerial, and only entitles him to take cognizance of objections arising as to the } \text{ex facie} \text{ regularity of the diligence, the liability of particular articles to be poiınded, or the like,—but not to decide any objections as to the justness of the debt, or the title of the party to have obtained the diligence; Clark, 15. June 1824, (Ibid.); compared with Mitchell, 14. June 1822, (S. & B.).—And, 4. That the poiınding is not completed, nor the property of the poiınded goods transferred, till after lodging the minute of sale with the clerk; Tulis, 18. June 1817, Fac. Coll.: the doubts expressed by Mr Bell, 2. Comm. 69, as to the soundness of this construction of the statute, having since been disregarded by the Court; Simson, supr.}

\(\text{It has also been decided, that the appraisement reported in an execution of poiınding requires neither the subscription of the appraisers, nor a stamp; the Lord President, however, observing, \(\text{that perhaps if the messenger were to employ regular sworn appraisers, and get a written appraisement, a stamp might be necessary; Drummond, 26. Nov. 1824, (S. & D.), overruled a contrary decision, McPherson, 14. May 1819, 44 cit. See also Rhind, 16. May 1821, (S. & B.).}

\(\text{With reference to the case, which may happen, of the debtor’s taking the goods at the appraised value, Mr Bell notices, \(\text{that Bankton is of opinion, that if the debtor were to buy them, they might be re-poiınded by the same creditor; Bankt. B. iii. t. 13. \(\text{\$ 12. But this is not law, and so the Court held in the case of Feddes against Fyfe, 24. 1792, Fed's Case, 355; 2. comm. 67. in not. As to the pari passu preference of poiındings, vid. inf. \text{§ 27. not. *.}}
\(\text{110 Vid. supr. \$ 22. not. 18; \$ 24. not. 111.}
Of Arrestments and Poindings.

execution imports the transference either of property or of possession; it must be done about between sun and sun; *Fount. Nov. 10. 1703, Gordon.* This rigour, however, is somewhat abated in poinding, which, if begun before sunset, is sustained, provided it be finished before the going off of day-light; *Stair. Feb. 11. 1675, Douglas,* (DICT. p. 3739). The messenger employed in the poinding who is entitled to the sheriff-fee for executing his office, *aspr. B. 1. t. 4.* § 38, may, without decree, reserve it to himself out of the value of the goods poinded; and this ought to be expressed in his execution.

26. As the property of moveables is presumed from the possession of them, a creditor may poind all the moveables in his debtor's possession: Nor will the debtor's allegation, even upon oath, that the goods to be poinded belonged to another, stay the diligence. If a third party shall, before the poinding be completed, offer to make oath that the goods are his; the messenger, who is vested with a judicative authority in this matter, is authorised to take his oath, and put special interrogatories to him, in order to discover in whom the property is truly vested; and if, by the claimant's answers, it shall appear to him that the claim is patched up and collusive, he may proceed in the poinding; *St. B. 4. t. 30.* § 6; *B. 4. t. 47.* § 26. It might be naturally concluded, that since the messenger has legal authority to judge whether a claimant's oath proves his collusion with the debtor, he ought to be vested with the same full authority in an article of no higher disquisition, viz. Whether a written conveyance of the goods to be poinded, granted by the debtor to a third party retenta possessione, be collusive? By the general opinion of our writers, however, supported by several decisions, the messenger, where a claimant appears, supported by the title of a written conveyance, hath no cogitation of the validity of that claim, if the claimant shall make oath on the verity of it, but must leave the poinding unfinished; *Fount. July 22. 1687, E. Breadalbane,* (DICT. p. 10522). He ought, however, in that case, to express in his execution the reasons that prevailed with him to stop short in the diligence. **

27. Where a messenger is obstructed in the execution of a poinding by a claim, let it be ever so groundless or lame, or is debarred by violence from completing, the property of the goods is not transferred to the user of the diligence: For sundry solemnities are by law accounted necessary and essential in poindings, in order to transfer the property; and consequently such imperfect poindings cannot bar any co-creditor, upon whom the violence which occasioned the interruption was not chargeable, from using that diligence. But if the defacement is imputable to the creditor, he will be cast in the competition personali objectione. Hence, where a poinding was forcibly stopped by the possessor of the goods, under pretence that they had been before arrested in his hands by another, the poinding was held for completed in a question with the prior arrester; *Clerk Home, 14. (Corrie, Feb. 13. 1736, DICT. p. 2760),* from a presumption, that the arrester, whose diligence was used as a handle for stopping the poinding, had been privy.

* See this case reported by President Dalrymple, DICT. p. 8739.

113 2. Bell Comm. 68.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book III.

Privy to the defacement. All who stop a poinding, whether by violence, or by a claim under a collusive title, are liable not only criminally in the pains of defacement, infr. B. 4. t. 4. § 32. 33, but civilly in the value of the goods which might have been poinded by the creditor; Dalc. 112. (Carse, July 15. 1714, Dictt. p. 13970); July 6. 1727, Niven, (Dictt. p. 13973), observed in (Folio) Dictt. ii. p. 342; see Edg. June 10. & 23. 1724, Gordon, (Dictt. p. 10529) *.

28. This title may be concluded with a short account of a species of poinding much differing from common poindings, viz. the poinding of horses, cows, or sheep, found in fields of corn or grass, plantations, or other inclosures, by the proprietor or possessor. This poinding does not transfer property, and was intended merely as a spur to tenants to keep a watchful eye over their cattle, and as a compensation to him whose corns, grass or plantations, have suffered by the trespass. The possessor of the grounds on which the cattle were seized might, by our most ancient custom, carry them off brevi manu, without a sentence, to any house or field belonging to himself, and detain them there for twenty-four hours. If the owner of the cattle did not, within that time, appear and make his claim, the possessor might insist to have a value fixed by the stated appraisers of the barony, of the damage he had suffered, comprehending the maintenance of the cattle from the time they were seized; and might retain one or more of them for himself, in proportion to the apprise, restoring the rest to the owner. This right was confirmed by 1668, c. 11, appointing winter herding; by which the owner of the cattle is subjected in payment to the party suffering, of half a merk toties quoties for each cow, horse, or sheep, besides the damage done to the corn, grass, or plantation; and it is declared lawful to the possessor of the ground to detain the whole, till he be paid off the said half-merk for each, and the expense.

* By Stat. 33. Geo. III. c. 74. § 6, (54. Geo. III. c. 137. § 5), it is enacted, that when a person has been rendered notour bankrupt, in the term of the act 1669, c. 5, as extended by the British statute, (for which vide infra, B. iv. t. 1. § 41), no poinding of the moveables belonging to such bankrupt, used within sixty days before the bankruptcy, or within four calendar months thereafter, shall give a preference to such poinder; but that every other creditor of the bankrupt having liquated grounds of debt, or decrees for payment, and summoning such poinder, (Jan. 16. 1786, Finlay, Dictt. p. 1250), "or judicially producing the same, in any process or competition lative to the goods or price thereof," 54. Geo. III. c. 137. § 5, before the said forty months are elapsed, shall be entitled to a proportional share of the price of the goods so poinded affording to his debt, deducting always the expense of such poinding, when the poinder shall retain, in preference to the other creditors, the said debt being by so far diminished in the competition with them; and providing also, that all poindings after the four months shall have such preference as they were entitled to by law and practice, saving always the landlord's right of hypothec for rents, or any other hypothec known in law, which shall be nowise hurt or impaired by any thing contained in this act. There is a separate regulation, (§ 31. 54. Geo. III. c. 137. § 40), established for the pari passu preference of arrestments and poindings, ("wi th in 60 days before the date of the first deliverance"), in case of sequestration. (See also 2. Bell Comm. 81. et seq. supra. § 18).

† The word "corn" does not occur in the statute; but it has been found to comprehend corn as well as grass and planting; Fac. Coll. Feb. 18. 1794, Gowan, Decr. p. 10499. It also applies to the case of trespasses committed over a march-fen. (Fac. Coll. Feb. 18. 1794, Gowan, Decr. p. 10499. It applies also to the case of poindings committed over a march-fen. (Fac. Coll. Feb. 18. 1794, Gowan, Decr. p. 10499. It also applies to the case of trespasses committed over a march-fen. (Fac. Coll. Feb. 18. 1794, Gowan, Decr. p. 10499. It also applies to the case of trespasses committed over a march-fen.

131 This preference cannot be defeated by any attempt to create a second bankruptcy, to the effect of creating a pari passu preference, being possible, "without intervening solvency!" Fac. Coll. Strang, 15. May 1621, (5. & 6. G. 2.)
Of Arrestments and Pointings.

expense of their maintenance 335. Though the act does not give expressly a right of detention for the damage, yet as that right was competent to the possessor by our usage prior to the act, it may be safely concluded, that that right continues in the possessor; as the plain intention of the law was, not to weaken, but on the contrary to strengthen the possessor’s rights. If he who points in this way do not put the cattle into a poind-fold, or other place where they may have fodder and water, he is liable in a spulzie; Goff. Feb. 13. 1676, Kid, (Dict. p. 10514).

TIT. VII.

Of Prescription.

In treating of the several ways of acquiring rights, we delayed explaining the doctrine of prescription, because it is also a way of losing rights or obligations. Prescription must therefore be considered in this title, under a double view, not only as a method of extinguishing property, but of establishing it. Both kinds have their effect by the course of time; but the one by which property is secured to us is called the positive prescription; the other, the negative. The law of prescription hath been by many writers censured, as hardly agreeable to the law of nature; and Stair seems to favour this opinion, when he says, B. 2. t. 12. § 9, that it is of positive institution, and founded on utility rather than on equity. Thus far must be admitted, that it is not deducible directly from natural law, and that it hath received all its forms from statute: But it is also certain, that the nature and ends of society have made prescription necessary; and that it has been introduced, after the example of the Romans, into most nations of Europe, though under different limitations, as best suited the genius and constitution of the several states. The great reasons for the law of prescription are the two following: First, For fixing and ascertaining property, L. 1. De usuc., the improvement of which must have been greatly neglected, and the minds of possessors laid under continual fear and anxiety, if they had been for ever exposed to the effect of obsolete claims, which perhaps had not been heard of for a century of years backwards. 2dly, For preventing forgeries, 1617, c. 12, which must have been exceeding frequent, if deeds of the most ancient dates, though they had never been used, should have any legal effect given to them, as the difficulty of discovering the falsehood at a great distance of time, and consequently the hopes of impunity, would afford strong temptations to the commission of that crime. This policy is not only profitable

335 The mere keeping of a herd does not relieve the owner of the cattle from the penalties of the statute. The statutory enactment can “only be obeyed and satisfied by such herding as secures and prevents the sheep from trespassing”; Turnbull, 25. Feb. 1809, Fac. Coll. v. Shaw, &c. 2. March 1809, Ibid. Nor is it necessary to point and detain the animals, to entitle to the penalties. “It is only necessary to have such evidence as the nature of cases of this sort admits of, i.e. parole evidence, showing the number of animals, and of trespasses;” Shaw, &c. supr.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book III.

Positive prescription,

introduced by act 1617; to secure heritance possessed 40 years in virtue of infeftments.

ble to society; but most consistent with the essential rules of government: for the supreme magistrate of every state hath an inherent power to limit the natural rights of his subjects by proper restraints, and to punish, by forfeiture itself; the negligence of proprietors, when the great purposes of government demand it. Prescription is therefore grounded on the proprietor's relinquishing or abandoning his right; which the law takes for granted, or presumes, from his forbearing to exercise it for the whole term of prescription.

2. Positive prescription is generally defined by our lawyers, as the Romans did usucapion, the acquisition of property by the continued possession of the acquirer, for such a time as is described by the law to be sufficient for that purpose: But it ought rather to have been defined, the establishing or securing to the possessor his right against all future challenge; for both the Roman law and ours require an antecedent title in the possessor, capable of transferring property; and therefore it may be observed, that our statute establishing the positive prescription, 1617, c. 12, does not once mention the acquisition of property; but supposes the person, whose right is secured by that prescription, to have been formerly the proprietor.

3. The positive prescription was first introduced into the law of Scotland by 1617, c. 12, which enacts, that whoever shall have possessed his lands, annualrents, or other heritages, by himself or others, in virtue of infeftments, for the space of forty years continually and together, subsequent to the dates of the said infeftments, peaceably and without lawful interruption, shall not be troubled or disquieted therein by his Majesty*, or any other pretending right to the same. Though the act requires forty years' possession ensuing the dates of the infeftments, yet if a precise proof of such possession were required universally, no prescription could be received upon rights of so old dates as to exceed the memory of man: If therefore continued possession shall be proved as far back as memory can reach, that possession is by the presumption of law carried backwards from thence to the date of the right. Under the word heritages are included, wadsets, fishings, and all other subjects or rights that can be called heritable; and all privileges annexed to heritable subjects, fundo annexa, as patronages†, fairs or markets, &c.; and all servitudes or other real burdens affecting lands belonging to our neighbours; Stair, Feb. 10. 1666, Minist. of N. Leith, (Dicr. p. 10890)‡. Though the statute mentions in general terms seisin, as necessary to prescription; yet rights admitting no seisin, or which may be perfected without it, if they be heritable, as tacks, servitudes, &c. have been by repeated decisions adjudged to fall under the statute, as subjects capable of prescription: For actual seisin cannot with propriety be required as a title of prescription, in rights which either do not admit seisin, or are complete without

† This doctrine was confirmed in a question relative to a right of patronage, by judgment of House of Lords, March 7. 1759, on the case Fac. Coll. July 28. 1758, Earl of Home, Dicr. p. 1077.
‡ See Forbes, June 5. 1713, Duke of Roxburgh, Dicr. p. 10883.*

Of Prescription.

without it *. Upon this ground, a decree of adjudication, even without seisin, has been sustained as a good title to acquire a right of tithes by prescription; Fac. Coll. ii. 120. (Gordon, July 1758, Dict. p. 10825) : For though tithes may be, and frequently are, transmitted by seisin; yet they admit of being completely carried by a personal right, ex gr. when they have never been established in the proper feudal manner by seisin: And consequently a bare adjudication, with possession upon it for forty years, will give to the adjudger a full right to the tithes †, though the decree should have been led against one who had not the least shadow of right to them ‡. Though it would be hard to affirm, that subjects incapable of continual possession are also incapable of prescription; yet as the act requires the possession to be continual, it may reasonably be doubted, whether a person, even supposing him standing infest for forty years in a right of patronage, without challenge from any other during that whole period, can, in a competition with one claiming under a preferable title after the forty years, plead the positive prescription, though he should have exercised his right by once presenting an incumbent upon the only vacancy which happened during the course of the prescription. A single act of possession cannot with any propriety be called continual possession; and the law of prescription might on good grounds be taxed with iniquity if a single instance of negligence in the patron should infer the forfeiture of his property, and transfer it to him who hath without a title presented an incumbent to the benefice, though the effect of that presentation should last for a whole course of prescription; if, for instance, the presentee should continue incumbent in the church for full forty years †. What number of acts of possession may be requisite to establish such prescription, is an arbitrary question: But this can hardly admit a doubt, that in a right of patronage constituted without seisin, as is sometimes the case, the grantee's exercise of the right for such a time, and by such a number of acts, as ought by the intention of the statute to be deemed continued possession, will secure his right against all future challenge, even without seisin; St. B. 2. t. 12. § 23. The possession must by the said act be held for the forty years, without any lawful interruption; i.e. he who is to establish his right by prescription, must not only continue to possess during that whole period, but he must not be disturbed in his possession by any act of interruption, made either by a notarial instrument or via facti.

4. The statute requires, that the possessor shall produce, as his title of prescription, a charter of the lands, under which is included every deed of alienation, whether by disposition, or even by a bare procuration of resignation, with the seisin proceeding on it, and dated previously to the forty years' possession; and where there is no charter or disposition extant, seisins, one or more, standing together for forty years, and proceeding on retours or precepts of Clare

* This was decided as to a tack of teinds; Kames, Rem. Decis. No. 76, Muir, July 2. 1746, Dict. p. 10820.
312 Where they have not previously been established in a feudal manner, by seisin; Gordon, supr.; Irvine, not. † h. p.
313 See also Bankt. B. ii. t. 8. § 91-97; Connell, (Parishes) 490. et seq.

VOL. II. 9 E
Clare constat. This hath given rise to a reasonable distinction, observed in practice between the prescription of a singular successio and that of an heir. Singular successors must produce for thei title, not only a seisin, but a charter or disposition, either in thei own person, or in that of their author: But more favour is shown unto heirs, who possess titulo universal, and who therefore need only produce seisins, one or more, connected together for forty years without producing the relative charter 144. If the seisin themselves labour under no nullity, and are grounded either on retours or on precepts of Clare constat, the prescription obtains in favour of the heir, though he should not produce these retours or precepts, nay, though they should appear to be informal or defective; Stain Feb. 15. 1671, E. Argyll, (Dict. p. 10791); Feb. 9. 1739, Purdis (Dict. p. 10796), observed in (Folio) Dict. ii. p. 103. And in the same manner, after prescription is run in favour of a singular successor, the charter and seisin, if they be formal deeds, will of them selves support the prescription, without the necessity of producing the grounds of the charter; or even though, if extant, they were reducible upon nullities *. And as prescription cuts off all ground of preference, which, if insisted in before the expiration of the forty years, would have excluded the prescriber; a charter, though granted a non domino, by one who himself had no right, is a good titl of prescription: So that, if the title be a fair genuine writing, and proper for the transmission of property, the possessor is, after the years of prescription, secure by the statute; which admits no ground of challenge except falsehood, the length of time standing in the place of all other requisites; 1740, Ged, (Dict. p. 10789). From this rule another may be deduced as a corollary, That a possessor after he has acquired a subject by the positive prescription, cannot be affected by the alleged preference of any title in his competitive antecedent to the commencement of the prescription, more than he can be by the legal defects of that charter, or other title on which his own right of prescription was grounded. If he and his author have had such possession as the statute requires during the whole course of forty years, he is fully secured against all disturbances up on pretence of antecedent titles, though they should be unquestionably preferable to his own. A right or subject may be carried by prescription, though it be not expressed in the prescriber's charter if he shall have possessed it for forty years as part and pertinent another subject specially mentioned in it. This obtains though the competitor should have been specially indefit in the subject in dispute, unless he has also taken care to preserve his right, either by acts of possession, or of interruption, within the years of prescription; Stair, Nov. 27. 1677, Grant, (Dict. p. 10876); Forbes, Feb. 21711, E. Leven, (Dict. p. 10816). But if the subject cannot be nuisance.

* Even where there is an objection to the formality of the insturiture, unless it can be proved by the charter or seisin itself, it may be removed by prescription. Thus, where a seisin was objected to, as having been taken, not upon the ground of the land, but at a different place, in consequence of a dispensation in the immediate warrant vi. a disposition from a subject, the Lords sustained the defence of prescription, previous titles might have contained a regular dispensation, and such dispensation though a subject superior could not originally grant, yet being once competently conveyed, he could convey it; Fac. Coll. July 1. 1779, Scott, Dict. p. 15819.

144 A singular successor may, of course, defend himself in right of his author, on the same title which would have been available to the latter in the character of heir. In all cases, the party pleading prescription must connect himself with a seisin; Comp. 20. Dec. 1829, Fac. Coll., and 2. June 1826, (S. & D.); Neilson, 26. Feb. 1829, (S. &
nature be accounted a pertinent of the lands in which he who claims the prescription is inflicted, prescription cannot be admitted; an instance of which has been already given in the case of a bounding charter, supr. B. 2. t. 6. § 3.

5. Possession must, by the said statute, be continued through the whole course of prescription, upon the title of seisins. No part therefore of the possession of a singular successor, upon a bare personal right, as a charter or disposition, can be computed to make up the years of prescription. And this is also the case of an heir’s possession before he hath completed his titles by seisin; because such possession by the heir is grounded barely on the right of appearance, and not upon seisins; St. B. 2. t. 12. § 15; Stair, Feb. 15. 1671, E. Argyle, (Dct. p. 10791) *. The possession of tenants, adjudgers, wadsetters, liferenters 144, and others who have temporary rights on the subject derived from him who claims the prescription, is, both by the nature of possession, supr. B. 2. t. 1. § 22, and by the words of the act, accounted the possession of the prescriber; and so must be computed in order to complete the course of prescription, in a question with third parties; Forbes, June 19. 1713, Murray, (Dct. p. 10934); Edg. July 28. 1724, E. Marchmont, (Dct. p. 10797). Though the statute requires, in the case of an heir, seisins founded either on retours or on precepts of Clare constat; yet a seisin by hasp and staple in burgage tenements is deemed equivalent to one proceeding on a precept of Clare constat; because the bailie, by the constant usage of boroughs, receives heirs upon a summary cognizance of their propinquity; and if this manner of entry were not accounted sufficient for prescription, the act 1617 could be of little use in burgage tenements; Dalr. 65. (Ker, Nov. 1705, Dct. p. 10813). On the same ground, a seisin of burgage tenements bearing resignation to have been made in the hands of a bailie, is a good title of prescription; because, by the borough forms, the resignation and seisin are contained in one instrument, without either charter of resignation or precept of seisin; Dalr. 68. (Ker, Dec. 1705, Dct. p. 10813).

6. An account hath been given of the titles required in the prescription of salmon-fishing, supr. B. 2. t. 6. § 15; and in that of servitudes, B. 2. t. 9. § 3. 4. & 29. In all prescriptions of the regalia, a charter even from a subject is deemed a sufficient title; because possession for the forty years, upon the title of such charter, creates a assumptio juris et de jure, that the right of that subject was originally granted by the King; Stair, Dec. 2. 1679, Forqharson, (Dct. p. 10879); Ibid. Jan. 13. 1680, Brown, (Dct. p. 10844); Dec. 22. 1731, Tarbat, (Dct. p. 10879). Forty years’ possession, without any title in writing, is sufficient to establish a right to a private road through the grounds of a neighbouring proprietor; Fount. July 17. 1700, L. Bennochy, (Dct. p. 10881). Real rights of annual prestation, as tilling the ground, leading manure, &c. and the casualties and perquisites of sheriffs, and other such public officers of the law, may be also constituted by a possession of forty years, without

* The contrary was found, Fac. Coll. Jan. 22. 1791, Cattcheon, Dct. p. 10810, where the argument on the part of the defender refutes, most satisfactorily, the doctrine contained in the text. There are two older decisions to the same purpose, Edgar, July 28. 1724, E. Marchmont, Dct. p. 10797; Fac. Coll. Dec. 22. 1774, Middleton, Dct. p. 10944 145.

141 See Crawford, and Neilson, supr. not. 140.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

without any special clause in the charter or grant; *Durie, March 11. 1694, Sher. of Galloway, (Dict. p. 10888); Stair, July 11. 1672, E. Callender, (Dict. p. 10692); Forbes, Dec. 27. 1709, Cunningham, (Dict. p. 10906) 343. Where one's possession of heritage may be supported on two different grounds or titles, the most ancient of which contains limitations on the possessor or his heirs, which the latter is free from, it is lawful for the possessor to establish his right upon the unlimited title, and ascribe his possession thereto; which possession, if it is uninterrupted for forty years together, will entitle him to the benefit of the positive prescription, and secure him and his successors against any attack from all such deserted infeftments or claims fettering his right, upon which no legal step had been taken during that period. By this rule, an estate which has been possessed for a whole course of prescription, under titles descendentable to heirs of line, becomes an unlimited fee in the possessor, disbur- dened of every limitation formerly conceived in favour of heirs-male, even though all the heirs who enjoy the estate during that period were the heirs-male as well as heirs of line; Clerk Home, 126. (and Kilk. Macdougal, July 1739, Dict. p. 10947); Fac. Coll. i. 59. (Douglas, &c. against Douglas, Feb. 3. 1753, Dict. p. 4250); for the possessor is, in the precise terms of the statute 1617, secured from the effect of all prior infeftments * 344. And if the law stood otherwise, that statute of prescription could afford little security to purchasers: For though the proprietor had possessed upon unexceptionable titles for a double course of prescription, still if any burdens or limitations should appear in any charter, dated perhaps some centuries ago, these burdens would, by that doctrine, continue effectual to perpetuity, not only against the heirs, but the singular successors of that proprietor.

7. There

* It has even been found, that where the title in fee-simple is merely of the superiority, possession for forty years of the property, though upon appearance, is sufficient to work off any limitations in the previous titles of the property, and to establish a fee-simple in toto, by the positive prescription; Fac. Coll. Dec. 6. 1770, Bruce, Dict. p. 10805; Ibid. Dec. 32. 1774, Middleton, &c. Dict. p. 10944 343. But if, by both rights, the posses- sion is unlimited far, prescription cannot run by possession upon the one title against the other; Kilk. No. 20. Voice PRESCRIPTION, Smith, &c. June 1759, Dict. p. 10805; Fac. Coll. Nov. 24. 1802, Durham, Dict. p. 11220, (affirmed on appeal, 5. March 1811.) 344.

343 As to the right of the keeper of a royal park to work minerals within the bounds, and to dispose thereof for his private behoof, he having no feudal right in the land, see E. Haddinton, 24. June 1825, and 11. July 1826, (S. & D.).

344 See also Harris, 29. Jan. 1825, Fac. Coll.

345 This is founded on the rule, that no person can prescribe against himself. A similar judgment was again pronounced, Zaille, 4. March 1813, Fac. Coll. When one of the titles is a strict entail, as long as both rights remain in the same person, the making up of a title under the entail will not exclude from afterwards going back on the unlimited investiture; Fac. Coll. L. Reay, 25. Nov. 1825, (S. & D.).

346 In all cases, in order to cut down the limited title, the unlimited title under which possession is held must not connect therewith, but must be conflicting and independent.

Thus, even where an entail remains personal, if the entailor's heir of line, without a radical renewal of the investiture, possess on apperancy, or connect himself, through the person of the entailor, with the previous unlimited title, by service, or precept of clare on stat, (neither of which is a habilable mode of altering the settlements of an estate,) this will not be sufficient to exclude the entail; Zaille, supr. not. 347; Fac. Coll. Maxwell, 21. June 1806, Dict. on Prescription, App. No. 8; Lammedina, 15. June 1811, Fac. Coll., both affirmed on appeal. It is otherwise, where there has been a radical creation of a new investiture by resignation and charter, or by some other form of title in fee-simple, not connecting with the entailor, but incompatible with, and in contravention of, the entails, and whereon the positive prescription has run, as an entirely independent title; Fac. Coll. Routledge, 18. May 1812, and 16. Dec. 1819; 2. Blyth, 695; Buchan-319; Zaille, supr.; D. Hamilton's Trustees, 18. May 1894, (S. & D.).

So also, where in general of the title possessed on, there is an express saving of it limited title, or where the former is burdened with an obligation to make up a limited title, there is no room for the plea of prescription; Dalziel, 17. Jan. 1810, Fac. Coll — Murray, 17. Jan. 1811, Ibid.
7. There is no statute establishing a positive prescription in moveable rights or subjects; nor indeed was one necessary; for since the property of moveables is presumed from possession alone, without any title in writing, the proprietor’s neglecting for forty years together to claim them, by which he is cut off from all right of action for recovering their property, effectually secures the possessor.

8. The negative prescription may be defined, the loss or forfeiture of a right, by the proprietor’s neglecting to exercise or prosecute it during that whole period which the law hath declared to infer the loss of it. This kind of prescription, by the running of forty years, had been made part of our law long before the positive, by two statutes, 1469, c. 29; 1474, c. 55; which enact, that all creditors by obligation shall follow forth their right, and take document upon it within forty years; otherwise that the right shall prescribe. These acts were at first strictly interpreted, and confined to simple obligations; Durie, Feb. 26. 1622, Hamilton, (Dict. p. 10717); but they were soon extended to mutual contracts; ibid. Nov. 27. 1630, L. Lauder, (Dict. p. 10655); to marriage-contracts, even where they were supported by subsequent marriage; ibid. Dec. 23. 1630, Ogilvie, (Dict. p. 6541); and to actions concerning moveables, though they were grounded on rights of property; ibid. Dec. 7. 1633, Min. of Abernharder, (Dict. p. 10927). The act 1617, by which the positive prescription is established, hath also amplified the negative, which was understood formerly to be limited to moveable rights, and hath extended it, so as to strike against all actions competent on heritable bonds, reversions, contracts, and others not sued upon within forty years after their date. It was, on this clause of the statute, adjudged, that actions founded on rights of property of land, cannot be lost by the negative prescription, unless they be excluded by a positive right in him who objects it; Dec. 24. 1728, Presb. of Perth, (Dict. p. 10723), observed in (Folio) Dict. ii. p. 98; and there had been a decision nearly similar some years before; Edgar, July 20. 1725, Paton, (Dict. p. 10709). Both judgments proceeded on the same medium, That the negative prescription of heritable rights of property cannot be pleaded, even by one who hath a title in himself proper to be the foundation of a positive prescription, if it be not actually established in him by that prescription; because the negative prescription confers no right on him who pleads it, but barely extinguishes that which is in the adversary; and consequently, that none but he who hath in himself a full right of property in the lands, can have any interest to plead against his party, that he has lost his by the negative prescription, since, by that plea, his adversary’s right cannot be transferred to himself.

9. The right of setting aside any deed upon extrinsic objections, which do not appear ex facie of the writing, but require a separate evidence, ex. gr. the right of reduction ex capite lecti 3/4, is lost if not exercised within forty years 3/4. But objections arising from intrinsic nullities


3/4 A very interesting question is at present, (Feb. 1827), depending in Court: Whether the right of reduction ex capite lecti prescribes, where the heir has himself been in possession under a different title, against which, though no challenge was brought during the years of prescription, yet the right of challenge had been preserved, in consequence of interruption by minorities; Mackintosh v. Dund. The printed papers contain an elaborate inquiry into the accuracy and authority of a previous case, Lady Irvine, 21. Jan. 1741, as reported, 1. Fad. p. 167, (Dict. p. 6554.) and further especially as abridged, 4. Ed. Dict. p. 91;—and an additional report from Miss of Lord Elchies is appended. See also Seton, 14. Feb. 1736, Ech. h. t. N. 9.
nullities fall not under the negative prescription. Thus a bond, or instrument of seisin, without subscribing witnesses, cannot become valid by any lapse of time. This doctrine holds also in diligence used against heritable subjects, as adjudications, which, if intrinsically null, may be set aside, even after the years of prescription. July 25. 1738, Ainslie, (Dict. p. 10736), cited in (Folio) Dict. ii p. 99. But where the adjudger hath established a right to the land adjudged by the positive prescription, he is secure against all such challenge 195.

10. Certain rights are ex sua natura incapable of the negative prescription; at least where statute does not interpose. First, Res mera facultatis; powers which one may exercise or not at his pleasure; ex gr. a power or faculty to burden lands with a certain sum, or to revoke a right granted, &c.; for it is the nature of these to lie over so that they may be exercised quondamque, at any time. Hence where one subjected to thirlage had got a power from the proprietor of the dominant tenement to build a mill on his own property that power was adjudged not to be lost, though neither he nor his ancestors had used it for an hundred years together; Forbes, March 14. 1707, L. Birmerside, (Dict. p. 10726). Hence also the right inherent in every proprietor, of building, or using any other act on property on his grounds, cannot prescribe by any length of time though a neighbouring landholder should suffer ever so much by the exercise of it 196. A right of reversion, when not limited in point of time, is justly ranked in this class of things; for it is a faculty reserved to the reverser to redeem his lands at any time that he shall think convenient, at whatever distance of time that may happen to be from the constitution of the right. From hence it follows, that reversions would not have fallen by the negative prescription, if the act 1617 had not expressly declared, that that prescription should strike against all actions competent upon reversions. This enactment was necessary for the security of purchasers and creditors who could not possibly be secured if such reversions as were latent or could not be known to singular successors, had continued effectual without being limited by some period of time. From the general enactment in the statute extending the negative prescription against reversions, are excepted all such reversions as are either incorporated 197 in the body of the infeftment which is used by the possessor for his title, or registered in the books of the clerk-registrar; not merely because all suspicion of falsehood ceaseth as to these which is the reason assigned in the act; but also because reversions which are either registered in a public record, or expressed in the body of the purchaser’s right, are easily discoverable by him. Such reversions are not only secured by this act to the reverser against the negative prescription, but they are an effectual bar against anyone.

195 On the same principle of intrinsic nullity,—it has been held, “that the rubric’s right to object against a multiplication of superiors, could not be extinguished by the negative prescription;” Fac. Coll. Stewart, 14. May 1823, (S. & D.) Nor will a division of the superiority in different merely, though continuing unchallenged forty years, bar the challenge of a subsequent division in fee; Ibid.

196 So, where a party’s titles contain a right to coal, or a grant of fishing, the actual exercise of this right is res mera facultatis, and the right cannot be lost non meruo, except in so far as others have, upon a proper title, established a reversionary right; Crawford, 10. July 1821, (S. & D.); Agnew, 27. Nov. 1826, (S. & D.)

197 It is not necessary that the right of reversion be verbatim inserted. It is enough that there be such a clear and explicit expression of the nature of the right, as is of pable putting people on their guard;” Per Curiam, in Geddes, 25. May 1815, Fac. Coll. But a mere general reference will not do; Ibid. Munro, 19. May 1815, Fac. Coll. See also Chambers, 6. June 1825, (S. & D.)
Of Prescription.

11. As to the question, Whether exceptions or defences competent to a defender for eliding any action, can be lost by the negative prescription? the following distinction may be made. Where the exception establishes no right in the excipient, but tends merely to exempt him from a demand that may be made on him by another, it cannot be lost non utendo, but must operate as long as it is possible for the other party to prosecute his right; because the negative prescription supposes some right or claim in a person, which is understood to be abandoned or deserted, by not insisting upon it within the time limited: And besides, exceptions which relate, not to the constitution, but to the extinction of a claim, not being intended to have any farther operation, are seldom productive of an action, and so cannot be founded on till the persons having right to them be sued upon the claim. An exception therefore arising from the discharge or acquittance of a debt, or from receipts of money restricting the debt to a fixed sum, must be perpetual. Nay, if the debtor should, for his farther security, bring an action after the years of prescription for declaring the debt to be paid off or restricted by these vouchers, it cannot be objected to him, that his right of action is prescribed; since the intention of it is not to rear up any demand or claim against the defender, but barely to extinguish an obligation which was once due by himself. Hence also a decree of valuation, or of sale of tithes, cannot be lost non utendo; because such decree establishes no right or claim of tithes in the obtainer of it against another, and can be used by him no otherwise than as a defence against the claim of the titular; Forbes, June 7. 1710, La. Cardross, (Dict. p. 10657)*. Upon this ground a decree, by which any final adjustment of differences is made between the parties, ex. gr. a judgment settling the boundaries between two conterminous landholders, must, notwithstanding the longest silence of either party, remain as a perpetual settlement of their several rights. But where the exception is founded upon some claim of the defender against another, which is of its own nature productive of an action, ex. gr. compensation, it may be lost by prescription; because such right ought to have been insisted in within the years of prescription; Kames, 17. (Carnichael, July 1719, Dict. p. 2677.)

12. The right of bringing an action of improbation on the head of falsehood or forgery, is not lost by the negative prescription. This proceeds both from the rule, Nunquam prescribitur in falso, and from the express words of the act 1617. No right can be lost non utendo, or by disuse, unless the loss of it to him who neglects to exercise it shall establish some positive right in another. From this principle the rule arises, Juri sanguinis nunquam prescribitur: For though the right of blood should be lost to one, no other can take it up. A person may therefore, at the greatest distance of


Where the entry of singular successors is taxed in the original investiture, the benefit of this taxation will not be lost by the negative prescription, on renewal of that investiture by precepts of clare constat wherein it is omitted to repeat the taxing clause; it being held, that such a mode of renewal "can only be regarded as an acknowledgment of the grantee, as heir of his predecessor, under the conditions and obligations contained in the original investitures, and that any alteration thereon can only be made by express agreement between the parties;" Stenery, 3. Jan. 1815, Bac. Coll.

When a proprietor sells part of his lands, his right to be relieved from a proportional part of the public burdens cannot be lost by the negative prescription; Mill, 7. Feb. 1794, Dict. p. 10715.
of time from the death of his ancestor, serve heir to him, if no other has been served during that period; for as that right is proper to him who is vested with the character of heir, no interest can be established in any other to found an opposition. A vassal cannot prescribe an immunity from the feu-duties, services, and casualties of superiority, due to his overlord, though he should not have made payment of them for forty years; and consequently the superior’s right to these cannot be lost by his silence, or neglecting to exact them; for the right of feu-duties, and of feudal casualties, being inherent in, and essential to, the superiority itself, or dominium directum, is accounted a right of lands, which does not suffer the negative prescription, except in favour of one who can plead the positive; supr. § 8. This the vassal cannot do, who has no title of prescription in him, his only title being a charter from the superior, which, in place of being a ground of the positive prescription, directly excludes it. This doctrine is not applicable to a right of servitude, which is in no sense a right of lands, or a necessary concomitant of property, but is extinguishable; and therefore he who is subjected to that right may plead an immunity from it, by the non-usage of him who is entitled to it, though he himself should have no positive title of prescription in him, or even though the servitude should be expressed in that very charter by which he holds the servient tenement; Feb. 7, 1735, Graham, (Dct. p. 10745), cited in (Folio) Dict. ii. p. 100; for bona fides is not necessary to the long negative prescription; infra, § 15.

13. The above-mentioned rule concerning feu-duties holds also in tithes, the right of which cannot be lost by the negative prescription *. But here we must distinguish between parsonage and vicarage tithes. The last are not due universally out of all lands; they are only payable, at least the lesser vicarage tithes of herbs and roots, where the right hath been established by usage. That right therefore may be extinguished totally by contrary non-usage, or more properly by a disuse of payment; agreeably to the rule, Nil habet tam naturale est, quam unumquodque codem modo dissolvit quo colligatur, St. Nov. 24. 1665, Bish. of the Isles, (Dct. p. 10758). But the obligation to pay parsonage-tithes is founded on the public law, which hath imposed this burden upon all lands that are not specially exempted; for the tithes of all lands were appropriated originally to the church. And even since the Reformation, that burden is still continued in favour either of the church or of a laic titular; so that every proprietor of a land-estate must know that his lands are subjected by the law to the payment of parsonage-tithes; and consequently no course of time can sopite or extinguish the obligation to pay them †. But though neither the superior’s radical right to the feu-duties, nor that of the titular to the tithes, can be lost by the negative prescription; yet such of the feu-duties or tithes as have been due for upwards of forty years, without any demand made by the superior or titular for all that time, fall under prescription; Durie, Dec. 15. 1638, L. Grandtully, (Dct. p. 10750); for the claim of these hath no such necessary connection with the radical right of the superior or titular, but that the last must subsist without the first; and every year’s obligation for the feu-duty, or for the tithes, is considered as a several or distinct right, which must therefore run a separate course of prescription. Much like to feu-duties and parsonage-tithes are bonds of pension, or other obligations of

---

* Nov. 3. 1749, D. of Roxburgh; reported by Kames, Rem. Dec. No. 112, and by Falc. ii. 106, Dict. No. 64, vice Prescription, p. 10764.


of an annual prestation, which subsist by themselves without any relation to a capital sum or stock; for these admit not of a total prescription, though no diligence should be used on them for forty years together, seeing such obligations cannot be paid at once, but year after year; and prescription cannot commence against a debt till it be payable. Put the case, of a bond of pension to an advocate, on which no diligence has been used for upwards of forty years; doubtless the arrears incurred before the forty years, which were never demanded, suffer prescription; but the bond itself still subsists during the grantee’s life, not only as to all future pensions, but as to those which fell due within the years of prescription; L. 7, § 6, C. De praecr. 30 vel 40 ann.; July 1730, Lockhart, (Dict. p. 10736) *. But in a bond which carries a yearly interest, of which no demand is made by the creditor for the years of prescription, not only the interest which had become due before the forty years suffers prescription, but the bond itself and all its consequences; for there the obligation is but one, and can be performed at once, and the interest growing upon it is an accessory to, or quality of that one obligation †.

14. Sundry rights are incapable of the positive prescription. Thus things sacred or public could not by the Roman law be acquired by usucaption, because they were exempted from commerce: And this reason, being founded in nature, must extend to all countries; for whatever is incapable of becoming one’s property is also incapable of being acquired by the positive prescription, since prescription is one way of establishing property. Tithes fell under this class of things before the Reformation; for till then they were appropriated to the service of God: But now they are privati juris, except in so far as they are destined for the support of the clergy; and accordingly they have been granted by the crown to lay titulars, and may be bought and sold as any other subject of commerce. A proprietor of land, therefore, if he has an hable title of property to his tithes derived from the laic titular, and under that title shall have possessed them for forty years by charter and seisin, establishes an irrefragable right to them by the positive prescription, though he cannot lose that right by the negative. Things stolen, or possessed by violence, were in the Roman law understood to have received such a vitium, or noxious quality, by the theft or robbery, that they could not be acquired by usucaption, even in the person of a bona fide possessor, § 2. Inst. De. usuc. ‡; but this, and all other grounds of challenge, seems to have been cut off by the praescriptio longissimi temporis; L. 3. 4. C. De praecr. 30 vel 40 ann. Neither is there any thing in our statute 1617, that makes them incapable either of the positive or negative prescription; for it makes no exception of actions for the restitution of goods stolen or carried off from the owner by violence 116.

15. Mackenzie, § 5. h. t. affirms, that bona fides is not requisite either in the positive or negative prescription of forty years. And it is certain, that as to the positive, the statute 1617 takes bona fides for

---

† See R. Coll. Dec. 9. 1779, Andratheus, Dict. p. 10713, as to the claims of reli by a cautioner, which being kept alive quod the principal debt, were found to be equally so for recovery of interests paid by him beyond forty years.
‡ See Bankr. B. 2. t. 12. § 18.
116 Vid. supr. h. t. § 3.
117 A corporation may be constituted by prescription; Vid. supr. B. 1. t. 7. § 62. See also R. Coll. Gray, 16. Jan. 1825, (S. & D.)
for granted, rather than requires it: For continued possession for forty years, proceeding upon an abile title of property, not chargeable with falsehood, secures the possessor against all other grounds of challenge, sup. § 4; and so infers bona fides presumptione juris et de jure; Stair, Nov. 27. 1677, Grant, (Ddict. p. 10876). All our lawyers are agreed, that in the long negative prescription, the creditor, barely by his silence for the whole course of prescription, is understood to have abandoned his claim, and so loseth his right of action, without the necessity of bona fides in the debtor. Hence if a creditor who has made no demand within the years of prescription, should afterwards offer to prove, by the debtor's own oath, that the debt still subsisted, even that offer would not save the debt from being extinguished by the elapsing of the forty years; though it is obvious, that the debtor's consciousness of the subsistence of the debt excludes bona fides; Fount. Dec. 7. 1703, Napier, (Ddict. p. 10656). Though in the general case rights are not lost by the negative prescription in less than forty years, it has been thought reasonable to establish by special statutes a shorter prescription in sundry debts and rights, in some of which bona fides is required on the part of the debtor.—These shorter prescriptions fall next to be explained.

16. Actions of spuizlie suffer a triennial prescription. Spuizlie is the taking away or intermeddling with moveable goods in the possession of another, without either the consent of that other, or the order of law. When a spuizlie is committed, action lies against the delinquent, not only for restoring to the former possessor the goods or their value, but for all the profits he might have made of these goods, had it not been for the spuizlie. These profits are estimated by the pursuer's own oath, and get the name of violent, because they are due in no other case than of violence or wrong. The words of the statute 1579, c. 81, limiting the duration of actions of spuizlie to three years after the commission of the fact on which the action is grounded, would, if understood in its full extent, cut off all right of action competent to the person despoiled against the delinquent after that period. But by these words is only meant the action of spuizlie, as it includes the privileges of the violent profits, and of proving the extent of the pursuer's damage by his own oath; a species of evidence rejected by the common rules of law. Action for simple restitution of the goods, and ordinary damages, therefore, is competent against the despoiler at any time within forty years; Durie, March 16. 1627, Hay, (Ddict. p. 12131). This statute also limits actions of ejection, and others of that sort, to a triennial prescription. An action of ejection is competent to a tenant, or other lawful possessor of an heritable subject, who is violently turned out of possession, against him who hath ejected him. By the general words, and others of that sort, may be understood, actions grounded upon acts of violence or wrong committed by the defender, where the pursuer is entitled to a proof of damages by his own oath in litem; e.g. an action of intrusion, which is competent to a tenant or others having interest, against those who have intruded into the void possession of any heritable subject which the pursuer was possessing animo, i.e. which he had been possessed of some short time before, and had left with a presumed intention of returning to it. This act contains a reservation or exception in favour of minors who shall pursue within three years after their majority. The same exception is expressed in some other statutes established.
Of Prescription.

establishing the short prescriptions, 1669, c. 9, &c. *, but left out in most; which intimates, not obscurely, that the short prescriptions run against minors in the general case, according to the rule, Ex-ceptio firmat regulam in non exceptis. And though it has been judged reasonable to indulge minors with privileges in particular cases, because their interests may be neglected by their tutors or curators; yet where statute does not take them out of the common case, they must be subjected to the common rules; Forbes, Jan. 26. 1709, Brown, (Dict. p. 11150); Ibid. Dec. 10. 1712, Stewart, (Dict. p. 11151).

17. A triennial prescription is also established in actions for servants' fees, house-rents, and merchants' accounts, by 1579, c. 83. This triennial prescription is received, whether the merchant furnishes the goods directly for the use of a private family, or sells them to another merchant who is again to retail them; Durie, Feb. 15. 1630, Ord, (Dict. p. 11083). Mention is likewise made in the act of men's ordinaries; by which is meant debts due for the entertainment of persons at board: and then a general clause is subjoined of such like debts, in virtue of which alimentary debts are subjected to a triennial prescription; Br. MS. July 25. 1716, Hamilton, (Dict. p. 11100) †. The act is, by practice, extended also to debts due to artificers or tradesmen, for their work or wages; Fount. Dec. 21. 1692, Bayne, (Dict. p. 11099); and to accounts of writers, agents, procurators, &c. Steir, Dec. 16. 1675, Somervel, (Dict. p. 11087), because of their near resemblance to merchants' accounts 337. Nay, a particular piece of work performed by an accountant in settling accounts between two persons, by neither of whom he was employed in any other business, was found to be a debt that was comprehended under that general clause, though it did not appear to be the subject of a proper account; Thom. July 22. 1755, Farquharson ‡. Accounts also which are due to surgeon-apothecaries or druggists fall under the act. But a physician, who is presumed either to have received his honorary from time to time as he attended, or to have served gratis,

† The same was found, (in the case of a claim for aliment furnished to a minor without action,) Nov. 16. 1759, Davidson, reported by Clerk Home, No. 185, and by Kilk. No. 3. v. Prescription, Dict. p. 11077. But this last judgment was reversed upon appeal. The aliment of a bastard child falls under this prescription; Fac. Coll. Feb. 15. 1791, Forth, Dict. p. 11081 314.
‡‡ Reported, of the same date, in Fac. Coll. i. No. 159, Dict. p. 11106 339.
316 This last was a case of quinquennial prescription.
337 So also, to the account of an English solicitor for business done in England for a domiciled Scotsman; Campbell, 25. Nov. 1815, Fac. Coll. ‡ affirmed on appeal, 6. Dom. 116. Vid. infra, § 46. From this report, it appears, that the debt found to be prescribed was a claim for trouble as clerk to a submission.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book III.

Gratuit, has no claim against the representative of his patient, even within the three years, unless he can either plead a promise, Br. MS. July 25, § 31. 1716, Johnston, (Dict. p. 11418), or shall restrict his claim to his advice or attendance on the patient on deathbed, that is, for sixty days immediately preceding his death; Dafr. 171, (Rusel, Feb. 7. 1717, Dict. p. 11419); see Fac. Coll. i. 134. (Park, Feb. 7. 1755, (Dict. p. 11421))

In explaining this statute, practice has distinguished between accounts, and the other particulars mentioned in it; a distinction which is founded in the act itself. In house-rents, servants' fees, and alimony, every year's rent, or fee, or pension, runs a separate course of prescription; so that in an action for the payment of these, the claim is restricted to the arrears incurred within the three years immediately preceding the citation, upon a presumption that all former arrears have been cleared; Stair, Feb. 12. 1680, Ross, (Dict. p. 11089); Br. 106, (Forrest, June 23. 1715, Dict. p. 9713); Jan. 14. 1747, Ferguson, (Dict. p. 11103); Clerk Home, No. 32, (Douglas, July 22. 1736, Dict. p. 11102); whereas in accounts each article hath not a separate prescription; for a single article cannot be said to make an account: In these, therefore, prescription does not begin to run till the last article; Stair, Dec. 16. 1675, Somervel, (sup. cit.), and the furnishing of any one new article within the three years interrupts the prescription, and preserves the currency of the account; Forbes, Nov. 25. 1709, Mason, prope fin. (Dict. p. 11094). An account is deemed to be current, though part of it was furnished to the deceased, and the remainder to his heir, when the question is with that heir; because the heir is cadem persona cum defuncto, Stair, Feb. 26. 1670, Graham, (Dict. p. 12491); and the same doctrine may perhaps hold in executors.

But the currency of an account between a merchant and a person deceased, is not preserved by furnishings made by the same merchant after the debtor's death for his funerals, if these furnishings are made, not to the executor himself, but to a negotiorum gesser; Forbes, Nov. 11. 1709, Lo. Justice-Clerk, (Ormiston, Dict. p. 4981).

18. The debts mentioned in this statute may, even after the three years,

* The presumption here alluded to, that physicians' fees are instantly paid, will yield to circumstances of an opposite tendency; Fac. Coll. June 15. 1781, Hamilton, (Dict. p. 11422). In particular, this presumption was found not to hold where it was not the practice of the place to pay the fees immediately, and where the physician had supplied the patient with medicines, an account for which was due at his death; Ibid. June 17. 1795, Flint, (Dict. p. 11422).

† But prescription is not obviated by counter-furnishings within the three years; Fac. Coll. July 19. 1782, Ramsey, (Dict. p. 11118).

350] Vid. supra. t. 3. § 29. in not. * The law, as generally laid down in the text, was again given effect to in Sanders, 19. Feb. 1829, Fac. Coll.

350 Mr Bell observes, that "this is not held to be law, the account of the heir being "regarded as entirely a new account;" 1. Comm. 261; and he cites Kennedy, 25. June 1741, Dict. p. 11104. See also Wilson, 7. Feb. 1826, (S. & D.)

Where the account comes down to the date of the debtor's death, so that the whole term of prescription runs during the heir's time, the oath of the heir negative of payment, will establish resting owing; 1. Bell Comm. 258; Fac. Coll. Leslie, 16. Nov. 1808; Ibid. Broughton, 24. Feb. 1826, (S. & D.) But where part of the period of prescription runs in the debtor's life, the oath of the heir, that he never heard of the debt, and does not know whether it was paid or not, will not bar prescription; Stirling, 11. March 1817, Fac. Coll. This decision had reference to the case of a bill; but the principle seems to be general. See also Wilson, supra.; Fac. Coll. Andersons, fr. 4. Feb. 1808, (S. & D.)

351 Affirmed on appeal, Robertson's App. Cases, p. 59; and see sequel of the same case, Forbes, 25. July 1719, (omitted in Dict.); affirmed on appeal, Robertson, p. 61.
statute secures both purchasers and magistrates against any action at the suit of the said proprietors.

19. Where one was retroued heir erroneously to an ancestor deceased, as not being next in blood to him, all right of action competent to the true heir, prescribed, or was lost to him, by our ancient law, 1494, c. 57, in three years; not only as to the inquest, who were, after the running of that short prescription, secured against the penalty of returning a false verdict, but as to the person served, whose retour could not be afterwards set aside upon the head of error. As this was judged too short a prescription in a matter of such importance, it is made lawful to the righteous heir or next of kin, by 1617, c. 13, to bring his process of reduction of the erroneous retour, notwithstanding the first statute, at any time within twenty years from the date of it. This last act assumes the appearance of a declaratory law, and explains the former act 1494, as if it had only meant to save the inquest from an assize of error after the three years, without meaning to cut off the heir’s right of setting aside the erroneous retour. But, by the express words of the first act, the privilege of reducing the retour is declared to be lost after the course of that short period; and for that reason, the last act 1617 contains a salvo or exception, in favour of those who had before the date of it acquired a right to lands bona fide from persons retroued thereto, that they shall enjoy their rights according to the former law.

Mackenzie, *Observ. on said act 1617*, gives his opinion, that the prescription of twenty years obtains only in the case of a competition between the different kinds of heirs among themselves, as between the heir of line and the heir of tailzie, without excluding the clear interest of blood, where, for instance, a younger son is retroued to the prejudice of an elder. But this opinion has no support from the act, which enacts in general, that all erroneous retours whatever shall be free from challenge after elapsing of twenty years; and therefore he has ingenuously retracted his first opinion in a supplemental note subjoined to that treatise. It is however certain, that the prescription, as stated in both acts, is to be limited to retours in favour of one who is not the righteous heir, to the prejudice of the true heir or next of kin: For it appears by the whole strain of them, that they are levelled merely against erroneous retours, which may lay the foundation of an assize of error against the inquest, for serving one heir who had no just title to that character. This prescription therefore hath no operation against the person himself who is retroued, if he shall, after the twenty years, bring an action for setting aside his own service, not on the head of error, but on that of minority and lesion; *Fount. July 11. 1701, Lady Edinglassy*, (Dicit. p. 10987) *.

20. Sundry debts and diligences fall under a quinquennial prescription. The arrears of rent, or, in our law-style, of mails and duties, prescribe, if they be not pursued for within five years after the tenant’s removing from the lands out of which the arrears are due, by 1669, c. 9 ① 184. This prescription was introduced solely in

① This plea is competent to a cautioner of the tenant as well as to the tenant himself; *Fac. Coll. March 7. 1771, Duff*, Dicit. p. 11059, (Vid. *supr. t. S. § 66.)

This prescription applies, "whether the tenant has possessed by written or verbal tack?" *Nisbet*, 10. *July 1729*, Dicit. p. 11059.
Of Prescription.

in favour of tenants, natural possessors of the land, who, from their rusticity or ignorance in business, ought not to be overtaken, though they should not be exact in preserving their receipts or acquaintances for any considerable time after they are granted; and so is not to be extended to such tenants as cannot justly plead the same ignorance or rusticity. On this ground, action was sustained for the arrears of rent backwards for forty years, at the suit of a life-renter against a farr, to whom she had granted a lease of all her life-rent lands, and who was not, like a common tenant, admitted to plead the quinquennial prescription; **Dec. 9. 1709, Murray, (Dect. p. 11053).** Hence also a tuck of a gentleman's whole estate, containing a power of removing tenants, is not deemed a tuck of such a nature as was intended to fall under the statute; *July 20. 1733, L. Corbin, (not reported) * 352. By the same act, multures, or debts due for the manufacturing of corns, and ministers' stipends, prescribe in five years after they become due. By ministers' stipends one might be apt to understand such stipends only as are due to ministers; which would exclude those that fall due during a vacancy, because such belong to no minister: But it has been adjudged, that even vacant stipends fall under the spirit of the law, because all our short prescriptions have been established in favour of the debtors, and because the favour of the persons liable in payment of the stipend is as strong for the prescription during a vacancy, as when there is an incumbent; *Fac. Coll. 1. 77. (Gloag, July 3. 1753, Dect. p. 11063) * 356. The stipend or revenue of bishops, or other dignified clergy, did not fall under this prescription; because the appellation of ministers is, in common use, restricted to the inferior or parochial clergy; *Pr. Falc. 62. (Hamilton, Mar. 1683, Dect. p. 11061).* All bargains concerning moveables, or sums of money, which the law allows to be proved by witnesses, prescribe by the same act in five years after making the bargain. Under this description are included sales, locations, and other consensual contracts, to the constitution of which, writing is not necessary; for these are provable by witnesses 357. But it must be observed, that all the above-mentioned prescriptions, introduced by the act 1669, relate barely to the manner of proof; for the debts themselves, expressed in them, may, after the five years, be proved by the oath or writing of the debtor; as to which, *vid. supra. § 18.* By the same statute, 1669, c. 9, a quinquennial prescription is established in arrestments, whether proceeding on decrees, registered obligations, or depending actions. Where the arrestment is used on a decree, or a registered bond or contract, the five years are to be computed from

---

Neither does the statute apply against an hainer who has sold his lands, though the purchaser have been five years in possession, the tenant still remaining on the ground; *Keele. No. 2, view Prescription, Strachan, June 19. 1789, Dect. p. 11059.*


352 This case is reported under the name of Nisbet, 5. Pol. Dict. p. 117, and under the name of Finlay, 10. July 1759, Dect. p. 11059. The tuck there referred to was a tuck of the rents and duties of the estate, not of the estate itself, and as such was held not to fall under the act, "which regards only tenants, who are in the natural possession by labouring the ground." See also Bankt. B. ii. t. 12. § 6. The statute was accordingly found to apply to a proper tuck of the estate; *Edg. Fairholme, 3. Feb. 1745, Dect. p. 11058, and Pol. Dict. Supplement. p. 129.

356 Reported also by Etchies, v. Stephns, No. 8.

357 A claim for the price of sheep falls under the quinquennial and not the triennial prescription; *Bunten, June 1750, Dect. p. 11067. The same as to the price of a cow, Nobles, 11. June 1818, Fac. Coll.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

from the date of the arrestment; for as the debt due to the arrester is in that case constituted previously to the diligence, he has access, the moment after using it, to bring his action of forthcoming to make it effectual. Where the arrestment is grounded on a depending action, the prescription does not begin to run till the date of the decree by which the depending debt is constituted; because, till then, the arrester can have no title to insist in a forthcoming.

21. A quinquennial prescription of the right of appealing from the supreme courts of Scotland to the House of Lords of Great Britain, is established by an order of that House, March 24, 1725; by which, no petition of appeal from any decree or sentence of any court of Scotland, to be afterwards signed and enrolled, or extracted, is to be received after five years from the signing, enrolling, or extracting of it, and the end of fourteen days, to be computed from the first day of the meeting of parliament next ensuing the said five years, unless the person entitled to such appeal be within the age of twenty-one years, or covered with a husband non compos mensis, imprisoned, or out of Great Britain or Ireland. A quinquennial prescription is also introduced in the case of high treason, by a most anxious statute, Aug. 1584, c. 2, which falls to be considered, infr. B. 4. l. 14.

22. A limitation of cautionary engagements is introduced by 1695, c. 5, which enacts, that no person binding conjunctly and severally with or for another, in any bond or contract for a sum of money, shall be bound for longer than seven years after the date of the obligation; and that whoever is bound for another, either as express cautioner, or as co-principal, shall have the benefit of the act, provided he has either a clause of relief in the bond itself, or a separate bond of relief intimated to the creditor at his receiving the bond. This limitation having been established by a public law, to prevent the fatal consequences of rash fiduciary engagements, which had proved the undoing of many families, the benefit of it cannot, before elapsing of the seven years, be renounced by the party entitled to it; Edg. Feb. 19. 1724, Norie, (Dect. p. 11013). But this act has fallen short of the purposes for which

* This species of prescription has been found to be interrupted by an action of multum in mandato raised by the arrestee against the arrester, and seen and returned by the counsel for the latter; July 20. 1732, Crawford, Dect. p. 11049; Fac. Coll. July 24. 1774, Thomson, Dect. p. 11049, &c.; ibid. July 9. 1802, Macnab, Dect. p. 11051.
† The clause or bond of relief here mentioned, is provided merely for the information of the creditor as to the real situation of the cautioner. Therefore, where the cautioner is bound, expressly in that character, there is no occasion either for a clause of relief in the bond, or for an intimated bond of relief; Dec. 11. 1790, Ross, Dect. p. 11014; Fac. Coll. Nov. 20. 1759, Douglas, Heron and Company, Dect. p. 11032.

169 Paterson, 16. Feb. 1826, Fac. Coll. 169; and the prescription is not interrupted by the bringing of a process of suspension against the decree; ibid.

169 Various alterations have been introduced by 6. Geo. IV. c. 130. § 25. The petition of appeal must now be lodged within two years from the day of signing the interlocutor appealed from, or before the end of fourteen days, to be accounted from the first day of the session of Parliament next ensuing; except, 1. That in the case of person out of the kingdom, it shall be competent to enter an appeal within five years from date of the last interlocutor, if they remain abroad so long, or within two years from the time of their return, if there be so many of the said space of five years then to run; it being declared that the whole time allowed shall in no case exceed the said space five years: And, 2. That where the party is under twenty-one years of age, or under a compos mentis, appeal may be entered at any time within the years after full age coming of sound mind, or after the death of the party so disqualified, and the opening of the succession to his heirs—the additional period of fourteen days, from the first day of the session of Parliament next ensuing the expiration of the said terms of years, respectively, being likewise allowed in each of these cases. Vid. infr. B. iv. l. 9. § 2.
Of Prescription.

which it was intended; for money-lenders, that they may elude its effects, take all the obligants bound as co-principals, without any clause of relief in the bond; the relief from the proper debtor or to the other obligants being granted in a paper apart. The creditor's private knowledge that there was a bond of relief granted by one of the obligants to another, is not sufficient to bring the case within the statute, Feb. 14. 1727, Bell, (Dicit. p. 11089); for it requires expressly, that the separate bond be intimated to the creditor at his receiving the principal obligation. Yet the creditor himself being the writer of the bond of relief to the co-obligant, joined with his subscribing as witness to it, is justly deemed equivalent to a personal intimation; Dalr. 108. (Macraken, Feb. 14. 1714, Dicit. p. 11034).

23. This act, being corrective of our former law, hath received a most limited interpretation. Hence a bond granted by several persons, conjunctly and severally, though it contained a clause of mutual relief, was adjudged not to fall within the statute; because the act was to be understood of those bonds only in which one or more of the co-principals became bound to relieve all the other obligants, Jan. 21. 1708, Ballantyne, (Dicit. p. 11010)*: nor bonds of corroboration; because in these the grantor is neither bound as cautioner, nor has a clause of relief in his favour, he being entitled to relief only ex lege: Br. 61. (Scot, Feb. 9. 1715, Dicit. p. 11019); Dec. 15. 1747, Lady H. Gordon †. In the same manner, one who had by a missive letter promised to pay a debt due by another, was not found entitled to the benefit of the act; because the missive was in effect an obligation corroborating the debt; Feb. 16. 1710, More, (Dicit p. 11011) ‡. Neither do obligations fall under this act where the condition is not purified, nor the term of payment come within the seven years after the date of the obligation, because no diligence can be used upon these; Br. 54. (Borthwick, Feb. 4. 1715, Dicit. p. 11008) § 370. The act itself seems to exclude all judicial cautioners, as in suspensions, Dalr. 135. (Hope, Feb. 4. 1715, Dicit. p. 11009) ‡ 371; cautioners for the faithful discharge of an office, Pount. Jan. 5. 1705, Fleet, (Dicit. No. 205. p. 11005); and cautioners ad factum prestandum, July 1726, Steuart, (Dicit. p. 11010); because the act is confined to persons engaged for others in bonds or contracts for sums of money. Neither does it extend to the relief competent to co-cautioners against one another, which, like other rights not limited, subsists for forty years; Feb. 1726, Forbes, (Dicit. p. 11014) 372.

24. Though

* 370 This was expressly found, Fac. Coll. Feb. 16. 1785, Park's Creditors, Dicit. p. 11081.
§ The same judgment was given in a later case, Kames, Sl. Decis. No. 180, Millers, Feb. 19. 1792, Dicit. p. 11027.

371 So also, in regard to cautioners, for payment of a composition under the bankrupt statute; Cuthbertson, 25. May 1825, Fac. Coll., and see Anderson, supra n. 370. So also, in regard to cautioners in a process of sequestration for rents; Hogg, 15. June 1828, (S. & L.)

VOL. II. 91
24. Though in compliance with the common way of speaking, this statute is classed here among those which establish the short presciptions, it would seem that the limitation of cautionary engagements is somewhat stronger than prescription, notwithstanding the decisions observed to the contrary; (Folio) Dict. ii. p. 117. (Dctt. voce Prescription, Division VII. Section IV). The act 1695 provides, not that cautionary engagements shall prescribe in seven years, for prescription is not once mentioned in the statute; but that no cautioner shall continue bound for a longer term than seven years, and that after that period he shall be eo ipso free. This emphatical expression seems to be made use of on set purpose to distinguish the limitation from prescription, and to make the elapsing of the seven years a virtual avoiding or discharge of the obligation; with this only reservation, that the special diligence used against the cautioner before the running out of that term, by horning, arrestment, inhibition, and adjudication for the sums then fallen due, shall have its course after that period. The general rules, therefore, laid down in the matter of prescriptions, are not truly applicable to this case: Particularly, no interruption used within the time limited, except that alone which is made by diligence, ought to preserve the obligation from being extinguished at the expiration of the seven years; so that though the cautioner should have granted a declaration, that he stands bound for the debt 373, or though the creditor should have brought an action for payment against him within the seven years, and even obtained decree, still the obligation is discharged ipso jure by the elapsing of that term *. Nay, diligence used within that period has no effect in favour of the creditor, but to secure the special subjects affected by the diligence †. If these observations be just, the seven years ought to be computed from the date of the cautionary obligation, according to the letter of the statute without regard to the term at which the debt is made payable which last term, (that of payment,) the law can have no respect to but upon the supposition that the limitation expressed in the statute

* This act provides, "That what legal diligence, by inhibition, horning, arrestment, adjudication, or any other way, shall be done within the seven years, by creditor, against their cautioners, for what fell due in that time, shall stand good and have course and effect after the expiring of the seven years, as if this act had not been made." A decree in absence has been held to be legal diligence under this clause. Ec. Coll. March 1. 1788, Douglas, Heron and Company, Dect. p. 11045, (affirming on appeal, 2. April 1800; vtd. 1. Bell Comm. 274.)

† There does not appear sufficient authority for the doctrine here laid down by the author. The effect of doing diligence within the seven years seems to be that of interrupting the prescription, and of saving to the creditor the bond as to the principal sum, and such annuities as fell due within that period; Clerk Home, 94. Romond, Jan. 15. 1758, Dect. p. 11041; Kiln. No. 19. e. Prescription, Irvine, Jan. 7. 1758, Dect. p. 11043. But no annuity subsequently falling due is affected by the diligence; Ec. Coll. Feb. 1. 1780, Reid. Ec. Dect. p. 11043 374.

373 But see contra, as to the effect of such a declaration, 1. Bell Comm. 274. See also Douglas, Heron and Co. not., k. p. where a cautioner, in consequence of delay occurring by his own negotiations with the creditor, was found barred personali exceptione from pleading the statute.

374 The practical result of the decisions, as set forth in this note, and as extending the operation of the diligence beyond the special subjects affected, is correct; but the principle is inaccurately described, if it be meant to represent it, as the same with the law which regulates the case of a proper interruption to the course of prescription. The distinction on this head taken in the text is sound: and whatever diligence is used, still the effect of statutory "limitation is perfect in stopping responsibility on the part of the cautioner, except for what becomes due before the expiration of the seven years."

1. Bell Comm. 274, and compare Ind. notes 2. and 5.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

yers have, from analogy, extended this prescription of holograph writings, to obligations without witnesses, granted for sums below L.100 Scots; because, though such obligations have been in practice held for valid, notwithstanding the act 1540, c. 117, yet they ought not to have the same duration as obligations attested by witnesses.

27. In the above-cited act 1669, a distinction is made between the claims or debts which are there declared to prescribe, and the actions proceeding upon those debts. Though in the short prescriptions, the right or ground of action is lost for ever, if not exercised within the time limited by statute; yet when action was brought upon any of the debts before the prescription was run, it subsisted, like any other right, for forty years. As this defeated, in a great measure, the intention of the laws establishing the short prescriptions, it was enacted by the said statute, that all actions which should be pursued on the several kinds of debt mentioned in it, should prescribe in ten years, if they were not wakened every five years. A depending action, in which no new step has been taken for a year together, is said to sleep, and cannot be farther insisted in till it be wakened by a summons within the forty years, raised by the pursuer, in the manner to be explained, B. 4. t. 1. § 62. The words of the statute, that these actions shall prescribe in ten years, if not wakened every five years, were so explained by the practice immediately subsequent to the statute, that the action was adjudged to subsist for ten years without a wakening: so that it was deemed a sufficient interruption, if the first wakening was within ten years, and the wakening renewed every five years after; Pr. Falc. 95, (C. of Wemyss, Dec. 16. 1684, Dicr. p. 11321). But by a posterior act, 1685, c. 14, all such actions are declared to prescribe, if the first wakening be not raised within five years after the action which was to be used as an interruption, first began to sleep.

28. It is hard to comprehend the meaning of that clause in the statute, that it shall be without prejudice of any actions that are by former statutes declared to prescribe in a shorter time. There is no former statute limiting the duration of any of these actions to a shorter period; for in all the acts establishing the shorter prescriptions, it is only the right to bring the action that is declared to prescribe, and not the action itself when it is once commenced.

29. Sundry obligations are lost by the running out of a shorter period than forty years, without the aid of any statute, where the nature of the obligation, or the circumstances of parties, justify it. Thus, though there is no act limiting the duration of bills, whether foreign or inland, to a short prescription, even where they are not protested and registered according to the directions of the act 1681; yet as they are not intended for lasting securities, action was refused on a bill after a silence of thirty years, unless it should be proved by the defender's oath, that he had subscribed it, and that the sum contained in it was still due; Fac. Coll. ii. 158. (Wallace, Jan. 9. 1759, Dicr. p. 1637); Falc. ii. 48. (Wallace, Jan. 31. 1749 Dicr. p. 1631); which was soon after extended by Falc. ii. 245 (Moncrief, Dec. 13. 1751, Dicr. p. 476), to the case of a bill, when the acceptor was dead, and which had lain over without diligence used upon it for twenty-three years. Thus also it was adjudged

377 An action of reduction, founded on a holograph missive, does not fall under this prescription; Stein, &c. 18. June 1825, (S. & D.) Vide infra. § 45.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book III.

ing obligations is said to be by taciturnity; and arises from a presumption, that the creditor would not in his own particular situation, and that of his party, have been so long silent, if the debt had not been paid or the obligation fulfilled: So that no general rule can be laid down, at what precise time action may be lost by taciturnity.—Several rights and privileges fall under a short prescription, which either have been, or are yet to be explained in their proper places; as the right of restitution competent to minors, B. 1. tit. 7. § 35; that of redeeming appraisings, B. 2. tit. 12. § 3. 34; and adjudications, B. 2. tit. 12. § 39. 40; the benefit of inventory, B.

It is no where specified what kind of writ, on the part of the debtor, will be sufficient proof of such debts under the clause of the statute. It has been found, that any writing (e. g. the marking of a partial payment, payment of interest, &c.) which clearly imports an acknowledgment of the debt, if granted after the six years, or even a short time before the expiry of that term 392, will be sufficient; Fac. Coll. Feb. 3, 1784, Scott, Distr. p. 11186; Ibid. May 23, 1792, Russell, Distr. p. 11130; Ibid. May 19, 1797, Lindsay, Distr. p. 11187 392. See also Ibid. March 5, 1796, Viscount Arbuthnot, Distr. p. 11193.

It was found, Fac. Coll. Jan. 51. 1787, Buchan, Distr. p. 11198, that the extantual prescription was not obviated by a relative writing, of equal date with the bill itself. The case, May 19, 1797, Campbell, was differently decided, Distr. p. 1648 393.

The stat. further enacts, § 40, That the years of the minority of the creditor, in such notes or bills, shall not be computed in the said six years 394.

standing the surviving partner, against whom action is brought, qualifies the admission by adding that he does not know whether the debt was paid by any of his co-partners; Fac. Coll. Bernard, 29. Dec. 1825, (S. & D.); Thomson, 705.

But where the debtor in the bill is dead, and action is brought against his representative, prescription is not barred, by an oath, that the latter never heard of the bill, and does not know whether it was paid or not; Stirling, sc. 11. March 1817, Fac. Coll.; Houston, 10. May 1825, (S. & D.)

Where a bill was granted for a previous debt, due under a clause of warranty in a conveyance of lands, the Court held that there was no novatio, that the original obligation still subsisted, and that there was no presumption, from the lapse of the extantual prescription, and the consequent extinction of the bill, that the previous debt had been paid; Sinclair, 19. Dec. 1824, (S. & D.)

392 It is now quite established as the general rule, that no acknowledgment, before expiry of the six years, will avail; Horsburgh, 18. Feb. 1811, Fac. Coll.; Ferguson, 7. March 1811, Ibid.; Black, 18. Jan. 1825, (S. & D.); Macintosh, 28. Jan. 1833, Ibid. The case of Lindsay, where the Court sustained an acknowledgment granted on the very last day of the six years, was a very special and extreme case: See 1. Bell Commentaries, ed. 1818, 595; Thomson, 688-8. et seq.

44 It is quite inaccurate to say, that the prescription is interrupted by a marking of "payment of interest after six years; for this is merely the writ of the party establishing the debt. It has been thought by some, that the writ or oath of the debtor rests up the bill for a second course of six years; but this is quite incorrect. It is the debt only which is raised up, and it is then subject to the ordinary prescription;" Fac. Coll. Pitman (the Court concurring) in McIndoe, 18. Nov. 1824, (S. & D.). From this doctrine, flow two important practical consequences, in the case of joint acceptors:

1. Wherever the bill is kept alive, by action commenced, or diligence raised and executed, against any one of the acceptors, within the statutory period, this interrupts the "prescription as to all of them;" and, the whole force of the bill remaining unimpaired, the joint liability under it also continues, and action or diligence may be followed out any time within forty years; Fac. Coll. Gordon, 25. June 1784, Distr. p. 7593; infra, § 46, excep fin.; Bell, adv. supra; Thomson, 676: 2. But where prescription is once allowed to take effect, and the bill to expire, so that it is the debt, and not the bill, which thereafter comes to be the ground of liability, the writ, or oath, of each of the several co-obligants, as tending to a new, distinct, and independent constitution of the debt, will affect himself only; Fac. Coll. Houston, 21. May 1829, (S. & D.); Fac. Coll. Hannon's Trustees, 31. Jan. 1823, (Ibid.); McIndoe, 18. Nov. 1833, (Ibid.) There is a third consequence, which applies in the case of all bills whatever. Thus, when the bill is prescribed, there can be no summary execution, even against a party admitting the debt; that being a statutory privilege attached to the bill, and of course expiring with the bill itself; Fac. Coll. Armstrong, 16. May 1804, Distr. p. 11140.

393 Compare Sinclair, supr. not. 399.

394 Where a bill is drawn by the minor's trustee, this exception does not apply, and prescription runs as in the case of the drawer's own proper bill; Hannon's Trustees, supr. not. 399. See infra, § 45, and note 4, Ibid.
management of proceses, by omitting the proper pleas or defences which were competent to the Sovereign *

32. One might naturally conclude, that neither the positive nor negative prescription runs against the church, or against hospitals; because neither churchmen, nor overseers of hospitals, are proprietors of the church-benefices possessed, or of the donations to the poor managed by them: For the overseers of the poor are barely administrators, and churchmen have no more than a temporary interest in their stipends or benefices; who therefore ought in no respect to hurt their successors by their misconduct or negligence: Yet both the positive and negative prescriptions run against these successors, because it was necessary that property should not be kept for ever fluctuating, and the act 1617 makes no exception in their favour. Hence, the right of an old glebe of an united parish was found to be established in the proprietor of the adjacent lands, as part and pertinent of them, by a forty years’ continued possession; Edg. June 10. 1724, Crawford, (Dict. p. 10819); see Stair, June 30. 1671, Reidmen of Magd. Chapel, (Dict. p. 11148). This doctrine is also applicable to corporate bodies, as universities, &c.; Gosf. July 14. 1675, College of Aberdeen, (Dict. p. 7230).

33. Our law has however so far favoured churchmen, because their rights are more exposed to accidents than those of other men, through the frequent change of incumbents, that thirteen years’ possession is accounted sufficient to support a churchman’s right to any subject as part of his benefice, though he should produce no title in writing to it. But this is not properly prescription: For prescription establishes a firm right in the possessor, which stands good against all grounds of challenge; whereas the decennalis et triennalis possessio confers on the churchman no more than a presumptive title; his possession is presumed to be well founded, till the contrary appear; and hence the rule is thus expressed by the canonists, Decennalis et triennalis possessor non tenetur docere de titulo; his title is presumed from his possession; but as it is barely a presumption, it may be elided by a contrary proof. If therefore the churchman’s title be recovered, either out of his own hands or from others, and it thence appear that he has possessed to a greater extent than his title warranted him, his possession will be restricted within the bounds of the title thus recovered; Stair, July 11. 1676, Bishop of Dumb Blair, (Dict. p. 7950); Forbes, July 23. 1706, Representatives of Rule, (Dict. p. 11002) 184. This presumption, relative to a churchman’s thirteen years’ possession, bears but little resemblance to the rule of the Roman chancery, Triennalis possessor benefici est inde securus, That the possession of a benefice for three years, under a probable or specious title, secures the possessor; or to that other rule assumed by canonists, Thirteen years possession of a benefice creates a presumptive title to it; see P. Gregor. Nov. Inst. t. 40. § 19: For these last-mentioned rules concern the right to the benefice itself; whereas the presumption first stated, takes the incumbent’s right to the benefice for granted, and serves only to ascertain what subjects are to regarded, as part of the benefice.

* See Stair, Feb. 1. 1671, Ferguson, Dict. p. 10775; Fac. Coll. Dec. 1775, Con. Annexed Estates, Dict. p. 7860. See also the case of Gilles against Graham, in which the court, Feb. 1804, ordered memorial upon the general question, Whether the negative prescription runs against the King 185.

184 This case of Gilles v. Graham, does not seem to have entered the books also Dict. and Stem. v. Prescription against the King.
185 Gregg, 21. Nov. 1809, Fac. Coll. See on the subject of this, and the follow section, Connedl, (Perister) 439, et seq.
34. As this thirteen years' possession has been introduced to supply the want of titles in writing, it would probably not be adjudged to extend to the right of vicarage-tithes; seeing these are not constituted by writing, as the other stipend is, but regulated by custom; so that as to them the reason of the privilege ceaseth. Neither does it obtain in subjects which the law hath added to benefices, without making them properly part of the stipend\(^{343}\), ex gr. in the extent of the minister's grass; Nov. 12. 1737, Min. of Dunpace, (Distr. p. 11004). This sort of possession constitutes a presumptive title, not only to the present incumbent, but to all successors, who are entitled to plead upon the possession of their predecessors in office. Stair seems to be of opinion, B. 2. t. 8. § 29, that the three years' possession of a churchman contained in the above-mentioned rule, Triennalis possessor, &c. though it does not avail the churchman's successor, yet secures the incumbent who has possessed for that time in the subject so possessed during his life as part of the benefice. And though he observes that the decisions upon this precise point are not clear, yet he cites one observed by himself, Stair, Nov. 25. 1665, Peter, (Distr. p. 10640), to prove, that by the usage of Scotland, seven years' possession by a churchman, of tithes, or of any other subject, as part of his stipend, entitles the possessor to the benefit of a possessory judgment, in virtue of which he may continue his possession, though a preferable right should be produced, till his own be formally set aside.

The rights of churchmen having been exposed to many accidents at the Reformation, the court of session, for some time subsequent to that period, when no title-deeds appeared, decided questions regarding church-lands, according to the possession at the time of the Reformation, and for ten years preceding it, and allowed a proof of the possession by witnesses. A proof of this kind, however, having in course of time become impracticable, an act of sederrunt was made, Dec. 16. 1612, whereby the Lords declared, that in time to come they would decide all questions with regard to church-lands, and livings pertaining to churchmen, by their possession for thirty years immediately preceding the suit concerning them; Spottisw. Pr. p. 190 \(^{344}\).

35. Whether the positive prescription of forty years runs against minors has been doubted. The statute 1617, on the interpretation of which this question depends, establishes first the positive prescription, and afterwards the negative, by two distinct clauses, without deducing in either of the two years of minority. Then follows a third clause in the following words: And sicklike it is declared, That in the course of the said forty years' prescription, the years of minority shall not be accounted. As neither of the two first clauses enact any thing concerning minors, and as the reason appears stronger for saving the heritage of minors from the effect of the positive prescription, than for protecting their claims of debt against the negative, it was adjudged, Fac. Coll. i. 118. (Blair against Shedden, Dec. 6. 1754, Distr. p. 11156) *, that the enactment in favour of

---

\(^{343}\) This decision has been considered as finally settling the point; Fac. Coll. Nov. 23. 1798, Fullarton, (in note to p. 219.) Distr. p. 11175. See also Klk. No. 6. 344 Compare, Connell (Parishes), 448.

\(^{344}\) The first edition contains the following additional sentence: "This right being expressly limited to church lands, is quite different from the thirteen years' possession, which is sufficient to establish the right of an incumbent, to other subjects, as part of his benefice."

\(^{345}\) Reported also by Elchies, h. t. No. 22. and v. Adjudication, No. 28.

VOL. II. 9 L
of minors in the third clause, should not be restricted to the case of
the negative prescription, though that was established by the
clause immediately preceding, but ought to be extended also to
the positive. This interpretation seems agreeable to the opinion
of former writers, St. B. 2. t. 12. § 18. and Mack. § 15. h. t., who
do not distinguish in this question between the positive and the
negative prescription *. The exception of minority, however, does
not extend to such hospitals for children as have a continual suc-
cession of minors, one after another, where the children are always
discharged from the hospital before majority; for that is a causus
insolitus, which is presumed not to have fallen under the eye of
the legislature; and the admitting of such extension must have
rendered all dealings with orphan-hospitals most insecure; Fount.
Dec. 17. 1695, Heriot's Hospital, (Ditr. p. 10786). It has been al-
ready said, that the short prescriptions run against minors, where
minors are not expressly excepted in the statutes establishing them;
vid. supr. § 16 187.

36. The negative prescription begins to run only from the time
that the debt or right can be demanded in judgment, or sued up-
on; because, till then, negligence cannot be imputed to the cre-
ditor, and prescription is the penalty of negligence. The act 1617
does indeed precisely fix the date of the obligation to be the period
from which that prescription begins its course; and in the same
manner, the act 1579, c. 82. declares, that actions of removing
against tenants shall prescribe in three years after the warning given
to the tenant: But the words of these and other such statutes are
in practice equitably explained, or rather corrected, into an agree-
ableness with this rule, that the course of prescription cannot by its
nature commence against an obligation, till that obligation be pro-
ductive of an action. Hence prescription runs against a bond, not
from its date, according to the words of the act 1617, but from the
term of payment; because, till then, the creditor can make no de-
mand; Stair, Feb. 17. 1665, Butter, (Ditr. p. 11183) †. On the
same ground, where a bond is payable to a husband and wife, and
the longest liver, prescription does not begin to run against the
wife's interest in it, till after the husband's decease; because, while
he is alive, the wife cannot sue upon it; Stair, June 22. 1675, Geo,
(Ditr. p. 11183); see also Ibid. June 23. 1675, Bruce, (Ditr.
p. 11185) 188. Hence also, in removing, the course of prescription
commences only from the term at which the tenant is warned to
remove; though the words of the act 1579, c. 82. expressly warrant
the commencement of it from the date of the warning; because the
landholder cannot, till the term of removing be passed, insist in
the action of removing cum effectu; vid. supr. § 18. in fin. In like man-
ner.

* It has been found, that in the case of an entail, the only minority for which the
makes deduction, is that of the heir to whom the succession has opened, not of any
pestant heir; July 12. 1709, Macdougal, reported by Kil. No. 5. voce Passucrei-
p. 10968; Ibid. Jan. 31. 1792, Cred. of Auchinlecky, Ditr. p. 10971 189. See as to
the application of this rule, Fullarton, 25. Nov. 1798, Ditr. p. 11171.
† See this accounted for, Kames, Elucid. Art. 53. p. 245.

186 This last case was affirmed on appeal, See also D. Buccleuch, 50. Nov. 1816
(S. & D.); infr. § 37. in fin.: Sandford, 150. et seq.
187 Vid. supr. § 29. not 188.
188 Where a bond is assigned in trust, prescription against the party having the
beneficial interest, does not run from the date of the assignment, but from the time of
the trustee's receiving the money; Gregory, 24. May 1716, in Dom. Proc., affirming 189
the judgment of the Court of Session, Robertson's Case, 178.
Of Prescription.

the years are computed, in the prescription of an inhibition, not from its own date, nor even from the date of the bond or right granted to the inhibitor's prejudice, but only from the time that such right is made public to the inhibitor, by seisin, or real diligence used on it; Pr. Falc. 32; (Moutr. Nov. 22. 1682, Dict. p. 11187.)

We may therefore conclude, that though the act 1617 statutes, that the prescription of actions of warrandice shall run, not from the date of obligation to warrant, but from the actual eviction, because, before the subject is evicted, there can be no room to sue upon the obligation; yet this is not to be understood as the only exception from the rule of the act, That the prescription of obligations runs from their dates, but rather as an example by which to determine all other cases of the same kind.

97. It is a rule grounded on the same principle, That contra non valentem agere non currit prescriptio; prescription cannot operate against one who is under any legal incapacity to sue; for no man can be called negligent for omitting what is not in his power. When therefore one is barred from prosecuting his right by a forfeiture, against which he is afterwards restored ex justitia, the years of his incapacity must be deducted from the prescription; Stair, Jan. 25. 1678, D. Lauderdale, (Dict. p. 11193) 389. Nay, in some cases, prescription does not run against a person, though the impediment whichbars him from acting should not amount to an absolute disability. Thus, though a wife may, upon application to the court of session, be authorised to sue her husband for performing his part of the marriage-articles; yet if she forbear to insist, ex reverentia maritali, from the duty which she apprehends she owes to her husband, prescription hath no operation against her while she is vestita viro; Stair, July 5. 1665, Mackie, (Dict. p. 11204). But in all actions competent to the wife against third parties, upon bonds or other obligations, prescription runs against her, even during the marriage; since the reverentia maritalis is no bar to the suit; and if the husband will not concur, the wife may be authorised by the session; see Dirl. 297, (Taylor, &c. Nov. 16. 1675, Dict. p. 6055). On a similar ground, prescription has no course against one for not bringing an action upon his right, if he can assign any just cause of forbearance 390; ex gr. if he can have no benefit by the suit; for in that case his forbearance cannot be imputed to negligence, but to this, that the action would be fruitless. For this reason, where a creditor who is in the right of two separate adjudications against the same estate, has possessed for some time upon one of them, which is afterwards declared a redeemable right, such possession preserves the other adjudication from prescribing, without any positive step taken by the adjudger for that purpose; for it would serve no purpose for him who already holds a total possession of the subject upon one title, to bring an action upon any other, since the only view of bringing a suit is to obtain possession; see Nov. 26. 1728, Fraser, (Dict. p. 10661), observed in (Folio) Dict. ii. p. 97. Hence also a husband who has acquired a right affecting his wife's estate is under no necessity during her life to use diligence.

389 But see O'Neal, 23. Nov. 1603, Dict. p. 11201. The prescription of bills is not stopped by sentence of outlawry against the debtor; Brodie, 30. Feb. 1691, Fac. Coll. As outlawry, indeed, affects the rights only of the person outlawed, it is at all times competent to take decree against him, though his right of defence is cut off; see Præ, B. 2. t. 5. § 60; Fac. Coll. Macombie, 5. Jan. 1750, Dict. p. 4775.

An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book III.

Interruption of prescription.

What cannot interrupt prescription.

diligence for preserving the right from prescription; for while she lives, he is possessed of all the rents of her estate jure mariti, and so can profit nothing by his diligence; Fac. Coll. ii. 63, § 1. (Gordon, Dec. 1. 1757, Dict. p. 11161) *—There is a case which at first appears an exception to this rule, but indeed is not. If an entitled estate has been possessed by the immediate heirs, upon unlimited titles, beyond the years of prescription, a remoter heir cannot urge the plea of non volens agere, though the right of the immediate heirs was preferable to his 39. The reason is, that every action founded upon the entail, was competent to the remoter heir against those in possession. He might have brought an action, concluding, That the deed of entail might be exhibited in court, and recorded; that the heir should be ordained to make up titles, as directed by the entail; or even that the contravention might be declared, and the estate evicted to himself †.

38. This title may be concluded with a short account of interruptions, which are, steps taken by the owner of a right or debt against the possessor or debtor, for preserving it from prescription.—In handling this doctrine, it may be explained, first, negatively, what cannot be deemed interruption; next, positively, by what acts or deeds, whether written or verbal, prescription may be interrupted; and, lastly, the effects of interruption, and the statutory requisites to sundry kinds of it.—By the expression in the two statutes 1469 and 1474, relative to the prescription of obligations, that they shall prescribe in forty years, if document be not taken on them within that time, nothing can be understood, but that they are lost, if some act be not done or used by the creditor before the elapsing of that period, by which the debtor may know that he is following forth his right. It must appear therefore from the obvious notion of interruption, that the bare registration of a writing cannot interrupt or break the course of prescription, either positive or negative; Stair, Jan. 12 1672, Johnston, (Dict. p. 11237); for though the proprietor or creditor, when he registers his ground of right or obligation, does a deed by which he owns his right; and though registration be in several respects accounted a decree, which is the strongest of all interruptions yet no notification is truly given to the possessor or debtor by registration; and there can be no interruption, without certifying the possessor of the subject, or debtor, that the proprietor or creditor is following forth or prosecuting his right ‡. For this reason, no conveyance

* See Kilk. No. 20, h. t. Smith, qn. June 30. 1759, Dict. p. 10685, (negr. § 6. not. *).
† See Fac. Coll. March 1. 1789, E. of Dalhousie contra Maule, Dict. p. 15868, where a latent entail was found to be cut off by prescription, both positive and negative except in the case of a lease, as to which the defence of non volentia agere was sustained 188.
‡ The doctrine here maintained, that a decree of registration does not interrupt prescription, has been confirmed by many decisions; Nov. 27. 1650, Lewer, reported by Spottiswood, p. 287, and by Durie, Dict. p. 10655; Fac. Coll. Nov. 26. 178 Douglas, Heron & Company, Dict. p. 11127.

Even though letters of horning have been raised on the decree of registration, (see a suspension presented by the debtor, inf. § 50,) this will not be sufficient, unless (if horning has been followed by a charge; Diet. No. 177, Wright, Dec. 11. 1717, Dict. p. 11968 193.

188 Vid. negr. § 55. not. *, p. 778.
193 Afterwards, and on the same principle, prescription was found to reach a case of the lease also; Maule, 9. Dec. 1817, Fac. Coll. 39 Nor letters of pointing, unless followed by execution; McNicol, 29. Nov. 1858 (S. & D.)
of Prescription.

veryance or transmission of a debt can be considered as an interruption of the negative prescription, not even where it is intimated to the debtor: For though the intimation apprises the debtor of the debt and conveyance, that is barely a form necessary for perfecting the assignee’s title to the debt; but no notice is thereby given to the debtor, that the assignee intends to prosecute it, or to demand payment from him. Upon a similar ground, citation against the debtor, when it proceeded on a blank summons, i. e. a summons not libelled, B. 4. tit. 1. § 5, could not be looked upon as a certifying of the debtor, nor consequently as an interruption of the prescription of any particular debt; see Stair, July 14. 1669, E. Marischal, (Dect. p. 10323); because the defender could not, in such case, know the special ground on which the pursuer was to insist*. Hence also no citation upon a summons, though libelled, can interrupt prescription as to grounds which are not specially libelled upon; Fount. Feb. 16. 1699, Menzies, (Dect. p. 11258). And an action upon a debt secured by inhibition, though it preserves the debt itself from prescribing, does not stop prescription of the inhibition used upon it, which can only be done by a reduction ex capita inhibitionis; June 22. 1681, Kennoway, (Dect. p. 5170).

39. The course of the positive prescription may be interrupted by any act by which a proprietor of either an heritable or moveable subject uses or asserts his right against the possessor; and the course of the negative, by acts by which a creditor prosecutes his ground of debt, or uses diligence upon it against the debtor. And it frequently happens, that the same act of interruption may preserve from the negative prescription the right of him who interrupts, and break the course of the positive, which is running in favour of his adversary. More particularly the course of the negative prescription is effectually broken; first, By any declaration signed by the debtor acknowledging the debt, or by amissive promising payment; for though these are not the deeds of the creditor, they are in effect corroborations of the debt by the debtor; which must


This has been repeatedly found; Kilk. No. 4. voce Prescription, Macdougall, Nov. 20. 1759, Dect. p. 1175; Fac. Coll. June 22. 1784, Gordon, Dect. p. 783.

254 This is not an accurate statement of the doubt entertained by Lord Kilkerran. His Lordship says, “A general submission is no interruption of the prescription of any claim; and it was even doubted, if a special submission, now cancelled, would be an interruption.” To the same effect is Lord Etchies’ report, No. 25. k. t. Accordingly, in a more recent case, where the decisions both in Garden and Hay were commented on, the Court held, that, though a general submission of all clags, claims, &c., without evidence that a particular debt had been included under its operation, would not interrupt prescription as to that particular debt, yet, “where a submission refers to the very matter in question, especially where proceedings have been held under it, it does interrupt prescription;” Vans, 14. June 1816, Fac. Coll. The principle is here much the same, as in the case immediately afterwards noticed in the text, of citation on a blank summons, or on a summons where the grounds of the particular debt are not specially libelled.

195 In this case, such an obligation, added to other circumstances, was found an effectual interruption. But the judgement was reversed on appeal, 24. April 1766, Dect. p. 11278; and in the case of Vans, supr. note.194, the Bench seem to have admitted that it was “properly reversed.”
must preserve the right against any prescription that may be running in his favour. A new course of prescription must run from the date of the acknowledgment. 2dly, By citation or action at the suit of the creditor against the debtor; or by any judicial demand of the debt made by the creditor; ex. gr. a requisition used upon an infeftment of annualtenet: But no extrajudicial demand of the debt is accounted an interruption, if it be not accompanied with some acknowledgment of the debt by the debtor; Fount. July 4. 1705, Lo. Pitmedden, (Ddict. p. 11261 *) 3dly, By a charge given by the creditor to the debtor on letters of hornine; and, in general, by every diligence used on the debt, as inhibition, arrestment, poinding 396, and adjudication. The simple raising and signeting, either of a summons, or of letters of diligence, makes no interruption; because if the debtor be not either cited or charged thereupon, it is no notification to him; and this holds, though the debtor should offer a suspension of the diligence, which is frequently done before a charge be given, Ditr. p. 11268); for suspension is a deed, not of the creditor, but of the debtor, which does not import an acknowledgment of the debt. 4thly, Partial payments made by the debtor interrupt the long negative prescription; because that long prescription is grounded on a presumption, that a creditor has relinquished his claim, which is plainly elided by his receiving the partial payment. But none of the short prescriptions of debt are interrupted, but on the contrary receive additional strength by partial payments; because the short prescriptions are grounded on a presumption, that the whole debt was paid within the years of prescription; and that presumption cannot be taken off or weakened by a proof that part of the debt

* It is enacted by Stat. 35. Geo. III. c. 74, § 41. (54. Geo. III. c. 157. § 52.) relative to the sequestration of the estates of persons engaged in trade, " That the making production of the ground of debt, or certified account, with the oath of verity thereon, in the hands of the interim factor, sheriff-clerk, or trustee, or in the court of session, shall have the same effect as to interrupting prescription of every kind, from the period of such production, as if a proper action had been raised on the said grounds of debt against the bankrupt, and against the trustee." A provision nearly similar had been made by a prior bankrupt statute, 25. Geo. III. c. 18. § 36. It seems also to be understood, that prescription may be interrupted by producing the document of debt in any action relative to it, provided the proper debtor be made a party to such action 396; March 9. 1756, and July 27. 1757, Hay against King's Advocate, Ddict. p. 11976 397; Fac. Coll. Nov. 26. 1782, Douglas, Heron and Company, Ddict. p. 11127.

395 This seems to be stated too broadly. To give production of the document the effect stated, it seems necessary that the action should be such, that the claim could be discussed, and decree competently obtained therein, by the creditor, e. g. a ranking and sale, as in Douglas, Heron and Company, supra, not.; a multiplepoinding, Macnab, 9. July 1809, Ddict. p. 11061; Graham, 30. May 1811, Fac. Coll.; or " any other process of competition," infra, § 41; 1. Bell Comm. (5th edit.) 393; Thomson, 672. The production of a claim, though accompanied by an oath of verity, in a process of cognition and sale, brought at the instance of tutors, for authority to sell the pupils' estate, was held not to interrupt prescription; Forrer, 9. July 1811, Fac. Coll. See also MacNicol, 29. Nov. 1821, (S. & B.).

The quinquennial prescription of arrestments is interrupted by a multiplepoinding, to which the arrester is a party; supra, § 20. not. * p. 778; infr. § 41. in fin. This holds though production of the arrestment and grounds of debt is not made in the action, within the five years; Macnab, and Graham, supra.

396 Vide supra, § 38. not. 191.

397 The production founded on in this case was not sustained; and judgment to that effect was affirmed on appeal.
whomsoever it has been used, may be pleaded by any creditor, where the bringing of such suit has been intended by law to promote the common interest of all the creditors. Thus the quinquenniial prescription of an arrestment may be interrupted, by an action of multiplepoinding, insisted in, not by the creditor-arrester, but by the arrestee against the arrester; for as all the co-arresters have a common right to appear in that action for their several interests, and obtain decree thereupon according to their legal preferences, it must have the same effect as if it had been brought at the suit of the arrester himself; July 20, 1732, Crawford, (Dict. p. 11049), observed in (Folio) Dict. ii. p. 117.

42. Where the possession of a subject is either voluntarily abandoned by the possessor, without any intention of resuming it, or is actually taken from him within the forty years, the course of the positive prescription is broken with regard to him who has thus abandoned the possession, or been turned out of it; because the law hath said, That in order to establish a right by prescription, the possession must be constant and uninterrupted through that whole period. Though therefore the former possessor should recover the possession, he must enter upon a new course of prescription, to be computed from the time of that recovery, L. 5. De usurp. Interruptions used by protestation, or even via juris, by process not followed forth to a sentence, where the possession is not inverted, but the possessor continues to possess, either by himself, or by another in his name, though they are indeed profitable to him who uses them, have no effect against the possessor in favour of third parties, agreeably to the rule, Res inter alios acta, alis neque noceat neque prodest.

43. Interruption of prescription may be either of real rights, or of personal debts, as sums of money. Some particular forms are common to both kinds; and in others, the two differ. By our more ancient law, all citations to interrupt prescription, proceeding on libelled summonses, though nothing had followed on them, were effectual to break the course of prescription, because they were vouchers used by the proprietor or creditor upon the right or debt within the forty years: But by 1669, c. 10, all citations which shall be used from thenceforth, for interrupting the prescription, either of real or of personal rights, must be renewed every seven years; otherwise they are declared to prescribe. Minority is excepted from this act, and consequently citations used by minors need not be so renewed. This statute relates to all prescriptions, whether long or short; Dalr. 15, (E. of Forfar, July 21. 1699, Dict. p. 11324). From the limitation of this act to citations, it may be observed, first, That if, upon the citation, there shall follow the appearance of parties, or any judicial act, it is no longer accounted a bare citation, but an action, which subsists, though not renewed, for forty years; Dec. 1731, Creditors of Libberton, (Dict. p. 11321); unless it be an action whose duration is confined by statute to a shorter period, as in the case of actions on arrestment, which, by 1685, c. 14, are declared to prescribe if they are not wakened.


** Vid. supra. § 20, not. *; § 39, not 39.
Of Prescription.

wakened every five years; Jan. 14. 1726, Gray, (Dict. p. 11331), cited in (Folio) Dict. ii. p. 131 4°. 2dly, That interruptions by diligence fall not under the act 1669, but subsist for the whole course of prescription, without the necessity of being renewed; Found. Feb. 15. 1704, Johnston, (Dict. p. 11259). The difference between interruptions by citation and by diligence, lies in this, that where a creditor falls from his citation, without carrying it the length of an action, it looks like a passing from it; and therefore the same force ought not to be given to that slender degree of notification, as to interruptions by diligence, which leave behind them strong effects against the debtor's person and estate.

44. It was also common, by our former practice, to all kinds of interruption, that the citations for interrupting might be given, not only by messengers, but by the officers of inferior courts, who were generally amongst the lowest class of subjects, and might be more easily corrupted by bribes or promises, to antedate their executions. As the reposing such a trust in these officers tended to render the rights of land estates precarious, all interruptions of real rights by citation are, by another clause of the said act 1669, ordained to be executed by messengers, who give security at their admission for the faithful discharge of their office. That singular successors in heritage may be certified by the public records, what acts of interruption have been used against the subject of their purchase, it is provided by 1696, c. 19, that all summonses used for interrupting the prescription of real rights, shall pass on a bill under the signet, and specify all the grounds on which they proceed, and be registered, with their executions, within sixty days, in a particular register to be kept at Edinburgh, otherwise that they shall be ineffectual against singular successors; And that no interruption of real rights, made via facti, shall be of force against them, if an instrument be not taken on it, and registered within the same time, and in the same record, as is required in the case of interruptions by summons.

45. Interruption has the effect to cut off the course of prescription; so that the person prescribing cannot avail himself of any part of the former time, but must begin a new course, commencing from the date of the interruption in the negative prescription, and from that of the recovery of possession in the positive.

Minority, therefore, is truly no interruption, though it gets that name in vulgar speech; for it is no document or evidence taken by the minor on his right, which is the description given of interruption in the acts 1469, c. 29, and 1474, c. 55. It is no more than a personal privilege competent to the minor, that he shall not suffer by the elapsing of time, while he continues minor. Neither does it, like a proper act of interruption, break the course of prescription;

---

4° So the Court have found as to the septennial prescription of cautionary engagements; Pres. Delr. and Bruce, Gordon, Jan. 19. 1715, Decr. p. 11057 40. The question, How far the same rule applies to the other short prescriptions? appears to have been repeatedly under the consideration of the Court. See Rec. Coll. May 23. 1792, Rec. Decr. p. 11150; Ibid. March 3. 1795, V. Arbuthnot, Decr. p. 11153 4°

40a Prescription, in the case of actions on arrestment, runs from the date of the last step of procedure, and not from the falling asleep of the process; Graham, May 30.

40b See this case commented on, Thomson, 693.

4° Vid. supra, § 29, not 39°, and case of McIndoe, ibi cit.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book III.

scription; the years of minority are only discounted from it: So that its operation is indeed suspended during the minor's non-age; but how soon he becomes major, the prescription, which had commenced before the minority, continues to run, and the years before the majority are conjoined with those after it, in order to complete the term of prescription. This doctrine is applicable also to the privilege arising from one's legal incapacity to act. The minor is entitled to this privilege of suspending the course of prescription, not only when the right against which it is running is vested directly in himself, but when it stands in the person of a trustee for his behoof; Fac. Coll. ii. 63. § 1, (Gordon, Dec. 1. 1757, Dcr. p. 11161) *. By the said statute 1617, no minority is to be discounted from prescription, but that of him against whom the prescription is used and objected. The act expressly says, that the years during which the parties against whom prescription is objected are majors, shall be counted; there is no insinuation, that they may avail themselves of the minority of third parties, from whom they derive no right: And if this privilege of minority may not be used without authority from the minor, still less can it be made to operate against his interest, or what may be presumed to have been his desire. For instance, one cannot, with a view to elide the effect of prescription run against his title, plead another's minority, in order to defeat the minor's own title, or subject him to limitations and setters which it was evidently his intention to get free from. A decision, however, is observed in 1756, Fac. Coll. I. 214, (Aston against Montgomery, Dcr. p. 10956), where the court sustained the plea of minority under these circumstances; but that judgment was upon appeal, reversed by the House of Lords.

46. In an obligation, where the right of the creditor is unlimited extending equally against all the obligants and subjects which it affects, if the right itself be safe from prescription, the whole of it is preserved; since, as the right continues innum quid, one part of it cannot be separated from the other. On this ground, diligence used by an annualreenter, whose right is constituted on two separate tenements, against any one of them, even after the right of the two has gone to different persons, or payment of annualre rent made by the proprietor of one of the tenements, preserves from the negative prescription, the whole right of the annualreenter, which cannot be weakened by the proprietor's making over one of the two in favour of another; Stair, June 22. 1671, L. Balmerino, (Dec. p. 3850). But whether such diligence can also hinder the possessor of the other tenement under a singular title, from the benefit of the positive prescription, may be doubted: For no interruption can be said to be made by the diligence, which we have supposed to affect only one of the tenements, against the possessor of the other; and if he continues to possess without interruption for the forty years, he seems to be precisely in the case of the act 1617; unless the two tenements should be parcels of the same barony in which case there is no doubt that the interruption would be effectual to the whole. Baronia being nomen universitatis, it is quite established, that interruption against the possessor of a barony, by arresting or levying the rents of any part or tenement, covers the whole from prescription.

* See a contrary decision, Fac. Coll. i. No. 907, June 24. 1756, Maclean's Children, Dcr. p. 11160 403.

403 And another, Hanney's Trustees, supra. § 29. not. 183.
Of Prescription.

prescription; *vid. supr. B. 2. t. 6. § 18*. In the same manner, diligence used upon a debt against any one of two or more co-principals, preserves the debt itself, and so interrupts prescription against all of them 446; and diligence used against a cautioner, interrupts prescription as to the principal obligants. Thus also, by our former law, a partial payment made by the principal debtor, interrupted prescription from running in favour of the cautioner; Dec. 18. 1667, Nicholson, (Dextr. p. 11233). But since the statutory limitation of cautionary obligations by 1695, c. 5, the cautioner is free, barely by the elapsing of seven years, notwithstanding any diligence used against, or even partial payments made by the principal debtor, within the seven years. 47. In obligations where the right of the creditor is divided into distinctive parts, either originally, or by voluntary conveyance from the first creditor, it may well happen, that part of the right may be preserved from prescription, while another part falls under it. Thus, where a creditor in a bond assigns part of it to another, he divides the right between himself and the assignee; and therefore interruption made by the assignee, though it preserves the part assigned, cannot avail the cedent, as to the part which he retained to himself; nor, e contra, will interruption used by the cedent preserve the assignee’s part. Thus also in the case of a bond of provision, by which two or more children are provided, each in a separate sum, interruption used by one of the children is not available to the rest, for preserving to them their respective sums which they had neglected to demand during the currency of the prescription. 48. Questions are frequently moved concerning the prescription of debts due to foreigners, and demanded in this country, whether the decision ought to be governed by the law of Scotland, where the judicial demand of the debt is made by the creditor, or by the lex loci contractus, or by what other rule of law or equity. Civilians differ upon this point. Some hold, that the law of the country where the ground of debt, and of the action competent upon it, had its rise, that is, the lex loci contractus, ought to be regarded; But others maintain, with greater probability, that the question is to be regulated by the law of the place where the action itself is instituted against the debtor; or, in other words, by the law of the defender’s present domicil; because debtors can be sued before those courts only to whose jurisdiction they are subjected, and all courts must judge by their own municipal laws. Hence an Englishman who has furnished goods in England to a Scotsman, need not disquiet himself about the laws of our prescription, so long as his debtor continues to reside where he contracted the debt: And indeed, though the debtor shall return to Scotland after the expiration of three years, but before the English limitation of six years has taken place, the creditor ought not to be cut off from his claim upon our triennial prescription, unless he shall have delayed to commence a suit for three years after the debtor’s return home; first, because

447 *See in confirmation of this doctrine, *Kink. No. 19, *Prescription, Lady Inter-

447 It was found in these cases, that the minority of one of several nearest in kin saved from prescription only the minor’s own proper share of a moveable debt which formed part of the executry.
because our statute establishing that prescription, though expressed in general terms, cannot by a just interpretation be extended to foreign contracts, (for England is in this question a foreign country to us,) unless the debtor has afterwards resided in Scotland for that whole term of three years; 2dly, because it is inconsistent with equity, that a debtor’s fraudulent device to disappoint his creditor by changing domicils, should have the same effect as a discharge of his obligation, without any negligence that can reasonably be imputed to the creditor. If in the case of an English debt, which is in their law limited to a short prescription, but not in ours, an action shall be brought in Scotland by the creditor for payment, after the years of the English limitation shall have elapsed, the English statute, which is of no proper authority in the courts of Scotland, cannot be regarded as an extinction of the claim: Nevertheless, it ought in equity to be received as a presumption that the debt is paid, if the creditor shall not elide it, either by direct evidence, or by stronger contrary presumptions. It is hard to quote any decisions of our supreme court, in support of what has been observed on this head, to which contrary decisions may not be opposed: But these and other rules relating to it are laid down with great precision, and the contrary judgments censured by the author of Principles of Equity, B. 3. c. 8. § 6. By the latest decision on this point, Fac. Coll. i. 156, (Renton’s Trustees, July 7, 1755, Decr. p. 4516, & 11124), the court of session have made the law of Scotland the rule of their judgment.

49. Questions concerning the prescription of heritage must be governed by the law of the place where the heritage lies, and from which it cannot be removed.

TTT.

* The same has since been repeatedly found, Fac. Coll. March 2. 1761, McNeil, Decr. p. 4613; Ibid. July 18. 1768, Randale, Decr. p. 4690, (Hailes, 385); Ibid. Feb. 20. 1771, Kerr, Decr. p. 4592, (Hailes, 409); Ibid. Feb. 4. 1772, Barret, Decr. p. 4594. It is to be observed, however, that in all of these cases the debtor had left England within the period of the statutory limitation there; so that the court had no other rule than that of the Scots prescription to go by. In the cases of Debalie against York Buildings Company, (30. July 1785, Hailes, 986,) March 9. 1786, Decr. p. 4595, (as reversed on appeal, 12. March 1788,) and York-Buildings Company against Chezzell, Feb. 14. 1792, Decr. p. 4582, the Scots prescription was finally overruled 408.

408 It seems to have been overruled in these cases, because the debtors were “in all respects an English Company, domiciled in England, and by their charter are fixed down to a residence there.” Accordingly, it was observed, that “if, instead of being thus permanent in England, they had changed their place of residence to Scotland, and continued here during the forty years, it might have been competent to them to plead our prescription, notwithstanding that England was the less contractus. For it is the lex domicilii debitoris, which in this matter is the governing rule.” “In all cases in which the court has sustained our prescriptions against English debts, the debtors were considered as having acquired a residence in this country.” Per curiam, in York-Buildings Company against Chessell, supr. not. * In conformity with this principle, and with the authorities cited in the first part of note *, the Scots prescription was again sustained, and the judgment affirmed in the last resort; Fac. Coll. Campbell, 23. Nov. 1813, 6. Don, 110; and see to the same effect, Fac. Coll. Broughton, 24. Feb. 1826, (S. & D.)

The foreign prescription, however, as observed in the text, is the rule in all cases where the debtor has remained long enough domiciled in the foreign country, to bring it into operation: For the debt being once extinguished abroad, cannot be revived merely by the debtor’s passing into this country. This was assumed in all the authorities above referred to: and a strong illustration of it, in reference to the Russian decennial prescription, is to be found in C. Hadinton, 6. March 1821, Fac. Coll.
propinquity explained, B. 1. t. 6. § 8. The preference given to the line of descendants in the article of legal succession, is established by nature itself, and confirmed by the universal consent of nations, as well as by the authority of the sacred text, which makes the right of succession to be consequent upon the relation of a child, Rom. viii. 17. It is not so clear, whether, in a competition among descendents themselves, sons ought, by the natural rule of preference, to have a larger share than daughters, or whether the eldest son should be regarded above the rest. By the Roman law, the succession of the father's whole estate was divided equally among all the immediate descendents of the deceased, whether sons or daughters: But it may be safely affirmed, that the preference of the sons before daughters, in heritage, is, at least, not adversary to the law of nature, since the judgment given by God himself, in the case of the daughters of Zelophehad, Num. xxvii. 6, 7, 8, is grounded on the supposition, that daughters have no claim to the inheritance of the father while sons exist. By the law of Scotland also, sons are preferred to daughters in the succession of heritage; one reason of which may be deduced from the first feudal maxims, which subjected all proprietors of land to military service. This rule had at first the effect of excluding females, in every case where there was no special destination in their favour, Lib. 1. Feud. t. 8. § 1. vers. Filia; and though daughters succeed by our later customs in feudal rights, where there are no sons, yet the original rule continues to have this effect, that where sons exist they are preferred before daughters. In the case of daughters only, they succeed equally, and are called heirs-portioners.

6. Though by the law of Moses, the eldest son's right of primogeniture over the rest was but partial, extending only to a double portion, Deut. xxii. 17, it has been from our most early times considered as total by the usage of Scotland, so as to exclude the younger sons from the least share of the heritable succession. This originally made part of the feudal plan, out of favour to superiors, that they might not be in danger of losing their vassal's services by the fees being divided into small parcels; and was soon after adopted into our law, with universal approbation, as the most expeditious expedient for perpetuating the dignity and influence of great families, and for the security and defence of our country in the times of public trouble. All heirs ab intestato succeed according to the proximity of their several degrees, under the exceptions hereafter mentioned; so that a grandson cannot succeed to a grand-daughter while his immediate father is alive. In default of immediate descendents, grandchildren succeed, and upon their failure great-grandchildren, and so in infinitum; still preferring males before females, and the eldest male before the younger.

7. If the law of nature be considered abstractly, ascendents ought to have the next place in the legal succession after descendents; for though it is not conformable to the order of nature that parents should outlive their children, yet when that case happens, they ought not to be deprived of the sorrowful comfort, as it is expressed in the Roman law, of succeeding to their own issue, L. alt. C. Comm. de succ., nor to suffer at the same time the loss both of their children's person and of their goods, L. 15. pr. De inoff. test. The first Feudal law did however in no case admit ascendents to the succession, Lib. 2. Feud. t. 50, and Lib. 4. t. 84. For which Cujacius, ad Lib. 1. Feud. t. 1, assigns this reason, That fees were originally
Of Succession in Heritable Rights.

originally granted only posteris, to descendents; and therefore, in their default, returned to the granter. This was also agreeable to the ancient usage of Scotland, Reg. Maj. L. 2. c. 34, § 1—5. And Craig assures us, Lib. 2. Dig. 18. § 47, that the first instance in which a service was attempted by a father as heir to his son, was towards the middle of the 16th century, in the case of the Earl of Angus, who had put his son in the fee of his estate, and after his son’s death wanted that it should return to himself. Yet this is certain, that by our later customs, which seem more agreeable to the natural law, fathers are every day served heirs to their children without opposition, St. B. 3. t. 4. § 35. Ascendents, though they be capable of succeeding by our present practice, yet more not in immediately after descendents; for in default of children of the deceased, his brothers and sisters are preferred to the father: For which Stair gives this reason, ibid., That as such fees proceed for the most part from the father, and as these brothers and sisters are the father’s own issue equally with the deceased himself, the paternal affection is presumed to operate as strongly for them as for the deceased.

8. These brothers and sisters succeed in the following order. Brothers-german have the first place; that is, brothers both by the father and mother. But as, by the law of Scotland, the legal succession of heritage is not divided, except in the special cases to be soon explained, the brother-german next youngest to the deceased succeeds to him as heir-at-law, according to the natural rule, Heritage descend. Where the deceased is himself the youngest brother of three or more, the succession goes to the immediate elder brother, and not to the eldest of all; because where there is no room for heritage to descend, which is its natural course, it is the least deviation from the rule, that it ascend, not per saltum, but by the slowest degrees; Fac. Coll. ii. 137, (Grant, Nov. 29. 1758, Dict. p. 14874). If there are no brothers-german, the sisters-german succeed equally as heirs-portioners, though there should be brothers-consanguinean, i.e. by the father only; for even a sister by the full blood excludes a brother by the half blood *. In default of sisters-german, brothers-consanguinean succeed, one after another; in the same order as brothers-german; and in default of these also, the sisters-consanguinean take the succession equally as heirs-portioners. Brothers or sisters of the deceased by the mother only, who are called uterine, are by the law of Scotland incapable of succession, either in heritage or in moveables; which is indeed the case of all cognates, i.e. relations of the deceased by the mother; Fount. Feb. 20. 1696, Alexander, (Dict. p. 14873). This doctrine, at least as to succession in heritage, may be deduced from the choice or delectus of a special family made by the superior in his feudal grant, which would be elided if the fee were descpicable to the kinsmen of the mother, whom the law considers as of a different family from the vassal.

9. If the deceased leave neither child, brother, nor sister, the succession mounts upwards to the father, as the only ascendent in the first degree capable to succeed; for the mother, though an ascendent in the same degree, is as incapable of succeeding to her child as any of the child’s relations by the mother are. If the father be already dead, the succession goes to the father’s brothers; and

Succession of collateral brothers and sisters-german.

Uterine succeed not by the law of Scotland.

Order of succession of ascendants.

The mother cannot succeed to her child.

An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

and in default of them, to his sisters, in the same order in which it would have gone to the brothers and sisters of the deceased, if he had had any. On the failure of these, it ascends to the father’s father, and if he be not alive, to his brothers and sisters; and so upwards, the brothers and sisters of the nearest ascendant still excluding the more remote, and his collaterals. Where there is no agnate or kinsman to the deceased by the father, the King succeeds as ultimus hares; vid. infr. tit. 10.

10. Upon the rules above set forth, it may be observed, first, That though a mother cannot succeed to her child, yet a child is as truly heir to the mother as to the father. 2dly, The rule, That the full blood excludes the half blood, holds only in the same line of succession. Thus, though a brother-german excludes a brother-consanguinean, because both are in the collateral line; yet a brother-consanguinean is preferred to the father’s full brother, because these two are in different lines. 3dly, No regard is had to the question, From what quarter the estate of the deceased has come? If the right appears to be once vested in the deceased, the only remaining question is, Who is his heir-at-law? without considering, whether such heir stands related to him from whom the estate descended to the deceased. The contrary rule, Paterna paternis et materna maternis, obtains in England; and, in the opinion of Craig, Lib. 2. Dig. 17. § 9, ought also to obtain universally, on account of its equity, where the estate proceeds from an heiress: Yet he admits, that our supreme court rejected it, in the case of one Gilbert; and a similar decision has been pronounced since Craig’s death, by which a father was preferred to the succession of his son, in lands in which the son was infest as heir to his mother, to the exclusion of the brother-uterine of the deceased from that very estate which belonged to his own mother.—Before going farther, we may mention, as an universal rule in every country, That the succession to land-estates, and all heritable subjects, must be governed by the law of the kingdom or state where they are situated, and not according to the lex domicili of the proprietor, though he should happen to die abroad, and have his settled residence there at his death.

11. There is a right of representation peculiar to heritage, by which one succeeds in heritable subjects, not from any title in his own person, but in the place of, and as representing some of his deceased ascendants. Thus, where one dies, leaving a younger son, and a grandchild, whether male or female, by an elder son predecessors, the grandchild, though farther removed in degree from the deceased than his uncle, excludes him from the legal succession; because he succeeds, not in his own right, but in that of his father, who was the eldest son of the deceased, and as such would have excluded the younger son, had he been alive when the succession opened to him upon his father’s death. The word representation, when applied to this right, must not be understood in that sense in which it is commonly taken by lawyers, as if the grandchild, in the case now stated, were liable for the debts of his immediate father whom he represents; he represents him barely in his propriety, and not in his debts. This right obtains in the succession of collaterals, as well as in that of descendants: And therefore, where it is said that brothers succeed next after descendents, then sisters, &c. not only the persons themselves are meant — but all their descendents jure representationis. Thus, if one die without...
election of what she judges best, then the second, and so in their order, till all the superiorities be exhausted. Craig is of opinion, *Ibid.* that in the superiority of lands holden feu, the feu-duties, being a constant yearly rent, ought to be deemed part of the property, rather than of the superiority; and consequently to be divided among the heirs-portioners, even in the case of a single superiority: But, in truth, feu-duties are proper parts of the superiority, and the only title for poinding the ground for the arrears is the right of superiority; so that if the yearly feu-duty were divided among the sisters, as Craig would have it, it is only that part of it which remains with the eldest that would be *debitum fundi*, since she only, as superior, could poind the ground for its payment; *St. B. 3. tit. 5. § 11.* But though feu-duties cannot for this reason suffer a separation from the right of superiority; yet because they are a fixed yearly rent, and so of a different nature from the casualties of superiority, which depend upon accidents, the younger sisters have compensation for their shares of them out of the other estate of the deceased, in so far as the division of the several superiorities hath been unequal; *St. Ibid. Kames, Rem. Dec. 57. (Houston, Nov. 3. 1744, Dict. p. 5369).* The principal mansion-house of the lands is accounted an indivisible right; but because that subject-admitted of valuation, our old law directed, that the younger sisters should be recompensed out of the deceased's other estate to the amount of its value; *Reg. Maj. L. 2. c. 27. § 4. et c. 28.* But by our later customs, the eldest is entitled to it, even without recompense to the other sisters, *Forbes, March 5. 1707, Crowie, (Dict. p. 5362); Clerk Home, 226. (Feadie, Feb. 2. 1743, Dict. p. 5367)*; as she is also to the garden and orchard belonging to it, since the one ought not to be separated from the other; *Forbes, June 24. 1708, Crowie, (Dict. p. 5364)*. Upon this ground, the heirship-moveables fall also to the eldest alone; for the right of these ought to accompany that of the mansion-house; Jan. 16. 1725, *Executors of Lady Garn Kirk* *449* Houses within borough, especially if they lie discontinuous from the other estate of the deceased, and all country houses, except the principal mansion-house, are accounted common pertinents of the ground on which they stand, and are therefore equally capable of division with the lands themselves; *Fac. Coll.*

* The same judgment has since been given; *Fac. Coll. Nov. 14. 1765, Ireland, Dict. p. 5373.*

* This last proposition is supported by the above decision from Clerk Horse, No. 226. It is also confirmed by *Fac. Coll. June 24. 1774, Forbes, Dict. p. 5374*. In a later case the *præcipuam* has been extended to the mansion-house, offices, barnyard, and garden; *Fac. Coll. Dec. 12. 1798, Wight, Dict. App. voce Heir-Portioner, No. 1 449*.

* The estate being divided into equal portions, under the authority of the Sheriff, the eldest heir-portioner is entitled to that portion in which the house is and its pertinents are situated; and the other heirs-portioners, if there are more than one, cast lots for their choice of the remaining portions, Dec. 16. 1742, *Lady Houston, Dict. p. 5366*; which decision has been followed in later instances, particularly the case of *Inglis against Inglis*, concerning the division of the estate of Auchindoun in November 1781, and seems now to be the established practice.


*450* In a late case, "the Lords, with one dissenting voice, found, that the moveables in this case divide equally among the heirs-portioners, without any *præcipuam* to the eldest;" *Cruckshank, 27. May 1801, Dict. v. Heir-Portioner, App. No. 2.* It was also stated in the pleadings, that "the ultimate decision in the case of Garnkirk was against the exclusive right of the eldest." And such, accordingly, is the tenor of the only report of the case of Garnkirk to be found in the books; 1. *Fol. Dict. 585*, Dict. p. 5366.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book III.

Succession to conquest among females.

What accounted conquest.

secds: But the succession of conquest, i. e. of such heritable rights as had been acquired by the deceased himself, ascends to the immediate elder brother or uncle, who is therefore called the heir of conquest, because his right of succession is confined to the subjects which the ancestor himself had thus acquired, or, as we long expressed it, conquered, by some singular title. This doctrine has been probably introduced with a view of enriching elder brothers, who have been always more favoured by our law than the younger. Where the deceased is the youngest brother, and leaves two elder, whether they be procreated of the same or of a former marriage, the youngest of the surviving brothers is not only heir of line to the deceased, *vide supra* § 8, but his heir of conquest, because he is his immediate elder brother; *Stair*, July 20. 1664, *La. Clerkington*; (Distr. p. 14987); *Mack.* § 11, *h. i.;* contrary to the opinion of *Craig*, *Lib. 2. Dieg.* 15, § 19, who affirms, that if the surviving brothers are only consanguinean, procreated of a former marriage, the eldest of them is heir of conquest to the deceased.

—Without all doubt, where the deceased leaves but one brother, whether elder or younger than himself, he is heir both of line and of conquest *.

18. There is no place for this distinction between heritage and conquest, where the succession divides among sisters; for seeing sisters do not succeed in heritage, as brothers, one after another, but as heirs-portioners, conquest goes in the same way, without any preference in favour of the immediate elder sister; *Kames*, 3, *Care.* Feb. 5. 1717, (Distr. p. 14973.) Conquest can ascend but once; or, in other words, where one who has himself acquired an estate, dies, such estate, though it must go to the immediate elder brother, as heir of conquest, does not continue conquest in the person of that brother; because it was the acquisition of his; he succeeded to it as heir: And therefore, upon his death, he should leave an elder and a younger brother, the estate does not, as conquest, ascend to the elder, but must descend to the younger as heir of line. An heritable subject may, over by a father to his eldest son, who is at the date of the rig, *aliquoi successurus*, is not conquest in the person of the son, because he would have succeeded to it as heir, though there had been no disposition; and consequently, if the son die after his father, leaving two uncles, one elder than the father, and the other younger, the subject will descend to the younger as heir of line. But an heritable grant by one who has no lawful issue, in favour of a brother, ought to be accounted conquest in the grantee, unless the grantee has been expressly made over to him as the grantor’s successor; *Cr. Lib. 2. Dieg.* 15. § 17: For though the disponente was at the date of the right the disponente’s presumptive heir, the disponente might have afterwards had issue of his own body, who would have been nearer in blood to him than the disponente.

16. Not only lands and other heritable rights on which seisin has been actually taken, but those also to which seisin is required as a solemnity, even heritable bonds, though these are not in strict speech rights of property, fall under conquest. This doctrine appears not quite conformable to our ancient law of *Q. Attacch.* c. 8, which mentions lands as the proper subject of conquest; nor

* In conquest, as in heritage, the whole blood excludes the half blood; *Fount. L.*

*(3. Brown’s Supplement, 241).*
be confirmed by an executor-nominate; for it is absurd to affirm, that any subject which excludes executors indefinitely without exception, may be carried by the confirmation of executors of any kind. The same doctrine is applicable to bonds granted under substitution; for these also import a virtual exclusion of executors, and therefore cannot be bequeathed by the creditor to the prejudice of the substitute. The reasons assigned by our writers, why heritable subjects cannot be devised by testament, are, first, That by the genuine feudal rules, the investiture of lands ought not to be altered without the superior's consent; which consent of the superior the law has not required as essential to a vassal's testament; Cr. Lib. 2. Dieg. 1. § 25. 2dly, That heritable rights require seisin to perfect them; and testaments do not admit of seisin. But these reasons do not strike against moveable subjects which pass by service; and therefore cannot be the grounds upon which our law declares them not to be testible; besides that they are equally applicable to all countries that have adopted the feudal plan. Notwithstanding which, lands in fee-simple may, by the law of England, be devised by last-will, 32. Hen. VIII. c. 1; 34. § 35. Hen. VIII. c. 5; and by the customs of Normandy, art. 422, one may, under special limitations, dispose by testament of a certain part of his conquest, or feuda nova. A third reason is also assigned by our writers, why heritage cannot be disposed of by testament, namely, that it is dangerous to intrust persons under bodily sickness or distress with the power of alienating their heritage to the prejudice of the heirs at law, Cr. Lib. 2. Dieg. 1. § 28; St. B. 3. t. 8. § 29; and indeed this restraint seems to have been originally imposed for securing heirs at law from being hurt by deathbed deeds granted by their ancestors; but it is by our practice extended, beyond this original reason of it, to all testaments, even those executed by the testator in a state of perfect health, St. B. 3. t. § 31. This rule of our law was never considered as a bar again settling heritage by a writing, though it should have contained nomination of executors, if that part of it which conveyed the heritage was made out in the form of a disposition, or deed inter vivos. July 11. 1733, Douglas, (Dict. p. 15940), observed in (Folio) Dietii. p. 459. If, on the contrary, the writing appeared by its structure to be of a testamentary nature, the clause settling the heritage was disregarded as inept or improper; Dec. 4. 1735, Brand, (Dict. p. 15941), cited ibid. But indeed it appears to be conformable to the present practice, that a man may effectually settle his heritage in a testamentary deed, reserving to himself the liferent, and a power of revocation, provided he makes use, in the conveying clause, of the words, give, grant, or dispone, in place of legate or bequeath: see Fac. Coll. ii. 200, (Mitchell, Nov. 21. 1769, Dec. p. 8089) *. And it is usual enough not only to make a settlement of

---


412. It may be well to compare these decisions, with those in the close of the note, as illustrative of the extreme nicety of construction sometimes occurs in questions arising out of general clauses of conveyance. The principle of decision is well laid down, in the case of Robertson. "Heralds' cases, as a debt secured by adjudication, will not be carried by a deed conceived in a testamentary form. Where, however, proper dispositive words have been used, the question is concerning the intention of the deceased."
come to succeed, that they shall not alter the course of succession settled by the maker. They have therefore this only legal effect, that the order of succession contained in the entail is to be observed, so long as no alteration is made by any of the heirs succeeding to the lands. But as those heirs are laid under no restraint in the exercise of their property, they are unlimited fisars; and consequently may either bring back the succession to the heirs-at-law, or carry it to any other order of heirs, at pleasure, in the same manner that the maker himself could have done. And this rule, that a bare substitution does not disable any of the heirs from altering the order of succession gratuitously, holds, though the maker should reserve a power to himself to alter, without conferring a like power upon the heirs succeeding him; 

*Fount. Jan. 25. 1705, Dalgarroh, (Dscr. p. 4319).* From this it is consequent, that the next substitutes have truly no more than the hope of succession, entirely pendent on the will of the heirs first succeeding; and that, of course, they cannot, by inhibition, encroach upon or weaken the right in those heirs, or disable them from altering. Inhibition supposes an antecedent obligation upon the debtor, which is intended to be secured by that diligence; and as no obligation is, by a simple destination, laid upon the heirs of entail, there can be no ground for an inhibition against them at the suit of the next substitute.

23. Entails containing prohibitory clauses have a stronger force than simple destinations. These prohibitions are all calculated for preserving the succession to that order of heirs which was devised by the maker. Sometimes the clause is expressed in general terms, that the heirs of entail succeeding to the lands shall do no deed by which that course of succession may be innovated; and sometimes it is more particular, that it shall not be lawful to any of those heirs to contract debt, or alienate the lands. By entails of this kind, the heirs succeeding are effectually barred from granting gratuitous deeds to the prejudice of the substituting who are to succeed after them; for a proper right of credit is by those prohibitions created to the substituting; who consequently may, in the character of creditors, set aside such gratuitous deeds on the statute 1621, to be hereafter explained; 

*Fount. Jan. 27. & 28. 1687, Calender, (Dscr. p. 15476).* But as the proper fee of the estate continues, notwithstanding those restraints, in the several members of entail as they succeed, they may, as fisars, burden the lands with debt, or alienate them for onerous causes; by which they may be evicted from themselves and all the posterior substitutes; 

*Fork. Dec. 7. 1705, Young, (Dscr. p. 15482); for the obligation upon them not to alien, or to contract debt, when it is not strengthened by irrant and resolutive clauses, is only personal against them and their heirs, but does not affect creditors or purchasers. Hope Min. Pr. § 364. 365, and Mackenzie, § 16. h. i., affirm, that the next substitute in this kind of entails may, on the prohibitory clause, use inhibition against the present heir, which will be effectual even against onerous debts contracted after inhibition **. Supposing this doctrine to be well founded, where the prohibition lays a special restraint on the heirs not to contract debt; yet where the clause goes no farther than to prohibit the far to alienate, or to do an

---

** It is now decided, that inhibition has no such effect; *Bryson, and Akerell* not. *infr.* the former of which cases is also reported by *Monboddo, 5. Brown’s Scots.* 879. and 940, and the latter by *Hales, p. 1030.* See also *Sandford, 57. et seq.* and infr. § 29. ad fn.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book III.

25. Entails which have irritant and resolutive clauses annexed to the prohibitory, bind the heirs succeeding to the lands still more strongly than either of the other two. As to which it may be premised, that though such entails appear to have been first brought into use as far back as Hope's time, Min. Pr. § 367, yet were generally accounted not only contrary to good conscience, as they cut off the right of the lineal heir, (which is a character applied even to simple destinations where the legal succession is not observed, see 1493, c. 50), but inconsistent with the genius of our law, as they sink the property of land estates, and created a perpetuity of liferents. It was therefore made a question, whether such entails were effectual, even where the superior had consented to them: And though they were by a single decision sustained even against onerous creditors, Stair, Feb. 26. 1662, V. Stormont, (Dict. p. 13994), yet to remove the doubts which still remained as to their validity and legal effects, it was by 1685, c. 22, declared lawful to his Majesty's subjects to settle their estates † by entail, under such conditions and provisions as they should think proper; and to affect these entails with resolutive and irritant clauses, which might put it out of the power of the heirs succeeding to contract debt, or do any deed by which the lands could be evicted from the substitutes who were to come after them: And that if any heir should contravene, there is, counteract the provisions or injunctions of the entail, the new substitute might bring a declarator of irritancy against the contravenor. If a distinction is to be made between irritant and resolutive clauses in entails, it seems to be this, that an irritant clause that which irritates or avoids the right granted in contravention of the entail; and a resolutive, that by which the right of the heir contravening is declared to resolve; so that the one respects itself, and the other the grant of it; but both terms are used by writers promiscuously. With regard to entails authorised in the foresaid act 1685, it may be considered, first, What is necessary to constitute them, or make them effectual; 2dly, What is by the law deemed a contravention.

26. As to the forms and solemnities essential to those entails the statute requires, first, That the entail be produced before the court.  

* This debated, but not decided, Fac. Coll. iii. 101, Hamilton, Dec. 9. 1769, Dict. p. 4848.
† It has been argued more than once, that by estates, in the sense of this statute, must be meant considerable properties in land, to the exclusion of burbage tenements, but the distinction has been disregarded, Fac. Coll. Jan. 27. 1768, MacLauchlan, Dict. p. 18491; Ibid. Jan. 14. 1780, Dillon, Dict. p. 15452.
‡ As to obligations to bear certain arms, see MacIntosh's Works, vol. ii. p. 616.

---

** On this passage, the first edition contains the following note:—"The distinction was established by New Coll. ii. 94. (Steph. vi. Feb. 1754, Dict. p. 15607), which it was found, that an entail containing prohibitory and irritant clauses against contracting debt, but no resolutive clause, i.e. no clause voiding the right of the travingen heir, was not effectual against the onerous deeds and debts of the heir.

* possession: And the judgment was affirmed on appeal." The distinction is expressly recognised by the statute 1685 itself. See also Infr. § 89.
27. A distinction must be made in this question between the heir of entail and his creditors; for entails may be in many cases effectual against the heir of the grantor, or against the institute who accepts of it, which cannot operate against singular successors. Thus, when the act declares, that no unregistered entail shall be good, the meaning is not, that they shall be ineffectual against the institute, or other heirs of entail who have accepted of it with all its qualities, but that they shall have no force against singular successors, for whose special security the registration of entails was directed. For as the act was made to authorize entails, no general expression in it ought to be so explained as to destroy the effect of such entails as by the common rules of law were effectual antecedently to the enactment. On this ground, the contracting of debt by an heir of entail contrary to the condition of the right accepted of by himself, makes way for the next substitute, though the entail should not be registered; Kames, 47, (William, Feb. 26. 1724, Dict. p. 15369). And in like manner, the omission by the heir to repeat the irritant clauses in his retour and seisin renders the entail of no force against singular successors; see Clerk Home, 269, (Murray, July 5. 1744, Dict. p. 15601); notwithstanding which, the act declares, that such omission shall import a contravention against the heir. See other instances of this kind, Gosf. July 26. 1677, (Stevenson, Dict. p. 15475); Forbes, Feb. 5. 1713, Sir Al. Don, (Dict. p. 15591).

28. It has been doubted, whether the clause in the aforesaid act requiring the registration of entails, has a retrospective quality, so as to include such as had been made before the act. It is obvious, that the rule, That laws, because they cannot regulate our past conduct, ought to have no retrospect, is not applicable to this case for nothing hinders an entail, though it should bear a date prior to the act, from being registered after it, as well as an entail of a date posterior to it. The security of creditors calls equally for both and a posterior statute, 1690, c. 33, which enacts without distinction, that no heir of entail shall be hurt by his ancestor's forfeiture provided the entail has been recorded in the terms of the act 1685 implies strongly, that no entail is to be deemed effectual against creditors, whatever its date may be, unless the regulation in the act be complied with. It was nevertheless decided, Kames, 829, (Cant. Dec. 27. 1726, Dict. p. 15554), that entails dated before the act needed not be recorded, in respect of the expressions in it, that it shall be lawful to make deeds of entail, and that such only shall be allowed, i.e. such as should be made afterwards. By a later decision, it was found, that entails completed by seisin before the statute 1685, needed not be recorded; Fac. Coll. ii. 94, (Hepburn's Chan. Creditors, Feb. 8. 1758, Dict. p. 15507); and by the latest that has been pronounced upon this point, entails, though dated previously to the statute, if they have not been confirmed by seisin till after it, must be recorded; Fac. Coll. ii. 145, (Philip, Dec. 14. 1758, Dict. 227)

was granted by the heir prior to recording the entail, but the money not actually advanced, nor (what might have been equivalent) any obligatory contract come under in behalf of the heir, e.g. to pay his debts to third parties, &c., until after the entail was recorded, the court held that the estate was not attachable for the debt; Ferrer, 10. Dec. 1815, Fac. Coll. This is a question, however, which could scarcely now occur, if the inference deduced above from the case of Ageret, be well founded.

See farther on the subject of this note, 1. Bell Comm. (5th edit.) 48, et seq.; Secordford, 74. et seq.; Ibid. 84. et seq.
Of Succession in Heritable Rights.

Decr. p. 15809); because such entails were not entails, but barely incomplete deeds before the passing of that act, and therefore to be considered as entails made posterior to it, which it is agreed by all require registration. Against this last decision, an appeal having been brought, the interlocutor of the session was affirmed on 16th January 1761; but it may be observed, that in the judgment of the House of Lords affirming it, it is declared in general, that all entails created of lands in Scotland before making the act 1685, ought to be recorded in the register of tailzies. This is uncontroverted, that even in deeds of tailzie dated before the act, it behoves the heir to repeat the irritant clauses in all the conveyances made after it; for admitting that such entails required no registration, yet when they come now to be transmitted from one heir to another, the act ought to regulate their transmission as well as the transmission of those that were of a date posterior to it; Kames, 60, (Viscount Garnock, July 28, 1725, Dict. p. 15596).

29. Entails of this rigorous kind, as they impose an unfavourable restraint upon property, and become frequently a snare to trading people, are strictissimi juris. An heir of entail has therefore full power as far over the entails landed to which he succeeds, in every particular where he is not fettered: He may ex gr. cut down the whole growing timber on the estate; Fac. Coll. ii. 13, (Hamilton, Feb. 16, 1757, Decr. p. 15406) or he may grant leases of the lands, not only for nineteen years, but for the life of the tacksman, if there be no clause limiting him. Upon this principle, no restraint,

* In the case, Fac. Coll. June 22, 1765, E. Rowberry, Dict. p. 15616, it was found that an entail, though completed by infeftment before 1685, was ineffectual, because not recorded; and the judgment was affirmed on appeal, April 5, 1767: And in the case, Kinnear, Nov. 26, 1761, Dict. p. 15611, it was found, that an entail, though completed by infeftment before 1685, and though the charter proceeding upon the entail was registered in the register of tailzies, was not effectual against singular successors, because the entail itself was not recorded in terms of the act.


444 See also Irvine, 26 June 1776, Dict. p. 15617, and App. v. Tailzie, No. 1.

445 See also 1. Bell Comm. (5th edit.) 59; Sandford, 62; and cases there referred to.

In a late case, it is said, that "the Court were satisfied, that an heir of entail is not entitled to cut young and unripe wood, though planted by himself;" and "that, in strong case of injury, likely to be done to the comfort of the mansion-house, the Court would interfere; but that it requires an extreme case to warrant the interference of the Court." The matter was in consequence arranged by a concerted minute, in which the heir agreed, "that no wood shall be cut down, which is not ripe and fit for sale, and that the ornamental timber necessary for the amenity of the mansion-house shall be allowed to stand." Mackenzie, 6 March 1824, (S. & D.): See as to the powers of ordinary liferenters, supra. B. 2. t. 9. § 57 and 58; also Dickson, 24. Jan. 1825, (S. & D.); and compare Tait, 2. Dec. 1825. Ibid.

In the absence of prohibition, the heir of entail may work mines, quarries, &c.; and in so far as these have been opened, his creditors will be entitled to the benefit. But if it does not appear to have been decided, whether the creditors of an heir of entail can explore the lands, and open such mines or quarries; Bell, ubi supra.

Neither the heir, nor his creditors, are entitled to pull down the mansion-house for the purpose of selling the materials; Gordon, &c. 24. Jan. 1811, Fac. Coll.

446 Though there be no restraint as to the granting of leases, it is now settled law, that where there is a prohibition to "alienate;" (and in this respect the word "dispose" has been construed as equivalent,) the heir cannot, without an express permissive clause, grant any lease of longer duration, or otherwise of a more unfavourable character for his successor, than would naturally fall within the exercise of a fair and ordinary administration. On this principle, a lease "for the life of the tacksman" would seem to be excluded, as being one of extraordinary enduance. The court have set aside a lease for thirty-one years; Stirling, 20. Feb. 1891, Fac. Coll. The longest that has been sustained is for twenty-one years; Fac. Coll. E. Wemyrs, 12. June 1892, (S. & D.); and
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

...straint, though evidently intended by the maker, nor any prohibition or irritancy, is to be raised against an heir of entail from implication or inference **4**; so that if any clause should be omitted, perhaps per incuriam, which by the established form is made use of in creating a limitation, the court does not interpose, for supplying the defect. Thus, where all alienations to be made by the heir, or debts to be contracted by him, are by the maker of the entail declared null, which one might conclude is in the precise terms of the act 1685; yet if he have not also adjected a clause, resolving the right of the contraverter, such heir may, as fiair, contract debts to which the entailed estate shall be subjected; Dalr. 77, (Lady Reithugh, March 11. 1707, Dicit. p. 15489); Forbes, July 22. 1712, Cred. of Riccartoun, (Dicit. p. 15494).** This clause resolving the contraverter's right, though it is not required by the statute **4**, has been

* This last decision is likewise reported by *Fount.* under date June 12. 1712, (Dicit. ibidem). It has been discovered that it was reversed on appeal; Robertson's Cases of Appeal, p. 110; but the doctrine laid down by the author was confirmed by a later judgment, also referred to in the text; Fac. Coll. ii. 96, Hepburn's Creditors, Feb. 8. 1758, Dicit. p. 15507 **4**.


Whether a lease granted for a term of years what is permitted in the entail, must be reduced in 1658, or only in so far as the heir has exceeded his powers, is perhaps, as in a pure case, scarcely yet a settled question. See Queensberry case, supra. 17. Nov. 1816, B. Mordaunt. supr. and D. Gordon, 29. Nov. 1822, (S. & D.); Malcolm, 19. June 1823, Ibid.; Agnew, supr.; Sanford, 184; 1. Bell Comm. 70.

As to purgation of the irritancy incurred by taking grassums, see Queensberry case, supra. 6. July 1820, and 2. Feb. 1821; Sanford, 300.

It is enough, however, that the act prohibited be specified, in such intelligible words, as to bring it substantially within the fair and obvious construction of the clause: there is no technical language, or set form of words, in which the clause must necessarily be expressed, in order to be effectual.

For the construction of clauses in entails, as effectual, or ineffectual,—

1. To prevent a sale of the lands, see Elliot, 10. May 1805, Dicit. p. 15542; infra. not. 1., and **4**; &c. &c.


**44** This judgment was affirmed on appeal. *Fac. Coll. supr. 25. not. 444, and infra. 25. not. 1., and 444.

**44** This is a mistake. A residuative clause is expressly required by the statute.
been thought necessary in the constitution of strict entails, from the general rules of our law, by which every landholder, while he continues proprietor, may affect or burden his own property: Unless therefore he be divested of his right by a resolutive clause, depriving him of the power of alienation, his debts and deeds must stand good against the estate, notwithstanding the strongest prohibitory clauses; Fac. Coll. ii. 94, (Hepburn's Creditors, Feb. 8. 1756, Dicr. p. 15507): and though inhibition be used upon an entail executed under the strictest irritant clauses; yet if there be none resolving the contravener's right, the entail is ineffectual against singular successors, and purchasers are secure in buying the entailed subject; because inhibitions cannot supply the defects in a right, but serve merely to secure it such as it stood formerly; Fac. Coll. ii. 211, (Bryan, Jan. 22. 1760, Dicr. p. 15511) *.

On the other hand, where there is a clause irritating the right of the contravener, but none declaring the debts to be contracted null, the limitation is not to be extended to such nullity, notwithstanding the presumed intention of the entailer; July 11. 1734, Baillie, (Dicr. p. 15500) †. Hence also, a prohibition to innovate or alter the succession, with an irritancy adjointed to it, restrains the heir only from granting gratuitous deeds in prejudice of the succession, but not from contracting onerous debts; Falc. i. 116, (Campbell, June 1746, Dicr. p. 15505). And though the entail should prohibit the heirs to contract debt under an irritancy, the heir has power to sell, if there be not also an irritant clause de non alienando, 1732, E. Hopetoun against Hepburn, (not reported), which judgment was affirmed by the House of Lords; Falc. ii. 92, (Sinclair, Nov. 8. 1749, Dicr. p. 15882) ‡.

30. As to the second head, What is deemed an act of contravention against the heir, (by which is understood any step taken by him, counteracting the directions of the entail, whereby he falls from his right,) the act is express, That if he do not repeat the irritant clauses in the conveyances under which he enjoys the estate, he forfeits his right, which accrues to the next substitute. This enactment appears to relate only to retours on special services. For a general service is not properly the conveyance of an estate; it carries to the heir only unexecuted procuratories of resignation or precepts of seisin, which are rights merely personal, in order that charters and seisins, which are the only proper conveyances, may proceed thereupon; and for this reason, the irritant clauses were seldom or never repeated in retours upon general services. It was however, adjudged, Kames, 79, (Stewart, Feb. 1. 1726, Dicr. p. 7275), that the omitting of the irritant clauses in a retour even on a general service, imported a contravention against the heir: But this was reversed upon appeal, and will not probably be hereafter

† The same was found, Clerk Home; Kiln. No. 4. voce Tailzie, Girardner, Jan. 27. 1744, Dicr. p. 15501; Fac. Coll. Jan. 21. 1779, Kemp, Dicr. p. 15598.
‡ Where an entail contained prohibitory and irritant clauses against selling, but no resolutive clause applicable to that particular, it was found, quod hoc, to be ineffectual against an onerous purchaser; Fac. Coll. Jan. 15. 1799, Bruce; affirmed on appeal, Dicr. p. 15535 425; March 8. 1804, Scott Moncrieff against Cunningham, (not reported).

And again with reference to the same entail; Clarke, 23. May 1806, Dicr. p. 16643.

And again, as to a prohibition against lessees, Dick, 14. Jan. 1812, Ibid.
after drawn into a precedent. A general reference made by the
heir in his conveyance to the irritant clauses of the entail, as it is
equivalent to an entire neglect of the injunctions of the act, must
course be deemed a contravention against the heir; *Kames*, 60,
(*Viscount Garnock, July 28, 1725, Dict. p. 15596*). The act also
declares, that the contracting of debt, or the doing of any deed by
which creditors may adjudge or evict the lands entailed, shall irri-
tate the right of the heir: Yet it is not the bare contraction which
makes the irritancy, but the allowing the debt contracted to affect
the property; for the words, "whereby the same *may* be adjudged,"
are favourably explained to mean, "whereby they shall be adjud-
ged" 430. The sense is supported, not only from the unfavourableness
of entails, but from the reason of the thing; for if the simple
contraction were to infer contravention, the heir durst enter into
no bargain, even for the necessaries of life, without being brought
under an irritancy; *Kames*, 34, (Scot, July 1722, Dict. p. 3673);
1738, *Stewart* against *Denholm*, (Dict. p. 15500). An heir of en-
tail, though he should be restrained under the strictest irritancy
from the contracting of debt, may nevertheless settle a jointure
on his widow, not exceeding the legal terce, if he be not specially
limited in his powers of providing for her; because the provisions
of law are not understood to be excluded in entails; *Kames*, 90,
(*Cant, Dec. 27, 1726, Dict. p. 15554*). 431 But the granting of
provisions to younger children, even moderate ones suitable to the
condition of the grantor, has been adjudged a contravention; *Feb.
17586, Borthwick*, (Dict. p. 15556), upon this medium. That the
provision of these is to be accounted the voluntary deed of the
grantor, seeing younger children are not secured in any legal provi-
sion out of the father’s estate, as widows are out of that of the hus-
band 432. Yet it ought to be observed, that this last judgment
was reversed upon appeal.

---

431 The terce may be excluded by a clause to that effect; *Gibson*, 24, *Nov. 1785*, *Dict.*
See also *Cunningham Fairlie*, 15, *June 1819*, *Fac. Coll.*, *supr. B. 2. t. 9.* § 46.
432 Where the entail regulates the extent of provisions, whether to the widow or chil-
dren, the heir may, of course, grant any thing within the limits pointed out; and if he
go beyond, the provision will not be null, but merely restrictive to the prescribed am-
ount. As to the construction and operation of such clauses,—in the case of provision
*Dec. 1818, Fac. Coll.*.—And in the case of provisions for the children, see *Crawford*,
*March 1809, Fac. Coll.*; *E. Wemyss*, 23, *Nov. 1810, Ibid.*; *Halket Craigie*, *supr.*; *Cam-
*E. Rother*, *supr.*

In cases where such provisions are altogether excluded by the entail, or are too much
restricted in their amount, a remedy is provided, by *Stat. 3 & Geo. IV.* c. 87, as follows:

1. With regard to the widow.

The heir in possession may provide his wife, by way of annuity, to the extent of one-
third of the free rental, after deducting public burdens, liferent provisions, interest of
debts and provisions, and the yearly amount of all other burdens of what nature soever
affecting the lands, or diminishing its clear yearly rent or value, at the time of his death

2. If the heir in possession be a female, she may in like manner provide her husband
to the extent of one-half of the free yearly rental. This is restricted to a third, in case
the estate be already burdened with a prior existing annuity, whether to a wife or **
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

(Febr. 14, 1758, Erskine, reported in) Fac. Coll. ii. 100, (Dict. p. 4406)*.

32. No substitute in an entail can enter into the possession of the entitled estate, upon the contravention of the former heir, without first declaring the irritancy against him 434. After which he might, before the act 1685, have served himself heir, either to him who had contravened, or to the maker of the entail; (Mack. § 17. h. t., edition 1684, which has been continued by mistake in the later editions). But the special method prescribed to the substitute, in that case, by the act 1685, is, that after having obtained declarator of irritancy against the contravener, he pass him by, though he had been last seised in the fee, and serve heir to the person who died last seised, and did not contravene. This is doubtless a deviation from the rule, That one ought to serve to the ancestor last infert, who is in this case the contravener; but the law considers the contravener, after the irritancy is declared against him, as having never had a right, and consequently as having never been infert. And the plain reason why this anomalous method of service is prescribed, is, that if some expedient had not been fallen upon, for the next heir to enter without being made liable for the debts of the person last infert, he could have reaped no benefit from the resolutive and irritant clauses conceived in his favour. As all the heirs of entail have an interest to preserve the settlement which is made in their favour, it is competent to a remoter substitute to bring a declarator of irritancy against the heir contravening, if the more immediate substitute shall decline it;

Fount. Jan. 8. 1697, Simpson, (Dict. p. 15353); Jan. 1728, Irvine, (Dict. p. 15369)†. The contractions of debt by which an irritancy is begun, and the diligences which are directed thereupon against the entitled estate, are not simply null, though the next heir may get a nullity declared by a proper action; for irritant clauses, being intended merely in behalf of the next heir, can have no operation but in his favour; and if that person who alone has an interest to take 434 See also Steeds, 12. May 1824, Fac. Coll., affirmed on appeal, 5. Dowl. 72; Mac- kennie, 26. Nov. 1818, Fac. Coll., and 15. May 1822, 1. S. Ap. Ca. 150; Douglas, 14. Nov. 1828, Fac. Coll. (S. & D.), affirmed on appeal.

* A previous decision, to the same purpose, had been pronounced on July 24. 1753, in the case of Leslie of Findrainse; and the point has since been considered as put to rest, by a decision of the House of Lords, in the case of Edmonston of Duntrouth, Nov. 24. 1769, Dict. p. 4409, which has been uniformly followed as a precedent, and in which the case of Leslie of Findrainse, (not reported,) is referred to. See also Fac. Coll. June 25. 1785, Menzies, Dict. p. 15456. On appeal, this case was, upon June 30. 1801, remitted by the House of Lords to the Court of Session, to review their interlocutor; and the court adhered, Jan. 18. 1803; Ibid. May 22. 1798, Marchioness of Titchfield, Dict. p. 15467, (affirmed on appeal, June 20. 1800); Ibid. Feb. 12. 1799, Miller, Dict. p. 15471. It is often a matter of difficulty to determine whether the institute is meant to be comprehended or not. See March 5. 1792, Livingston against L. Napier, Decr. p. 15418; Fac. Coll. Feb. 23. 1791, Gordon, Dict. p. 15465; Edo- wood, Dict. p. 15463; Ibid. Feb. 27. 1799, Simms, April 26. 1803, Dict. p. 15475, affirmed on appeal, App. voce Tailzie, No. 5. 435.† See this found, in a case where the pursuer of the declarator was the twenty-fourth substitute; Fac. Coll. Nov. 29. 1774, Dundas, Dict. p. 15450.
Of Succession in Heritable Rights.

take the benefit of such irritancy, shall neglect to use his right, the irritancy is ineffectual 435. If therefore the next heir should not, within the years of prescription, bring his challenge against the contravener's right, the diligences led against the estate would carry it off, and put an end to the entail. As the irritancies in an entail are imposed solely for the benefit of the more remote substitutes, the last substitute called by the entail, on whose failure the estate is to descend to heirs whatsoever, or to heirs and assignees, lies under none of the limitations that fettered the former heirs, but is at liberty, as absolute and unlimited fiar, to carry on the representation of the family by a new entail; for entails being stricti juris, admit of no limitation by inference upon any of the heirs, though truly intended by the maker. Now those who succeed by the last termination of heirs whatsoever, or of heirs and assignees, fall not under the description of heirs of entail, that expression being merely of style, originally calculated to exclude the fisk; and the laying restraints on the proper substitutes in favour of the heirs whatsoever, is evidently contrary to the intention of the entailer, whose chief view in making the entail is presumed to be, the continuing the representation of his family in one person; which is in itself impossible, if the heirs whatsoever, who succeed after all the substitutions are exhausted, should happen to be heirs-portioners; Fac. Coll. ii. 217, (E. of March, Feb. 27. 1760, Dict. p. 15412).

33. By the late act for abolishing ward-holdings, 20. Geo. II. c. 50, it is declared lawful for the King to purchase any lands in Scotland, for erecting buildings or making settlements, notwithstanding the strictest entail: And by the act immediately following, c. 51, of the same year, where the lands to be purchased belong to minors or fatusque persons, who cannot covenant for themselves, his Majesty may purchase them from the tutors, curators, or guardians of the proprietor. These acts appear, by the preamble to both of them, to be limited to lands lying in the Highlands of Scotland; but the enacting words of both, comprehend all lands in Scotland without exception. By the first of the above-cited statutes, every heir of entail may sell to his vassals the superiorities belonging to the entailed estate; but where either lands or superiorities are thus sold, the purchase-money is to be settled on the same series of heirs, and under the same limitations and irritancies, that the lands or superiorities sold were settled on before the sale *.

34.

* See Stat. 10. Geo. III. c. 51, "for the improvement of lands in Scotland held under settlements of strict entail," abridged in Appendix, No. 7. See also a decision, as to the import of this statute, in Fac. Coll. Jan. 22. 1798, Elliot, Dict. p. 15622 436.

435 A lease granted in contravention of the entail, was on this principle found to require reduction, and not to be ipso jure null; Agnew, 29. June 1815, Fac. Coll. (p. 402.)


The powers given by this statute, and by the more recent one, 5. Geo. IV. c. 87, (supra. not.) cannot competently be exercised to such an extent as on the whole to deprive the heir in possession of more than two-thirds of the free yearly rental; 5. Geo. IV. c. 87, § 18.

34. Rights are frequently granted to, or settled upon, two or more persons jointly, who, as conjunct fairs, enjoy the subject during their joint lives pro indiviso. The rules which govern the succession of such rights, fall properly to be explained here. It may be premised, that not feudal subjects only, but bonds, may be granted in conjunct fee. For though there is no proper feudum of money or of bonds, yet as a yearly profit arises from money as well as land, lawyers have admitted a quasi feudum in bonds, which gets the name of feudum nominis; a term borrowed from the Romans, who gave the appellation of nominis to all money-debts bearing interest; L. 11. C. de pact. conv. The same general rules are common to both, and they all arise from the will of the grantor, either express or presumed.

35. Conjunct rights are granted, either to strangers, to father and son, or to husband and wife. Where an entail is made, or any right conceived, in favour of two strangers, in conjunct fee and liferent, and their heirs, the two are equal fairs during their joint lives, as if they had contributed equally to the purchase: But after the death of the first, the survivor, has the liferent of the whole; and after the survivor's death, the fee divides equally between the heirs of both. If the right be taken to two jointly, and their heirs, without any mention of liferent, the conjunct fairs enjoy the subject equally while both are alive, as in the former case: But on the death of the first, neither the fee, nor even the liferent of his half, accrues to the survivor, but descends to his own heir. In a right taken to two jointly, and the longest liver, and their heirs, the words their heirs are understood to denote the heirs of the longest liver; and consequently, though the several shares belonging to the conjunct fairs are affectable by their several creditors while both are alive, yet upon the death of any one of them, the survivor has the fee of the whole, exclusive of the heirs of the predeceased; not only the fee of his own original share, but that of the share belonging to the predeceased, in so far as it is not exhausted by his debts, Pala. i. 206, (Riddels, Nov. 6. 1747, Dict. p. 14878). If the right be taken to two strangers, and to the heirs of one of them, he to whose heirs the fee is taken is the only fair; the right of the other resolves into a naked liferent. All these rules arise naturally from the import of the several expressions. But notwithstanding the last-mentioned rule, a father who takes a right to himself, and his son nominatis, and to his son's heirs, continues the only fair, and the son is barely an heir substitute to him, though he should be infest by his father on the right; for rights from fathers to children being gratuitous, and granted merely in consequence of the natural obligation annexed to the relation of a parent, are interpreted favourably for the grantor, so as not to deprive him of the fee during his own life, unless it appear from the tenor of the th.

* Also reported by Kilk. No. 3, voce Flan, Dict. p. 4903.

18. Nov. 1814; Lawrie's Trustees, 1 June 1805, (S. & D.); Fac. Coll. Eltico, 9. 1826, (Ibid.); Sandford, 226. et seq. As to his powers of burdening the estate, for money laid out in the construction of turnpike roads and bridges, see 4. Geo. IV. c. 49. Private statutes are sometimes obtained under special circumstances, for the sale or excambion, partial or total, of entailed estates.

In such cases, the strictest attention must be paid to the statutory formalities, or the transactions gone into will be void; Agnew, 2 June 1811, as reversed on appeal, 1 S. 83. and see McCulloch, 17. May 1826, (S. & D.).
Of Succession in Heritable Rights.

that his intention was to state it in the son; *Stair, July 23. 1675, L. Lamington, (Ditr. p. 4252)*.

36. Where a right is taken to a husband and wife in conjunct fee and liferent, and the heirs of their body, or their heirs indefinitely, the general rule is, that the husband is, from the prerogative of his sex, the sole fiar, as the persona dignior; and the right of the wife resolves into a liferent; for which reason, the words their heirs are interpreted to be the heirs of the husband; *Dirl. 85, (Johnston, June 19. 1667, Ditr. p. 4199)*. But this rule suffers several limitations, all founded on the intention of the parties, presumed from the different circumstances of cases. First, The person from whom the subject originally flowed is accounted fiar; *Hope, Maj. Pr. Lifrrent, Kincaid*, unless where it appears from the strain and contexture of the conjoint right, that the fee was intended to be given to the other; *Forbes, Nov. 21. 1705, Cred. of Paterson, (Ditr. p. 4223)*. But though the right have flowed from the wife, yet if it was given her in name of tocher, the fee is in the husband;

* * * * * * * * * * * *

- Few questions in law have been more frequently agitated than those which regard the right of fee, in settlements in favour of parents and children. The only general rule of construction that can be gathered from the numerous decisions upon this point, seems to be that which is laid down in the text. Thus, a disposition granted to a person in conjunct fee and to the heirs of his body *saccitur* in fee, vests the fee in the father; *Clark Home, No. 1. Prag. Nov. 23. 1735, Ditr. p. 4262; Kirk No. 2. (Etch. No. 7.)* v. *Finn, Litte, Feb. 24. 1741, Ditr. p. 4267; Fas Col. July 7. 1761, Douglas, Ditr. p. 4269. This rule of construction, as frequently founded on the maxim, *that a fee cannot be in pendentis*, (as to which vide supra, B. ii. tit. 1. § 6, in facie), seems to have been adopted rather from the presumed will of the grantor, to which the court always gives effect where it is possible. If such is the rule where the father is restricted simply to a liferent, there is still more reason for preferring him to the fee, where he expressly retains the power of disposing of the property, or of burdening it with debts; *Feb. 10. 1756, Cunningham, Ditr. p. 4268 and 1756; Fas. Col. June 25. 1779, Porterfield, Ditr. p. 4271; Ibid. Dec. 7. 1789, Dickson, Ditr. p. 4293; March 1. 1781, Gutherton, Ditr. p. 4270*. On the other hand, where it appears to have been clearly intended to restrict the father to a liferent, the court will give effect to the expressions, and hold the fee to be vested in trust for the children **412.** Thus, where the subject is conveyed for the parent's "liferent us Catalonia," this mode of expression seems uniformly to have had the effect of restricting his right to a mere fiduciary fee. This is plainly taken for granted in a case reported by *Stair, Feb. 4. 1681, Thomson, Ditr. p. 4258*; and the court gave judgment to that effect, *March 8. 1791, Hoots, mentioned in Fas. Col. July 9. 1794, Neillands, affirmed on appeal, April 26. 1796, Ditr. p. 4288; Ibid. Nov. 1801, Wetherstone, Ditr. p. 4297*. In the same way the court have construed a conveyance to a parent "in liferent alimentary," *Ibid. June 16. 1781, German, Ditr. p. 4402. It seems also a settled rule, that where the intestate is made to trustees for behalf of the father in liferent, and his children *saccitur* in fee, the import of the several expressions shall be more strictly attended to, and the father's interest reduced to a liferent without any additional circumstance; *Fas. Col. March 6. 1793, Seaton, Ditr. p. 4219. Vide supra, B. ii. tit. 1. § 4.


The reverse is the rule where the disposition is taken to the father in liferent, and his child or children nomination in fee; *Macintosh, 28. Jan. 1819, Fas. Coll.; Dysart, &c. 28. June 1813, Ibid.; Steele, 28. Jan. 1828, Ibid. (S. § D.); Spence, 17. Nov. 1828, (Ib.)*

**412** See also *Wilson, 14. Dec. 1819, Fas. Coll.*

**413** See *Scott, &c. 14. Feb. 1826, (S. § D.)*

* * * * * * * * * * * *

**444** And again, in *Harvey, 26. May 1815, Fas. Coll.; Falconer, 30. Jan. 1825, (Ib.)*


**444** See *Muirhead, 16. Jan. 1824, (S. § D.)*
since whatever is given in tocher is the property of the husband *. 2dly, Where the right is taken to the wife's assignees, the law considers her as fai; for it is of the essence of a fee to dispose of the subject at pleasure; Forbes, Feb. 4. 1709, Fead, (Destr. p. 4240) †. 3dly, The wife is fai where her heirs are more favoured in the substitution than those of the husband, according to the maxim, That he is fai, cuius hereditis maxime prospicitur. This character is,—by Craig, Lib. 2. Dieg. 22. § 6, and Stair, B. 3. tit. 5. § 51, vers. The next difficulty is,—applied to that spouse on whose heirs the last termination falls; and no doubt the spouse on whose heirs the succession is settled in the last place, must be fai, in consequence of this rule, where there are no intermediate substitutions between the heirs of the marriage and them. Thus a sum of money assigned by the wife in tocher, to her husband in conjunct fee and life- rent, and the bairns of the marriage, whom failing, to the wife's heirs, was adjudged to belong to the wife; June 1733, Angus, (Destr. p. 4244) †. But where there are intermediate substitutions, that spouse is deemed fai whose heirs are first called after the heirs of the marriage, though the succession should be settled ultimately upon the heirs of the other; because the heirs first called are undoubtedly favoured above those who are only substituted in default of the first; Stair, Feb. 20. 1667, Cranton, (Destr. p. 4227); July 1720, Cred. of Elliot, (Destr. p. 4244). Where the right is taken to the husband and wife, and to the longest liver and their heirs, the fee is, in the event of the wife's survivorship, adjudged by our later decisions to belong solely to the wife, to the entire exclusion of the husband's heirs, as if the right had been granted in the same terms to two strangers; June 22. 1739, Ferguson, (Destr. p. 4202) § 44; contrary to the older practice; Stair, Jan. 23. 1668, Justice, (Destr. p. 4228). Though the husband is thus preferred to the fee in feudal rights, and in the quasi feuda of bonds taken jointly to him and his wife; yet in the rights of moveable goods, the words of style are more strictly observed, so as the heirs of the husband and wife succeed equally, in regard that moveables suffer a division more easily than heritate; Durie, Feb. 2. 1633, Bartholomew, (Destr. 4222). For the origin of conjunct rights between husband and wife, see Cr. Lib. 2. Dieg. 22. § 8.

37. Rights to corporate bodies are not conjunct fees: For the several members of the corporation are not conjunct fai; and the corporate body itself has no right to the fee, but to the fruit.

* Stair, July 12. 1671, Gairns, Destr. p. 4250; Harc. No. 548, Ramsey, Dec. 1682, Destr. p. 4254; (see infr. not. †, and 44.)
† The same conclusion is put upon the destination, where the subject is placed in the wife's disposal; Stair, June 27, 1676. E. Dunfermline, Destr. p. 2941, 4076, 4244, etc.
‡ The contrary appears to have been found, Fac. Coll. Jan. 20. 1790. Bruce-Handerson, affirmed on appeal, May 11. 1791, Destr. p. 4215 444.

444 The cases of Gairns and Ramsey, supr. not. *, seem equally adverse. See also Watson, 18. July 1766, Destr. p. 4288, Hailes, 82, where it was held settled law, that, under the destination of a subject belonging to the wife, to the spouses in conjunct fee and life-rent, and the heirs of the marriage in fee, the fee is in the husband. Such being the law, it might now perhaps be held in a case like that of Angus, as was done in the case of Ramsey, viz. ‡ there being no restriction as to the husband, he was fai, and that the heirs of the marriage, and the wife's heirs, were but heirs — substitute to the husband, and the wife never having been institute in the conjunct — fee, the termination (on her heirs) could not give a fee, which clears only whch of a more remote institute is the far.* But it may be well to confine to the different authorities.— See also, on this subject, 1. Bell Comm. (5th edition,) 56.

only, according to the limitations of the grant or patent **44.** Neither are such rights conceived to heirs, as conjunct infestments are.

38. Though all who succeed in a certain subject by the destination or appointment of the proprietor, without impropriety may be, and sometimes are, called _heirs of provision_; in which sense, those who succeed to an entailed estate are styled _heirs of tailzie and provision_; yet that appellation is most commonly given to those who succeed by a provision in a marriage-contract, or in a bond, or other right containing a clause of substitution. By the ordinary style of provisions in a marriage-contract, the father settles the _lands_ or other subjects expressed in it, upon himself and his wife in conjunct fee and liferent, and on the heirs of the marriage in fee. If there are sons of the marriage, the eldest is the sole heir of provision, or of the marriage, where the subject provided is heritage. In the case of daughters only, all of them are heirs-portioners of provision. If in a marriage-contract, providing an heritable subject to the heirs-male of the marriage, a special provision is granted to a daughter, in default of, or failing such heirs-male, the daughter is entitled to it, though a son should exist of the marriage, unless he shall also survive the father; for one cannot with any propriety be called heir while the ancestor to whom he ought to be heir is alive*: And the plain intention of parties by such a stipulation is, that the daughter shall have the right, unless the succession of the subject provided shall actually devolve upon the son as heir-male, on his father's predecease. Heirs of a marriage are more favourably regarded than heirs substituted in a simple destination; which last, being gratuitous, gives only the hope of succession, and may be altered by the maker, or any of the members who succeed before the substitute; whereas marriage-contracts are onerous deeds, by which the bride and her friends stipulate, that special provisions therein mentioned shall be made good by the father to the heir or other issue of the marriage, in consideration of the issue for which the marriage has been carried on by onerous creditors, or if have done any deed to the prejudice of his obligation, to purge encumbrances, or to make their provisions effectual in the event of his death; _Stair, Feb. 13, 1677, Fraser, (Dect. p. 12859, and 12944);_ Dec.

† See _June 9, 1743, Graham against Coltrary, Dict._ p. 15010. (Infra. § 39, not. 44.)

**44** This seems inaccurate. A corporate body,—unless where the grant in its favour expressly provides the contrary,—or where the subject is destined to some public use, from which, it is a necessarily implied condition of the grant, that it shall not, by sale or otherwise, be diverted, (as in the case of the jail, town-house, &c. of a royal burgh, (S. & D.), _Magistrates of Auchtermuchty, 29. May 1597,_)—has the same absolute right to the fee, and the same unlimited powers of disposal over it, with any private individual.

**43** It is thought that no diligence can be used against the father. He is faiar while he lives, and has the largest powers of administration. The right of the heir, under a marriage settlement conceived in the ordinary style assumed in this section of the text, does not open as a proper _jus creditus_, until the father's death. See _Cunningham, and E._ Wemos. intr. not. 43.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Dec. 5, 1734, Fotheringham, (Dicit. p. 12929) *; or they may setaside gratuitous deeds signed by him to their prejudice, upon the statute 1621, to be hereafter explained, even though they should be granted in favour of the heir’s own mother; Stair, July 10, 1677, Carnegie, (Dicit. p. 12840); or of a second son of the same marriage; Feb. 1718, Fca, (Dicit. p. 12926) **. And this the heir of a marriage hath a right to do, without serving heir to his father, the granter of the deeds under challenge; for he is truly creditor to his father; and it is not only unnecessary, but improper, for a creditor to serve heir to his debtor, in order to make his payment effectual; Dict. ii. p. 279. 290, (Dicit. voce Provision to Heirs and Children, Sect. 6); Fac. Coll. ii. 202. (Moncrieff, Dec. 8. 1759, Dict. p. 12871), and arg. 255, (Porterfield, Dec. 9. 1760, Dict. p. 12874) ***.

39. Though settlements in marriage-contracts conceived in the general terms above expressed, restrain the father from gratuitous deeds to the prejudice of the heir of the marriage; yet the heir’s right is not a right of proper credit, but of succession: And the case is the same in provisions of money as of land ****. If therefore a father should become bound to pay a particular sum to the children of the marriage at the first term after the decease of him and his wife, the children have barely a right of succession. The term of payment is in that case a plain indication, that the children had no proper right of credit against the father during his life; Fac. Coll. i. 109, (Strachan, July 1. 1754, Dict. p. 996) ****. And since they are only heirs of provision, it follows, that they cannot come in competition with their father’s onerous creditors, though he had been incontestably solvent at the time of signing the contract, or granting the provision; Fount. July 24. 1696, and June 17. 1697, Napier, (Dicit. p. 12898). Nor does it import, in that case, whether the sum be or be not actually lent according to the father’s obligation of provision; Stair, Jan. 24. 1677, Graham, (Dicit. p. 12887); Fac. Coll. i. 109, (supercit.). Hence the father is understood to reserve to himself the fee, notwithstanding such provisions, and, of course, continues to have a power of charging the subject with just debts, and even to alienate it for onerous causes *****. And from this he cannot be debarred by inhibition; for, as he has been already observed, diligences are barely fences to secure obligations to the creditor, such as they are, but cannot make their broads.

* See Bruce, No. 44 and No. 69, Mackintosh, 1716 and 1717, Dict. p. 12881.


***** On the subject of marriage-contracts conceived in the ordinary form allude to in this and the preceding section, see 1. Bell Comm. (5th ed.) 659: And on the subject of those others, where a proper right of credit is conferred, as noticed infr. § 40, see Ibid. 640.

**** Reported also, Kilk. 5. Brown, Supp. 274.; and Ech. v. Anudication, No. 41. (Vid. infr. not. 474.)

**** Cuninghame, 17. Jan. 1804, Dict. p. 19029. Where the father sells the estate settled by his contract of marriage, and with the price purchases other lands, he is not entitled to these lands as a maragotum; neither can he insist, as a creditor of his father, for the value of the estate sold, as at the latter’s death: his claim lies only to the price which his father actually obtained; Cuninghame, 30. Dec. 1810, Fac. Coll. Wemyss, 28. Feb. 1815, Ibid. affirmed on appeal, 20. May 1816; Fac. Coll. Halyar, 15. Nov. 1821, (S. & D.)
broader than they were originally*. Hence also the father, notwithstanding his settlements upon the heir of the marriage, continues to have a power of administration, so as to lay him under reasonable restrictions for the preservation of the family; Dec. 7. 1726, Craik, (Dict. p. 12084); Jan. 7. 1737, Trail, (Dict. p. 12985)**. And though the decision, Kames, 50, (Douglas, July 10. 1724, Dict. p. 13002), which entirely excluded the heir of a marriage from the estate provided to him, in respect of his weakness and extravagance, is not perhaps to be made a precedent; yet it might seem to encroach too much upon the right inherent in fathers, if they had it not in their power to save their family from destruction, by limiting in the use of his property an heir who had plainly discovered a riotous and dissipating temper, with Irritant and resolutive clauses, provided these clauses were pointed against him alone, and that the order of succession settled on the other heirs of the marriage was not altered or innovated in that new deed †.

The father lies under no degree of restraint in favour of the substitutes who are called by the marriage-contract after the issue of the marriage, and who acquire no right by such substitution, St. Ans. p. 145: For no contract can have effect beyond the interest of the parties contracting; and the wife and her relations, who are the only contractors with the husband, are not interested in the succession, except in so far as it is provided to the wife’s issue. As to the remoter substitutes, if the husband contracted, it was with himself alone; and therefore the substitution must be accounted a simple


† One bound by his contract of marriage to dispose certain lands, and what other lands should be acquired during the marriage, to the heirs of the marriage; the son being prodigal and bankrupt, be conveyed the lands to the son’s children, burdened only with a linter to him. In a reduction at the instance of the son’s creditors, the Lords sustained the deed and asulicized; Kames, Sel. Decis. No. 187. Thomson, Feb. 11. 1709, Dict. p. 15018 441. See Fac. Coll. Dec. 8. 1791, Farquhar Gordon, Dict. p. 13028; Ibid. Feb. 26. 1799, Ewing, Dict. p. 12997; and July 28. 1778, Spiers, Dict. p. 15026.

It has often been made a question, Whether a father, who has come under an obligation in his marriage-contract, to settle an estate upon the heir of the marriage, does sufficiently implement that obligation by making the settlement in the form of a trust, containing prohibitory, irritant, and resolutive clauses? The court have hitherto waved determining the general point, but have decided according to the rationality of the deed under challenge 444. In the following cases, the deed executed in contravention of the marriage-contract was set aside; Dec. 11. 1791, Gordon, Dict. p. 12984; Kilk. No. 7. v Ae 698 provision to heirs and children, Ker, Jan. 25. 1747, Dict. p. 12987; Fac. Coll. July 26. 1778, Spiers, &c. Dict. p. 15026; Jan. 28. 1801, Watson against Fryatt, Dict. App. v Ae 698 provision to heirs and children, No. 4.

441 See also Cunningham and E. Wemyss, supr. not. 450. But inhibition is available where the marriage settlement is conceived in such terms as to confer a proper right of credit. Vid. infr. § 40, and case of Douglas, 29. July 1724, ibi cit.

445 He has also power, if possessed of no other fund out of which to provide them, to burden the estate settled on the heir with reasonable provisions to the younger children; Ewing, not. †, a. p.; but he cannot convey any part of the estate itself; Dykes, 9. Feb. 1811, Fac. Coll.

443 On this decision, Lord Hailes, in delivering his opinion in the subsequent case of Spiers, observes: “As to the case of Cummerhead, as commonly related, I shall only say, that I do not admire the judgment,” and an express opinion to the contrary was accordingly pronounced, Spiers, supr., Hailes, 806.

444 As to a father’s powers thus to impose restrictions upon his heirs, not contained in the previous contract of marriage, the court delivered an unanimous opinion, that “it was not the law that it was incompetent to do so;” Mason, 13. Feb. 1816, Fac. Coll., and see to the same effect, Douglas, 5. Dec. 1804, Dict. v Ae 698 and Lim. App. No. 1.; Fac. Coll. Macneill, 27. Jan. 1896, (S. & D.); Graham, supr. § 38. not. †, with which compare Stewart, 2. March 1815, Fac. Coll.
simple destination as to them, which may be altered by him at his pleasure; see Jan. 29. 1735, Craik, (Dict. p. 4313).

40. Though such marriage-settlements, when executed in the ordinary form, are postponed to every onerous debt of the grantor, even those contracted after, and so cannot come in competition with his extraneous creditors; they are nevertheless effectual against a cautioner who has engaged himself in the marriage-contract for the father's performance of his obligation: For the plain language of that engagement is, that he shall make the provision effectual to the heir, in case the father himself shall fail; so that the claim competent to the heir of the marriage in such case, is not as heir to his father, but as creditor to the cautioner; Fount. Dec. 19. 1707, Dickson, (Dict. p. 12938); Dec. 5. 1734, Fotheringham, (Dict. p. 12941). It may also be observed, that marriage-settlements may be so drawn as to give to the heir a proper right of fee in the land-estate, or a proper right of credit in the special sum provided to him. When this is the intention of parties, it is commonly executed by the father's obligation in the marriage-articles, not to contract debt; or to infest the heir in the lands against a determinate day, or when he shall have attained a determinate age; or by a clause restricting his own right to a liferent: And such obligations, though granted libera nasceituris, if secured by proper diligence, or performed by seisin, found a preference to the heir against all the posterior deeds of the father, even onerous, Kames 51. (Douglas, July 22. 1724, Dicr. p. 12910); see the ratio decidendi in a decision, Pr. Falc. 20. (Creditors of Majoribanks, Feb. 1682, Dict. p. 12891). Thus also in a money-provision, where the father is bound not barely to provide the heir or children of the marriage in a sum, but to make payment of it to them at a term which may happen to exist before the father's death, a proper jus crediti is constituted to them, in virtue of which they are entitled to come in competition with the father's onerous creditors; and the preference will be determined according to the nature of their rights, and the priority of the diligences used upon them; Edg. Jan. 24. 1724, Cred. of Easter Ogle, (Dict. p. 8150); Kames, 45. (same case, ibidem); Fac. Coll. ii. 160, (Henderson, Jan. 1759, Dict. p. 12919). From these observations it follows, that though the rights which thus create a proper credit to be granted to the heir of the marriage, that appellation is to be understood only designative, for marking out that the person to whom the right is granted stands in such a relation to the deceased as gives him a right to serve to him if he should think fit; but there is no necessity that he be heres actu to his father; for he is his proper creditor; Fac. Coll. i. 177, (Kinminity's Creditors, Jan. 20. 1756).


455 Which compare with Dickson, cited in the text, a later decision under the same contract.


's heir's right has not been perfected, the personal right of fee, though once, entitles him to be ranked pari passu with the.
Of Succession in Heritable Rights.

1756, Dict. p. 6127). Yet, as it is not to be presumed that a father intends to divest himself of the fee during his life, the expressions must be very explicit to take his obligation of provision to the heir out of the common case 435.

41. Though a father cannot gratuitously disappoint any of his wife's issue, whether they be called by the marriage-contract as institutes or as substitutes; yet the heir, when he comes to succeed, lies under no such restraint; for so soon as the heir first called is, upon the father's decease, served heir of the marriage, the provision in the contract is fulfilled; and therefore if he be not limited in his right of fee by the marriage-articles, he may, as absolute heir, alter the order of succession at pleasure. If, for example, lands be devised by the father in fee-simple to the heir-male of the marriage, whom, falling, to his eldest daughter; the heir-male may, after completing his titles to that estate as heir of provision, make a new gratuitous settlement of it upon his own heir-female, to the exclusion of the next substitute in the marriage-contract, though a daughter of the same marriage with himself 436.

42. A father may, notwithstanding a first marriage-contract 439, settle, by a second, a jointure upon the second wife, or provisions on the issue of the second marriage; which will be effectual against the heir of the first, though such settlements or provisions should encroach on the subject provided to him by his mother's prior contract, if the father had no other fund out of which he could provide the said wife and children. This arises from the favour of marriage, and because such settlements are rational, and in truth onerous deeds, which the father cannot be barred from executing by any prior contract 439. Yet he cannot, without control, make such exorbitant settlements upon a second marriage, as would too much encroach upon the prior jus creditum acquired by the children of the first; he can only provide them suitably to his circumstances †. If a provision be not exorbitant, the heirs of the first marriage are liable, as heirs, to fulfil that rational settlement made by the father upon the wife and issue of the second marriage: But if it exceed the just measure of his circumstances, they are, qua creditors to their father, entitled to challenge it, as a fraudulent or gratuitous deed 440. The quantum of such provision is therefore entirely arbitrary, and must be judged of by the extent of the father's free estate. It is not only the heir of the first marriage who can bring a suit against the father, by which the provisions to the heir of a marriage are diminished, an action of recourse lies at the heir's instance against the father; in case he shall afterwards acquire a separate fund

---


439 See Wilson, 15. Jan. 1825, (S. & D.)


VOL. II. 9 Y
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book III.

Provisions of conquest in a marriage-contract.

fund which may enable him to fulfil both obligations; Jan. 27. 1780, Henderson, (Dict. p. 12928) 44*.

43. In provisions by marriage-contract, the conquest during the marriage, or a certain proportion of it, is frequently settled, either on the heir, or on the issue of the marriage. By conquest is understood the estate which the father shall acquire during the marriage; concerning which the following general rules are observed in practice. First, What the father succeeds to, as heir to an ancestor, or as executor to a person deceased, is not conquest 44*; Nothing is comprehended under that term, but what is acquired by the father's own industry, or by singular titles; Stair, B. 3. tit. 5. §52 44*. 2dly, All conquest must be free, after the deduction of debts; and therefore, if the father shall have sold one estate, and with the price purchased another, the price of the estate sold must be discounted from the purchase; for the plain meaning of a clause of conquest is, that whatever real addition has been made to the estate during the marriage, that, and that only, shall descend to the heir or issue of the marriage; June 27. 1676, E. Dunfermline, (Dict. p. 2941) 44*. 3dly, An obligation of conquest does not bind the father so strongly as a special provision: For both our judges and lawyers have looked upon it as little better than a simple destination; so that the subject may be affected, not only by the father's onerous or rational deeds, but even gratuitous, provided they be granted for small sums, perhaps to a child of another marriage; Feb. 9. 1669, Cowan, (Dict. p. 12942); June 19. 1677, Murray, (Dict. p. 12944); Dalr. 10. (Jan. 20. 1699, Cumming, Dict. p. 6443). But any deed merely gratuitous, alienating the whole, or a considerable part of the conquest to the prejudice of the heir to whom it was provided, which has no rational consideration to support it, is to be regarded as granted in fraudem of the provision of the contract, and is therefore subject to reduction. This ample right of fee as to the conquest, remains with the father in full force, notwithstanding the dissolution of the marriage to the issue of which the conquest was provided 44*: No action therefore lies at the suit of the child entitled to the conquest against the father himself, to obtain a liquidation thereof; and consequently the conquest is computed quoad the father, as at the time, not of the dissolution of that marriage, but of the father's death; Fount. Nov. 27. 1684, Anderson, (Dict. p. 12960); Fount. Feb. 24. 1685, Cruckshanks, (Dict. p. 12964).

44. Those who succeed in virtue of clauses of substitution, are all heirs of provision in a proper sense. A clause of substitution is that by which the succession of any subject is declared by the granter to devolve on the substitute, in default of the institute; and such clauses are frequent, not only in entails and marriage-contracts but in bonds of provision to children, bonds of borrowed money, &c. The Romans had the name of substitution, without the thing. By their law, no man could name an heir or a substitute to the person who was to succeed to himself, unless that person was.

---

44* Vid. Cunningham, &c. supr. not. 44* and 450.
44* Nor what he succeeds to, by way of legacy; Mercer, July 1730, Dict. p. 3954; nor what his wife succeeds to, and he, in consequence, acquires jure mariti; Foz, 29. Jan. 1810, Fac. Coll.
44* Leases taken by the father fall under a provision of conquest, where the term of entry had arrived during the marriage, but not otherwise; Duncaen, 15. Feb. 1810, Fac. Coll.
44* Vid. supr. t. 5. § 80, and ib. not. 114.
least onerous causes; Stair, July 8, 1673, Graham, (Dict. p. 4100).

A prohibition is implied in a bond of provision by a father, substituting his children mutually to one another, by which the share of the child deceasing is appointed to go to the survivors; Forbes, Dec. 14, 1710, Smith, (Dict. p. 4332); see also Fac. Coll. i. 34, (Macready, Nov. 16, 1752, Dict. p. 4402), and Edg. Feb. 6, 1794, Moffat, (Dict. p. 4321). The exclusion of assignees in a bond, granted to two sisters, must bar any of the sisters from assigning her part to a stranger, to the prejudice of the other sister, as factually as a mutual substitution of children to one another; for the prohibition to assign, is only implied in the last case, whereas, in the first, it is express; Fac. Coll. ii. 162, (Boswell, Feb. 7, 1759, Dict. p. 12578). But where the deed vesting the subject in the sisters, instead of excluding assignees, barely prohibits any of them to alter the succession, an assignation by one sister to her husband, though in a postnuptial contract, is sufficient to carry the right to him; for the restraint in such cases does not extend against alienations inter vivos; Fac. Coll. i. 37, (Weir, Nov. 26, 1752, Dict. p. 4314).

45. A clause of return, is that by which a sum in a bond or other right, or any part of it, is provided in a particular event to return to the granter and his heirs: It is therefore truly a species of substitution, by which the granter provides, that the right shall, in default of the grantee, go not to a third person, as in a common substitution, but to himself. And the known rule of simple substitutions, that the institute can defeat the substitution, even by a gratuitous deed, hath been applied to clauses of return. Hence a legatee, whose legacy contained a provision of return to the granter’s own executor, has been found to have the same power of assigning it gratuitously, as if the substitution had been in favour of a stranger; Home, 13. (Lawes against Lawrie, February 13, 1736) 467. But a distinction has been lately attempted to be made between the two. It has been said, that where there is proper clause of substitution, the fee of the subject is fully vested in the disponent; which implies a power of disposing of it; whereas as a clause of return makes a conditional right, by which it is return in a certain event to the granter himself, and so disables the disponent from disappointing the provision, at least gratuitously, but this point has not yet received a decision *. Where the right bears a clause, not of return to the granter himself, but barely of substitution in favour of his heir, it seems to be agreed, that there is no prohibition to alter; Fac. Coll. i. 51, (Wauchope, Dec. 22, 17 59, Dictr. p. 4404) 468. Where a bond is granted for an onerous cause, though it should contain a provision of return, the creditor is not barred from altering the destination, even gratuitously; because such clause is considered as proceeding from the will of the creditor alone, and so is of the nature of a simple destination. Thus the creditor,

* It was found, That a clause of return might be defeated by a gratuitous deed, in the same way as a simple substitution; Fac. Coll. iii. 101. § 1, Hamilton, Dec. 9. 1768, Dict. p. 4358 467.


468 See Duff, 27. June 1807, Dict. r. MemB. of Parlaiment, App. No. 15, where a distinction was taken between the case of a stranger disponent and that of “a son and his heir.” In the former, it was held, that the clause of return could not be gratuitously defeated; in the latter, as had been decided, M. Clydesdale, 25. Jan. 1726, Dictr. p. 186, and 4345, affirmed on appeal, Robertson, 564, that it was “merely a simple destination,” “which might be altered at pleasure.” A younger son has in this respect been treated as a stranger disponent; D. Douglas, 18. Feb. 1717, Dictr. 4345. This last case, is so far as it is an example of a return, not taken expressly to the granter himself, may be compared with Wauchope, 22. Dec. 1752, cit. in text. See Johnston, 30. May 1804, Dict. p. 15112.
Of Succession in Heritable Rights.

...tor, who in a bond adjoins a clause of return, failing heir of
...n body, to the debtor himself, may evacuate the return at his
...ere; Stair, Nov. 18. 1680, Murray. (Dict. p. 4339); Clerk
...51. (Robertson, Jan. 28. 1787, Dict. p. 9441). But where
...um contained in the obligation flows from the granter, as in
... of provision, donations, &c. or where there is any other good
...for the provision of return in his favour, the creditor's right
...is limited, so that he cannot frustrate the return gratuitously,
...Jan. 31. 1679, Drummond, (Dict. p. 4338); Pr. Fala. 97.
...ge of Edinburgh, Feb. 11. 1685, Dict. p. 4342) 469; yet he can,
...character of heir, assign the sum for an onerous cause, or it
...be affected for his debt; and he may even demand the con-
...of the bond, without giving security that the return shall be
...ual, because his credit was trusted to at granting the right;
...he be uenerans ad inopiin, he must give security before pay-
...be made to him; June 30. 1747, Beaton, (Dict. p. 4345).

It would appear, that by the Roman law, L. 102. De cond.
...monstr.; L. 6. C. De inat. et subt.; L. 30. C. De fiducie. (though
...texts are by some applied to special cases,) this condition, si
...heris dececesserit, was implied in all settlements by testament,
...by one who had at the time no lawful issue; so that if the
...or came afterwards to have descendents of his own body, the
...ent lost its force. This rule arises from a presumption found-
...nature itself, that the granter would have preferred his own
...if he had had their existence in view; and it seems to be ap-
...in our practice; Clerk Home, 104. No. 1. (Magistrates of
...ve, Nov. 21. 1796, Dict. p. 6398) 469. But if the testator had
...wards children, and, notwithstanding their existence for some
...ent time before his death, made no alteration of the settle-
...in their favour, it is presumed that he neglected them from
...especially if the settlement was not of the whole or the
...art of his estate; Fac. Coll. ii, 150, (Yule, Dec. 20. 1758,
...p. 6400) 470—The import of other conditions adjoined to
...ents will be considered under the next title.

Doubts frequently arise, who the heir is that is truly inten-
...the maker of a settlement, or entail. Upon this head, it may
...emed, that though by word heir in the most proper signi-
...tion, the heir at law is understood, it is certain that that gen-
...has not always one fixed signification, but varies according
...nature of the subject 471, of the security, or other circum-
...signifying sometimes heir at law, sometimes heir of con-

...ict. p. 6403.


The rule is not confined to the case of immediate children of the testator; but
...applied in other cases of provision to near relatives, and even where the con-
...was only collateral. Thus, by the judgment in Montrose, cit. in text, and reported
...v. Prov. to Heirs, &c. No. 8, and Etch. v. Warrantor, No. 3, it was found
...r of grandchildren, that, in a provision to children, with a declaration that in
...eth the share of the child deceasing should fall to the survivors, it was 46 the
...d or presumed will of the father, that the substitution to the survivors should
...ce only si institutis sine liberis decepperit; Kilk. v. 455—; and the same was
...sided, Bishop, 31. Jan. 1767, Dict. p. 13047; Wood, and Roughheads, not. 472,
...Fac. Coll. Baillies, 4. June 1829, (S. & D.). So also where the provision was
...new, judgment was pronounced in favour of the nephew's descendents; Wal-
...see other examples, Walker, 7. Dec. 1746, Dict. p. 13056, and 1658, Etch. v.
...will, No. 7; Muckenzie, 9. Feb. 1781, Dict. p. 6608; Fac. Coll. Christie,
...an 1892, (S. & D.); Wilson, 19. Jan. 1825, (Ibid.)

Morris, &c. 23. Feb. 1809, Fac. Coll. II.

9 z
quest, sometimes heir in mobilitus, or executors. Thus, in personal bonds, or other moveable rights, it signifies executors. In heritable bond, with a clause of inference, that general term includes the subject to the heir at law; but if the creditor charges debtor to pay, that very term in the same bond is afterwards plained to signify executors. In bonds of corroboration, wh principal sums secured by heritable bonds are accumulated with interests, the term receives two different meanings, according to two subjects contained in the bond: The principal sum descends in the same manner as if there had been no accumulation, and interest arising therefrom goes to executors. In a feudum non or heritable right acquired by a person himself, it is made use to denote the heir of conquest*. Thus also, in every case where there has been an antecedent destination of a subject, limiting succession to a particular order of heirs, the general word heir, heir whatsoever, in all posterior settlements of that subject, must understood, not of the heir at law, but of the heir of the former vestiture; Dalr. 4. (Hay, Nov. 16. 1698, Dict. p. 14899; Jan. 17 M. Clydesdale, (Dict. p. 1275); unless it shall appear from prominent circumstances that that term was intended to be used in proper sense; which arises from this rule, That a destination made, is not easily presumed to be altered or innovated. If one who has taken the right of lands to himself to heirs of a certain character, shall afterwards acquire adjunctions, reversions, tacks or any other collateral security affect those lands, taking the conveyance to himself and his heirs indefinitely, the general expression of heirs in the last deed does point out the heirs at law, but those to whom the lands themselves were before provided; for the deceased, when he acquired a right affecting those very lands which he had before settled or special order of heirs, could not mean to set his heirs at law them by the ears to dispute on their several interests in the subje St. B. 3. t. 5. § 12. On a similar ground, if one vested with an inalienable subject, descensible to his heirs at law, shall acquire right another subject intimately connected with the former; if, for instance, a superior of lands shall afterwards acquire their proper such posterior acquisition does not ascend to his heir of conquest though it was truly purchased by himself upon a singular title, descends to the heir to whom the first right was provided†; Jan. 17:

---

† It was found, that by heirs whatsoever in a total settlement, were to be understood the heirs at law, or heirs-general, not the heirs of the former vestiture; case of D of Hamilton, sup. cit.
‡ The same found as to teinds; Dec. 16. 1736, Greenock, reported by Clerk He No. 44, Dict. p. 5612; (Eich. v. Heritage and Conquest, No. 1.) 477.

470 Pearson, &c. June 1825. (S. § D.) And the same meaning is attached to the term, personal representatives; Stewart, 21. May 1809, Dict. v. Clause, App. N
471 But compare B. 2. t. 2. § 16. supr.
473 The same was found, even where the subjects were unconnected, apparently a presumption, founded on the trifling nature of the new acquisition, that there have been no view to an alteration of the prior destination of the party's general possession; Robson, supr. not. *.
474 Where one had entailed his lands, and afterwards purchased the teinds, the disposition to him and his successors in the lands, the court unanimously held; this was not sufficient to bring the teinds under the entail; Spalding, 20. Feb. 17 Dict. p. 14461.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

ther, before which period the right does not become special to every one of them: For the right is given *familia*, to the whole issue taken together; and therefore, though the father is, by his obligation, restrained from executing gratuitous deeds in favour of strangers, *extra familia*, he has a power inherent in father'ship of distributing the subject provided among his own issue in such proportions as he shall judge proper; *July 19. 1706*, Edmonstone, (Dict. p. 3219), and from motives known only to himself, and which it may be improper to expose to public view; or he may convert the subject, if it be moveable, into a land estate, descendible to the eldest son alone, provided he burden it with provisions to the other children; *Dec. 16. 1738*, Campbell, (Dict. p. 13004), observed in (Folio) Dict. ii. p. 289*. Yet the father cannot exercise this power to the entire exclusion of any one child; *ibid*. Our supreme court did indeed sustain a settlement by a father upon a younger son of the marriage, to the utter exclusion of the eldest, to whom the succession was provided by the father's marriage-contract, in respect of his weakness and extravagance, *Kames*, 50, (Douglas, *July 10. 1724*, Dict. p. 13002): But this judgment has been generally censured, as proceeding upon principles adversary to those that are received in our law; see *supr*. § 39.479 A disposition by a father after marriage, to which he was not bound by the marriage-articles, if it be granted to children yet unborn, is no better than a simple destination; which therefore can neither oblige the father himself, nor stand good in a competition with creditors; for such disposition is not only gratuitous, not being grounded on a marriage-contract, but is given without any special regard to the disponees, who were at the date of the right so many nonentia.—The import of a provision by a father to children already existing, shall be considered *infra*. B. 4. tit. 1.

50. An heir is, in the judgment of law, *cadem persona cum defuncto*; and therefore, after he has acknowledged the succession by service, he represents the deceased, not only in his rights, but in his debts and burdens, agreeably to the rule, *Cujus est commodum, ejus debet esse incommodum*. In the first view, he is said to be heir *active*, or to have an *active* title; because he is entitled to enjoy all heritable rights belonging to the ancestor, and to prosecute all actions for making them effectual. In the last view, he is said to be heir *passive*, or to incur a passive title; because, by representing the deceased, he is subjected to all his debts and deeds, and must suffer or sustain actions brought against him for paying or performing them. But as this passive title to pay the ancestor’s debts is not equally strong and extensive against all kinds of heirs, it cannot be improper to explain, at some length, the different degrees of obligation by which the different kinds of heirs become liable for the debts or deeds of their ancestors.—Those who enter heirs *titulo universalis*, not to any special subject, but to an inheritance considered as an universitas, as, heirs of line or of conquest, represent the ancestor universally, both *active* and *passive*. As their right is universal, so is their burden. This is also the case of those who are *servi* general heirs—male, without relation to any special subject; for as that manner of service carries to the heir every right in the ancestor.


479 As to the construction of clauses vesting a power of distribution in trustees, or other parties named in a deed, setting apart a general fund for provisions, see *Fac.* Coll. Stirwright, Jan. 27. 1824, (S. & D.); Stein, Dec. 8. 1825, (Ibid.)
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book III.

ceeds on two grounds: first, Such a one is under no necessity to serve heir in order to take the bond, but is considered merely as a conditional institute in the event of the creditor's death; and, 2dly, The same plea of equity which was misapplied in the case of heirs of entail, may be properly used in such substitutions, That they can carry no right to the substitute beyond the subjects contained in the bond. Heirs therefore substituted in a bond, whether moveable, Stair, July 3, 1666, Fleming, (Dicit. p. 13999), or even heritable, Tinw. June 5, 1745, Mercer *, ought not to be subjected to an universal passive representation, being on the matter singular successors. As their whole right is limited to the sum contained in the bond, they are liable for the debts of the deceased simply in valorem of that sum; Harc. 189, (Stark, Nov. 1683, Dicit. p. 14004). And this doctrine extends to grantees in a disposition omnium bonorum, to take effect at the death of the grantor, though such disposition be burdened with his debts; for it is considered as an universal legacy, which does not subject the legatee, even after acceptance, ultra valorem; and indeed it differs from a legacy but in the name, said June 5. 1745; Jan. 1731, Purdie, (not reported). To what has been said upon the representation of heirs, and in what case it suffers limitations, it may be added, that an heir of entail, though the deed should contain a prohibitory clause against the contracting of debt, is liable in payment of all the onerous debts contracted by the former heir, unless he has used inhibition against him upon that clause, which will secure him against such of those debts as have been contracted posterior to the diligence; supr. § 23. Heirs * by an entail, fenced with irritant and resolutive clauses, are liable for no debt contracted by the former heir, contrary to the directions of the entail, § 25; and heirs of a marriage are subjected to the payment only of the onerous, but not of the gratuitous debts contracted by the father, § 38. Heirs must fulfill all the deeds of their ancestors under whatever title they may take the estate. Thus, by the Roman law, an heir who, by the testator's will, was burdened with certain legacies, could not get free from them, by repudiating the will, and entering heir ab intestato, L. 1, pr. Si quis om. caus. test.; and this also, by our law, if one should, in an universal settlement of his estate to his heir at law, burden him with provisions to his young children, or with certain legacies payable to strangers, the heir, though he should serve himself heir of line, neglecting the designation, will be liable for those special provisions.

52. Though proper heirs are all at last liable universally for debts of their ancestor, yet they must be sued in a certain order. Some heirs are liable in the first place, and others not till those are primarily liable have been discussed. Thus, in the case of obligations relative to a particular subject, the heir who succeeds in that subject may be sued without discussing any other heir; for whoever succeeds in a right, must be the proper debtor in any burden chargeable on that right; St. B. 3. t. 5. § 17 *43. Thus also, in debts which the debtor's heir-male, or any special heir is burdened with, the creditor may sue such heir, without taking notice of the heir.

* Reported by Fals. and by Kilk. No. 6, see Passive Title, Dicit. p. 9786; (Ed. of Implied Will, No. 4, and of Provision to Heirs, &c. No. 8.)

*41 Inhibition in such a case is totally ineffectual; supr. § 23, not. *42.

*42 i. e. "Proper heirs;" infra. § 55, in princip.

which must in that case be adjudged in payment of the debt, *Fount. Jan. 11. 1698, Colquhoun* (Dict. p. 3572); *Br. 40, (Allan, Jan. 15. 1715, Dict. p. 3566); see *Forbes, July 23. 1708, Straiton* (Dict. p. 3579); after which the creditor may sue the other heirs in their proper order *. But he must assign all the diligences and decrees in his person affecting the subjects belonging to his debtor in favour of the subsidiary heir, before he be entitled to a decree against him; *Stair, June 22. 1678, Crawfurd* (Dict. p. 3578). The subsidiary heir continues entitled to the benefit of discussion, though he should incur the passive title of behaviour; because that passive title cannot be farther extended against an heir than his actual service; which yet is no bar to the benefit of discussion; *Daib. 145, (Wightman, June 16. 1715, Dict. p. 3573).*

54. Before an heir can have an active title to his ancestor’s rights, he must be entered by service and return. He who is entitled to enter heir to a deceased ancestor, is, before his actual entry, styled, both in our statutes and by writers, *apparent heir*, though that appellation is used sometimes in vulgar speech to denote an eldest son, even before the father’s decease. The bare right of appearance carries certain privileges with it. One of the most considerable, viz. the benefit of deliberating, we have borrowed from the Roman law, *Tit. C. De jure delib.*; which thought it reasonable, that as the heir, by his entry, subjects himself universally to his ancestor’s debts, he ought to be allowed a competent time to deliberate, whether the succession to which he has a right to enter, be profitable or not. Apparent heirs have, by our law, a year and day indulged to them for that purpose; which is computed in the common case, from the death of the ancestor; and where it is pleaded by a posthumous heir, from the birth of that heir; *Spottis. p. 137, Feb. 28. 1627, Livingston* (Dict. p. 6870). During that period, apparent heirs could neither be sued in any action, nor, by the strict letter of the law, be even charged to enter: And when, after the expiration of the year, the creditor had charged an apparent heir to enter, he was allowed forty days longer from the date of the charge to consider with himself, whether he should enter or not; 1545 c. 106; 1621, c. 27. But, as those statutes have been explained by practice, heirs may be charged by creditors to enter within the year, though the law protects them from any suit founded on such charge, till the year be elapsed. Action is, however, sustaine against the heir, though the summons be executed within the year of deliberating, if the day of compearance shall fall without it; *Fount. Dec. 15. 1709, Lockhart* (Dict. p. 6878).

55. It was long a common opinion, that though an apparent heir might have defended himself *445*, while the *annus deliberandi* was current, against suits where he must be charged to enter, and consequently must either enter or renounce; yet he could not against declaratory or real actions, which may proceed without a previous charge: But now it is an agreed point, that an apparent heir can be sued in no action relating to the estate of his ancestor, within the year, though it should not by its nature require a previous charge to him to enter, or though it should contain no personal conclusion against him, if at the same time he cannot plead the proper defences, without founding on his ancestor’s right, and so in curris.


*445* i. e. upon this privilege.
but exhibition of writings in favour of strangers, was by several older decisions refused to the heir on account of the danger of exposing the title-deeds and writings of singular successors to the inspection of apparent heirs, and perhaps because it was thought the heir had no interest in the inspection of writings that had been granted by the ancestor to strangers, unless they had been in the ancestor’s custody cancelled at the time of his death; Stair, Dec. 6. 1661, Tulifer, (Dict. p. 4006); Ibid. Dec. 22. 1675, Maxwell, (Dict. p. 4009); Forbes, Jan. 16. 1706, Buchanan, (Dict. p. 4010). But as an heir cannot resolve with judgment, whether to accept of or abandon the succession, till he be apprised of every obligation granted by the deceased; and as the objections against exhibiting the ancestor’s obligations appear equally strong, whether they be granted to those intra or extra familiarum, our later practice has extended this privilege, so as to include deeds granted to strangers; Br. 112, (Spark, June 30. 1715, Dict. p. 3988). Stair affirms, B. 3. t. 5. § 1, that the heir cannot, in this action, call for rights affecting the ancestor’s estate which have been perfected by seisin, because these may be known by the records, without the necessity of an exhibition: But the contrary was decided, Br. 112, (sup. cit.). And in the case of seisins not registered, which are without doubt effectual against the grantor’s heirs, the apparent heir entitled to sue for an exhibition, who cannot discover the existence of such seisins by any record, has no other method of coming at the knowledge of them, but by an action of exhibition. See more on this head, B. 4. t. 1. § 51, prope fin.446. Where the ancestor is divested of any special estate or subject by an entail or irredeemable disposition, the disposition, though no seisin should have proceeded on it, plainly exclude the heir’s title of action as to that subject; and so is a good defence to the disponee, against exhibiting to him the writings relative to it; Harc. 462, (Yester, March 1683, Dict. p. 3999). 457. This right of insisting in an action for exhibiting ad delib. randum, is competent, not only to the heir of line, but in general to every heir who may be charged to enter, Harc. 490, (Callender March 1666, Dict. p. 3985)446; even to him who has behaved as heir, St. B. 4. t. 33. § 5. Br. 112, (Spark, June 30. 1715, Dict. p. 3988-8). For though an heir loses by the passive title of behaviour his right of deliberating, in a question with creditors who have pursued on their grounds of debt, supr. § 55; yet as behaviour cannot be objected against an heir but by a creditor, a stranger, if he be pursued by an heir in an exhibition, cannot defend himself by the plea, that the pursuer has behaved himself as heir; because not being himself a creditor, he has no interest to object that passive title against him. An apparent heir who has renounced the succession, cannot sue for exhibition against the special creditor at whose suit he was charged to enter, because his renunciation upon the charge gives him by that creditor, imports an approbation of his right; Jan. 172 Richards.


446 Also Ibid. § 52.

447 Reported also, Hallet, 815. In this case it was found, that a charter cession and infeftment, in favour of the party in possession, was not sufficient to cluter the heir’s title of action; the right not having been rendered absolute by the issue of the legal.

457 "Id. supr. not."443.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

his life, and to which he had made up no active title, were \textit{ex necessitate juris} considered, after his death, not as his property, so as to be confirmed by his executors, or affected by the diligence of creditors, but as \textit{in hereditate jacenti} of the person last infest in the lands, whose heir therefore might carry them upon making up his titles by service and retour; 
\textit{Harc.} 44. 71, (Macbair, July 7. 1681, Dict. p. 5245, and Baldgony, Feb. 1688, Dict. p. 5247.) But this doctrine has been of late disputed by writers, who affirm, that the rents and interest unlifted by the apparent heir himself belong to his executors, upon this principle, That the heir’s right to them was not, as had been formerly imagined, founded on his actual possession, but in consequence of his title to possess, which arose to him \textit{ipso jure}, without the necessity of any act upon his part; and that as the apparent heir himself was entitled to them, that right, like all other moveable rights, passed upon his death to his executors. The later decisions upon this head run directly cross to one another. The question in the case of Nicolson of Carnock, \textit{Fac. Coll.} i. 121, (June 27. 1755, Dict. p. 5249,) was given for the apparent heir’s executor. By a later decision, \textit{Fac. Coll.} ii. 254, in the case of Hamilton of Dalziel, the heir of the ancestor last infest was preferred; (Dict. p. 5253) 487. And by the latest, July 24. 1765, \textit{Lo. Banff} against \textit{Joass}, (not reported,) the court preferred the executor *. This right of possession continues with the apparent heir, though the ancestor should have made over the lands to a third party; because that grant, if it be not completed by seisin, imports only a personal obligation on the heir to divest himself; which is quite consistent with his possessing the subject, till he be compelled to make up his titles, and convey to the disponee; 
\textit{Fount.} June 24. 1698, \textit{Home}, (Dict. p. 5235); July 18. 1727, \textit{Ogilvie}, (Dict. p. 5242) †. The privilege competent to apparent heirs, of bringing their ancestor’s estates to a sale, has been already considered, \textit{B. 2. tit. 12.} § 61; and their right to sue liferenters for alimony; \textit{B. 2. tit. 9.} § 62. Their right to leases, and other such subjects as require no service which vests in them by possession alone, is to be explained, \textit{infr.} § 77, and their right to reduce death-deeds, § 100. The exercise of such of those privileges as cannot be used without immixing with part of the ancestor’s estate, which is attended with some pecuniary advantage, infers the passive title of behaviour against the heir; \textit{infr.} § 84. 86. &c.

59. As different competitors frequently claim to be heirs to the deceased, it ought to be proved judicially, who has the best right to that character: And therefore, he who is truly heir, before he can have an active title to the estate which was in his ancestor, must be served and retoured heir by an inquest. Though all oaths are executed by the intervention of juries or inquests, yet the brief for serving heirs has got the special name of the \textit{brief of inquest}, as far back as the reign of Rob. III. c. 1. This brief proceeded either from the King’s Chancery, or from a jurisdiction having a right of Chancery, \textit{ex. gr.} a regality, while that jurisdiction subsisted. It contains a command to the judge to whom it is directed, to try the validity of the claimant’s title by an inquest; and

In consequence of this decision, the case of Hamilton of Dalziel was appealed, and the judgment was reversed, April 8. 1767; so that the point seems now to be established in favour of the executor of the apparent heir. See Dict. p. 5257; (1. Bell. Cas.) (5th edit.) 98.)


Of Succession in Heritable Rights.

The inquest cannot proceed on the trial, till fifteen days after the proclamation in the manner described below, § 64; see 1503.

The inquest was also to be summoned fifteen days before it was to be held, by Stat. Rob. III. c. 1. § 2: But by the aforesaid act they may now be called on the shortest warning; nay, they may be present in the court-house, be compelled, without any sum to pass upon the inquest, if no disqualification be objected to it.

The inquest hath always consisted of an odd number, that a majority of voices might not make the verdict doubtful, some seventeen, sometimes thirteen; but it appears, that, by the practice, the number has been fixed to fifteen, as far back as time; Lib. 2. Digg. 17. § 27 *.

At first, it behoved all of to be co-vassals of the same rank as the claimant, as every was entitled to the judgment of his peers or equals; but in course of time, every one possessed of £40 Scots yearly rent limited; and even that is not now accounted a necessary cation.

No defender need be cited as a party to the service of an heir, the publication of the brief supersedes the necessity of per cussion; yet if one having interest shall apply to the Court sion, praying that no brief may issue without calling him as y, warrant will be directed accordingly to the director of the cry; Fount. Nov. 10. 1696, Meldrum 498. And even after is of the brief, advocacy of it will be granted on any probable d that the competitor may plead, by the Court of Session; after discussing the sufficiency of the reason of advocacy, the brief, either to the judge advocated from, or to dele generally to their own macers, and appoint one or two of number to sit with them as assessors 499. But no objec tion to the inquest which is not instantly verified, can bar service 480, for the brief of inquest is not a pleadable brief, brief of plea, 1503, c. 94, and so cannot admit of terms to exceptions †. The inquest being set, the apparent heir ce to them his claim as heir, together with the brief ed by him, and the executions of it; and in judging of ints of the brief, the inquest may proceed, not only on the side offered by the claimant, but on the proper knowledge of e of themselves; for they are considered both as judges and assizes. If it appear to the inquest, that the claim is proved or d, they serve the claimant, i.e. they declare him heir to the ed by a sentence or service, which must be attested by the

The brief of inquest has been from the beginning a return brief; that is, it behoved the judge to return it, with the brief of the inquest, to the Chancery; for which reason, the service, it was thus returned and recorded in the Chancery-books, got one of a return; St. Rob. III. c. 1. § 3. But it would appear general practice from the time of Robert III. to the year that the obtainer or purchaser of the brief got the principal service

---

Infr. § 64. not. 495.
See infr. § 62. not. 493.

---
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

service delivered to him, either by the judge or the Chancery; for many of our oldest families have at this day in their keeping the authentic services of their ancestors, with the seals of the inquest appended to them; and hence a principal or original service, of a date prior to 1550, was sustained, though there had been no evidence of any retour proceeding upon it to the Chancery; *Durie, Feb. 17. 1694, Lo. Elphinston, (Dict. p. 2219).* But from that time no service has been reckoned complete, so as to confer an active title, till it be retoured, *Fount. Feb. 2. 1698, Macintosh, (Dict. p. 14431);* after which, the heir served may, upon application to the Chancery, get an extract of it, or a vera copia, as a voucher of his service: But such extract is not essential to the completing of it; *Jan. 1738, Buchan, (not reported)***. Where a service proceeded on a brief issuing from a regality jurisdiction, it was returned, not to the King’s Chancery, because the brief came not from thence, but to the regality Chancery from whence the brief issued; *Durie, Dec. 8. 1631, L. Cleish, (Dict. p. 13459).*

62. Though the brief of inquest sometimes gets the name of the brief of mortanecestry, *De morte antecessoris, Cr. Lib. 2. Dieg. 17. § 25*, these two were originally distinct. By the brief of inquest, one is served or declared heir to his ancestor; and though it may meet with opposition, where there are different competitors for the succession, it generally passes of course, and always without the citation of any special defender ***. But a brief of mortanecestry was purchased by the undoubted heir, even though he had been already served, against the superior of the lands, or against others who had been seised in them upon a title preferable to that of the heir. This last was therefore the ground of a proper action, in which behoveld the heir to cite the person who withheld the possession from him, as a party to the suit, *Reg. Maj. Lib. 3. c. 28. et seq*.

*Q. Att. c. 52.* See, on this head, the act 1429, c. 127, as it is explained by Craig, *Lib. 2. Dieg. 7. § 24.*

63. The service of heirs, whether of heirs *ab intestato*, or the service of provision, is usually divided into general and special. A general service, in its most proper signification, is competent only to the heir at law, and has no relation to any special subject; for it is not intended to carry any proper feudal right of lands, but merely to

---

497. **"The clerk to every service whatsoever of a retourable brief, shall, along with the verdict, deliver, or cause to be delivered, into Chancery, to be preserved, the ject to the orders of the Lord Clerk-Register, the original claim of service, materiae of the proceedings, and depositions of the witnesses; and no retour of any service shall be issued without such previous delivery," 1. and 2. Gen. IV. c. 38. § 18.**

499. **In a general service, the legal effect and immediate object of the proceeding being merely to vest in the claimant the abstract character of heir to the deceased, not to carry any proper feudal right of lands, (infra. § 65.), no party is entitled to bear and oppose, unless as a competitor for the same character of heir, and on production of a competing brief.** Although, therefore, the ultimate purpose of such service may be to enable the heir to challenge the title of a third party infringing it, the propriety of the service is not derived from any right previous to the service, nor from any act of the party; but from the nature of the service. See *Suttie, 20. July 1736, Dict. p. 14457; Douglas, 22. Nov. 1761, Dict. Ibid.*

How far a party who wrongfully opposes and prevents a service is liable in damages, see *Sommerville, 19. May 1816;* reversed on appeal, 6. June 1816.
that jurisdiction where the heir is to be served: But briefs, in
order to serve to a special subject, must be directed, either to the
sheriff of the county where the subject lies, with the exception of
the stewartry of Kirkcudbright, which is set forth in 1587, c. 60;
or to the bailies of the borough, if it be a burgeo-tenement; or to
the macers of the Court of Session, as sheriffs in that part, by the
special warrant of that court, which is granted of course upon the
application of the heir. And this last course is generally pursued,
either where the lands lie in different counties, or where the heir to
be served represents a considerable family. The proclamation of
this brief must, in all cases, be made at the head borough of the ju-
risdiction where the lands lie.

65. So long as the feudal investiture was comprehended in one
writing, there could not possibly be an imperfect personal right of
lands, because the proper feudal right was completed at once by a
single act, B. 2. t. 3. § 17, and consequently the points or heads of
the brief into which it was the inquest’s business to inquire, were
entirely adapted to a special service. And even long after seiseis
were in use to be granted in writings distinct from the charters or
dispositions, and of dates perhaps long posterior to them, it would
appear that no briefs of inquest passed, unless where the deceas-
ded died seised in heritable subjects. There is still extant, in the
charter-chest of the family of Stirling of Keir, a decree of the sher-
iff of Dumbarton, dated November 29, 1532, whereby the sheriff
cognosces a person to be next heir of the deceased, without an in-
quest, in pursuance of the King’s letter directed to him, proceed-
ing on the heir’s complaint that he could not purchase a brief, in
regard his ancestor had alienated all his heritage, and so was dis-
seised when he died. Soon after this, briefs were allowed in or-
der to general services; but, in place of settling a new form of
brief, that might be adapted to that kind of service, the old for-
or style continued without alteration, even where a general service
was intended; so that it is the nature of the claim offered by the
heir to the inquest in consequence of the brief, which alone makes
the difference between the two services. If the heir claim to be
served in special to certain subjects in which his ancestor died le-
vest, the inquest must answer the whole heads of the brief; but if
he want a general service, their inquiry is confined to the headed
proper to that kind of service, without regard to the conditions of
any particular lands, because a general service conveys no proper
right to lands.

495 By Stat. 1. and 2. Geo. IV. c. 88. § 11, the direction of briefs to the macers,
either in the first instance, or by advocacy, is prohibited; and it is enacted, that:
all cases in which it was formerly lawful to grant commission to the macers by au-
thority of the Court of Session, and in which the brief issued from Chancery was there-
directed to the macers, "such commission shall, from and after the 20. June 1821, be
"granted, and such brief issued, according to similar forms, to the sheriff-depute of
"Edinburgh, or his substitute, as sheriff in that part specially constituted, whether
"such service may relate to lands and heritages situate in or beyond the sheriffs-
"doms of Edinburgh, or in several sheriffsdoms; and in all cases of competition of briefs
"as well as where a party claiming right to appear and oppose a service shall make
"such appearance, either party may apply for, and obtain advocacy of the briefs
"to the Court of Session, not only from any inferior judge, but also from the ses-
ters of Edinburgh, acting under special commission."

"It shall not be lawful to any person to be clerk to any such service before the Law
"Ordinary on advocacy, or before the sheriff of Edinburgh on commission, unles
"he be a writer to the signet;" Ibid. § 12.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

at he was divested.—The claimant must also prove the precise
end of the ancestor’s death. When he died; which serves to shew
now long the lands have been in nonentity.—The third head of the
brief is, Of whom the fee of the lands is held in capite, or who is
the immediate superior of them? which is vouched by the ances-
tor’s infeftment.—The fourth head, By what tenure the fee is held?
is likewise proved by that infeftment. And this is necessary to be
known, because in different holdings the casualties of superiority
are different. Before the statute for taking away tenures by ward,
the tenure was, in dubio, presumed to be ward, as the most proper
holding; but now, when any doubt arises from the words of the
investiture, it is presumed blench if the lands hold of the crown,
and feu if of a subject-superior.—The fifth head of the brief, What
is the extent of the lands, both old and new? serves to ascertain
the rate of the superior’s casualties of nonentity and relief; because
these are, in particular events, adjusted by the retourned duties, or
the new extent: And perhaps the old extent of the lands was in-
serted in the brief, that the proportion of public subsidies payable
forth of them might be known, which till the year 1649 was regu-
larly payable out of the lands which formerly held ward of the crown.
Now that nonentity-duities payable out of the lands which was
abolishing ward-holding, proportioned according to the valued rent
of our lands, which was begun to be settled in the foresaid year
1649, that valuation must also be expressed in the retourns of such
lands. This head of the brief is usually proved by the former
rule of Escheuer in 1732, formerly recited, B. 2. t. 5. § 367.7
The cess-books of the county are sufficient evidence of the value
of the lands. —The sixth head is, Whether the rent or new valuation of the brief be of lawful age? This was necessary to
be known in tenures by ward, because no ward superior could ren-
pel the user of the brief from being an heir; while he was minor, as being incap-
ble of military service, but since the abolishing of that feudal
nure, this head of the brief must be answered in the affirmative
by the inquest, by whatever other tenure the lands may be held, or
whatever the age of the claimant may be.—By the seventh or
head of the brief, the inquest is directed to examine, In whose
hands the fee is now, and has been, since the death of the ances-
tor? That is, who they are that have enjoyed the lands during
that time, and under what title, whether they have been possessed by
the immediate superior on account of nonentity, or by the next higher
immediate superior’s forfeiture of his casual
ties, or by a tercer or liferenter? in which last case nonentity
excluded, vide supra. B. 2. t. 5. § 44, though it can be no bar to
the entry of the heir. But the inquest seidom answers this point
of the brief, farther than as it concerns him, in whose hands the fee
vested at the time of the service. —Starr, B. 3. t. 5. § 40.

479 “It is not necessary that the principal retourn itself be extant. Extract
the record in Chancery, which, although not originally instituted by public
law, has obtained full credit in the courts of law, are sustained as evidence of
extant, “Wight, 171, and authorities there referred to. “An extract from
the record of Chancery is not evidence of the fee’s extent, where it is shown, that
pal writing recorded is not a genuine retourn, nor yet an authenticated cp
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

A decree, however, obtained by one creditor in general terms, sustaining his claim, and finding the heir liable to the extent of the inventory, without condemning him in payment of the particular sum acclaimed, gives to such creditor no preference over the others, while the subject continues in medio; Clerk Home, 104. No. 2. (Lawson, Nov. 28. 1738, Dict. p. 5348) *.

70. By the first principles of equity, heirs are entitled to no part of their ancestor's estate till full satisfaction be made to all the creditors, who have a natural right to make the most of their debtor's estate towards their own payment; and it is obvious, both from the rubric and the tenor of the aforesaid act 1695, that that statute, which was calculated for obviating the frauds of apparent heirs, cannot be so interpreted as to overthrow this rule of equity; and that the special clause, introducing the privilege of inventory, was designed merely to save the heir from an universal representation. No creditor, therefore, whose right is perfected by seisin, or made real on the ancestor's estate by adjudication, if he be not satisfied with the value of the inventory as estimated by witnesses, is bound to acquiesce in it, since no more than the presumed value can arise from that manner of estimation; but he may, by analogy with 1681, c. 17, while the estate is yet unsold, insist that it may be put up to public sale, which is the only way of discovering its true value; July 12. 1738, Heirs of (Strachan) L. Glenkindy. (Dict. p. 5348); since an estate must be always worth what can be got for it. Hence it appears, that an heir who enters by inventory is indeed trustee for the creditors. Upon this ground, if he enter into the possession of his ancestor's estate, without having first got a judicial value put on it, he is liable for the value, not barely as it stood at the time that the lands were given up in the inventory, but as it has been since raised by their improvement; July 6. 1727, Aikenhead, (Dict. p. 5344); and in like manner, an heir cum beneficio was decreed to communicate to all the other creditors the estate which he had got in transacting any debt due by the deceased with one particular creditor; Kames, 65. (Aikenhead. Dec. 1725, Dict. p. 5342).

71. One may enter heir to heritable subjects in which the preceptor died seised, not only by the legal method of special servitut but also by private consent; for it happens frequently in lands held of a subject superior, that upon the vassal's death, his heir, in place of being served by an inquest, obtains a precept of seisin from the superior, called of Clare constat, from the first words of its narrative, in which the superior acknowledges, that the obtaining of the precept is next lawful heir to him who died last vest and seised in the particular lands therein specified, holden of himself the grantee, and therefore commands his bailie to infract him in them. The heir by taking seisin on this precept becomes passive liable to all the debts of his ancestor 301; and, on the other hand, acquires an active title.

* See the proper style of a decree against an heir entered cum beneficio inventarii. Gordon, July 22. 1741, Dict. p. 5531.
† An heir entered cum beneficio inventarii, may bring his ancestor's estate to judicial sale under the statute 1685, c. 24, referred to supra, B. 3. 4. 12. § 61. See also Aikenhead, Dec. 1725, Dict. p. 5342, and Blair, Feb. 27. 1751, Dict. p. 5555.

301 But see contra, Forrester, March 1683; and Lord Monboddo adds the following, N. R. to his report of Baird, supra, § 51, not. 481. "It appears to me that this decision "must go the length of relieving a man from a universal passive title, who inflicts his "self upon a precept of Clare constat;" 5. Brown's Supp. 927. See infra, § 79, not. 502.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book III.

A service to one who at his death was not in the full right of the subject is ineffectual.

The jus crediti of heirs of provision is vested without service.

ed 506* How far it subjects him to a passive title will soon appear. —It has been explained, supr. B. 2. tit. 12. § 12, et seqq., in what cases charges given by creditors to apparent heirs to enter, stand in the place of an actual entry, so as to support the creditor’s diligence.

73. A service as heir to one who was not at his death in the right of the subject intended to be carried, is improper and ineffectual 508: A settlement, therefore, or disposition, in which the granter does not first institute himself, but makes over the subject from himself to his son, whom failing to a stranger, can be no foundation for a service by the substitute as heir of provision to the granter: For though the feudal right, or the fee of the estate, remained with the granter, notwithstanding the disposition; yet the personal right of the subject, which is the only thing conveyed by the disposition, did not continue in the granter, and so cannot be carried by a service as heir to him, arg. Falc. i. June 5. 1745, Mercery, (Dict. p. 9786) †; the substitute must make up titles to such a right by a service as heir of provision, not to the granter, but to the first institute, who stood in the personal right of the subject 510. Where a father is bound by a marriage-contract to provide a sum to the heir of the marriage, the heir may, in the character of creditor, without the necessity of a service, sue the father for securing it to him in the terms of his obligation, Slair, Feb. 13. 1677, Fraser, (Dict. p. 12859); and if the father has granted any deeds inconsistent with, or contrary to the stipulations in the marriage-contract, the heir may bring those deeds under challenge, in an action either against him 511 or his representatives, Fac. Coll. ii. 202, (Moncrieff, Dec. 8. 1758, Dict. p. 12871); and he may sue them for payment, in

---


† See Kil. No. 7. see SERVICE and CONFIRMATION, and Falc. i. 242, Credits of Carleton, Feb. 8. 1748, Dict. p. 14566 509.

506 A party, claiming the character of heir, may make up his title in this way:

Though he has already attempted to serve, and been prevented from carrying through his service by the effect of an appeal to the House of Lords; 2. Though his right to the estate be disputed in toto, and be sub juse in the House of Lords; 3. Though he be heir of a strict entail; Craige, &c. 19. Jan. 1805, Dict. v. ADJUDICATION, App. No. 16.

An attempt by the claimant of an estate, (another party being already in possession) to create a tentative title, not by a trust-bond, but by trust-disposition of the property and adjudication in implement, was defeated; and a practice of completing titles in this way being alleged, the court expressed an opinion, "that if it existed it was improper, and the sooner it was checked the better;" Dunlop, 4. July 1820, Fac. Coll. See Murray, 17. Jan. 1811, Fac. Coll.

507 See also Geddes, supr. § 66. not. *; Bellenden, 6. June 1823, (S. & D.); Cunningham, infr. not. 508.

508 A special service is also ineffectual, wherever the fee is full at the time. Accordingly such a service was found an incompetent mode of making up a title, with a view to challenge the infenent of a party in possession; Cunningham, 27. Feb. 1812, Fac. Coll. The proper mode is by general service or adjudication on a trust-bond, Ibid.; Carmichael, 15. Nov. 1810, Fac. Coll.; Horns, 6. Nov. 1746, Dict. p. 16117; Gordon, supr. not. *.

509 In this case, the disposition being conceived to heirs-male of the granter’s body whom failing, to a series of substitutes, the right, upon failure of the heirs-male and the first nominatus substitute, who had predeceased the granter, (Falconer’s report, as in this particular, being inaccurate) was found to be properly carried by service to the granter. See to the same effect, Fac. Coll. Peacock, 22. June 1826, (S. & D.)

510 Dennistoun, 5. Feb. 1824, (S. & D.)

511 Vid. supr. § 98. not. 445.
Of Succession in Heritable Rights.

the father has not, in terms of his obligation, secured the sum specified in the contract to him. But it is unnecessary, and indeed would be incongruous, for him to serve to the father as heir of provision in order to carry the father's obligation; for he is creditor, not heir, in that obligation; and if this jus creditis is vested in the heir of the marriage without service, he must, in like manner, transmit it to his heirs or singular successors, though they should not be served, Feb. 3. 1732, Campbell, (Dict. p. 12885), observed in (Folio) Dict. ii. p. 279; Fac. Coll. ii. 255; (Finlayson, or Porterfield, Dec. 9. 1760, Dicr. p. 12874)*. But if the father has actually fulfilled his obligation, by lending out the sum, and securing it in the terms of the contract, the right of credit that was in the heir of the marriage is converted into a specific provision actually secured to him, to which he may succeed, and which therefore cannot be taken up without a service. A substitute who is named in a bond immediately after the creditor, has full right to sue for payment, without the necessity of a service for proving the creditor's death, Stair, Feb. 4. 1680, Robertson, (Dicr. p. 14357)†; and this holds even in an heritable bond, provided it has not been perfected by seizin: But if the nominatin substitute be only called in the second place, a service is necessary, for proving that all the heirs called before him have failed; St. B. 3. tit. 5. § 6. As bonds taken to the creditor and his heirs indefinitely, descend to executors, the title to them must be made up, upon the death of the creditor, not by service, but confirmation, which is the form of conveyance proper to executry; but if a bond be taken, either to heirs excluding executors, or to a special order of heirs, ex. gr. to heirs-male, which implies an exclusion of executors, it cannot be carried but by service. No right clothed with infeftment can, in any case, be transmitted to substitutes without a service.

74. A service which has proceeded upon a claim as next and lawful heir to the deceased, carries all the subjects descendible to the heir of line which have not been limited by any entail. But this rule fails in subjects not left by the deceased to the disposition of law, but devised by him to a certain order of heirs, even though the claimant should, by the failure of the prior members of entail, happen to be also heir of provision at the time of the service. Put the case, that an estate was entailed by the deceased to A; whom failing, to B; whom failing, to the heirs of line; a service by the heir of line simply qua such, can carry no right to the estate which was first provided to A and B, though, by their failure, the succession has devolved on him before the service. The reason is, he is not entitled to the subject as heir of line, but as substitute in a provision to special heirs: He ought therefore to have claimed as heir of provision. The service, being a sentence, ought to be restricted to the claim offered to the inquest, and the evidence brought by the heir in support of it. But a proof that the claimant is truly the heir of line is no evidence that the prior substitutes have failed, which however is essentially necessary in a service by an heir substitute, by service.

* Fac. Coll. Nov. 18. 1784, Cameron, &c. Dicr. p. 19879; (Hailes, 983.)


‡ See also Wilson, 6. July 1757, Dict. p. 5186, and 14588.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

substitute; July 21, 1738, Edgar, (Dict. p. 14015 and 14436) 114. It seems to be a consequence of this doctrine, that in all services as heir of tailzie or provision, the claim and retour ought not only to describe the claimant barely by the character of heir of tailzie and provision, but to express the special deed under which he claims, and the special lands to the succession of which he is entitled by that deed, and that all the heirs called before him are extinct. Yet this is not precisely necessary for supporting those services. Though a retour be considered as a decree proceeding on the verdict of an inquest, there is no necessity that every decree should express the evidence on which it is founded: It is enough if it be laid before the judge before he passes sentence. This the law presumes to be done in services, and in fact is never omitted; which has probably been the reason of the almost constant practice observed till the beginning of this century, as appears from a search into the Chancery-records, that all services as heirs of provision passed in general terms, without any such reference in the retour; all which have nevertheless been uniformly sustained; Fac. Coll. i. 90; (Forbes, Aug. 12. 1753, Dict. p. 14431); Fac. Coll. ii. 114; (Hay, June 30. 1758, Dict. p. 14369) 115.

75. A general service cannot include under it a special, because it has no relation to any special subject, unless where an heir of provision is served in general; and even then it carries only the class of rights upon which seisin has not proceeded. But a special service necessarily implies in it a general one of the same kind and character. Thus a service as heir of line in special to a particular estate, includes a general service as heir of line to the same ancestor; and, of consequence, carries all personal rights descernible to the heirs of line; and vice versa, subjects the heir to all the burdens to which he would have been liable, had he been served heir-general of line; Dir. 323, (Ricarton-Drummond, Feb. 1676, Dict. p. 14457). Thus also a service as heir-male in special, carries all the ancestor’s personal rights provided to the heir-male; for if the inquest’s returning an answer affirmative to the two first heads of the brief by themselves, vests all those personal rights as

---

116 In this case, the principle of distinction was thus laid down;—That a service "being an actus legitimus must be accurate in every particular, whereas it is sufficient that a precept of clare constat be substantially right." In the case of Durham’s Trustees, it was held sufficient that the precept, when taken "with the deeds to which it is referred, and which must be considered as part of it, contained every specification being an actus legitimus must be accurate in every particular, whereas it is sufficient that a precept of clare constat be substantially right." In the case of Durham’s Trustees, it was held sufficient that the precept, when taken "with the deeds to which it is referred, and which must be considered as part of it, contained every specification being an actus legitimus must be accurate in every particular, whereas it is sufficient that a precept of clare constat be substantially right." In the case of Durham’s Trustees, it was held sufficient that the precept, when taken "with the deeds to which it is referred, and which must be considered as part of it, contained every specification #Igap
session is a complete title without service; but if the heir die without attaining possession, these moveables do not descend to that heir’s executor, but pass to the heir of the first deceased. 3dly, An heir is, by his right of apparence, entitled, after his ancestor’s death, to tacks, pensions, and such other heritable subjects which had belonged to him, as have a tract of future time, not only to the effect of recovering or continuing his ancestor’s possession, but also with respect to the right to the tack itself, which the law deems to be in the heir, without the necessity of a service, Stair, June 17. 1671, Boyd, (Dict. p. 14375); for in all cases where the right of the deceased was temporary, running out by a certain course of time, that course is not stopped, though the heir should not be entered heir to the deceased; St. B. 3. t. 5. § 6. And this holds, in so much that a creditor adjudging the right to a tack that belonged to his debtor, from the debtor’s heir, needed not charge the heir to enter in special; Durie, June 19. 1635, Rule, (Dict. p. 14374). It obtained indeed by the more ancient practice, that though the apparent heir could enjoy the tack, he could not assign it; because a tack is an heritable subject, which remains in hereditate jacentae, as much as a land-estate, till the entry of an heir; Ibid. Feb. 14. 1623, Rattray, (Dict. p. 10368): but by the latest decisions, the apparent heir is, in the judgment of law, full proprietor of his ancestor’s tacks, in which character he may, by voluntary assignation, make them over to another; Feb. 16. 1739, Campbell, (Dict. p. 14375), cited in (Folio) Dict. ii. p. 366. An apparent heir of a tacksman, even where the ancestor was not at his death in the possession, may insist in an action of removing against such tenants of the lands contained in the tack, as derive no right from that ancestor; and if any tenant shall found his possession upon an assignation from him, the heir has a good title to set aside such assignation upon any legal ground, without the necessity of a service; Time. June 28. 1758, Scot. 4thly, A right of reversion is said by Stair to require no service, B. 3. t. 5. § 6. But it has been already remarked, B. 2. t. § 21, that the apparent heir of a reverser cannot take so much as the first step that is necessary for making good his reversion, using an order of redemption, till he be entered. Lastly, The fee of a land-estate cannot be established without a service, even in one who is nominatin substituted in an entail; for though, in bonds, a person named immediately after the creditor, is not under a necessity to confirm, supr. § 73, yet in land-rights such nominatin substitute cannot be vested in the fee ipso jure, but must first be served; because property of lands once vested cannot be transmitted but by writing; the rule which obtains in some other countries, Mortuus sasi vivum, being quite repugnant to the genius of our law. And this holds in the substitution, not only of proper feudal rights completed by seisin, but of personal rights of land for a general service is as necessary to establish a title to the land as a special service to the first; Fac. Coll. ii. 23. & 114, (Livingston March 9. 1757, Dict. p. 15409;—Hay, June 30. 1758, Dict. p. 14369).


510 Where books, furniture, &c. have been destined to pass along with an entailed estate, the necessary substitutes may make up a title by service, though possession also a complete title to such articles without service; Forth, 85. May 1668, Fac. Coi
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

that the heir must at the same time offer to the superior the casualties due to him by law, i. e. the non-entry-duties and relief; which indeed arises from the nature of the right; for all such precepts, whether directed to the immediate or mediate superior, are conditional, vassallo faciendo superiori quod de jure facere oportet; Hop. Min. Pr. Ibid.; Durie, July 29. 1624, L. Caprington, (Durt. p. 6897). The superior may also decline giving obedience to the charge, till the ancient title-deeds of the estate be shewed to him, that he may make out the precept for infestment in the precise terms of the provisions and limitations therein contained; for since the vassal lies under an obligation to exhibit to the superior the ancient writings of the lands when demanded, no time can be more proper for it than when the vassal enters to these lands.

80. Where the superior himself has no more than a personal right to the superiority, and consequently cannot give a valid and effectual seisin to another, a charge against him to infest the heir would be fruitless: The heir therefore in such case must charge the superior, agreeably to the directions of 1474, c. 58, to obtain himself infest in the superiority, within forty days, that he may be in a capacity to enter the heir, under certification, that if he fail, he shall, as the act expresses it, lose the tenant for his lifetimes, i. e. lose the casualties that may fall to him through the act or delinquency of his vassal, beside making up the damage that may be sustained by him through that failure. But the superior forfeits none of the fixed yearly duties payable by the vassal, as part of the penalty; these not being properly casualties. Mackenzie in Obs. on said act 1474, (p. 79), mentions an act of sederunt anno 1634, which declares the meaning of the statute to be, that the superior shall forfeit for his own life, and not for his vassal's only: But that act of sederunt is neither to be found in the collection lately published, nor in the books of sederunt 332. Where the immediate superior neglects to complete his titles, notwithstanding the charge against him, the heir may, as in the former case, proceed against all the intermediate superiors between him and the Sovereign 333: But the mediate superior, who upon a charge given him enters the heir of his subvassal, loses none of the casualties falling by his immediate vassal; because what he does is barely an act of obedience.

81. When a vassal who succeeds as heir to the superior, has, according to the rules explained in this title, completed his right to the superiority, or a superior to the property of the lands vested in the ancestor, the two rights, though they both meet in the heir, are indeed two distinct estates, and must continue to be enjoyed under different titles, and to descend to the different heirs to whom they were originally provided, till the property be consolidated with the superiority; which is effected by the heir's granting procuration of resignation for surrendering the lands to himself, in the manner described, B. 2. t. 7. § 19. But though this be the proper feudal method, it is the general opinion of lawyers and conveyancers, that where a superior succeeds to the vassal, a precept of clare consta grantec.

332 It was assumed, that the forfeiture was for the vassal’s life; Dickson, 1. July 180.

333 Before obtaining a charter supplenda vices, it would seem necessary to obtain a decree of declarator of tinsel of superiority, against the superior passed by. At least it was required by the Crown, Dickson, supr. not. 333.
may be elided by the defence, that the deceased was neither
pr. baron, nor burgess, and consequently could have no heir-
le, it is inferred by the heir's intermeddling with the writ-
ly, that apparent heirs might not have it if in
or rea
his case was necessary, that apparent heirs might not have it if in
r up debts against them, the discharges or acquittances of which
in the ancestor's charter-chest. It may perhaps be hard to re-
scile the different decisions on this point; but in all of them, the
reat weight seems to be laid on the good or bad intention of the
i and, in general, it may be observed, that passive titles are
not now so strictly attended to as they were formerly. Where the
heir possessed himself of the charter-chest, which is nomen uni-
sitatis, his animus gerendi was presumed, and therefore he was sub-
ject to the passive title, Gosf. June 28. 1670, Elcis, (Dect. p. 9668);
Fount. Feb. 26. 1698, Murray, (Dect. p. 9675); but if he carried
off from the deceased's repositories only particular deeds granted in
his own favour, or where, from his making no use of the writings,
or from other favourable circumstances, there appeared no intention
of behaving, he was absolved; Durie, July 8. 1628, Dunbar, (Dect.
p. 5392); Fount. Jan. 28. 1696, E. Airly, (Dect. p. 9673); Fount.
June 15. 1706, Diggles, (Dect. p. 9676) 335.

84. Behaviour is inferred, even without intromission, barely by
the heir's making over to a third party, any subject belonging to
his ancestor, to which he himself might have succeeded as heir, or
by his consenting to the conveyance thereof made by another; for
such deeds have a direct tendency to carry off from creditors part
of their payment; Durie, Feb. 10. 1642, Johnston, (Dect. p. 9692);
Stair, July 30. 1672, Faulis, (Dect. p. 9711). Granting discharges
of rents, or of debts due to the ancestor, has the same effect; for the
extinction of such debts, as the assigning them over to others; But
the simple renunciation by the heir, of all claim to the succession,
in favour of the heir-male, or of provision, infers no passive title,
because no right which might have been otherwise competent to
creditors, is either transmitted or extinguished by such renuncia-
tion; and the creditors of the deceased are in no worse condition
than before; Stair, July 5. 1666, Scott, (Dect. p. 9693); Ibid. July 19.
1676, Neavoy, (Dect. p. 9694) 4.

85. The passive title of behaviour or gestio is excluded, if the sub-
ject intermeddled with was behaviour or gestio of the de-
ceased. Thus an heir inmixing with the heirship-movables of his
ancestor, who died at the horn, after his single escheat was gifted,
and the gift declared, infers no passive title; because these move-
ables are, in reas-

335 See, in confirmation of this general remark, Fac. Coll. Jan. 27. 1789, Gordon,
Dect. p. 9785; Ibid. May 15. 1791, Blair, Dect. p. 9738; Dec. 9. 1809, Gar
d, Dect. p. 9840 344. See also two cases in which this passive title was not inferred
even from the heir's actual entry, Fac. Coll. ii. No. 83, § 4, Gordon, Dec. 1. 1787,

4 See also opinion of the Lord President, in Bruce, 13. Dec. 1885, (S. & D.).

344 In Gordon's case, the service was as heir of tailzie, so that on a principle of
 totally distinct, the universal passive title was excluded; supra. § 51, note 4. In Ayton a
 passive title would have been held incurred, but that "there was sufficient ground
 to relieve the defender, by setting aside the service altogether."
Of Succession in Heritable Rights.

ables belonged, after declarator, not to the deceased, but to the donatory, to whom alone the heir was accountable, and not to the creditors; Stair, Dec. 22. 1674, Seton, (Dextr. p. 5397). By stronger reason it must be excluded, if the possession by the heir can be ascribed to a disposition, gift, or other singular title in himself, ex gr. if he has imixed with the ancestor’s heirship-moveables, as donatory to his escheat; Ibid. Feb. 10. 1676, Grant, (Dextr. p. 9763). Under the colour of this rule, it became a common practice for apparent heirs to grant simulate bonds to trustees, that adjudications might be placed upon them against the ancestor’s estate; after which they got the adjudication made over to themselves, and possessed the lands under that singular title, without representing the deceased. Against such fraudulent practices, first, the court of session interposed, by act of sederunt, Feb. 28. 1662, subjecting the heirs who should possess upon adjudications that had been led on their own bond, to a passive title; and afterwards the legislature, by 1695, c. 24 1st. By this statute it is enacted, that if an heir, without being served, shall possess any part of his ancestor’s estate, or purchase any right affecting it, otherwise than as highest offerer at a judicial sale, such possession or purchase shall be deemed behaviour as heir. This enactment was extended by former decisions to the case of a purchase made by the heir in the ancestor’s lifetime, provided he possessed under that title after the ancestor’s death; Kount. June 7. 1710, Watson, (Dextr. p. 9743); Dalr. 117, (Mercer, Nov. 24. 1714, Dextr. p. 9747). But by a later decision, Fac. Coll. iii. 192, (Mackell, July 29. 1759, Dextr. p. 9752), it was found, that a purchase made by an apparent heir while the ancestor lived, and possession assumed thereupon before his death, excluded all ground of challenge upon this statute, though the purchaser continued in the possession after his death: First, Because sundry expressions are used in that clause which discover the legislature’s intention to confine the enactment to proper apparent heirs, whose ancestors are dead; and, 2dly, Because a variety of hardships, contrary to the received rules of law, must follow upon a contrary interpretation: One strong instance of which occurs in the case of a son who is creditor to his father, and enters into the possession of his lands upon proper diligence, and who, if the clause reached to purchasers while the ancestor was yet alive, would be subjected to an universal passive title, merely for using the legal diligence competent to all creditors. This is undeniable, that if the ancestor was dead before the heir made the purchase, the purchasing alone, without the least possession following upon it, subjects him passive, both by the words and the intendment of the statute *. If the heir shall, before the ancestor’s death, acquire a right to the property of his estate from himself, there can be no room for the passive title of gestio, (though perhaps there may for that of praeceptio hereditatis, soon to be explained); for after the ancestor is divested, the estate is no longer his, but the purchaser’s; and the passive title of behaviour is limited to such heritable subjects as belonged to the ancestor at the time of his death.

86. Behaviour is also excluded, where the subject intermeddled th by the heir is inconsiderable, if there be no circumstances from which his intention or animus can be presumed to defraud the creditors.


* Vid. infr. § 94.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

itors of the deceased, Durie, Nov. 6, 1622, L. Dundas, (Dict. p. 9658) *; for behaviour as heir is not tam facti quam animi, L. 20. pr. De adq. vel amit. h. r.; and therefore, upon the other hand, in tromission, however small, subject the heir passive, where an immixing appears; Hadd. March 8, 1610, Baillie, (Dict. p. 9658). The heir's voluntary payment of his ancestor's debt, as not to be construed against him into behaviour; for a stranger, as well as an heir, may lawfully pay what is due by another; and such payment, in place of being hurtful to creditors, is profitable to them, as it disburdens, and so enlarges the fund of their payment; Durie, Jan. 36, 1628, Comm. of Dunkeld, (Dict. p. 3592). Nor does the purchase of brieve by the heir to enter, infer behaviour, though it signifies a present purpose or intention to serve heir, because any man may alter his resolution before it be put in execution, Stair, June 28, 1670, Elies, (Dict. p. 9658); nor an apparent heir's assuming his ancestor's titles of honour, nor the exercising any office of high dignity hereditary to the family, which carries with it no pecuniary interest; because these being grants annexed with the crown to the blood of the grantee, from a defectus familiae, are extra commercium, and so may be enjoyed by the heir without representation; Harc. 31, (Bower against E. Marshall, Feb. 2, 1682) 139. Yet the exercising any hereditary office of profit, which may be bought and sold, and is consequently adjudgable, may be justly deemed to infer this passive title. Lastly, As passive titles have been received into our law, merely for the security of creditors; therefore, where questions arise concerning behaviour, among the different orders of heirs, in which creditors have no concern, the heirs are not liable to one another in solidam, but are only accountable in valorum of their several intromissions; Durie, Nov. 20, 1630, Pride, (Dict. p. 9861) 139.

87. That apparent heirs might not, upon gratuitous dispositions from their ancestors, enjoy their estates without being liable for their debts, the passive title of preceptio was introduced, by which an heir, if he accepts of a grant from his ancestor, of any part, however small, of that estate to which he would have succeeded as heir, is subjected to the payment of all such debts due by the ancestor, as were contracted previously to the grant. It is called preceptio hereditatis, because the heir, by such acceptance, takes the succession before it opens to him by the death of the ancestor; so that this passive title, as well as gestio pro herede, is founded on the heir's immixing with the ancestor's heritage. But the two differ somewhat in point of time. In behaviour, the whole immixion is after the ancestor's death; but in preceptio, the immixing is begun at the heir's acceptance of the right in the ancestor's lifetime, and is only continued after his death. This passive title has been sustained against the heir, by his acceptance of the gratuitous right from the ancestor, and possessing upon it in his lifetime, without the least act of possession subsequent to his death, Durie, July 8, 1625, Gray 131; and even by the heir's bare acceptance, though he has made no use of the right at any period of time; Dirl. 377, (John).

* Reported also by Spottinwood, p. 67, Dict. p. 9658.

139 B. Brown, Supp. 18; reported also by Fount. 3, ibid. 420. See also same sect, 1. Fount. 94, 1. Edinburgh, Feb. 1680, B. Brown Supp. 344.

131 See Bruce, 13, Dec. 1836, (S. & D.)

131 B. Brown, Supp. 25.
Of Succession in Heritable Rights.

... against Rome, July 8. 1696, Dict. p. 9780). But these judgments appear contrary to the common notions of a passive title, which is a legal penalty inflicted on the heir for some irregular act done by him after the death of the ancestor. Though therefore the heir should have possessed upon the right while the ancestor was alive; yet if he repudiate it immediately after his death, or abandon the subject to the creditors of the deceased, he ought to be secure against the passive title: But he is doubtless liable in that case to account to those creditors for all the profits of that right which he had received during the life of his ancestor.

88. The ground of this passive title is, that the heir, by taking a gratuitous right to subjects in which he is to succeed to the granter, is considered as acknowledging himself his heir, and so is liable in payment of all the debts contracted by the granter before his own acceptance of such right; and he is, on that account, called successor titulo gratuativo post contractum debitum: But he lies under no obligation to pay such debts as the granter may contract afterwards, not even those that may have been contracted in the intermediate time between the heir's acceptance of the right, and the perfecting of it by seisin, Feb. 1721, L. Aldie, (not reported); for, as Stair observes, B. 3. t. 7. § 6, the passive title is directed against successors, titulo gratuativo, qui titulus est post contractum debitum; and therefore has no place as to debts contracted after the right or title is accepted of by the heir. And though, by this doctrine, creditors may be deceived, who have no means of knowing but by the records, whether he, whose credit they are to trust, has granted any right of his estate to his apparent heir; the granting rights to strangers is liable the same inconveniency; and if it shall appear that such rights were kept latent, without seisin, on purpose to defraud creditors, they may be set aside ex capite fraudis; St. ibid. Where the original ground of the obligation against the ancestor is prior to date to the right granted to the heir, the heir is liable in payment of the debt, although it's constitution by bond or decree should be posterior to it; Spec. p. 315, Jan. 14. 1634, Ogilvie, (Dict. p. 9799) ; Forbes, MS. July 22. 1714, Douglas, (Dict. p. 9804). According to this view of preception, it may, without impropriety, be accounted a limited species of behaviour as heir. The heir, where his possession or intumary is not founded on any right granted to him by his ancestor, subjected universally by the passive title of proper behaviour; but where he possesses under a grant from his ancestor, the effect of the passive title becomes restricted, as if the ancestor had died immediately after executing the right, and so extends to no debts contracted by him afterwards.

89. The heir who incurs this passive title must be successor titulo gratuativo; and, of course, is not liable, if the right has been granted to him for an onerous cause. But it is not enough that the recital expresses an onerous cause; for, in rights granted inter conjunctas personas, creditors cannot be hurt by the bare assertion of the granter in the recital, which may have been inserted with a particular view to defend the grantee against the passive title; Stair, Feb. 15. 1676, Hadden, (Dict. p. 9794); Ibid. Nov. 29. 1678, Higgins, (Dict. p. 9793). If the heir shall prove aliunde, that he has paid money for the right, it must be considered, whether the sum paid bears any proportion in value to the subject disposed. If it do not, the heir is presumed to have paid that trifle dicis causa, on purpose to get quit of a passive title. If the sum comes near the value,
value, though it should not be fully adequate to it, he is secure from the penal consequences of preception: But the anterior creditors may set aside the right, in so far as it appears to be gratuitous, upon the statute 1621, so that the heir shall be liable only in quantum lucratu est, said Nov. 29. 1678, (Dctr. p. 9795).

90. The passive title of preceptio is inferred against an heir, though the right accepted of by him should have been granted for the fulfilling of a marriage-contract: because settlements, or obligations to settle in a marriage-contract, in favour of the heir of the marriage, are barely rights of succession, taking place only after the father’s death, and granted with the implied burden of his debts; and therefore the heir’s acceptance of a present right to the subject provided during the life of the father, makes him be considered as successor titulo lucrativo; Stair, Feb. 22. 1681, More, (Dctr. p. 9781).

But if, by any clause in the contract, a proper right of credit be given to the heir, ex. gr. if the father binds himself to infest him against a day specified; the heir, who thereby becomes the father’s creditor in the strictest sense, incurs no passive title by accepting of a right from him to the subject provided, more than he would do by taking seisin on the obligation; Ibid. Nov. 29. 1678, Higgins, (Dctr. p. 9795). This passive title is extended to the case of rights granted to the mediate apparent heir. A right, for instance, granted by one to the eldest son of his eldest son makes his granddaughter who accepts of it liable preceptio, Durie, Jan. 29. 1639, La. Smeaton, (Dctr. p. 9774); because, though he be not himself the grantor’s immediate apparent heir while his father is alive, yet he is, by the necessary course of law, aliqui successurus to the grantor. But if one who has no issue shall grant a right of lands to his only brother, the brother, though he be at the date of the right next in succession to the grantor, is not liable preceptio, though the succession should actually open at last to him; because the grantor might have afterwards had heirs of his body, who would have succeeded preferably to the grantee; Stair, Dec. 22. 1674, Seton, (Dctr. p. 5397). According to this rule, a right accepted by a daughter ought not to subject her passive, because the grantor might have afterwards had male-issue: Yet a daughter who had thus accepted of a right from her father was made liable preceptio, Durie, Feb. 15. 1634, Orr, (Dctr. p. 9767); because perhaps a fraudulent intention is more easily presumed in favour of one’s own issue, than in favour of collaterals. A disposition in favour of a stranger, while the grantee, by a personal obligation, declared to have been granted for the behoof of the grantor’s apparent heir, has been adjudged not to infer preception; Stair, Jan. 14. 1662, Harper, (Dctr. p. 9774).

But this judgment appears inconsistent with the rule, Praeceptio quod agitur quam quod simule concipitur, since the interposition of a third party is in such case merely nominal. Preception may take place in all heritage, even in heritable bonds, though these are not properly feuda, Stair, Dec. 2. 1665, Edgar, (Dctr. p. 9777); Ibid. Feb. 7. 1679, Hamilton, (Dctr. p. 9780): and on the same ground it ought to be inferred, from the heir’s accepting a right of land from his ancestor: But it is not inferred, by his accepting a right of moveables, because the heir is not aliqui successurus in moveables, said Feb. 7. 1673. Mackenzie, § 38, k. t. puts the case of a right granted by the ancestor of heirship moveables, which, he says, does not subject the heir passive: But such case can hardly be figured; no right infers preception, which does not afford to the heir a preceptio.
being merely an exception pleadable against a pursuer who has not
first discussed the heirs more directly liable, requires no active ti-
tle: And even as to the right of relief, it is admitted, loc. cit., that
the creditor who has received payment from such heir, may be com-
pelled by the judge to assign the debt in his favour, by which he
may obtain that relief indirectly, by suing the executors in the
name of the cedent, which the law denies to him directly, unless it
be presumed from circumstances, that the heir’s gestio was attended
with fraud, or in other respects unfavourable. It has been observ-
ed, supr. § 87, that behaviour and preception agree also in this, that
in both, some intromission or immixtion must appear after the
death of the ancestor.

93. There are yet two or three other passive titles in heritage
which deserve some notice. First, Where an heir is cited in an
action for payment, as representing his ancestor, he incurs a pas-
sive title, if he shall offer any peremptory defence against the debt:
exgr. of payment or prescription: For he has no interest to ob-
ject against the validity or subsistence of the debt, unless he be
liable in payment of it as heir; and therefore the bare pleading
of such defence, is an acknowledgment that he represents the de-
ceased; Dabl. 98. 147, (Lundie, Feb. 11. 1713, Dict. p. 1206; For-
rest, June 23. 1715, Dict. p. 11098) 511. But a defence which
is offered merely to exclude the pursuer’s title, or to prove an al-
legation, without founding on any right that was in the ances-
tor, infers no passive title; Kames, 7, (Wilson, July 1717, Dec.
p. 9715). In like manner, an heir who is charged by his ancestor’s
creditor to enter, if he neither enter, nor renounce the succession
is liable in a passive title, and may be sued personally for the de-
bt. But neither of these passive titles reaches farther than to the ap-
special debt upon which the action or charge is founded, for the or
ceed from which the representation is inferred is private, and doe
in consequence of a process or step of diligence at the suit of a
particular creditor; Dirl. 223, (Carfrae, Jan. 20. 1675, Dec.
p. 9711). The passive title which is incurred by the heir’s ne-
glecting to renounce, does not operate till decree pass against him;
and a renunciation offered even after decree, if the decree be in
absence, entitles the heir to a suspension of all diligence, either
against his person or his proper estate, that may proceed on these
debts due by his ancestor: But the heir’s renunciation will not be
received, if he have already behaved as heir, or have, by incurring
any other passive title, done something inconsistent with renun-
ciation, or if the ancestor’s estate is adjudged for the heir’s prop-
der debt; in which last case, the heir must clear off that debt before
is renunciation be admitted; for his allowing adjudication to be led
on his own debt, against his ancestor’s estate, is justly deemed immi-
xion, as it diminishes the creditor’s fund of payment, by applic
part of it to extinguish an obligation properly due by himself 512.

94. Two passive titles in heritage have been introduced by spe-
cial statute, 1695, c. 24: The one, universal, against apparent he-
irs, who shall possess any part of the ancestor’s estate, under a title
vested in the person of any such near relation as these apparent
heirs may also succeed to as heirs; and this sort requires no illus-

511 Gilmour, 14, Dec. 1821 (S. & H.)
of a singular title derived from a third person, and preferable to, and exclusive of, the right of apperance, and has at the same time openly ascribed his possession to that singular title, the heir next succeeding falls not within the statute: But if the creditors are kept from the knowledge of such title, or if the title be of a private nature, and latent, the onerous debts of the interjected person are effectual against the succeeding heir passing by; Fac. Codd. ii. 224, (Irvine, June 27. 1760, Dict. p. 5276). The heir who, by thus passing by, is subjected to a passive title, has the benefit of discussion; so that the creditors of the interjected person must discuss all the debtor's representatives, before the heir can be condemned; Forbes, Nov. 13. 1712, Vint. (Dict. p. 3562); and if the heir shall have made payment, without pleading that exception, action of relief is competent to him against these representatives; Kames, 75, (Marquis of Clydesdale, sup. cit. Branch 6.) 15.

95. Our most ancient law, from a jealousy of the weakness of mankind while under sickness, and of the importunity of friends in that conjunction, has declared, that all deeds affecting heirship, if they be granted to the prejudice of the heir by a person upon deathbed, i. e. after contracting that sickness which ends in death, are ineffectual, Reg. Maj. Lib. 2. c. 18. § 7, et seqq., unless where the debts due by the grantor have laid him under a necessity to alienate his lands; St. Gul. c. 13. § 2. The term properly opposed to deathbed is liege poustic, by which is understood a state of health; and it gets that name, because persons in health have the legitima testas, or lawful power of disposing of their property at pleasure. — In handling this subject, it shall be first explained, what constitutes a deathbed-deed; 2dly, what deeds are struck out or affect by the law of deathbed; and, 3dly, to whom the reduction of deathbed-deeds is competent.

96. As to the first, it is sufficient to constitute a deathbed-deed, that the grantor laboured under the distemper of which he afterwards died, immediately before signing it; for if the two extremities be proved, of sickness going before, and of death following, the requisite is inferred, by what lawyers commonly call a presumptio juris, which may doubtless be elided by a positive proof to the contrary: But positive evidence brought, that the grantor was not confined to his bed at the time of signing the deed, does not elide it, nor exclude reduction ex capite lecti, St. B. 3. t. 4. § 26, vers. To come the third, and, As to the third, nor is it sufficient, on the other hand, to constitute a deathbed-deed, that the grantor died in a few days after signing it, unless the pursuer bring proof that he was on his deathbed at that precise time, or at least immediately before, Nov. 13. 1751, for it is very possible that he might have been in liege poustie when he granted the bond, and the moment after seized with an illness, which cut him off suddenly. Any ease which may bring death after it, though it should not be a bus sonnicus, which affects the judgment or the whole body, falls under the law of deathbed; Durie, Jan. 7. 1624, Shaw, (Dict. p. 320 8)
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book III.

Fount. Nov. 25. 1687, Keirý, (Dict. p. 3321); Harc. 648, (Daughters of Mountainhall, Feb. 1683, Dict. p. 3322). The granter's going either to kirk or market, is a good defence against reduction, Stair, June 28. 1671, Cred. of Balmerino, (Dict. p. 3292) 319; even though he should go on horseback; but if he go on foot, he must not be supported, or lean on any person by the way, unless he has been accustomed, when in health, to make use of such assistance: And if his going thither appear to be done with a special view to give validity to the deed, a more slender proof of supportment will be received as evidence of it; for which reason Lord Stair, Ibid., advises those ladies who are to go to church, with a view of securing a deed from challenge ex capite lecti, to lay aside such prerogatives of quality as may afford any presumption of bodily weakness. The going to kirk or market must be performed at the stated days and hours appointed for divine service, or for public market, that so the granter may be exposed to the view of a sufficient number of unbiased witnesses; Act of Sederunt, Feb. 29. 1692. This legal presumption of convalescence is so strong, as not to be defeated but by a pregnant proof that the granter was labouring under the weight of his distemper when he went thither; Stair, Feb. 26. 1669, Pargillies, (Dict. p. 3304); Fount. Dec. 5. 1711, Crawfurd, (Dict. p. 3512) 340; Feb. 1692, Graham, cited by Stair, R. 3. t. 4. § 28, vers. As to the sixth * By our former practice, the deed was esteemed to be granted in lecto, if the granter was sick at signing it, though he had survived that sickness ever so long, if he had not afterwards gone to kirk or market. This confined the proof of convalescence within too narrow bounds: It is therefore declared, by 1696, c. 4, that the granter's living sixty days after the date of the deed, shall be sufficient to exclude the exception of deathbed, though, during all that time, he shall not have gone either to kirk or market †. Deeds done to the heir's prejudice, by one under sentence of death, are equally subject to reduction, as if the granter had been on deathbed; and as holograph deeds, not attested by witnesses, bills of exchange excepted, prove not their own dates in a question with the heir, supr. t. 2. § 22, they are consequently presumed to have been granted in lecto 341.

† A deed was reduced, where the granter had survived its execution fifty-nine days and three hours; Fac. Coll. Dec. 10. 1795, Sir John Ogilvie, &c. affirmed on appeal, March 1. 1796, Dict. p. 3536 341. See the case of Mitchell, 3. Feb. 1801, D. App. v. Deathbed, No. 4.

341 The ground of decision in the House of Lords is important, as fixing the rule of computation, "That the terminus a quo, mentioned in the act, is descriptive of a period of time, viz. the date or day of the death, which is indivisible: and sixty days after is descriptive of another and subsequent period, which begins when the first is completed. The day of making the deed must therefore be excluded; so the master lived only fifty-nine days of the period required. Had he seen the morning of the subsequent day, the rule of law would have applied, dixis inceptus pro compito; habetur, which makes it unnecessary to reckon hours." Accordingly, in the other case of Mitchell, supr. not., where the maker of the deed survived till one o'clock afternoon of the sixtieth day, the period was held complete, and the deed sustained.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

III.

the ancestor to grant it, yet that obligation, if it be merely natural, and so not productive of an action, is considered as gratuitous, and consequently the posterior deed lies open to reduction. Thus a father cannot in lesto provide his younger children in reasonable portions, because that is a debt, which, however equitable, he could not have been forced to acquit himself of, by any action at law; Kames, 27, (Forbes, July 1721, Dicr. p. 3223); Fac. Coll. ii. 55, (Campbell, Nov. 15. 1757, Dicr. p. 3232) *: But he can effectually settle a sum for their alimony during their minority, even on deathbed; because a father's obligation to maintain his minor children is not merely equitable, but may be likewise the foundation of an action. Hence also a husband may in lesto settle a jointure on his wife, if it do not exceed the legal terce, because such provision is considered as the deed of the law; Stair, Jan. 21. 1668, Shaw, (Dicr. p. 3196); see Clerk Home, 30, No. 2, (Strachan, July 14. 1736, Dicr. p. 3227); Fac. Coll. ii. 147, (Logan, Dec. 18. 1758, Dicr. p. 428).

98. Though the law of deathbed does not strike in the general case against the alienation of moveables, that rule suffers several exceptions. First, A disposition of moveables in which heipship is included, is subject to reduction as hurtful to the heir; for heirship-moveables descend to the heir. 2dly, A moveable bond excluding executors cannot be assigned upon deathbed, because such bonds also descend to the heir; vid. supr. § 20 †. 3dly, The alienation in lesto of any part of the conquest during the marriage, which is provided to the heir, though the subject of it should be moveable, may be set aside by the heir, who would have succeeded to it had there been no alienation; Kames, 32, (Maxwell, Feb. 1728, Dicr. p. 3194). 4thly, Since moveable debts may be the foundation of legal diligence, by which the heritage is affected; therefore a moveable bond, or an assignment to a moveable debt, granted in lesto, where the moveable estate of the grantor is not sufficient for satisfying his personal debts, may be reduced by the heir, so that the moveable estate may be enlarged, and the heritage protected against the diligence of personal creditors; Forbes, July 22. 1707, Cowie, (Dicr. p. 3220) ‡. As an ancestor can neither alienate, nor assign in lesto to the heir's prejudice; neither can he, by a deed merely voluntary, alter the nature of any subject deathbed to the prejudice of the heir, so as from heritable moveable. But if the heir shall be excluded from the succession by an irrevocable deed in liege poustie, he cannot be heard to complain against any subsequent deed that may be granted on deathbed, in the exercise of special powers reserved by the grantor in the first deed; for by the irrevocable deed in liege poustie in favour of a stranger, the heir of the grantee loses the character of heir, and so has no interest to set aside any posterior deed. But the disposition of an estate, though granted in liege poustie, if it be revocable, neither conveys any right to the grantee, nor divests the grantor's heir of the character of heir: its effect is suspended till the

* The like was found, Kilk. No. 6. voce Deathbed, Leslie, Dec. 17. 1747, Dicr. p. 3922.
† Kames, 53, Mackay, Jan. 12. 1735, Dicr. p. 3224.
‡ See July 19. 1745, Paterson, reported by Kames, by Kilkeran, and by Falcon Dummy p. 3533 345. This was a case of approbate and reprobate; vid. supr. § 97. not. 343.
heir, as soon as the immediate heir dies, if, in a deathbed settlement, he should be excluded from the succession, by the substitution of a stranger next after the immediate heir: For as sick persons may be more easily prevailed upon to disappoint a remoter heir than the immediate, the sanction of the law ought also to guard against that mischief which is likeliest to take effect; Kames, 33, § ult. (Kennedy, July 13. 1722, Dicr. p. 1681) *. But where the immediate heir consents to, or ratifies the deed †, it not only excludes the consenter himself from bringing it under challenge ‡, but every remoter heir, Reg. Maj. Lib. 2. c. 16. § 10 § 350; either because the concurrence of the immediate heir removes all suspicion of the deed having been extorted by importunity †‡; or because the same effect is given fictio juris to his consent or ratification, as if the dying person had made over the subject absolutely to the immediate heir, and he, after the ancestor’s death, had conveyed it to the stranger who was substituted in the deathbed-settlement § 351. But the heir’s signing witness to the grantor’s subscription of a deed in leceto, does not imply his consent: For though, in the general case, the attestation of a subscription by a near relation of the grantor, is regarded as presumptive proof of the attester’s knowledge of the contents of the deed, and therefore infers his approbation, lit. 3. § 46; yet the grantor’s authority over the heir, and the heir’s dependence on him, create a presumption that the heir attested the deed in leceto, even admitting that he knew the contents, from the fear of incurring the ancestor’s displeasure; Dalr. 47, (Dallas, Jan. 1704, Dicr. p. 5677). The heir can, by no antecedent general writing, renounce his right of reduction, and thereby give validity to all dispositions that may be afterwards granted in leceto to his hurt, Decr. 4. 1733, Inglis, (Dicr. p. 3327) §; for few heirs, for fear of being disinherited, would dare refuse to sign such renunciations; so that the sustaining them would utterly defeat the law of deathbed, and no private renunciation or consent can authorise persons to act against a public law.

100. The right of reduction ex capite leceti is introduced in favor of that heir who was aliquot successurus in the subject alienated in the deathbed-deed. As therefore the heir of line succeeds when no destination excludes him, the right is in such case competent to him alone. By the same principle, if the deed should relate to lands that had been formerly settled on heirs of entail, or of a marriage-rent, reduction is competent, not to the heir of line, but to the heir of entail or provision § 352: And such deed is subject to reduction, though the succession had been formerly settled in a way that was truly hurtful

§ See Kilk. No. 4. voce Deathbed, Irwing, Nov. 4. 1744, Dicr. p. 5332.

350 Where the immediate heir is, from minority, or otherwise, incapable of h"etion, and in this condition dies, after having taken possession under the deathbed-deed, such possession will not exclude a challenge by the next heir; Irwing, 3. 1808, Dicr. v. Deathbed, No. 6.

352 See 1. Bell Comm. (5th edit.) 98.
353 See McIndoe, 7. Dec. 1896, (S. & D.)
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book III.

with a preference to the creditors of the deceased as to his proper estate, provided they demanded such separation within five years from his death, L. 1. § 1. De separat. After their example, our legislature, by 1661, c. 24, preferred the creditors of the deceased before those of the heir, on their debtor's estate, if they used diligence against it within three years after his death 115. This diligence must be not only begun, but perfected within the three years; Hare, 778. (Ballenden, March 1685, Dict. p. 3127), otherwise the creditors of the heir might be for ever excluded from their right of attaching that estate, by the imperfect diligence of the creditors of the deceased, St. B. 2. i. 12. § 29; and therefore the heir's creditors may, after that period, attach their deceased debtor's estate for their own payment. This limitation of three years is not a proper prescription, by which the right of action, that would of its own nature have been competent for a longer course of years, is confined to a shorter period. It is a statutory privilege conferred on the creditors of a person deceased, who had no such privilege before, under condition that they shall use due diligence within the time expressed in the act. The three years therefore are not to be computed according to the rule of prescription, Contra non valentem agere non currit prescriptio, but they must, in every case, be reckoned down from the death of the ancestor, in the precise terms of the statute; Stair, Dec. 19. 1678, Paterson, (Dict. p. 3126).

102. By a posterior clause of the same act, no disposition of any part of the ancestor's estate, granted by the heir 116 within a year after the ancestor's death, is valid, in so far as it may be hurtful to the creditors of the ancestor. This is declared, in general terms, without distinguishing whether the ancestor's creditors have or have not used diligence within the three years, and seems to have been inserted in the last clause of the act, purposely to save it from falling under the triennial limitation established by the first part of it; Pala. i. 219, (Taylor, Nov. 26. 1747, Dict. p. 3128)*. Such dispositions,


115 Where the heir has, within the three years, been sequestrated under the bankrupt statute, an important question arises,— Whether the ancestor's creditors, in order to secure their preference, must still, at their own instance, complete diligence against the ancestor's estate, as an estate essentially separated from that of the heir?—Or, Whether, without any act of theirs, their preference be not secured by force of the trustee's adjudication under the sequestration, the ancestor's estate being here regarded not as a separate estate, but as a constituent part of the heir's estate, subject to certain preferences on the part of the ancestor's creditors, and the ancestor's creditors being consequently dealt with, just as if they were preferable creditors of the heir. On this question, the First Division of the Court have, in course of the same sequestration, pronounced opposite judgments. In the first instance, where the trustee claimed the estate by virtue of his adjudication, and maintained his right to administer and distribute it, (having regard to all preferable claims,) under the sequestration, the ancestor's creditors, on the other hand, putting in an exclusive claim as having completed separate diligence,—the Court unanimously repelled the claim of the trustee, and preferred the ancestor's creditors; McLachlan, and Bennet, competing, 26. May 1890, Sum. pap. pen. me. But more recently, a majority of the court held, that the estate was carried by the general adjudication of the trustee; that by force of that adjudication, and without any separate diligence on the part of the ancestor's creditors, the preference conferred on the latter by the act 1661 was fixed; and their Lordships seemed even to think, that, subsequent to the first delivery in the sequestration, all separate measures by the ancestor's creditors were incompetent; same parties, 1st. June 1896, Sum. pap. Fac. Coll. (§ 8 & D.) See 1. Bell Comm. (5th edit.) 753. It is evidently impossible to reconcile these decisions. The case is now under appeal; and the question will be set at rest by the judgment of the House of Lords.

116 This clause of the act is not confined to rights granted by heirs in a state of apparent; Mag. of Ayr, not. *; h. p.
next in degree of blood to the deceased, or the next of kin, succeeds to the whole; and if there be two or more equally near, all of them succeed by equal parts, without the prerogative which males enjoy above females in the succession of heritage, or any right of primogeniture in the eldest male above the younger. 2dly, The right of representation in heritage, by which remoter heirs represent their ascendents, explained supr. T. 8. § 11, has no place in the succession of moveables. Thus, where one dies without issue, leaving two sisters, and a nephew or niece by a third sister deceased, the two surviving sisters succeed to the whole moveable estate, excluding the child of the sister predeceased: and in the same manner, immediate children surviving, exclude the grand-children, by a child predeceased. Yet in questions between the full and the half-blood, representation is admitted, even in moveables. Thus, where one deceased leaves a sister consanguinean, or by the father only, and a nephew by a sister-german, or full sister predeceased, the nephew, though more removed by one degree from his uncle than the sister by the half-blood, shall take the whole moveable succession, as representing his mother, who was sister to the deceased by the full-blood; July 4. 1729, Gemmil, (Dict. p. 14877), observed in (Folio) Dict. ii. p. 398. 2dly.

3. Where the estate of the deceased consists partly in heritage, and partly in moveables, the proper heir in heritage has no share of the moveable estate, if there be others as near in degree to the deceased as himself. Thus, in the line of descendents, the eldest son gets the whole heritage; and all the other children, whether sons or daughters, divide the moveable estate among them in capite. Thus also, in the collateral line, that brother, who, as heir-at-law, is entitled to the whole heritage, is excluded by his other brothers and sisters from any share of the moveable succession. But where the heritable estate of the deceased is so inconsiderable in proportion to the moveable, that the heir finds it his interest to renounce his exclusive claim to the heritage, and betake himself to his right as one of the next of kin, the law allows him to collate or communicate the heritage with the other next of kin, who in their turn must collate the executry with him; so that the whole estate belonging to the deceased is thrown into one mass, and distributed by equal parts among all of them. 2dly. And even though the heir be not one of the next of kin, ex gr. if he be a grandson by the eldest son of the deceased, he seems entitled to the privilege of collating with the deceased’s immediate children; for since he succeeds to the heritage, as representing his father, who was one of the next of kin to the deceased, he ought to enjoy all the privileges which would have been competent to his father as heir, had he survived the grandfather. Where the deceased leaves only one child, he is

* The contrary was found, in such a case, Fac. Coll. Nov. 28. 1707, McCorn, Dict. p. 2583; (1. Bell Comm. (5th edit.) 10.)

561 This holds, as is expressly stated in the authority referred to, “not by right of “representation, which takes no place in moveables,” but because the full blood excludes the half blood.

562 Even in the case of foreign heritage, the heir must collate, if he claim his share of the Scots executry; Robertson, 18. Feb. 1817, Fac. Coll. Where he succeeds to heritage in Scotland, and the moveable succession falls to be regulated by a foreign law, the Scots law of collation has no place; and it will depend on the rules of the foreign law, whether he may not both keep the heritage, and claim an interest in the moveable estate; Robertson, 10. Feb. 1816, Fac. Coll.; Trotter, 5. Dec. 1626, (S. & D.);

1. Bell Comm. (5th edit.) 103.
of Succession in Moveables.

is both heir and executor without collation; for where the right of the whole estate, heritable and moveable, descends to the same person, there is no room for collating the one with the other. This kind of collation is admitted, not only in the succession of descendants, but of collaterals; so that a brother who succeeds as heir to the deceased, if he judges the moveable succession the most profitable of the two, may collate with his younger brothers and his sisters, and so come in as equal sharer with them to the whole succession, 1742, Chancellour, (Dict. p. 2379) 551; for as collation was admitted into our law, that the heir might, in no event, be in a worse condition than the other next of kin, that reason has equal force in the succession of collaterals, and of descendants. It is only the legal heir, or the heir ab intestato, who is thus obliged to collate the heritage with the other next of kin, in order to have the benefit of the moveable succession 544. Where, therefore, in the case of daughters only, the heritable estate is settled on the eldest by an entail or destination, she is entitled upon her father’s death to her just share of the moveables with the other daughters, without collating that estate, Kames, 20, (Riccart, Nov. 19. 1720, Dict. p. 2378); for she succeeds to the heritage by the provision of the father, who had full power over it; and that provision can in no degree affect the moveable estate, which by the legal succession descends equally to her and her younger sisters*. 544

4. Where a Scotsman dies abroad sine animo remanendi, the legal succession of his moveable estate in Scotland must descend to his next of kin, according to the law of Scotland; and where a foreigner dies in this country sine animo remanendi, the moveables which he brought with him hither ought to be regulated, not by the law of the territory in which they locally were, but by that of the proprietor’s patria or domicil whence he came, and whither he intends again to return. This rule is founded in the law of nations †; and the reason of it is the same in both cases. That since all succession ab intestato is grounded on the presumed will of the deceased, his estate ought to descend to him whom the law of his own country calls to the succession, as the person whom it presumes to be most favoured by the deceased; see Princ. of Equity, p. 279 ‡, and the decision there quoted, Falc. i. Nov. 28. 1744, Brown, (Dict. p. 4604) §; which however is contrary to some former decisions, though

† It is founded likewise on the statute-law; see 1426, c. 88.
‡ In 5vo edition 1778, the decision here mentioned is quoted, vol. ii. p. 346.
§ Subsequent to the case of Brown, referred to in the text, there are several decisions of the court in favour of the loci rei sitae; Fac. Coll. Jan. 15. 1778, Davidson, Dict. p. 4613; Ibid. eodem die, Henderson, Dict. p. 4615; Ibid. Jan. 19. 1783, Morris, Dict. p. 4616; Ibid. Nov. 15. 1787, Hay-Balfour, &c. Dict. p. 5275, and 4617; also Hailes, 1048; reversed, however, on appeal, 11. March 1793.) But after the most

544 The legal heir, even where he does not succeed ab intestato, must collate every subject wherein he is aliqui successurus, whether he take it praetextione hereditatis, by particular destination of his immediate ancestor, or by strict entail of some other ancestor more remote; Murray, 23. Feb. 1678, Dict. p. 2374; Bailie, 28. Feb. 1809, Fac. Coll.; Stewart, 2. Dec. 1924. (S. & D.); Little Gilmour, 15. Dec. 1809, Fac. Coll.; I. Bell Comm. (5th edit.). 109. The ground of distinction between these cases, and that noticed infr. in text,—of a single heir-potioner taking the whole estate provisione hominis,—is discussed by Lord Meadowbank in the case of Little Gilmour.

553 The second of these cases confirms the text, and overrules the first, (reported also, Hailes, 1052), which was adverse. The doctrine of the text was again recognised in Little Gilmour, supr. not. 544.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland

though conformable to the opinion of the most celebrated civilians. As nomina debitorum, or personal debts, are movable in the strictest sense, their succession is therefore descindible according to the lex patriae or domicili, wherever they may be locally situated, or be due. Yet we must except from this general rule, as civilians have done, certain moveables, which, by the destination of the deceased, are considered as immovable. Among these may be reckoned the shares of the trading companies, or of the public stocks of any country, e.g. the banks of Scotland, England, Holland, South Sea Company, &c. which are, without doubt, descindible according to the law of the state where such stocks are fixed. But the bonds or notes of such companies make no exception from the general rule. These are accounted part of the moveable estate of the deceased, in the same manner as if the obligation were due by a single person. A question having been moved, Whether debentures granted for money lent to the public in Ireland, and secured to the creditors by an act of the Irish parliament, were to be held loco reorum immobiliarith it was adjudged that they were not, but that they descended as proper moveables secundum legem domicili, said Nov. 28. 1744, Brown, (supr. cit.)

5. A testament, in the Roman law, defined, A declaration of what a person wills to be done with his estate after his death. By that law, which acknowledged no difference between heritable and moveable succession as to the power of testing, a testament included the whole estate which belonged to the deceased; but by the law of Scotland, nothing can be devised by testament but what is moveable; and even subjects that are sua natura moveable, if they require a service to carry them to the representatives of the deceased, cannot be tested upon, t. 8. § 20. A testament may be made in the last moments of life, and under the heaviest sickness or bodily distress, provided the maker be sane mentis, of sound judgment, when he signs it. It is ineffectual till the death of the testator; and consequently he retains a power of revoking it at pleasure, and substituting another in its place, by which the first

solemn and deliberate discussion, the court have settled the point in favour of the domicili; Fac. Coll. (No. 185), June 7. 1791, Hogg, Distr. p. 4619, affirmed on appeal, May 7. 1799; Ibid. Nov. 27. 1794, Macdonald, Distr. p. 4627. The decision of the House of Lords, April 15. 1790, on the case, Fac. Coll. June 25. 1788, Brown, Distr. p. 4617, went on the same ground. See also Ibid. June 16. 1809, Wightman, Distr. p. 4479.

* In the case, Fac. Coll. Dec. 22. 1791, Hogg, Distr. p. 4579, investments in governmment funds were found to be moveable; (affirmed on appeal, 7. May 1792.)

---

565 Durie, 30. Nov. 1791, Distr. p. 4624; Robertson, supr. § 3, not. 564; Trotter, Inf. 4.

567 The stock of these banks is moveable; 2. Bell Comm. (4th edit.) 4, 5; 1. Inf. 4.

its proper appellation is a codicil. Legacies have no necessary dependence on testaments; and therefore are effectual, though the grantor has not previously named an executor, or made any general settlement of his moveable estate, or though the executor named by the deceased should have died before him. Legacies are, like testaments, ambulatory, and may be revoked by the testator, even in his last moments, either expressly, or by posterior derogatory deeds. But if one becomes bound by an irrevocabile deed inter vivos, to grant a legacy, or not to alter one formerly bequeathed, the grant changes its nature to a proper obligation, and becomes as effectual as a deed of gift delivered in liege poutie, St. B. 3. t. 8. § 28. In an universal or residuary legacy, bequeathed by one to his nearest relations, or nearest in blood, in which certain effects belonging to the testator in a foreign country are included, the description in the testament, which points out the legatee, is to be understood according to the meaning that the words bear in the testator's own country, so as to carry even the effects situated in a state where that expression would be explained in a different sense. Thus the testator's brothers and sisters, and other next of kin, having been named as residuary legatees by a Scotsman's testament executed in Scotland, the words next of kin were found not to include the testator's nephews and nieces, as long as he had brothers or sisters alive, even as to certain Antigua effects contained in the testament, though, by the laws of that island, the right of representation obtains in the succession of moveables; Fac. Coll. ii. 238, (Macharg, July 22. 1760, Dict. p. 4611).

7. Though nuncupative testaments are not effectual by the law of Scotland to support the nomination of executors, yet nuncupativ or verbal legacies are valid to the extent of L100 Scots; and the reason why they are not sustained for greater sums, may be drawn from the rule of our law, That no obligation for a sum exceeding L100 is proveable by witnesses. Where the verbal legacy granted for more, the legatee is entitled to the L100, if he be willing to restrict his claim to that sum, and the legacy is ineffectual as to the remainder; Durie, July 7. 1629, Wallace, ( Dict. p. 1350).

This doctrine, authorising verbal legacies to a determinate extent, may reasonably comprehend universal legacies of one's whole movable estate when constituted verbally; For though no such settlement can have the effect of conferring on the grantee the office of

---


573 A legacy was also found effectual, notwithstanding the testament was voided to the nomination of executor; Kemp, 2. March 1802, Dict. p. 16949.

574 Vid. infra. § 10. ap. fn., and § 11.

575 It is rather thought, that an obligation to grant, or not to alter a legacy, be equally revocable with a legacy itself, and that it is truly a contradiction in terms to denominate such an obligation a deed inter vivos. The passage cited, from Stair, and another to the same effect, § 93, are rested on the authority of Houston, 15. Jan. 1693; but the judgment, as reported under that date, by Durie, Dict. p. 8049, does not support the doctrine; and from a later judgment in the same case, the view of the court seems to have been, not that the obligation was irrevoicable, but merely that "such extent in writ, it was not to be taken away by a posterior nuncupator testament in which the grantor had revoked all preceding legacies. The ultimate finding of the court, as given by Durie, was, "that this bond in writ was not revocable by any such posterior deed, to be proven only by witnesses, there being no writ to verify the same"; Houston, 18. Feb. 1693, Dict. p. 12307; noticed also, Stair, B. S. 5. § 114. The general doctrine as to a testator's power of revocation is more correctly stated in supra. § 5, and infra. 596.
because they do not become due, *dies non cedit*, till the death of the testator; and nothing can pass from one to his heir or executor till it be due to himself; L. 5. § 1, *Quand. dies leg.*. On this ground, a conditional legacy falls, if the legatee die before the condition be fulfilled, L. 25, pr. cod. tit. It is otherwise in conditional obligations, in which the creditor, though he should die before the existence of the condition, transmits the *speces obligationis* to the heir, § 4, *Inst. de verb. obl.*; because in obligations the creditor stipulates not only for himself, but for his heirs, L. 9, *De prob.*; whereas in legacies the person of the legatee is alone regarded, and not his heir. But in legacies where the legatee is hindered from fulfilling the condition by the executor himself, the legacy is transmitted after the legatee’s death to his own executors, because the law suffers no man to avail himself of his own fraud; L. 161, *De reg. iur.*. A legacy, where it is devised to a legatee and his executors, is not evacuated by the predecease of the legatee, but passes, after the testator’s decease, to the legatee’s executors, not by any right which these executors derive from the legatee, to whom that legacy never belonged, he having died before it could have effect by the testator’s death, but in their own right, as conditional institutes in the legacy. As a consequence of its being due to the legatee’s executor, it must pass upon his death, though he should die without making up a title to it, to his own executor, excluding those who may have confirmed themselves improperly to the first legatee; *Fac. Coll.* ii. 234, *Inglis*, July 16, 1760, Dict. p. 8084. Bons


† See case of *Sempill*, Nov. 15, 1792, Dict. p. 8108, where a legacy being payable at a certain age was found lapsed, the legatee not having attained to that age.


579 *Rutherfurd*, 50. May 1821, (S. & B.)

580 Neither can the legatee convey away his right to the legacy before it has vested in himself. Accordingly, an arrestment of a legacy used in the executor’s hands after the testator’s death, was preferred to an assignation of the same legacy executed and intimated in the testator’s lifetime; *Bedwell*, &c. 2 Dec. 1819. See also, *Graham*, *infr. not.* 313, *Henry*, &c. *Ibid.*


584 *Vid. supr. t. 8. § 44. not.* 463.
Of Succession in Moveables.

of provision, like legacies, are personal to the child to whom they are granted, and consequently fall if he die before the grantor; for as the provision never belonged to the grantee, in whom it was not vested, it cannot be transmitted upon his death to his executors; Fac. Coll. ii. 60, (Gordon, Nov. 17. 1757, Dict. p. 6343). Upon this ground, in the case of an additional provision settled upon a daughter, in default of heirs-male of the grantor; as the failure of heirs-male is the condition of the provision, there can be no obligation till that condition exist, t. l. § 7; and consequently, if she die before heirs-male fail, the provision cannot pass from her to her executor; Fac. Coll. ii. 263, (Maculloch, Dec. 18. 1760, Dict. p. 6349).

10. By the Roman law, if one bequeathed a subject which he knew did not belong to himself, the legacy had this effect, that the heir must have either purchased it for the legatee, or paid its value to him if it could not be purchased, § 4. Inst. De legat. : For all testamentary deeds ought to be so explained ut sortiantur effectum; and unless the legacy had been interpreted in this manner, it could have had no effect. Where the testator rei alienae believed the subject to be his own, which, in dubio, is to be inferred from his act of bequeathing, neither the thing itself, nor its value, could have been claimed from the heir; because it was not to be presumed he would have burdened the heir, if he had known that the subject bequeathed was the property of another, ibid. These rules relating to legata rei alienae hold also by the usage of Scotland; Stair, June 16. 1664, Murray, (Dict. p. 13360); ibid. June 24. 1664, Falconer, (Dict. p. 13361); and they are justly extended to legacies, even of subjects which truly belonged to the deceased, but are not transmissible by testament. Thus the legacy of an heritable bond due to the testator himself, which he could not but know was heritable, and consequently not devisable by testament, falls by our practice under the rule of a legacy, rei alienae scienter legata, and so may be demanded, either itself or its value, by the legatee, though the subject of the legacy was rei sua, Stair, Dec. 2. 1674, Cranston, (Dict. p. 8058); Falc. i. July 19. 1745, Paterson, (Dict. p. 3333); for the reason of the rule is equally applicable to both. There is this separate ground why the legacy of an heritable bond devised in a testament, in which the testator's heir is appointed executor and universal legatee, cannot be questioned by the executor, namely, because he must not be suffered to approve and reprobate the same deed; he must not, in the character of heir, decline payment of the legacy with which the testament is charged, and at the same time take the benefit of the testament as executor; see Fac. Coll. ii. 88, (Cunningham, Jan. 17. 1758, Dict. p. 617).

Where

---

583 Stevenson, Gledinning, supr. not. 581.

586 It is rather thought, that this principle of approve and reprobate affords the only ground, on which a legacy of heritage can be made effectual. In all cases of this class, there are two essential requisites: 1. There must be clear evidence that the testator, though he used an inhabile mode, really meant to convey the heritage: and, 2. The party against whom the legacy is sought to be made effectual must have so connected himself with the deed devising the legacy, e.g. by making up his title, or otherwise taking benefit under it,—that by his own act, he is bound to give effect to its whole scope and intention. A legacy of heritage is not good against the heir at law, if he repudiate in toto the settlement in which it is contained, and confine himself to his strict legal right. But it is good against any party who has no title but the settlement, or who has chosen to accept of that title; because the intention of the testator being thus the basis of his
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Where the testator appears from the circumstances of the case to have been in a mistake, and to have apprehended the subject bequeathed to be moveable, when it was in truth heritable, he is presumed to bequeath it *tantum et tale* as it stands, without warrantice against the executor, who therefore lies under no obligation to make good the legacy; *Stair, Feb. 21. 1663, Wardlaw*, (Dict. p. 5703). Where one, after having bequeathed a moveable bond, has taken an heritable security for the sum, neither the bond nor its value is due to the legatee; for the alteration of the nature of the debt from moveable to heritable, is considered as a tacit revocation of the legacy; *Ibid. July 8. 1673, Edmonston*, (Dict. p. 13304) 137.

11. Legacies, when they are universal, *vide supra*, § 6, include cash lying in the deceased’s repositories, moveable bonds, and all other moveable subjects whatever, excepting only heirship-moveables, which in testamentary deeds are reserved to the heir; see *Founl. November 12. 1680, Stevenson*, (Dict. p. 11348), compared with *July 12. 1734, La. Kinfauns*, (Dict. p. 11356), both observed in (Folio) Dict. ii. p. 133, 134; and *Clerk Home*, 76; (Bowell, Novem. 18. 1737, Dict. p. 5916). But where the subject of the legacy is specially limited in the testament to the whole furniture and moveables contained in the house of the deceased, there is no *universitas* of *moveables* bequeathed: that term is understood to be merely exegetical of the term *furniture*; and consequently comprehends neither moveable bonds, which are *jura incorporalia*, having no proper situation, nor even cash in the repositories of the deceased, which cannot fall under the appellation of *furniture*, Clerk Home, 53, (Cunningham, Feb. 18. 1737, Dict. p. 11660); neither does a legacy of the testator’s whole moveable goods and gear, of whatever species they may be, comprehend cash in the testator’s custody when he died; *Fac. Coll. ii. 135*, (Johnston, Nov. 17. 1758, Dict. p. 11864) *145. Particular legacies may be divided into indeterminate, which are by our writers frequently styled general, and determinate or special. A general legacy, called \*the Romans *legatum quantitatis, is where a certain sum of money bequeathed, without mentioning any special debt due to the testator, or any particular fund out of which the legacy is to be paid. This kind gives to the legatee no *jus in re*, no real right in any special debt or subject for making the legacy effectual; for that is vested in the executor, and the legatee can only insist for payment of a personal action against the executor, who is liable for the sum he has a sufficient fund of free executory in his hands for satisfying it. A special legacy, on the other part, where a determinate subject which belonged to the deceased, or a particular debt due to him is devised, is of the nature of a conveyance, by which the property in that subject, or the right of that debt, is vested, on the death of the testator, directly in the legatee, to whom therefore an action is competent, for the recovery of it, against the possessor of the subject or the debtor in the bond 136. Yet a special legatee cannot sue the
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

no *jus in re*; for there is no special thing bequeathed which admits of being the subject of a real right, and his title is no stronger to any one individual thing, than to every individual of the same kind which belonged to the deceased. In this kind of legacy, the Roman law appears to have given the election, sometimes to the heir and sometimes to the legatee, according to the nature of the thing bequeathed, § 22, *Inst. De legat.*; *L. 71, pr. De legat.* 1; *L. 4, De trid. vin.*; but the general rule laid down in *L. 37, pr. De legat.* 1, is equitable, That the heir shall not be compelled to give the best, nor the legatee to accept of the worst.

14. Deeds of a testamentary nature are more favoured, and therefore receive a more liberal interpretation, than obligations *inter vivos*; *L. 19, De reg. jur.* Hence a testament to which an impossible condition is adapted, is as effectual as a pure testament, the law considering the condition as not adapted; *L. 3, De cond. et dem.* Hence also unintelligible expressions in a testament or legacy are held *pro non scriptis*, and what remains plain has full effect; *L. 2, De his quae pro non.* And, in general, though the words should be ambiguous, or even improper, they ought to be interpreted according to the presumed will of the testator, if by any construction they can be brought to it; *L. 24, De reb. dub.*; *L. 69, § 1, De legat.* 3.

From this rule it also follows, that in any donation by the testator of a sum left to the management of trustees, to be applied to special uses, the settlement does not lose its force, though the trustees should either by death or renunciation be reduced to less than a quorum 290; in which case the survivor who accepts may by himself execute the trust; and even though all of them should die or renounce, the court of session may substitute one in their place, with power to carry the will of the deceased into execution; *ut columnas testatoris sortiatur effectum*; *Fac. Coll.* 1: 32, (Campbell, *July 26, 1752, Dict.* p. 7440). In questions arising upon legacies between the executor and the legatee, the executor, as the debtor, is more favoured than the legatee who is the creditor; *L. 47, De legat.* 2.

15. All who are capable of consent, may make a testament, grant legacies, if they are not disabled by special statute or custom 290; even minors, without the consent of their curators; *vivant.*

---

290 *See Stewart, 26 Nov. 1818, Fac. Coll.; M'Lachlan, 28 Feb. 1815, Ibid.* Where different deeds or codicils, executed by the testator, contain legacies in favour of the same individual, the posterior legacy, whether it be of the same or greater amount, does not, in *dubio, supercede or derogate from the prior, but both are due; McHeyt, 1 March 1821, Fac. Coll.; Elliot, 27 Feb. 1823, Ibid. (S. & D.); Sutherland, 22 Oct. 1825, (S. & D.). See also Fac. Coll. Hey, § 16. May 1823, (S. & D.). How far payments, &c., to a legatee in the testator’s lifetime, are to be held as made in anticipation of the legacy, see Molleson, 22 Feb. 1822, (S. & D.); Stirling, 20 June 1704, Dict. p. 11442.


292 *By the Roman law, legacies left *aliis arbitrio*, were sustained; and the *same is the rule of our own law?* Per Lord President, in *Hill, &c. infra.* 1. W. § 82. This holds true, not as to legacies merely, but generally as to the party's succession, whether movable or heritable, assuming, that in the latter case the proper dispositive words for the transmission of heritage are employed in favour of the party who is to make the distribution. See *Brown, 5 Aug. 1769, Dict.* p. 5218; *Strong, 16 Dec. 1806, Ibid. v. Service, App. No. 1; and other cases referred to in *Fell* and *Crichton, infra.* Accordingly, a general bequest of residue to trustees, with no
Book III.

An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

unlimited right in the husband ceaseth before his actual death. So soon as he begins to die, as Dirleton expresseth it, voce Legitima Liberorum, i.e. from the moment that he is first seized with that disease which ends in death, he is in the judgment of law already dead, and loses the legitima potestas of disposing of the society-goods, or, as the words are commonly translated by our lawyers, his liege poustie. All gratuitous deeds, therefore, executed by him after that period, tending to diminish the right of the widow or children, are void, though they should not be fraudulent: Nay the husband, though he should be in liege poustie, cannot dispose of his moveables to the prejudice of the jus relictæ, or right of legitim, by way of testament, or indeed by any revocable deed; for revocable grants create no debt till the death of the granter, and at that period the right of the society-goods is fully vested in the widow and children; Kames, 107, (Henderson, Feb. 1728, Decr. p. 8198). Nevertheless rational deeds granted by the father in relation to his moveable estate, if they be executed in the form of a disposition inter vivos, are sustained, though their effect should be suspended till his death; Fount. Jan. 12. 1697, Johnston, (Decr. p. 8198); Jan. 18. 1721, La. Balmain, (Dict. p. 8199) * 124. A wife who has accepted of a conventional provision from her husband, is not understood by that acceptance to have renounced her jus relictæ, or her legal interest in the moveables under communion: She is indeed in such case excluded from her terce by special statute, unless it be expressly stipulated in the deed of provision, that she shall have right to both, 1681, c. 10; but as that act mentions nothing of the jus relictæ, when there was the fairest opportunity, if the legislature had truly such intention to exclude it, a presumption arises, that it was omitted purposely, and that consequently the widow is entitled, both to the special provision, and to the

* The bankruptcy of a sort has been found not sufficient to authorise his father to make a settlement depriving him of his legitim; June 17. 1763, Allan, Ecc. Coll. iii. 91, Kames, St. Decis. No. 197, Dict. p. 8208 124.

in truth, seems to be the result arrived in the text, when taken, not in separate passages, but altogether; Vid. infr. § 21. &c. It is supported by both of the cases referred to in not. *, p. 888; in Montgomery-Angew, a conveyance having been sustained, though in prejudice of the legitim, because granted inter vivos, completed by delivery, as every way absolute and irrevocable; while in Millis, (affirmed on appeal,) though different judgment was pronounced as to the particular deed, in consequence of its non-delivery, and other specialties showing that it had never been effectually placed beyond the father's power of recall, it was substantially found, that the children's claim might have been defeated, "by a bona fide alienation and transfer of property during the parent's "time." See to the same effect, Hogg, 14, May 1800, Dict. v. Legitim, App. Not as decided on appeal, 16. July 1804. There seems to be an inclination in late decisions to hold a conveyance in prejudice of the legitim, if absolute in itself, and completed by delivery, so as thoroughly to vest the parent of all future control over it, as perhaps more secure to the grantee, than a conveyance in prejudice of the jus relictæ; inasmuch as the parent's right to the property resting on a broader basis than that of the husband, the Court hold it less relevant to inquire into his motives. With regard to the jus relictæ, it has been decided, that a husband's power over the goods in communion does not authorise him to execute a deed, with the evident design of disappointing the relict's claims; Sorites, 5 Dec. 1771, Dict. p. 8947; Hailes, 428. But compare this with Agnew and Hogg, supra, as applicable to the case of legitim. 124 Neither can a father substitute to his child in the legitim, so as to regulate the child's succession in case of his death, while incapable of making a will. The right, once vested in the child, necessarily transmits to his next of kin; Morton, 11. Feb. 1815, Ecc. Coll.; Robertson, 2. June 1749, Dict. p. 8292, Eich. v. Legitim, No. 6. 125 Vid. Montgomery-Angew, Hogg, &c. supr. not. 123.
Of Succession in Moveables.

17. No legitim can be claimed by children, but out of the moveable estate belonging to their father at the time of his death; so that there is no room for it, upon a mother’s death, though she should survive her husband; not even out of that part of the goods in communion, which she had received jure relictæ upon her husband’s death; for her share of these became, upon the division, her own absolute property. 2dly, Children who are forisfamiliiated, (a term explained infra. § 23), are not entitled to a legitim. 3dly, It is due to immediate children only, and not to grandchildren or remoter descendants; either because the law considers the legitim as a right so personal to the child himself, that unless he claim it during his lifetime, it falls by his death; or because a presumptio juris et de jure arises from the immediate father not claiming it, that he had renounced it before his death, upon receiving his just share of the effects of his father. All the husband’s children, of whatever marriage they may have been procreated, are equally entitled to a legitim on their father’s death; for as children have no such claim on the death of their mother, the children of former marriages would be entirely cut off, if they were not entitled to a legitim equally with the children of that marriage which was dissolved by the father’s death.

18. What remains over the jus relictæ, and the children’s legitim, is the absolute property of the deceased, of which he has the free disposal, even to a stranger, not only in liege pousie, but by testament etiam in articulo mortis; and it is called the dead’s part, because the deceased had full power over it. Where a person has neither wife nor child, all his moveable estate is dead’s part, and consequently may be devised by testament. This dead’s part, if it was not disposed of by will, was, by our ancient law, St. Gul. c. 22, committed to the care of the bishop of the diocese, or ordinary, who began about that time to be looked upon as the legal trustee of the moveables of deceased persons. The bishop, in the exercise of that trust, sometimes applied them to pious uses, and sometimes retained them to himself, to the exclusion of the next of kin, even when

---

* Or unless where it is presumable, from other circumstances, that her claim to the jus relictæ was meant to be barred. See Fac. Coll. Nov. 26. 1781, Biddle, Distr. p. 637; Ibid. Feb. 24. 1769, Mackinnon, Distr. p. 2278 (and 6431) 357.

356 Honors, 18. May 1821, (S. & D.). It is the same in regard to the legitim. A legacy left to a child, if not expressly declared to be in lieu of the legitim, does not exclude it, but the child is entitled to both; Ibid.

357 With which compare, Tod, 12. Dec. 1770, Distr. p. 6451, Hailes, 385. Where the widow had, down to the period of her death, (being twelve years after that of her husband,) taken payment of an annuity settled upon her by her husband, without making any claim for her jus relictæ, her executor was held barred from setting up such claim; Mina. 5. Dec. 1825, (S. & D.). The same rule must of course hold in regard to the legitim; see Carmichael, 9. Feb. 1825, Ibid. The contrary is said to have been found in one case, " in respect the party was all the time entirely ignorant of the amount of her claim of legitim;" Johnstone, 29. Nov. 1825, (S. & D.); see quare as to the soundness of this ratio. In Dickson, 1. Feb. 1827, Ibid., which also turned so far on the widow’s ignorance of the value of her interest, the chief ground of decision was, that her renunciation of her legal right was revocable, as donatio inter vivos et uxorem.

358 This reasoning is unsound; for if the child survive his father, the legitim vests in him, without confirmation, infra. § 50, and transmits to his next of kin; Jersey, 7. Jan. 1705, Distr. p. 8170. It is only in case of the child’s predecease, that the rule of the text applies. As to presumd renunciation, whether of this claim, or the jus relictæ, vid. infra. vol. 357.

VOL. II.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

pose, she is entitled both to her special provision, and her *jus relicte*, if she has not accepted the first in full satisfaction of the last, conformably to the rule laid down supra. § 16. Donations to the wife, and obligations of provision to children, delivered to them by the granter in *liege pousie*, whether by marriage-contract or in separate bonds, must, like other debts due by the deceased, come off the whole head of the executry; *Stair*, June 19. 1678, *Dickson*, (Dict. p. 3944); *Ibid.*, July 16. 1678, *Murray*, (Dict. p. 2372). The funeral charges of the deceased, the widow’s mournings, and the alimony due to her from the day of her husband’s death, till the first moiety of her jointure be payable, affect also the whole executry; for though those debts are never contracted till after his death, yet because, by the necessity of nature, that expense must be incurred by all men, it is therefore, in the judgment of law, the husband’s proper debt; *Forbes*, June 20. 1713, *Moncrieffe*, (Dict. p. 3945) 60; but legacies, or gratuitous obligations, granted by him on deathbed, because they cannot hurt the legitim or *jus relicte*, affect only his dead’s part. The share of the goods in communion, which on the wife’s predecease falls to her next of kin, cannot be affected by any debt contracted by the husband after her death because the right of that share accrues *ipsa jure* to the wife’s executors, by the division consequent upon her death, after which the husband hath no power over it. But the wife’s funeral charges are considered as her own proper debt, and so fall wholly on her executors, or next of kin, who are entitled to her share; and they will affect her *paraphernalia* as well as other executry. Personal bonds due to the husband, because they are, by 1661, c. 32, moveable respect of succession, and heritable as to the widow, must therefore increase the legitim, and dead’s part, but not the *jus relicte* 61.

And as she has no benefit from such bonds when due to the husband, neither can her share decrease by any personal bonds due to him, the burden of which falls altogether upon his children or next of kin. These observations concerning the legitim and *jus relicte*, in questions with the widow, children and next of kin, are not applicable to the case of a competition with the creditors of the deceased. Let the estate falling under communion be ever so large, if there be heritable debts due by the deceased more than will exhaust it, the creditors in these can affect the whole executry for their payment.

23. By a child forisfamiliated is to be understood one who, having already received from his father his share of the legitim, and discharged it, or by his renouncing it even without real satisfaction, is no longer accounted a child in the family, and is therefore excluded from any farther share of it. As this right of legitim strongly founded in nature, the renunciation of it is not to be inferred by implication. It is not presumed, either from the child’s marriage, or his carrying on a trade by himself, or even his acceptance of a special provision from the father at his marriage; *Harce*, 475, (Russell, Dec. 8. 1687, Dict. p. 8177), if he have not expressly accepted it.

---

60 On the ground of their being thus proper debts of the husband, and so not falling under the denomination of provisions, the widow’s claims for mournings and alimony are not excluded by her general acceptance of a voluntary provision, in full of all she could ask or claim through her husband’s decease in any manner of way; *Russet*, 6c. 16. May 1600; Dict. v. PERSAMPTION, App. No. 4.

61 *Stair*, B. 3. t. 4, § 34, ver. 4. “In the succession,” &c.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

in blood to the deceased than they; Clerk Home, 101, (sup. cit.) In like manner such renunciation excludes, not only the renouncer himself, but his descendents, in competition with the descendents of the children who had not renounced; for they cannot, in their father’s right, lay claim to any subject to which the father has expressly given up his claim; but the renouncer’s children are not excluded in a question with collaterals, after all the other descendents of the deceased have failed; for where the father procures a renunciation of the legitim or executry from any child, his purpose is barely, that his other children may have the benefit of it, without the least intention that any of his own descendents, even the children of the renouncer himself, should be thereby excluded from their natural right, in competition with a collateral kinsman; Feb. 2. 1731, Campbell, (Dict. p. 9263), observed in (Folio) Dict. ii. p. 4.*

24. For preserving an equality in the distribution of the legitim among the younger sons entitled to it, who have an equal interest in the father’s movable estate, we have adopted the doctrine of the Roman law, Tit. De collatione bonorum, & De dot. collat., which introduced a collatio, by which the child, who had already got a provision from the father, was obliged to collate it with the other children, and impute it in his part of the legitim. Every provision given by the father to the child falls under collation, L. 29, c. De inoff. test.; not only the tocher, or other provisions, granted in his or her marriage-contract, or in separate bonds, St. B. 3. t. 8, § 45; Clerk Home, 18, (Ranken, Feb. 17. 1736, Dict. p. 14931); but all sums actually advanced by the father to the child, or for his behoof, though without any writing signed by the receiver obliging himself to account; which sums may be proved by his oath †. But neither the expense of such education as is suitable to the child’s quality or fortune, nor inconsiderable presents made to him by the father, suffer collation.

25. Collation is excluded, where it appears evidently to have been the granter’s intention, that the child should have the provision as a praecipuum, over and above his share of the legitim. Thus, first, A clause in a bond of provision by a father, that the child should, notwithstanding that provision, have at his death an equal share of his goods with his other children, is the clearest indication of his will, that the provision should not be collated; Durie, Feb. § 19, 1631, Corson, (Dict. p. 12849, § p. 2367). Stair affirms B. 3. t. 8. § 45. 46, that a clause declaring that the child shall continue a bairn in the house, implies also a prohibition to collate; and it was so adjudged, Nov. 18. 1737, Beg. (Dict. p. 2379). served in (Folio) Dict. i. p. 149. But a father’s declaration in bond of provision, that the child is to continue in his family, and consequently to be entitled to a share of the legitim, seems to be but a slight evidence of his purpose, that the child is not to collate; for collation is admittedly only among those who are entitled to a legitim ‡. Lastly, A child cannot be compelled to collate a bond of provision granted to him by his father on deathbed, contrary to the doctrine maintained by some writers, Mack. § 11. h. t.; for if he were, the provision would be altogether frustraneous, since the child could not receive the least degree of benefit by it, though it be obvious, that the father meant it as a gratification to him. It is true, that

* See Kilk. No. 2, voce LEGITIM, Campbell, July 2. 1738, Dict. p. 8197.
tain as much of the dead's part as, when added to his legal share, makes up a third. The act makes no provision for executors, who, without any nomination by the deceased, are appointed by the judge, and who therefore are excluded from all share in the testament, as they were before the enactment. Where the stranger is named, not only executor, but universal legatee, there is no room for presuming a trust lodged in him for the behoof of the next of kin.

27. As an heir in heritage must complete his titles by entry, so an executor is not vested with the right of the moveable estate belonging to the deceased, without confirmation; which is therefore styled by some lawyers, though improperly, editio hereditatis imobilis. Confirmation may be defined, A sentence of the judge competent, authorising an executor, one or more, upon making inventory of the moveable estate, and debts due to the deceased, issue for, recover, possess and administer the whole, either for the behoof of themselves or of others interested therein. Where an executor named by the deceased is authorised by the judge, it called the confirmation of a testament-testamentary; and when the judge confers the office of executor upon a person of his own nomination, it is styled the confirmation of a testament-dative.

28. Confirmation must be carried on before the bishop's court commissary. This right the bishops assumed gradually to themselves from very small beginnings. The general opinion of the integrity in the first ages of Christianity, not only led dying persons to commit to their care their orphan children, but also inclined the civil power to intrust the bishop of the execution of legacies granted for pious uses, where the deceased himself had named no executor; L. 28. § 1. 2. c. De episc. et cleric. And their claim appeared to have been stretched no farther for many centuries after, either by the Canon law, Decretal. L. 3. t. 26. c. 17. 19, or by our most ancient customs, which left to the sheriff or judge-ordinary the execution of testaments, Reg. Maj. Lib. 2. c. 96. § 4; unless where the party who was brought before the sheriff objected a nullity against the testament, or denied that the subject in question was bequeathed; in which cases the bishop had sole cognisance, ibid. § 5. 6. But soon after the reign of David, a right was acknowledged in bishops, not only of disposing of all the goods of all who died without a will, St. Gul. c. 22, but of confirming the testaments of all Scotsmen who died in foreign parts, 1427, c. 89. By this branch of jurisdiction, a great addition was made to Episcopal revenues, even after churchmen had been deprived of the right of the dead's part, by 1540, c. 120; for in every confirmation of a testament, besides the other fees of court, the twentieth part of the moveables fell to the bishop of the diocese, which was called the quot of the testament, because it was the proportion or quota to which the bishop was entitled at confirming. At first the debts due by the deceased were not deducted from his effects, in the computation of the quot; so that, even where the moveable estate was not sufficient for satisfying the debts, the bishop was secure of his quot, to the great prejudice, not only of the deceased's next of kin, but of his creditors, and in direct contradiction to the above-cited statute of K. William, c. 22. § 2. 3, by which the bishop was made answerable for the debts due by the deceased, to the full extent of his funds, in the same manner as executors named by testament.

executor without confirmation, a decree-dative can have no such effect; which, without vesting any right, barely declares, that the obtainee of the decree has a title to be confirmed, if he chooses to apply for it.\footnote{160}—There are several subjects which require no confirmation. \textit{First}, by 1690, c. 26, special assignations granted by the deceased, though neither intimated nor made public in his life, are declared sufficient to carry to the assignee the full right of the subjects assigned, without confirmation\footnote{161}; and special legacies being truly assignations, have been adjudged to fall under this statute; \textit{Jan. 1729, Gordon, (Decr. p. 14384)\*}. Formerly the law stood otherwise: Special legacies being incapable of intimation, were, like unintimated assignations, regarded as imperfect conveyances; and therefore the subject of the legacy remained a part of the executry of the deceased, till confirmation by the legatee.\footnote{162} Confirmation is not necessary by the widow and children, to vest in them, or transmit to their next of kin, that share of the moveables falling under the legitim and \textit{jus relicte}. That does not fall to them by succession. It belongs to them in their proper right, in consequence of the commulsion of goods induced by marriage, and the natural obligation on fathers to provide for their issue. The case is different with regard to the dead's part. It falls to the next of kin in the way of succession. Confirmation is therefore necessary to vest it in him, and to transmit it from him to his own next of kin. If the next of kin should die before confirmation, it remains \textit{in bonis} of the first deceased, and can be confirmed by that person only who becomes his next of kin on failure of the other, since there is no right of representation in the succession of moveables. Thus, where one of two younger children dies without confirming the father's testament, the share of the father's dead's part, which belonged to the child deceased, is not transmitted to his children who are next of kin to himself, but may be carried after his death by his surviving brother, confirming it as next of kin to the father, to the exclusion of his nephews, who are by one degree removed further from their grandfather than their uncle.\footnote{163}: But the child presumed to be deceased,\footnote{164}...
31. The form of proceeding in the confirmation of testaments, is this: The commissary, at the suit of any person having interest in the executy, issues an edict, which serves as an intimation to all concerned, that they may appear in court on a particular day specified in the edict, nine days at least from the publication of it, to see the testament of the deceased confirmed. This edict, as is the case of all edictal citations, need not be served against any one personally, but is affixed on the church-door of the parish where the deceased resided; and if he died in a foreign country, in animo remanendi, citation must be used upon it at the market-cross of Edinburgh, and pier and shore of Leith, against all that may have any interest or claim in the executy.

32. In a competition for the office of executor, the commissary gives the first place to the person named to it by the deceased himself, whose will ought to be first regarded in the management and disposal of his estate after his death. By the former practice, great attention was given to the distinction already stated between the office of executor, and the right of succession, that an universal legatee, if he was not also appointed executor by the deceased, was not admitted into the office, if either next of kin, widow, creditor, appeared to oppose him; but now he is preferred to the next of kin, or any person whomsoever not named by the deceased; Fac. Coll. 125, (Crawford, Jan. 19. 1755, Dict. p. 3818); because those to whom the deceased has given the only substantial interest in his succession, ought also to have the right of administering it, if he has not expressly excluded them. After them the next of kin is preferred to the office; if they fail to appear, the widow, then creditors, and last of all special legatees; see Inst. to Commissaries, 1666. Executors not named by the deceased, are called dative, because they are given by the judge, and derive their authority solely from him. It is true that an executor, even when he is named by testament, must be confirmed or ratified by the commissary; but that confirmation requires no previous sentence decrying him executor; for it is the nomination of the deceased, and not any sentence of the judge, that makes him executor: Whereas in the case of one applying for the office, who was not named by the deceased, the commissary pronounces, previously to the confirmation, a sentence decrying him executor, which gets the name of a decree-dative; and if the person so denounced incline afterwards to confirm, the commissary authorizes him, by a second sentence, which is properly the confirmation, vesting the subject of the testament in him, and confirming him in the office; vid. supra. § 27.

33. Where the testament of the deceased is confirmed, either by an executor of his own nomination, or by his widow, or universal legatee, or next of kin, the person confirming truly undertakes a trust.


---

616 Mr Bell says, "at the market-cross of Edinburgh, and the parish-church door of St Giles," 2. Comm. 87. And this is believed to be consistent with practice.


618 In this case there was such an excluding clause as the text alludes to, and was given to it.

619 Where there are two or more executors quos nearest in kin, and one only expends a confirmation of the whole executy, "the unconfirmed executor may either pursue a reduction of"
gate. As this was calculated purely for the bishop's benefit, who could have no right to any quotient unless the testament was confirmed, and as it occasioned great loss and expense to the subjects, all actions or charges against any person to confirm a testament are now prohibited by 1690, c. 26, except at the suit of the widow, children, next of kin, or creditors of the deceased. Since the passing of this statute, no comissary has an interest to except to, or oppose a confirmation which a creditor or next of kin is carrying on before another comissary, on the pretense of the incompetency of that other, more than he has to compel the creditor to confirm before himself; Clerk Home, 63, (Tran's Cred. June 29, 1737, Decr. p. 7550).

34. Before proceeding farther in explaining the rights competent to proper executors, and the obligations under which their office lays them, some observations may be made upon the confirmation of a particular kind of executors who act merely for their own behoof, viz. executors-creditors. Where a creditor hath before his debtor's death begun legal diligence against him, he may perfect it after his death, according to the legal forms; ex. gr. he may, upon his debtor's death, obtain forthcoming upon an arrestment that had been used, when he was yet alive; Harc. 95, (Russel, June 29, 1683, Decr. p. 2791). But such creditors of the deceased as have used no diligence against their debtor himself, must, on his death, sue the executor already confirmed, who is the legal trustee for the creditors, to make payment of his debt; or if there be yet no confirmation, they themselves may apply for the office as executors-creditors, and confirm the testament, which will entitle them to sue for and recover the subject confirmed for their own payment.

Where one thus applies to be confirmed executor-creditor to the deceased, every co-creditor may apply to be conjoined with him in the office. As an executor-creditor confirms only for the payment of his own debt, he is exempted from the necessity of confirming more than is sufficient to satisfy himself; Act of Sederunt, Nov. 1 1679 438. This kind of executor is therefore neither trustee for others who are interested in the execucry, nor has he any right in the moveable succession of the deceased, except in so far as he may effect it to recover what is due to himself; his confirmation is no more than a form of diligence established by law, by which he, as creditor, may be enabled to recover payment out of the executry effects. In case he confirmed more than the amount of his debt, our older decisions were not uniform, whether he was liable in diligence for the whole of what he had confirmed. It was adjudged, 

* See Kames, Essays on British Antiquities, p. 191.

428 By Stat. 4. Geo. IV. c. 98. § 4, it is enacted, "that notice of every application for confirmation by any executor-creditor shall be inserted in the Edinburgh Gazette, at least once immediately after such application shall be made; in evidence whereof, a copy of the Gazette in which such notice shall have been inserted shall be produced in court before any such confirmation shall be further proceeded in."

429 In the case of confirmation by executors-creditors, such confirmation may be limited to the amount of the debt and sum confirmed, to which such creditor shall make oath, 4. Geo. IV. c. 98. § 4.

430 A partial confirmation by an executor-creditor does not carry more than the sum actually confirmed; Lee, 17. May 1816, Fac. Coll.

431 As to the right of an executor-creditor, in competition with a creditor of the deceased who had used arrestment in the lifetime of his debtor, vid. supra. t. 6. § 11.
Of Succession in Moveables.

Goff. July 18. 1671, Harlaw, (Dict. p. 3495), that he was obliged no farther than to assign the surplus, after retaining what satisfied his own debt, in favour of any other having interest 613; but after wards he was declared liable in diligence for the whole; Fount. Feb. 7. 1679, Pearson, (Dict. p. 3497). This last judgment was strengthened by said act of sederunt, which expressly subjects executors-creditors to the same degree of diligence with other executors.

35. A creditor who had not constituted his debt, or had not brought his claim to an issue by decree during the life of the debtor, has no title to demand directly the office of executor qua creditor to the deceased, because he was never properly creditor to him. In such case, the creditor may constitute his debt in an action against the executor, where one is already confirmed 614. But where there is no confirmation, the following method is prescribed by 1695, c. 41. He may charge the next of kin who stands off, to confirm within twenty days after the charge, or otherwise to be liable for the debt. If the next of kin neither renounce the succession, nor confirm within the days of the charge, he will incur a passive title, in the same manner that one does in heritage, who is charged to enter heir, and fails to renounce: If the next of kin renounce, the creditor may constitute his debt, and obtain a decree cognizitionis causa against the hereditas jacens of the moveables, declaring them liable for payment of the debt; upon which he may get himself decreed executor-creditor, and afterwards confirm in common form: But the directions of this part of the statute are not in universal observance. Though creditors to a person deceased might, by the expedients authorised either by statute or custom, attach the moveables that pertained to their deceased debtor, in order to recover payment of their debts; yet where one was creditor, not to the deceased, but to his next of kin, till the forecited act, 1695, there was no method laid down in our law, by which he could affect the moveable estate of the deceased, in case his next of kin should stand off from confirming. By a separate clause of that act, the creditor may either require the procurator-fiscal to confirm, and afterwards to assign to him; or he may obtain himself decreed executor to the deceased, as if he were creditor to him, and not to his next of kin.

36. Though the words of the act of sederunt, Nov. 14. 1679, above quoted, seem to import, that proper executors, who hold the office for all interested in the moveable succession, are obliged by law to make their inventories full, it is certain that, let the inventory be ever so defective, the executor is liable in no penalty for that omission, at the suit of creditors or others who are entitled to any part of the executory; Durie, June 18. 1629, Peebles, (Dict. 613 So also it had been found, Craig, June 1666, Dict. p. 3494.

614 It was objected, that, on the dependance of such an action, arrestment of debts due to the executory is incompetent, because "creditors can arrest only the debts or effects which belong to their debtor; but the executor, in whom the funds are vested, is so far from being a debtor to the creditors of the deceased, that he is a trustee for them;" but the court paid no attention to this reasoning, and sustained the arrestment; Finc. Coll. Seagrave, 3. June 1699. (S. & D.). In an analogous case, "the court unanimously held, that the mode of proceeding against the funds of a deceased debtor, whose executors are foreigners, is to arrest jurisdictionis fundandi causa, and then to raise an action concluding for decree cognizationis causa merely;" Houston, 3. Feb. 1884, (Ibid.).
Where therefore the executor confirmed has either omitted out of the inventory any effects belonging to the deceased, or has estimated them below their just values, the only remedy left to any person interested, is to apply to the commissary, that himself may be confirmed executor to the deceased ad omissa vel male appretiata. Where one applies for a confirmation ad male appretiata, it is competent to him to prove by witnesses, that the good confirmed in the principal testament are undervalued. This hold though the first executor should have sworn to the values put upon them; both because such oath is to be looked upon merely as oath of credulity, Harc. 451, (Hilsides, March 1683, Dict. p. 3876,) and because the executor, being truly a party, ought not to have it in his power to fix the values of those goods for which himself is to be accountable. But if the goods have been appraised under the authority of the commissary, whose office it is to name fit persons for that purpose, there is no room for a second appraisement; nor can the commissary in such case interpose, by directing the goods to be put up to a public sale, though the creditors of the deceased should apply for it, unless fraud or collusion appear in the apprizers. If the deceased himself has fixed the values, the valuation ought to stand good as to the dead’s part, because every man is the best judge of the value of his own property; and though he should have plainly underrated them, it is presumed, that it was his intention to make a present to the executor of the difference. Nay, though the executry-effects should not be sufficient to satisfy the debts, the valuation should be sustained, unless the prejudice arising from thence to the creditors be enormous; Stair, Feb. 1, 1662, Belache, (Dict. p. 3873) 63. Where an executor had intermeddled with any subject not contained in his confirmation, it seems to have been doubted, whether, by our more ancient practice, the creditors of the deceased had any other relief competent to them, than to confirm these subjects ad omissa 69; but it has been since adjudged, that they might, without such confirmation, pursue the executor directly for their value; Durie, Jan. 24, 1639, Inglis, (Dict. p. 2737).

37. He who applies to be executor ad omissa vel male appretiata must call the principal executor as a party; for the executor in the principal testament is by his office entitled to the administration of the whole moveable estate, and so has an obvious interest to oppose the nomination of another executor who is to deprive him of part of that administration. If therefore it should appear that the first executor has neither left out of the testament, nor underrated, any subject contained in it, dolose, the commissary will, in place of naming a second executor, ordain the subjects omitted, or the difference between the estimations in the principal testament, and the true values, to be added to the testament; Durie, March 12, 1631. Duff, (Dict. p. 2188). If there be ground to presume fraud, a testament ad omissa vel male appretiata, is not like a principal testament divided into legitim, relicts part, &c. but carries the whole subjects contained in it to him who is thus decreed executor, in

637 Vid. supra. not. 630.
638 Sed quare.
639 See Lee, infra. not. 630.
Of Succession in Moveables.

so far as his interest in the executy extends, to the utter exclusion of the executor in the principal testament; Font. Feb. 16. 1708, Robertson, (Dicit. p. 3498). Executors, to prevent any creditor of the deceased from confirming ad omissa, and thereby carrying off from them the subjects not formerly confirmed by themselves, protest sometimes at their confirmation, for liberty to add or eilk to the inventory all subjects belonging to the deceased that afterwards may come to their knowledge. These additions the commissary admits of course, without any new confirmation.

38. It is the office of an executor to carry the testament into execution, in order to distribute the executy-effects amongst all having interest in them. A testament is said to be executed in the proper and legal sense, when the executor has obtained possession of the moveables belonging to the deceased, or received payment of the debts due to him, or at least established a right to them in himself, by decree or corroborative securities. But the office of executor is, like other trusts, personal, and consequently not descendible to heirs. Hence, when there are two or more in the office, it accrues upon the death of any one of them to the survivors, and it falls entirely on the death of the last; and therefore the commissary, in all cases where the office happened to fall before the testament was fully executed, was in use to appoint an executor-dative quoad non executa, as if there had been no former confirmation, for executing that part of the testament which had not received execution during the life of the first executor. This executor-dative was accountable to the next of kin, not of the first executor, because no right was vested in him as to that part, it continuing in bonis defuncti till execution, but of the deceased, whose testament that executor had confirmed; see Durie, Jan. 31. 1633, Wilson, (Dicit. p. 9249). As to the part which was executed, it was transmitted from him who was the executor, to his executors in the common course of succession. There was at no period of time any place by our law for a confirmation quoad non executa, where an executor-creditor, whose confirmation is always for his own behoof, died before executing the testament; because the subjects which are confirmed by an executor of that kind are by the confirmation carried out of the executy to himself alone as his own property, which therefore he may dispose of to others without limitation. But by the older practice, the confirmation of executor quae nearest of kin, though he confirmed chiefly for his own behoof, did not so establish in himself the right of the subjects confirmed, as to enable him to convey them to others, even to the creditors of the deceased, before the testament was executed as to those subjects in the manner above explained; till then the assignation of them by the executor had the bare effect of a procuratory, which ceased by the granter’s death, St. B. 3. t. 8. § 60. But by the later usage it has obtained, that in every case where a testament is confirmed, chiefly, though not solely, for the executor’s own behoof,

---

630 A creditor partially confirmed is not entitled to eilk to his confirmation after another creditor has applied for confirmation ad omissa; but he is entitled to be joined with him, if he apply before the confirmation ad omissa is carried through; Lets, 17. May 1816, Esc. Colk.

631 Vid. Spalding, supra. not. 616.

VOL. II. 10 T
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Ex. gr. by the next of kin, such confirmation is adjudged to have
the effect of an assignation or procuracy in rem suam, by which
the full right of the subjects confirmed, and consequently the right
of execution, is transmitted to the representatives of the person
confirming 419; Stair, Feb. 12. 1662, Bell; Clerk Home, 60, (Dict.
p. 9280), so that for upwards of a century there have been few or
no confirmations ad non executa.

28. Though an executor cannot, in the general case, sue the
debtors of the deceased till he be confirmed, because it is the con-
firmation which gives him the jus exigendi; yet executors who are
unwilling to be at the charge of confirming doubtful debts, may
even, before confirmation, sue for payment. These licences are never
granted, till he who applies for them has obtained a decree determin-
ing himself executor. They are intended merely to save expense,
where there is danger of getting nothing by the pursuer to in-
sist for a decree against the debtor; they are only granted under
that reason they do not include a power to the pursuer to in-
duce the commissary for that purpose. These licences are never

take decree for the debt 419, it cannot avail him, seeing the licence,
which is the executor’s only warrant for pursuance, excludes decree
ad sententiam. If therefore the executor shall, before confirmation,
where an executor hath already confirmed sundry debts due to
the last than the first; Stair, Feb. 21. 1668, Scot, (Dict. p. 16098).
Where an executor hath already confirmed sundry debts due to
the deceased 419, he may, without a licence, sue for other debts not
contained in the confirmation, before that commissary who granted
the confirmation; Forbes, Jan. 10. 1710, Bothwell, (Dict. p. 16108).
A disposition omnium bonorum is also sustained as equivalent to
the confirmation; Stair, June 25. 1663, Haliburton, (Dict. p. 16090).
English letters of administration, issuing from the proper court ther-

are adjudged to be also equivalent to our licences, and conse-
quently to be a sufficient title to sue in any of our courts, for recover-

payable in England; the creditor confirming before extract; but the
whatever title is sufficient in England, to found an action

419 Vid. supra. 40. ap. fin.

419 It is enough if the executor confirm before extract, "infra. 419, 26. May 1682, Dict. p. 3929; Black, 81. Dec. 16. Jan. 1682, (S. & J.
court are said even to have sustained an adjudication notwithstanding
not taken place until after extract. But it is thought that there 418
the report.

414 Vid. supra. 40. ap. fin.

21. Nov. 1839; (S. & D.); Wardlaw, 21. June

-16- 

Of Succession in Moveables.

have the effect to interrupt prescription against the debt; for it bears the essential characters of interruption; it both shews the creditor's intention to prosecute his claim, and it is an intimation or notification to the debtor.

40. Where two or more are conjoined in the office of executor, all of them are understood to hold the office pro indiviso. They have but one office, and represent the deceased as one person; and therefore all of them must concur in suing the debtors of the deceased; Durie, March 8, 1634, contra L. Log, (Dict. p. 14689); and if any one of them shall refuse to concur, he may be excluded from the office at the suit of the co-executors. The concurrence, however, of all the executors, is only necessary, in so far as the testament is not executed; for after a debt is established in their person by decree, or after the debtors have given securities for their debts to the executors, every executor may, by himself, sue for his particular share of such debt, and the debtors may safely make payment to him of that share; Durie, March 17, 1639, Sempeil, (Dict. p. 2839). But since all the executors have an equal share in the debts due to the deceased, no executor can grant an acquittance farther than his own share amounts to, unless where one executor has already got payment from the debtors, as much as extends to his whole share of the executory; for the co-executor may, by himself, receive payment of and discharge the debts that continue unpaid; Durie, March 21, 1639, Sempeil, (Dict. p. 14688). A debtor, however, ought in prudence to decline paying his full debt to any one executor, till all the other executors be made parties, that it may be known whether these others have already drawn their just share of the whole executory-effects out of separate funds. In the particular case, where persons conjoined in the office are executors-creditors, every executor of the deceased who makes the smallest payment to any one executor, without the concurrence of the co-executors, does it at his peril; because the question, Whether the executor-creditor, who received the payment, was truly entitled to any part of it? depends entirely on the validity of the debt due to him by the deceased, which the co-executors have an obvious title to inquire into, before payment; and if the debt be liable to legal exceptions, the debtor must pay what he owed to the deceased, a second time, to the other executors. As all the co-executors have an equal right to the debts due to the deceased, they are only liable pro rata in the debts due by him. The burden of those debts must fall equally upon all the executors, unless it shall appear that he who is sued has by himself intermeddled with as much of the executory-effects, as extends to the debts sued for. In that case, the defendant is subjected to the full amount of his intromissions, without considering what his proportion of the burden amounts to when justly divided between him and the other executors; Durie, July 22, 1630, Salmon, (Dict. p. 14688).

41. The confirmation of an executor, though it sometimes gets the name of aditus hereditatis in mobilibus, does not, like the entry of an heir in heritage, infer any proper representation of the deceased: For executry is truly an office; The executor is, in the judgment of law, a trustee, appointed either by the deceased or by the

---

Executors hold the office pro indiviso. They have equal right in debts due to the decease executry, and are liable pro rata in debts due by him.

Executors are not liable ultra vires inventariti.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

the judge, for executing the testament, and therefore is not subjected to the debts due by the deceased, *ultra vires inventarii*, beyond the value of the inventory. Hence it follows, that he cannot be sued personally for the payment of any debt due by the deceased till decree be awarded against him as a proper debtor, upon one or other of the two following grounds: First, That he has actually intermeddled with the executory-effects; or, 2dly, That he ought to have received them; for his office of trust imports an obligation to diligence, for reducing to money the subjects confirmed and recovering, for the benefit of all concerned, the debts due the executors, at least such of them as may be in danger of being lost by delaying to sue the debtors. A year after confirmation usually indulged to executors for this purpose, which may perhaps be founded on 1503, c. 76, where it is taken for granted, that executors are obliged to make up their accounts within a year. A registered horning is in practice accounted sufficient diligence, without proceeding the length of a caption. As it is not always in executor’s power, even after diligence, to make the debts due to the executors effectual, he ought to preserve such vouchers as may prove that he had not neglected to use diligence *debito tempore*. The obtaining a decree against the debtor will of itself save the executor, though he use no diligence upon it, if he can prove the debtor insolvent when the decree was pronounced, since the expense of diligence must, upon that supposition, have been laid out unprofitably. The executor, where no benefit can accrue to himself by the office, is not bound to any diligence, if he execute the testament *quamprimum*, and immediately after assign the decrees, registered hornings, and other securities in his person, to the creditors of the deceased, according to their several preferences, that they may sue for payment in their own names. It is the duty of an executor, after he has converted the moveable effects into cash, in order to a distribution thereof among the parties having interest, to hold the money in his hands, that he may have it in readiness when that distribution is to be made. If, therefore, in place of retaining the money, to which his office obliges him, he should lend it out upon bond bearing interest, he lends on his own risk, though the debtor’s credit should have been ever so unquestionable at the date of the bond. And seeing he runs the hazard of the debtor’s solvency, he ought, on the other part, to be entitled to all the profit arising from the loan, and consequently is not accountable to the creditors upon the executors, for the interest of the sum so lent; July 1730, *Cred. of Thomson*, (Dct. p. 534), observed in (Folio) *Dict. i. p. 41*. Upon the same principle, an executor who has recovered payment, even of bonds which carried interest to the deceased, is not liable for the interest of the sums contained in those bonds from the time that he received payment of them; *Falk. i. 177*, (Countess of Caithness, June 3. 1747, Dct. p. 534), unless in special circumstances, which take the executor out of the common case, *ibid.* 518.


517 It is otherwise where the executor, in good faith, and without any view to his own profit, allows money to remain at interest, where it had been placed by the testator, *Carson*, 19. Nov. 1815, *S. & D.*; and see the cases noticed, *infra* not. *§, a. p.*

518 *Falk. supr. t. 1. § 51. not. 24*.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

they are not only onerous, but strongly founded in humanity, are preferred before all others, and get the name of privileged. These the executor may pay without decree. Of this sort are reckoned medicines furnished to the deceased on deathbed *, physicians' fees incurred during that period †, funeral charges ‡, a year's rent of the house where the deceased died §, and his servants' wages, either for a full year, or half a year, according to the time for which they were hired; see Stair, Nov. 25. 1680, Crawford, (Dict. p. 11832) ¶. Under funeral charges are included all expense necessary for the decent performance of the funeral, sine quibus fimus honeste duci non potest 444, ex. gr. hanging the chamber where the dead body is laid with black, if the rank or fortune of the deceased require it in point of decency, mournings for the widow, and such of the deceased's children as are to assist at the funeral; but no claim for mournings can be made by the children who were not present at it; see Fac. Coll. i. 57, (Hali, Jan. 19. 1753, Dict. p. 4855) ¶. 

‡ Fac. ii. No. 145, Lady Dunnapol. July 6. 1750, Dict. p. 11452. Funeral charges have been found preferable even to the current house-rent, Kirk. No. 4, voce Competition, Rouen, June 1742, Dict. p. 11852; though not to a claim for medicines furnished to the deceased on deathbed, Kirk. No. 1, voce Funerary Expenditure, Peter, Feb. 7. 1740, Dict. p. 11852.
§ This was found in the case of Lady Dunnapol. July 6. 1750, Dict. p. 11852.
¶ The court, after a careful inquiry into the practice of the sheriff in the different counties of Scotland, and on reports from thirteen of the principal counties, found, that the wages due to the servants of a bankrupt tenant, that is, to the servants kept for the purposes of the farm 444, are privileged debts upon the price of the bankrupt's effects, and are preferable to arrests. Fac. Coll. Jan. 29. 1779, Melville, Dict. p. 11855; and an entry of the judgment was made, of the same date, in the books of sederunt; see edit. 1790, p. 585 444. This preference appears, from the preamble of the act of sedentum, to extend no further than to the term current at the period of bankruptcy, so it is strictly confined to farm-servants. Thus, in a case where the bankrupt tenant had exercised also the trade of a wright, and employed servants in both capacities, the court, while they gave the labouring farm-servants a preference to the extent of half a year's wages, found that the servants, the artisans, were not entitled to a similar preference on the materials of their handicraft, and only to be ranked as common creditors; Fac. Coll. Jan. 31. 1781, White, etc. Dict. p. 11853. The preference has been denied to the overseer of an extensive distillery, in a case where a salary of L. 2000 per annum was allowed; Ibid. Feb. 3. 1789, Ridley, Dict. p. 11854 442.

¶ There is another report of this case, Kames, Set. Dec. No. 15. (Dict. p. 4852) and see also Dict. p. 11852. Neither of these reports seems to warrant the general dictum. 442.

442 decree of constitution, in order to show who was primus veniens; but that there was no absolute necessity for that, as the executor pays no periculo in re, periculo in re, and not, that there should be funds to pay the creditors, but that they are true debts. 444 which he pays: And, in dispensing with decrees, the executor saves an expense to the estate, which is utiliter gestum. 444 Gardner, 28. Nov. 1810, Fac. Coll. Where an executor has made payment of a debt due by the deficiency, the creditor is not bound to repeat on a shortcoming of the funds; Caldecott, 17. Feb. 1804, Dict. v. 442. Heir & Exec. App. No. 9. Vid. infra § 46, et tit. iniudicavit. 444 Sonders, 10. Feb. 1829, Fac. Coll. (S. & D.).

444 This was held to include "farm-servants hired by the day to perform harvest work, as well as those hired for a term;" Lockhart, 14. Nov. 1804, Dict. v. Privileged Debts, App. No. 2.

445 The claim of a farm-servant for his current wages, is also preferable to the landlord's hypothec; McGlashan, 29. June 1819, Fac. Coll.

446 See the subject of this note, 2. Bell Comm. 164.

45. A considerable alteration has been made upon this head of our law by act of sederunt, Feb. 28. 1662. This act recites the prejudice sustained by the creditors of deceased persons who live at a distance, or are otherwise late in coming to the knowledge of their debtor’s decease, through the earlier diligence of other creditors, by which they were postponed, and perhaps totally excluded from their payment. For preserving an equality, therefore, among all the creditors, a rule of preference is established, whereby every creditor, using diligence within half a year after the debtor’s death, either by obtaining himself a deceased executor-creditor, or by citing one of the executors confirmed, is entitled to a pari passu preference with those who had used more timely diligence. Since this act of sederunt, an executor cannot avail himself of his right of retention, so as to exclude any creditor who shall have cited him within the six months, and thereby shall have acquired a pari passu preference with him in virtue of the said act. Neither can he now make payment even upon decree, to any creditor, except a privileged one, though he should not be interpled by any other; because till the running out of the six months, it cannot be known how many creditors may be entitled to a dividend out of the executory-funds, by having used diligence within that time. The chief purpose of citing the executor within the six months, is to give him a notification of the debt upon which the citation proceeds. And therefore, first, A testamentary-creditor, even without citation, stands on an equal footing with those who have cited the executor; because his debt is sufficiently made known to the executor by the testament. 2dly, A bare citation within the six months by one creditor, does not found him in a preference to those who shall cite the executor after that term, while the executory-funds are still in medio; July 1742, Cred. of Johnston, (not reported) 446; for the act of sederunt was intended simply to discourage too hasty diligence, by bringing in all the creditors pari passu, who should use any step of diligence within the half-year, but by no means to give a bare citation as strong effect as a decree, or to exclude those creditors who shall after that time have first completed their diligence. But a decree within the six months will exclude all creditors using diligence afterwards, because a decree is a legal ground of preference 447.

46. After the six months are expired, it is the executor’s duty to bring into the field all the creditors who have used that diligence which is prescribed by the aforesaid act of sederunt, that the whole executory-fund may be divided among them, according to their several degrees of preference. As that act relates to such creditors alone who have used diligence within that period, questions of competition among those who have used no diligence till afterwards, must be determined by the legal rules of preference, as if the act of sederunt had never been made. In a competition between two creditors


447 “It is now settled, that while the fund continues undistributed in the hands of the executor, a decree in favour of one creditor gives no preference over others, provided they have interpled the executor from payment by a summons;” 2. Bell Comm. 90. and 94, citing Russell v. Synes, 1791; Bell’s Cases, 217; see also Dunlop, 29. Jan. 1834, (S. & D.).
Of Succession in Moveables.

creditors of this kind, the preference was governed formerly by the priority of the citations; July 1723, Sir J. Gray, (Dict. p. 3140) 44. But by the later practice, which appears more agreeable to law, the first citation gives no preference by itself; Feb. 15. 1738, Graham, (Dict. p. 3141) 44. The executor may, after elapsing of the six months, use the right of retention which was competent to him by the former practice, as to all debts due by the deceased to himself, which will be equally available to him, as if he had obtained decree, and consequently will found him in a preference before all creditors who have used no diligence within that period, though they should immediately after sue for their debts; Falc. i. Dec. 22. 1744, Cred. of Criech, (Dict. p. 10007). Legatees, being gratuitous creditors, are postponed to the onerous creditors of the deceased; but a legatee who has actually received payment, is not bound to restore to the creditors of the deceased the sum bequeathed, if it shall appear that there was originally a sufficient fund in the executor's hand for satisfying both creditors and legatees, though he should afterwards have become bankrupt 44; for legatees cannot by any action compel an executor to clear off the executory-debts; the creditors themselves are alone to blame for having neglected to sue him while he continued solvent; and therefore ought to be the only sufferers, and not the legatee, who received optima fide what had been bequeathed to him by the proprietor as his own; Fac. Coll. ii. 241, (Robertson, July 29. 1760, Dict. p. 8087). The expense of confirmation, and the other charges necessary for the common management, come off the whole head of the executory-funds, and are therefore, like the debts properly called privileged, preferable to every other creditor. All the creditors of the deceased who shall use diligence against the moveable estate of their debtor within a year from his death, are preferable to the creditors of his next of kin; but after that period, the creditors of the next of kin have access to attach what remains not affected by the proper creditors of the deceased, according to the form prescribed by 1695, c. 41 45.

47. By our old custom it behoved executors who wanted to be discharged of their trust, and have their accounts settled, to apply for formal decrees of exonerations, upon actions to be pursued by them before the commissionsaries against all interested in the executory; which decrees must have contained a particular inventory both of the funds and debts of the deceased, and an account how every part of the executory-funds was applied; for general decrees of exonerations


44 This doctrine received the sanction of the court in Wallass, 16. May 1821, Fac. Coll. (S. & B.); where it was also found, that in case the legatees have not actually received payment, they will still be postponed to creditors, notwithstanding the testator left funds originally sufficient to satisfy both debts and legacies; Ibid. Vid. supra, § 45, et ibi not. 45, ap. fin.

45 "The statute applies only to the case where the executor is not confirmed and the creditor is found (forced?) to take indirect means of getting at the executory; and therefore, if the preference of the ancestor's creditors depended on the statute alone, it might perhaps be denied where the executor has confirmed. But as it is a preference at common law, grounded on the fide-commissary nature of the executor's office, it follows. 1. That even where the executor is confirmed, the creditors of the deceased have preference over those funds of the deceased which can be distinguished and identified; and 2. That this will subsist even after expiration of the year, in whatever way the executory has been taken up, provided the fund can be clearly identified."

2. Bell Comm. 96, citing Diril. Exer. 91 and 92; and Tait, 19. Feb. 1779, Dict. p. 3143; supra § 44.

VOL. II. 10 x
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book III.

Exception of exhausted.

Debts according to their nature are burdens on the heir or executor.

48. The law itself has divided succession into two branches, the heritable and the moveable; and as each of these ought to bear the burdens which naturally attend it, the heir is the proper debtor, or in heritable debts, because he succeeds to all the subjects upon which those debts are secured; and the executor is primarily liable in the moveable debts, because he is considered as heir in the moveable estate. Though, therefore, not only heirs but executors represent the deceased to the extent of the inventory; and consequently both one and the other are directly liable to the creditors of the deceased, who have, by the style of their bonds, not only the deceased himself, but his successors or representatives, bound in payment; yet by our ancient law, 1503, c. 76, the heir was protected against all actions on moveable debts for a year after his ancestor’s death, because he was not the proper debtor. A year indolged to the heir, because that space of time appears, by the said statute, to have been allowed, by our former practice, to executors to make up a state of the executy; after which the heir was entitled to call for that account, and to take security of them to relieve him of the moveable debts, to the extent of the free moveable estate; and it was thought unreasonable to subject the heir to the payment of moveable debts, till he had it in his power to call the executors to account. By our present usage, however, in contradiction to this statute, the heir may be sued for moveable debts immediately after the ancestor’s death, if by his actual entry he has lost the benefit of the annus deliberandi; and thus, though he is only a subsidiary debtor, he is less favoured than the executor himself, who cannot, since the before-cited act of sederunt 1668, be obliged to pay any of the executy-debts sooner than six months after the debtor’s death. From this doctrine, that the burden of the
subject with which he intermeddled was not the property of the deceased; if, for instance, he had purchased it _bona fide_ in the way of trade, he is not to be accounted a vitious intromitter, though that subject should be afterwards proved to have been the property of the deceased at the time of his death: But as the property of it could not in such case be transferred to the intromitter by the seller, who was not himself the owner, he may be compelled to restore it to any creditor who may afterwards confirm it. Neither is this passive title incurred where the intromission is necessary, that is, where it is barely _custodiae causa_, or for preservation; as where the widow or next of kin does no more than continue the possession had by the deceased, for the behoof of all interested in the executry, that the goods may be saved from perishing. But the necessity of the intromitter, that is, his destitute condition, is no good defence against the passive title; so that if he dispose of any part of the deceased's goods, or their price, for his own behoof, he is liable _passive_. This is carried so far in our practice, that a widow was found liable as vitious intromitter, though she had intermeddled with no more than was applied to the sustenance of her and her children, who had no other fund to keep them from starving; _Dunie, March 20. 1624, Cochran, (Dict. p. 9825)_.

54. This passive title is introduced merely in favour of creditors whose debts are constituted by an obligation _inter vivos_; and therefore such as have only a right by legacy, or by a _donatio mortis causa_, cannot sue upon it; yet a bond of alimony by a father to his unprovided daughter, though it should be so conceived as not to take effect till after his death, is justly considered as a debt by obligation, rather than as a _donatio mortis causa_, because fathers lie under a proper obligation to maintain their children till they can do for themselves; _Dec. 5. 1729, Loch, (Dict. p. 9664)_; observed in _Folio Dict._ ii. p. 43, 44. Upon this ground also, vitious intromission is not pleadable against an intromitter, by a widow, for the share falling to her _jure relictæ_, or by the children for their legitim: For though both of these have a claim to certain proportions of the moveable estate of the deceased, they are not creditors. And even creditors themselves, where their debts are heritably secured, cannot insist against vitious intromitters, till the heir, who is the primary debtor in that sort of debts, be first discussed. _No creditor_ of the deceased can sue the intromitter's heir on this passive title; for vitious intromission is a delict; and delicts, being personal, can affect no other than the intromitter himself, who is delinquent. But an action, when restricted to simple restitution, is competent to a creditor against the heir of the intromitter; for though an heir does not represent his ancestor in penalties, yet he does in civil obligations; and the ancestor's intromission induces an obligation, not only against himself, but against his heir, for restoring the subject intermeddled with, or its value

55. If vitious intromission be a delict, it follows, that where there are several vitious intromitters, any one of them may be sued by a creditor of the deceased _in solidum_ for the whole of the debt due to him, without the necessity of making the others parties to his suit; for in delicts every one of the offenders must be accountable for all the consequences of the wrong, as fully as if he had had no accessories:

---

FEUDAL rights were at first granted by superiors, only during pleasure, or for the vassal's lifetime, upon whose death the lands returned to the superior who granted the right; B. 2. t. 8. § 4. Even after feus became hereditary, they were deemed so far stricti juris, that for some time they reached no farther than to the special heirs contained in the grant, in default of whom the superior resumed his right, Lib. 1. Feud. t. 20, & Lib. 2. t. 11, to the exclusion of the heirs of line. This continued to be the law of Scotland, not only in the opinion of Craig, Lib. 2. Dig. 17. § 11, but in that of Dirleton and Stewart, voce Limitation, and of Mackenzie, § 1, h. t.: For which reason the vassal who was to get the right, that he might prevent the exclusion of his heirs whatsoever from the succession, took care that, after calling all the special substitutes, a clause should be inserted in the charter in the following words, or words of the like import. (whom failing, to his heirs whatsoever.) But Stair, and all our later lawyers, have maintained, agreeably to our present practice, that since the nature of feus has been so much altered from gratuitous to patrimonial rights, the superior ought to be held, by granting a charter, even when it is limited to a special order of heirs, to be fully divested of the property, without any right of reversion to himself upon failure of the special heirs, unless he has expressly reserved such right in the grant, and allowed the vassal a valuable consideration for it; Fac. Coll. ii. 19 (Johnston, July 31. 1759, Docr. p. 4356). It may therefore be concluded, that where there is no such reservation, the succession will be by our present law, devolve upon the vassal's heir of line, and not on his superior.

2. In the same manner, when a grant was made to a vassal and his heirs indefinitely, without any limitation, some feudalists have maintained on the authority of Lib. 1. Feud. tit. 1. § 4, that if the vassal had no heir within the seventh degree, the superior, whether the King or a subject, did by the first feudal rules return to the right of his own lands. Others affirm, that the superior's right was excluded, if any one claimed the succession, who could prove propinquity to the vassal, let the degree of blood be ever so remote; Lib. 2. Feud. t. 58. This last opinion seems to have been agreeable to our first feudal usages, Reg. Maj. L. 2. c. 55. § 2, where the overlord's right of return is said to take place, only upon the failure of an heir, without any distinction of degrees; and to the practice in Craig's time, who cites two decisions in the case of persons being served heirs to their ancestors, though the one was beyond the tenth degree of propinquity, the other beyond the seventh, to the exclusion of the right of the superior, Lib. 2. Dig. 17. § 11. But in this all were agreed, that if the vassal had no heirs at all, then the feu returned to the superior. By our later customs, however, this right is cut off from the superior, and transferred to the sovereign, who by his prerogative-royal excludes all other superiors. By the law at present, then, in default of heir whatsoever,
of it is an universitas, which in other cases is called an hereditas, comprehending the whole estate of the deceased; and it passes, as succession does, from the dead to the living. And the plain reason why the King's donaty is not liable beyond the extent of the inventory, and consequently not subjected personally, except in so far as he has intermeddled, is, that this special right of succession in the sovereign arises from the law itself, without any act of his, which can be justly interpreted to extend the obligation farther against him. Neither is this peculiarity inconsistent with representation; for, not to mention executors who are quodammodo heirs, a method has been established in our law, by which those who enter cum beneiicio inventarii, represent their ancestors in the most proper sense, and nevertheless are not liable ultra vires inventarii.

It has therefore been adjudged, that if one who has no heir to succeed to him, shall grant a deed on deathbed, alienating his heritage in favour of a third party, the King is entitled to set it aside as granted to his prejudice, by an action of reduction ex capite lectis, as if he were the proper heir; Fac. Coll. i. 86, (Goldie, July 31. 1753, Dicr. p. 3183) 344 * 3. But this doctrine is farther confirmed and amplified below, § 5. The creditors of the deceased to whom the King succeeds, may carry on all legal diligence against their deceased debtor's estate,—whether heritable, by adjudication,—or moveable, by confirmation, in order to make their payment effectual; Cr. Lib. 2. Dieg. 17. § 12. 15; see St. B. 3. t. 3. § 47. But in the deducing of such diligence, the officers of state must be called as parties; because the subject which the creditors are insisting to affect, is the sovereign's property, who therefore has an interest to except to the grounds of debt upon which the diligence is to be proceed.

5. This is the proper place for treating of the crown's right arising from the death of a bastard. It has been explained who they are whom the law accounts bastards, supr. B. 1. t. 6. § 49, 50; the effects of bastardy may be now considered. It is a settled rule in the law of Scotland, That there is no succession by the mother, t. 8. § 8; and that all estates, whether heritable or moveable, can, after the death of the owner, descend only to such as are related to him by the father. A bastard, his father being uncertain, can have no relations by the father, and, of course, no collateral heirs upon his death. If he die without lawful issue, therefore, the King takes up his succession by the necessity of law, in the character of last heir. Hence it appears that bastardy is a proper species of ultimus heres, the crown succeeding, because the bastard has no agnates to claim his succession. The crown's right too is precisely the same in bastardy as in the other. It comprehends the universitas honorum of the deceased. It cannot be hurt by a deed on deathbed, Skene, voce BASTARDUS; Cr. Lib. 2. Dieg. 18. § 14; St. B. 4. t. 12. § 7. The same methods must be pursued by the King to make good his interest in the succession. On the other hand, the estate which accrues to the crown, is in both cases subjected to the same diligence of creditors, and to the same burdens; the widow, ex gr. is entitled to her legal provisions of terce, and jus relatie, in both; for the donaty's right is no better than a right of succession, since he is assignee by the King, whom the law looks upon as successor; and the legal provisions of widows cannot be hurt by any right of succession, whether legal or testamentary; Durie, July 7. 1699, Wallace.


344 Vid. supr. t. 8. § 100, not. 1, and 337.
former marriage by divorce, are not, in the opinion of Stair, bastards, notwithstanding the act 1600, c. 20. If this opinion be well founded, the crown's right here explained cannot take place to their prejudice; for as they are not bastards, they have the power of testing; and upon their death, their legal heirs, though not of their own body, will take the succession.

7. Bastards are sometimes legitimated by the Sovereign. Legitimation, in the proper sense of the word, and in that of the Roman law, entitled the person legitimated to all the rights of lawfully begotten children; for which reason the Romans did not admit of legitimation per rescriptum principis, where the bastard's father had at the time lawful issue, that so their right of succession might not be divided with the bastard; Nov. 89, c. 9. Letters of legitimation with us, though they contain high-sounding clauses, have no tendency to hurt the right of third parties; they enable the bastard to dispose of his moveable estate by testament, Stair, June 18. 1678, Commis. of Berwickshire, (Dcit. p. 1351); but they encroach not in any degree upon the rights, either of the lawful children already procreated by the bastard's father, or of those he may afterwards beget in lawful marriage, or of any of their posterity; for the sovereign cannot, nor is presumed to intend the cutting off the right of third parties. The bastard is not therefore entitled, in consequence of this sort of legitimation, to a bairn's part of gear, nor to any share of the father's succession. Yet where the right of third parties is not affected, the King may effectually renounce any right competent to himself in favour of the bastard or any other, since he himself is the only sufferer by such renunciation. Though therefore he is by law entitled to the bastard's succession, he may, by letters of legitimation, enable that person to succeed ab intestato to the bastard, who would have been his heir, had the bastard been procreated in lawful marriage. This prerogative was exercised by letters of legitimation, granted by K. James III, anno 1479, in favour of Andrew Lord Evandale, and Arthur and Walter Stewarts, all natural sons of Sir James Stewart, son of Murdoch Duke of Albany; in virtue of which, Alexander, the son of Walter, succeeded to his uncle Andrew in the estate of Evandale: And though it has been lately drawn into question, on pretence that the sovereign cannot grant away future casualties in prejudice of his succession, that effect of legitimation has been sustained; Fac. Coll. ii. 79, (Ramsey, Jan. 4. 1758, Dcit. p. 1359).†

8. This title may be concluded with mentioning some of the chief bars or obstructions to succession by the law or usage of Scotland. As the legal rights of succession are, in this and all other civilized countries, grounded on marriage, they can be claimed by those alone who are procreated in lawful marriage; and consequently, the issue of such marriages as the law has reprobated are incapable of succession. It is upon this ground that bastards, because they are procreated of an unlawful conjunction, are disabled from taking by succession ab intestato. Stair, B. 4. t. 12. § 1, and Bankton, B. 1. t. 2. § 4, are of opinion that this position ought to be limited. They admit, that bastards cannot succeed to their father, because

* See the letters of legitimation in Crawford's Lives of the Officers of State, p. 4450.
† It has since been found, that letters of legitimation do not entitle agnates to succeed to a bastard, without a special provision in their favour; Fac. Coll. Feb. 10. 1784, Hunter, Dcit. p. 1368.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book III.

Fess the Popish religion are not only disqualified from purchasing feudal rights by voluntary disposition, _supr. B. 2. t. 3. § 16_, but declared incapable, by 1700, c. 3, of succeeding in heritage, if they shall refuse to sign the formula prescribed by that act, containing a renunciation of Popery; and the succession is, upon such refusal, declared to belong to the next Protestant heir who would succeed, if they and all the intervening Popish heirs were naturally dead. The Popish heir may, within ten years after incurring the irritancy, be restored to the succession, if he purge himself of Popery, by signing the formula; in which case, the Protestant heir who for a time excluded the Popish, makes all the intermediate rents his own, after paying the current interest of the debts affecting the estate, and its other yearly burdens. _If_ the Popish heir neglect to purge himself within the ten years, he forfeits his right for ever.

10. Aliens, by which are understood those who are born out of the kingdom, and are subject to the dominion of a foreign prince, can neither enjoy nor succeed to a feudal subject in a country to whose sovereign they bear no allegiance. The reasons of this may be collected from the nature of feudal homage and fidelity; for if an alien should be allowed to enjoy a feu under a prince to whom he owed no obedience, the jurisdiction and power which the lieg lord has naturally over the person, as well as the estate, of his vassal, would be rendered elusory, by the vassal continuing to reside in his native country under the liegeance of another prince: Neither can one who is a vassal to two different sovereigns, in case

* See _Statute 53. Geo. III. c. 44_, referred to in a note subjoined to B. ii. tit. 3. § 4. See also _Fac. Coll. Feb. 17. 1805, Ferguson, Dict. p. 8755_.

† It is enacted by 7. Anne, c. 5, ("for naturalizing foreign protestants.") § 3, _that_ the children of all natural-born subjects, born out of the liegeance of her Majesty, heirs and successors, shall be deemed to be natural-born subjects of this kingdom. In explanation of this statute, it is enacted, by 4. Geo. II. c. 21. § 1, _that_ all children born out of the liegeance of the crown of England, or of Great Britain, whose fathers are natural-born subjects of the crown of England, or of Great Britain, at the time of the birth of such children respectively, shall, by virtue of the above clause in the 7th of Queen Anne, and of this act, be held to be natural-born subjects of the crown of Great Britain. But by § 2, this provision is not to extend to children, whose fathers, at the time of the birth of such children respectively, may be attainted of high treason, either in this kingdom or in Ireland, or liable to the penalties of high treason or felony in case of their returning to this kingdom or into Ireland, without the king's licence, or in the actual service of any foreign prince or state at the time in enmity with the crown of England or of Great Britain. These privileges are, under the like exceptions, communicated to grandchildren, by 15. Geo. III. c. 21. § 1, which enacts, That all persons born of the liegeance of the crown, whose fathers are, in virtue of these two acts, natural-born subjects, shall, in like manner, be considered to be natural-born subjects.

Under these statutes, which extend equally to all parts of the united kingdom of Great Britain, it has been found in the English courts, That the son of an alien father and English mother, born out of the king's allegiance, cannot inherit to his mother in this country, _See versus Jones_, (4. T. R. p. 100). There appear in the books no decisions of the Scottish courts upon the import of these statutes. See _Fac. Coll. May 18. 1792, Stewart, Dict. p. 4649_.

At a period when there was an unusually great resort of foreigners to Great Britain, the legislature, in order to prevent any danger to the public tranquillity from that circumstance, imposed, by a temporary statute, 35. Geo. III. c. 4, various restrains upon aliens of every description. This act, after having been continued by subsequent acts, and amended 38. Geo. III. c. 50 and 77, was repealed after the conclusion of peace with the French Republic, by 42. Geo. III. c. 92, which, however, substituted other provisions in lieu of the former. This act, on the renewal of hostilities, was repealed by 48. Geo. III. c. 154, (passed August 12. 1802), "for establishing, until three months after the ratification of a definitive treaty of peace, regulations respecting aliens residing in this kingdom, or residing therein, in certain cases...

666 Various other statutes, directed towards the same object, have since been passed. The existing statute is 7. Geo. IV. c. 54.
66, and 1669, c. 7, carry a strong supposition that aliens cannot succeed, or be succeeded to, even in moveables*. And it obtains at this day in France, that on the death of any foreigner who had taken up his fixed residence there, the King succeeds by the Droit d’aubeine, alibi nati †, to the moveable estate of the deceased; but where a foreigner goes to that kingdom as a traveller, a merchant, or a public minister, without an intention of fixing his domicil there, the Droit d’aubeine is excluded. It may well be doubted whether this right was ever claimed by our sovereigns, notwithstanding those statutes which take it for granted.

11. The disability to succeed, arising from a forfeiture in consequence of high treason, or from being convicted of the crime of murdering a parent, will be treated of under tit. Crimes.

* See 1661, c. 39, and 40; 1681, c. 12.
AN

INSTITUTE

OF THE

LAW OF SCOTLAND.

BOOK IV.

TIT. I.

Of Actions.

IT would import us little, that rights belonged to us, or that persons stood obliged to us, if there were no method by which we might make those rights effectual, and attain the enjoyment of our property, or compel those who stand bound to us to perform their obligations. If we were left at liberty to do ourselves justice by our own authority, on occasion of every difference with our neighbour, there would soon be an end of government. The judge or magistrate therefore must be applied to, by a proper action. As the special purposes and properties of most of the actions now in use with us, have been already considered at some length in the course of this treatise, we shall content ourselves with explaining, in this place, the general nature of actions, and the most material divisions of them received in our law, excepting a few, which, because they have not been handled before, deserve a fuller consideration.

2. The Romans defined an action to be, A right of prosecuting in judgment what is due to us: But that term, in its more common acceptation, is understood of the actual exercise of the right; and in this sense, it may be defined, A demand regularly made and insisted upon, before the proper judge, for the attaining or recovering of a right. He who makes the demand is called the pursuer, and he who is subject to it, against whom the action is brought, the defender.

3. By our ancient law, the greatest part of actions proceeded on briefs issuing from the Chancery, which were directed either to the justiciar of Scotland, or judge ordinary, who tried the matter by an inquest or jury; and upon their verdict, veredictum, judgment was pronounced. Briefs were either retourable or not retourable. Retourable briefs were not executed against any special defender, but barely published at the market-cross of the county town; because the parties who applied for them wanted no more, than to declare a right belonging to themselves, without any conclusion in the libel against others. Such were the briefs of
inquest, or service of heirs, of tutorry, idiocy, &c.; and they were styled retournable, because the verdict of the jury was returned to the Chancery by the judge to whom the brief was directed. Brieves not retournable were the ground of proper actions, to be insisted on before the judge competent; on which account they got also the name of pleadable, as the brief of right, of mortancestry, of terce, of division of lands, &c. * This sort of briefs must have been served against special defenders; but the judge, after pronouncing sentence according to the verdict of the jury, made no return either of the brief itself; or of the verdict to the Chancery. Lord Stair conjectures, B. 4. t. 1. § 2, that James I. of Scotland, who had been long bred in England, where briefs are to this day the foundation of all actions pursued in the court of Common Pleas, did, on his return from thence, erect in this kingdom a Chancery, and establish the use of briefs after the example of the English; but mention is made of briefs, not only in innumerable passages of the books of the Majesty, which are by some excepted to, as of suspected authority, but in the undoubtedly genuine statutes of William, c. 39 who reigned upwards of two centuries before the return of James and in the first statutes of Robert I. c. 19, from whom James descended in the fourth degree. We have to this day retained the use of sundry briefs which have been already explained; but upon the institution of the college of justice, summonses were introduced into our law in the place of briefs, as the foundation most of our ordinary actions; and the clerks of the signet are trusted with the forms both of them and of diligences: See 15 c. 59, 60, 61, &c.

4. A summons is a writ which goes forth under the authority of the judge before whom the action is to be brought, citing in the libel or declaration the pursuer’s title, with the ground and extent of his right or demand, and concluding with a warrant to the proper officer of court for citing the defender to appear. When it is applied to actions brought before the court of session, it issues from the King’s signet of the session, and the warrant for citation is directed to messengers. It ought to be observed, that mention is made of the word summons or summonsion, in old books of our law, or in our statutes prior to the institution of the college of justice, as in 1429, c. 113, that term is to be understood, not of the warrant of citation, but of the citation given upon the warrant.

5. By our former practice, when a summons passed the signet, it contained little more than the pursuer’s name, the date of signing, and some words of style; and even when it was executed or served against the defenders, nothing more needed be filled in it, except their names, and the diets or terms of appearance. It was judged sufficient, if the libel was engrossed in it at any time before calling of the summons in court. But as defenders could not possibly come prepared to answer, till they were apprised of the nature and ground of the demand to be made against them, all summonses were, for the greater dispatch of business, directed to be fully libelled, before the citation given to the defenders. This was provided, first by some temporary acts of sederunt, Feb. 16. 1723, &c.;

* It has been found, that a brief of division among heirs-portioners cannot be assented to the sheriff of the county where the lands lie, to the court of session; Proc. Coll. Feb. 22. 1779, Cuthbert, Dict. p. 7665.
styled, the certification of the summons, which is the penalty to be inflicted on the defender, if he shall neither comply with the will of the summons, nor shew a reason why he is not bound by law to comply with it; and it is so called, because it certifies or gives notice to the defender what the judge is to do, if he shall refuse obedience to the will or command of the summons. The defender's contumacy, when reiterated, was, by an old temporary act, 1449, c. 29, punished with the forfeiture of his lands and goods to the King; and if he had no estate, with an outlawry. But now the certification is milder; and in general amounts to no more, than that if the party cited shall not appear, the judge shall proceed to take cognisance of the cause, as if he had appeared. A special certification is established by custom against pursuers, who, after commencing a suit, neglect to prosecute it: The defender may, in that case, take protestation against the pursuer for not insisting; which, after it is admitted by the judge, has this effect, that the depending process falls, instantia perit; but still the pursuer does not lose his right of action, but may bring a new action upon the same ground of right.

8. All executions of summonses must express the day of appearance, which, however, is commonly left blank, till the summons be called in court. The last diet of compearance must be within a year after the date of the summons, where the summons bears, as is frequently the case, the days of appearance to be, "the and days of next to come." But if the words next to come, are omitted, the first diet of compearance may be made within a year of the date of the summons, and the second diet within a year of the first diet. The summons must be called by the clerk of the process within a year after the last diet, otherwise the depending process falls. This calling of the cause in the outer-house, by the clerk of the process, after expiring of the days of compearance, was the first step taken in it by the pursuer. The most ancient practice required this form to be gone about in the presence of a judge: And though no judge has for a long time past interposed his authority to it in person, yet he is in the judgment of law considered as present; so that it is still to be deemed a judicial step. For this reason, a summons becomes, after being called, depending process, and, as such, though it should lie quite neglected for years together, may be afterwards wakened and insisted at any time within the years of prescription; Fac. Coll. ii. 12 (Ross, &c. July 22. 1758, Dict. p. 11996); Act of sedemunt, Feb. 4. 1718. Though the defender be under age, he must be cited on the summons as a party to the suit; but because a minor cannot stand in judgment by himself, his tutors or curators must also be made parties; not indeed by their special names and designations personally, because it is possible the pursuer has no means of knowing who they are, or where they can be found; but edictally at the market-cross of the county-town of the minor's residence. These edictal citations are frequently used, even where the minor has no tutors or curators, to cut off all ground of cavilling from such defenders.

3 Where the action has been ill laid, or the closed record inaccurately or definitely made up, the pursuer may at any time abandon the cause on paying full expenses to the defender, and bring a new action if otherwise competent; 6. Geo. IV. c. 120. p. 10.
5 Vid. supr. not. 9.
6 This matter is now regulated by A. S. 11. July 1826.
Of Actions.

DEFENDERS as lay hold of the smallest appearance of a plea to cast actions on a no-process. The forms required by law in the execution of summons against defendants have been set forth, B. 2. t. 5. § 55. 1

9. Sundry actions proceed upon a citation by warrant of the court of session, without any summons issuing from the signet, and therefore denominated summary actions. Thus bills of complaint exhibited against members of the college of justice, or other citizens in the court, relating to the exercise of their employment ; against factors on sequestrated estates, or other persons named in any office by the court ; or against inferior judges for their contempt of authority, in exercising jurisdiction in an action after an intimated suspension or advocation ; or against officers of the law for oppression ; or against litigants in any action brought before court, who have been guilty of any wrong, pending the suit ; may be all tried by a summary action. When reasons of suspension are ordained to be discussed summarily upon the bill, without issuing letters of suspension under the signet, vid. infr. t. 3. § 19, the sort of process may without impropriety pass also by the name of a summary action.

10. Actions are divided both by the Roman law and ours into real and personal. A real action, or actio in rem, is that which arises from a right in the thing itself, or a jus in re; and is grounded either upon the right of property, which is the highest right one can have in a subject; or on a right of servitude, hypothec, pledge, &c. which are inferior real rights. A personal action is that which is founded merely in a right of obligation against a person, or a jus ad rem. From this difference in the ground of the actions, arises also a difference in their forms and properties. In personal actions, the pursuer can direct his suit against no other than the person who stands obliged to him, or his heirs; but actions that arise from a right in a subject, may be directed against all possessors of that subject, though they should not represent the granter. Though the epithet of real actions is, in vulgar speech, applied only to such as relate to heritable rights; yet every action founded on a right in any subject, though it should be moveable, is, in a legal sense, real, and therefore may proceed against every person who holds the possession or custody thereof. An heritable bond completed by seisin, being in different respects both a real and a personal right, may be the foundation of both a real action and a personal. The first, a real action upon that security, may be directed against all possessors for the arrears of interest due upon the bond; see § 11: The other, a personal action, is competent against the granter of the bond, or his representatives, for the principal sum, in virtue of the obligation of payment which is therein contained.

11. Pointing of the ground, though it be properly a diligence or execution, is generally considered by lawyers as a species of real action; and it is styled pointing of the ground, to distinguish it from personal pointing, which proceeds on obligations merely personal.

* See Angus, Feb. 1751, Dict. p. 14076 ; Dec. 7. 1793, Duffs, Dict. p. 14981. 2

7 In such a case it is necessary to have a curator ad litem, to support the minor in his defence; otherwise any decree taken against the minor, though not absolutely null, is no better than a decree in absence;—see Opinions of Judges in Stark v. Sinclair, still in dependence, (Nov. 1857), as fixing the construction of the brocard, Sententia contra minorem indefesso lato, nulla est; supra B. 1. t. 4. § 18.


9 Fraser, 6. July 1808, Dict. v. SUMMARY APPLICATION, App. No. 3.

11
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book IV.

sonal, and can therefore be directed only against the goods belonging to the debtor in the obligation. Every person who has a debt secured upon land, or, as it is commonly expressed, a debitum fundi, whether the security be constituted by law or by pactum, is entitled to an action for poinding all the goods on the lands burdened in order to his payment, even though the original debtor should have been divested of the property in favour of a singular successor after granting the creditor's security. This action is therefore competent to an annalrenter for the arrears of interest due upon his inquestment, to a superior for his feu-duties, or for the retours duties due to him before citation of his vassal's heir in an action declarator, according to the distinction already stated, B. 2. t. § 42; and, in general, to all creditors in debts which constitute real burden or lien upon lands.

But it is not competent to proprietors, nor even to possessors, though not strictly proprietors, adjudgers, liferenters, or other real creditors, who possess under their different titles; for there is a natural impropriety in poinding the ground of lands possessed by the poinder himself. The only proper process competent to such, for the recovery of their rents, is that of mails and duties; Durie, Feb. 26. 1631, L. Gartland, (Dict. p. 10546). As no man can poind the ground of lands of which he is already in possession, neither does a poinding of the ground afford any title of possession to him to whom such poinding is competent: For the poinder has no right to enter into the possession of the lands in consequence of his diligence; he can only levy such part of the rents, in the character of a real creditor, as amounts to his claim: and, in the particular case of poinding an inquestment of annalrent, the diligence can only proceed for the past interest of the principal sum; which, as hath been already taught, B. 2. t. 8. § 32, is the only part of the debt that is secured upon land by the inquestment. A creditor therefore in a debitum fundi is not entitled to the benefit of a possessory judgment; Steig, Jan. 9. 1666, La. Clerkington, (Dict. p. 16098); Pr. Fac. 4, (Cont. Jan. 17. 1683, Dict. p. 10643).

12. In an action of poinding the ground, not only the tenants and possessors, but the proprietor of the lands, must be made party to the suit; for he has an obvious interest to shew cause why the diligence ought not to proceed. Hence, where lands are set, it is the wadsetter, who is the proprietor, that must be cited, and not the reverser: But the superior need not be called. There is no personal conclusion in the summons against the defendant for the sole intent of the action is, that the goods on the ground may be subject to the pursuer's diligence. And therefore, when a decree is once recovered upon an action of poinding the ground, and letters of poinding issued in consequence thereof, the letters are put to execution, without any previous charge on the decree against the tenants to make payment; for as there is nothing decreed against the tenants, there can be no warrant for such charge. Upon the same principle, a poinding of the ground

10 But without poinding of the ground, the holders of such securities have no pre-

11 On a resale by a vassal to his superior, the latter having completed his title by resigning ad remanentiam, wherein the price was declared a real burden on the lands, it was found that this was a competent mode of constituting a lien, and therefore effec-tual to authorize real diligence by poinding of the ground; Roc. Coll. Wilson, 18. Feb 1822, (S. & B.).
The reason of the difference is, that though an heir is considered as *eadem persona cum defuncto*, yet that fictitious identity does not reach to delicts or crimes, and therefore not to penalties, the inflicting of which necessarily supposes a delict or transgression. It is a never-failing axiom, *Culpa tenet suas auctores*; every one is accountable only for his own delicts, and not also for those of his ancestors*. An exception, however, from the rule concerning the transmission of penal actions, will be explained before finishing this title, (§ 70.)

15. Actions of spuillie, ejection, and intrusion, are penal where they include the violent profits, which have been treated of *B. 3. t. 7. § 16*. Spuillie may, by the definition there given of it, be committed, not only by strangers, but even by the owner of the moveable goods carried off; because a right of property itself cannot justify the proprietor in assuming a power of judging in his own cause, or of turning one out of possession who had acquired it lawfully. The pursuer, therefore, in an action of spuillie, need prove no more, than that he was in the lawful possession of the subject libelled, which gives him a right to be *ante omnia* restored to the possession; for the action is grounded on this plain principle, That no man is to be stripped of his possession, but by the order of law. This action, when it is pursued recently, and includes the violent profits, being penal, is elided by the defender’s having a probable ground of excuse; *quilibet titulus excusat a spolio*, *Stair, Jan. 27. 1665, L. Bearford,* (Drt. p. 1817), *Harc. 860, (Thin, Nov. 1683, Drt. p. 14753)*; or by his voluntary restitution *de re centi* of the goods illegally carried off, *cum omni causa*. But these defences afford no protection to the defender, except as to the penal consequences of the action; they are utterly ineffectual in so far as concerns simple restitution and damages. The administering of oaths in *litum*, is, in the general case, peculiar to the court of session, as being an act *nobilitis officii*; yet as, by special statute, 1503, c. 65, recent spuillizies are left open to the cognisance of sheriffs, sheriffs may not only put an oath in *litum* to the pursuer, but modify the extent or quantity of the goods sworn to by him. Spuillie is not only competent against the *spoliator*, or principal defender, but against all abettors, each of whom is liable in *solidum*, without recourse against the rest, which is indeed the rule in all actions *ex delicto.*—Ejection and intrusion are in heritable subjects what spuillie is in moveable. The difference between the two first has been already explained; and the actions arising from all the three are of the same general nature.

16. The action of contravention of lawborrows is likewise penal. It proceeds on letters of lawborrows, obtained at the suit of him who is disturbed in his person or goods by another, and containing a warrant to charge the party complained of to give security, that the complainer shall be kept harmless from illegal violence*. The word is derived from *borrow*, or *borgh*, an old word for cautioner. These letters do not require the citation of the party complained of; because the security which the law requires is only for his good behaviour, which is a duty incumbent on every one as a member of society. But because few persons of estate or credit are

* In a case where an action was brought against an heir of a person who was said to have incurred the passive title of vitious intromission, the court, while they held that the ancestor would have been liable universally, subjected the heir in uniform only; *Fac. Cott. Dec. 16. 1776, Pennman, &c. Drt. p. 2856* (supr. B. 3. t. 9. § 84.)

* Where security is not given, the letters of lawborrows may be followed by cap-
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book IV.

Action of suspect tutory, St. B. 1. t. 6. § 26, or insist in a reduction of such deeds as are granted by the minor to his hurt, and ratified by his oath, 1681, c. 19. See also on this head, Act of sed. Feb. 13. 1703.

18. The most comprehensive division of actions, is of principal actions, which subsist by themselves, and accessory, which are no so properly actions, as judicial steps of proceeding, subservient to other actions, either previous to or concomitant with them. Principal actions are either rescissory, declaratory, petitory or possessory. Rescissory actions are those which our law has established for the voiding of deeds, services, decrees, or other writings, or of illegal acts done by any body-corporate or society of men; ex. gr. the election of magistrates, or other public officers. They are sometimes called extraordinary, because they are extraordinary remedies provided by the law for the security of the subject, and are seldom used till ordinary remedies fail. Rescissory actions are either, for actions of proper improbation, in which the pursuer concludes, that a deed ought to be declared improbative, i.e. set aside upon grounds of forgery and falsehood; but this fails to be explained under tit. Crimes; or, 2dly, actions of reduction-improbation, which are brought for declaring writings to be false and forged, fic. juris, only; or, 3dly, actions of simple reduction, in which the only conclusion is, that the deeds or writings called for by the pursuer shall have no effect, till they be exhibited or produced in judgment.

19. The most effectual method of setting aside deeds granted to one's prejudice, is by the action of reduction-improbation. As a reduction of the deeds under challenge can proceed, till they be first produced before the court of session, who have the sole cognition of rescissory actions, the pursuer of this process lays his libel upon alleged grounds of falsehood, the more effectually to force the production of the writings called for; and a certification is annexed to the summons, that if they be not produced before elapsing of the terms assigned for that purpose by the judge, they shall be declared false and forged; for which reason the action gets the name of improbation, though there should be no ground to suspect real forgery. Because the writings called for are libelled to be false, his Majesty's Advocate, who is the public prosecutor of crimes, must concur in the action; but as this is a mere point of form, he may, notwithstanding his concurrence, appear as counsel for the defender, if the writings be not challenged upon grounds of proper falsehood. The certification of this summons is not grounded upon a presumption of falsehood arising from the not exhibiting the writings in court; for certifications are most frequently pronounced against deeds which appear from the clearest evidence to have once truly existed. It is merely a fiction of the law; so that the pursuer does not mean that the deeds are forged, though in the form of words says so; but he uses the legal remedy of compelling the defender to exhibit them, that they may be either annulled upon sufficient legal grounds, or their true nature and import ascertained. This reason, though the deeds called for, and not produced, declared false, it is only to this special effect, that they shall afterwards bear faith against the pursuer; but in all questions of third parties, they continue genuine in the judgment of law, gives them the same force and validity as if no certification had been granted against them.

20. A pursuer is entitled to this action, in consequence of a personal interest or a real. Every one who apprehends hurt or affected by a deed, though barely personal, ex. gr
are inserted in that record after the great seal is appended to them, and therefore the registration in it cannot prove the existence of a charter actually sealed.* — An extract from the session register itself is no bar to certification, either, first, where the pursuer insists upon proper grounds of falsehood, in which case the principal writing which lies in the register must be exhibited in court; or, 2ndly, if, after search in the register-office, the principal or authentic writing cannot be found. Yet where a deed has been recorded in that period of time in which the writings there recorded have been lost upon occasion of some public commotion, the extract itself will save from certification, without the necessity of producing the original deed, which is in that case presumed to have once truly existed, but to have been destroyed in the public calamity; Fount. Dec. 28, 1704, Wilson, (Dicit. p. 6706) † — As writings registered in the books of session are to be considered as in the hands of the clerk of court, being in the custody of the keeper of the records of session, certification cannot be granted against these, even though no extract of them should be produced from the record, provided a condescendence or particular state of them, specifying the several register-books in which they are inserted, with the dates of their registration, be exhibited by the defender, before extracting the act for the second term; Forbes, MS. Nov. 24. 1713, E. Leven, (Dicit. p. 6712), compared with Stair, Jan. 11. 1681, Monro, (Dicit. p. 6700). — In deeds registered in the books of an inferior court, no extract of them can defend against certification: The defender must, in order to satisfy the production, apply for an order of the court of session to transmit the original or principal writing to the clerk of the process, Dirl. 265; Dunmuir, June 30. 1675, Dicit. p. 6699. — In the reduction-improvement of decrees, no certification passes against their warrants, such as summonses, executions, &c. unless they be recently called for; because these, being truly no other than the jointings of a person's title-deeds, consisting merely in form, are not commonly preserved so carefully as proper deeds; Forbes, Feb. 20. 1713, Morison, (Dicit. p. 5181).

23. If the defender in this action produce a title preferable to that of the pursuer, he cannot be compelled to take a term to produce any of the writings called for; for where the pursuer's title is excluded, the action must fall. This plea of the defender to exclude the pursuer's title, ought regularly to be made before his taking a term to produce, because that carries in it an implied knowledge of the pursuer's title; yet that defence is sustained even after his taking a term, provided it be instantly proved and verified. But if it be once pleaded and repelled, the defendant will not be allowed to avail himself of it a second time, upon a new production, in order to exempt himself again from the necessity of taking a term.

24. Simple reductions, where improbation is not also libelled, are now seldom made use of; because the certification in these is only temporary, that the deed called for by the pursuer shall be held as void till it be produced. In consequence of certification obtained by the pursuer, he will enjoy all the fruits or other benefit formerly carried by that deed, till he be put in mala fide by the production of it; for after it is produced, at whatever distance of time after pronouncing the decree of certification, that decree loses

* See Stair, B. iv. tit. 20. § 21.
† As to extracts of session, vid. supr. B. ii. tit. 3. § 48; Stair, B. iv. tit. 20. § 21.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book IV.

ving any special circumstance of fraud or circumvention on the part of that contractor 17. Thus, in the case of a creditor lending money to an eldest son, which is not made payable by the debtor till he shall succeed to his father, there is dolus in re, if the sum payable to the creditor, upon the existence of that condition, be so great, that the risk he runs of the father's survivance bears no just proportion to the premium which he stipulates to himself on account of that risk; and therefore the obligation will be either annulled totally, in paenam of the creditor, or restricted, according to equity, without the aid of any evidence of circumvention to be brought from collateral facts. But though a deed under challenge should appear hurtful to the grantor, and irrational for one in his situation, if it do not carry in its bosom plain marks of oppression, it is not reducible, without an actual proof of dole, even though the grantor should appear to be of a facile temper, i.e. apt to be imposed upon: For let one be ever so subject to imposition, yet if he has understanding enough to save himself from a sentence of idiocy, the law makes him capable of managing his own affairs; and consequently his deeds, however hurtful they may be to himself, must be effectual, unless evidence be brought that they have been drawn or extorted from him by unfair practices. Yet where lesion in the deed, and facility in the grantor, concur, the most slender circumstances of fraud or circumvention are sufficient to set it aside.

28. Another ground of reduction is, That the deed under challenge is granted to the prejudice of creditors; which is borrowed from the Roman law, L. 1, et seqq. Que in fraud. cred. ; and made part of ours, after having been accommodated to the genius and system of our law, by 1621, c. 18. This statute is entitled, Against unlawful alienations made by bankrupts *. A bankrupt, i.e. the meaning of this act, is one who has no visible fund for the payment of his creditors, over and above the special subject alienated to their prejudice. The creditors who are entitled to the benefit of it, have sometimes the epithet of just, sometimes of true, and frequently of lawful given to them in the statute. Conditional creditors are therefore creditors in the true sense of it; for they are properly entitled to all these characters: And even gratuitous creditors; for donation infers a just, true, and lawful obligation against the donor, and carries an implied warrandice against his future deeds.

29. By the first part of this act, all alienations granted after contracting lawful debts, in favour of conjunct or confident persons, without true, just, and necessary causes †, may be declared null at the suit of the creditor. A first assignation therefore of a bond or obligation, whether onerous or even gratuitous, affords to the assignee a right of action for voiding a second gratuitous assignation granted by the creditor to another, in breach of the warrandice implied in the first, though it should be intimated before the first; Stair, July 15. 1675, Alexander, (Dict. p. 940). Though the word alienation is, in the strict acceptance, applicable only to dispositions, and assignments of deeds, practice has extended it by analogy

* The statute referred to is a ratification of an act of sederunt of the court of session, dated July 12. 1620, of which the full tenor is recited in the statute.
† See note §, subjoined to § 35.

18 See a valuable commentary on this statute, 2. Bell Comm. 189. et seq.
Of Actions.

logy also to bonds, and even to the consent of the husband interposed to a right granted by his wife, by which his *jus mariti* was cut off, to the detriment of his creditors; *Ibid. July 27. 1673, Cred. of Scot*, (Dict. p. 702). To found action of reduction upon this branch of the statute, first, the deed to be reduced must be granted after contracting the debt due to the pursuer; 2dly, it must be granted in favour of conjunct or confident persons; 3dly, it must be gratuitous.

30. As to the 1st, one is deemed a prior creditor, whose ground of debt truly existed previously to the alienation or right granted by the debtor, though the written voucher of it should bear a date posterior thereto. Thus, where a debt, arising from the sale of goods by a shopkeeper, is afterwards constituted, either by the purchaser's bond, bearing the special cause of granting, or by parol evidence, such debt is considered to have existed as far back as the sale of the goods, without regard to the date of the bond, or decree of constitution; *Stair, Jan. 21. 1669, Cred. of Pollock*, (Dict. p. 1092); *Ibid. July 27. 1669, Street*, (Dict. p. 1003).

31. 2dly, The deed must be granted to a conjunct or confident person. A conjunct person is on connected with the grantor by blood or affinity; and none are accounted conjunct persons in the meaning of this statute, whose relation is not so near as to bar them from judging in the grantor's cause; and therefore neither uncles nor nephews by affinity, nor cousins-german, whether by blood or affinity, fall under it, *Forbes, Feb. 8. 1712, Lord Elibank*, (Dict. p. 12569); *Forbes, MS. June 8. 1714, Macdoual*, (Dict. p. 12569).

By confidents persons, are meant those in whom the grantor is presumed to place an uncommon trust, from his employing them in certain offices about his person or estate, as a doer, steward, or domestic servant. If a right purchased with the bankrupt's money be taken in the name of a conjunct or confident person, it falls within the statute, in the same manner as if the bankrupt had first taken the right to himself, and had afterwards made it over to the trustee; *Stair, July 2. 1673, Street*, (Dict. p. 4914). A right taken in the name of the bankrupt's son, if he be minor, and have no employment or estate independent of his father by which he might have been enabled to acquire it, is presumed to be purchased with the father's money, and is therefore reducible at the suit of the father's creditors, to whom the right alienated will be declared to belong.

32. The act requires, 3dly, That the deed under challenge be granted gratuitously, or without any valuable consideration given for it by the grantee. But though all gratuitous rights *inter conjunctas personas* are expressly declared reducible by this branch of the act, yet practice has so explained it, agreeably to its title, as to support even gratuitous rights granted to conjunct persons, if the grantor had at the time a sufficient fund for the payment of his creditors. And indeed the voiding of donations granted by solvent persons

---


† See Mack. Obs. on this statute, p. 22.

** Persons married to sisters are not conjunct and confident—that connexion being merely affinitas affinitatis; *McGowan, 26. Feb. 1826*, (S. & D.).

persons would resolve the act into an interdiction or inhibition, and make persons of good substance incapable of gratifying the friends to whom they have been the most obliged; Kames, 9. (Meldrum, Dec. 11. 1717, Distr. p. 928; Dirl. 287, (Clerk, June 30. 1675, Distr. p. 917).

33. Provisions in marriage-contracts, either by the bride to the<br>bridegroom in name of tocher, or by the bridegroom or any of his<br>relations to the bride, are accounted onerous deeds; because it is<br>on the faith of suitable provisions secured to the parties in mar<br>riage-contracts, that they enter into the married state. Such deeds<br>therefore are not subject to reduction upon this act, even suppos<br­ing the grantor to have been truly insolvent at the time, Forbes, MS.<br>Jan. 22. 1714, Lockhart, (Distr. p. 956); Nov. 13. 1729, Creditors<br>of Thors, (Distr. p. 984), cited in (Folio) Dict. i. p. 72 44. Yet if<br>his insolvency was notorious, or publicly known, fraud is presum<br>ed in the person for whose behove the right was granted, from his<br>contracting with a bankrupt; Stair, Nov. 23. 1680, Wood, (Distr.<br>p. 977). Neither do provisions to wives after marriage, though<br>granted by the husband under a consciousness of his own insolvency,<br>fall under the prohibition of the statute, either where the wife was<br>not otherwise provided, or where her former provision could not<br>avail her in a competition with creditors; for the wife has seldom<br>any fund of subsistence, except what she receives from her husband,<br>whose natural obligation to provide for her becomes more forcible<br>from that consideration. But, first, Such post-nuptial provision to<br>the wife must be rational; and, 2dly, There must be no circum<br>stances whence to presume an intention in the husband to prefer<br>his wife to his other creditors; Jan. 11. 1738, Robertson, (Distr.<br>p. 957); Feb. 17. 1738, Mackenzie, (Distr. p. 938); both cited in<br>(Folio) Dict. i. p. 70 45.

34. Provisions to children already existing 46, are, in the judg<br>ment of law, gratuitous, and of consequence may be annulled in<br>competition with creditors, if the grantor was not solvent 47. In<br>thee, and the like cases, where the validity of the deed de<br>pend on the solvency of the grantor, the period at which he must be<br>proved to have been solvent, is the date, not of the deed, but of the<br>delivery, when the deed becomes effectual to the grantee. Though<br>therefore a bond of provision to children is effectual to them with<br>out


45 Jeffreys, 24. May 1825, (S. & D.)
46 Or rather, more generally, all post-nuptial provisions to children, whether existing or nascent.
47 Even under an antenuptial contract, and where the grantor was solvent, as provisions are not good in competition with creditors, if so made as not to take effect against the father's estate, either as to principal or interest, until after the father's death. Vid. supr. B. 3. 8. § 40, and not. 459.
48 Provisions to natural children stand on a somewhat different footing. These provisions with creditors, though the term of payment be postponed if the grantor was solvent at the date of alteration, the claim...
Of Actions.

out delivery, in a question with the grantor's heir, it is reducible by creditors on this statute, even after delivery, though the grantor should have been solvent at the date of the right, if he was not also solvent at the time of delivery, when he first put it out of his power to revoke it. It has been explained, B. 3. l. 2. § 43, what it is that in our law proves or presumes the delivery of deeds, and what time deeds are held for delivered*. In questions concerning the grantor's solvency, no regard is had to an estate strictly entailed, because the property of such estate cannot be affected by creditors; arg. Forbes, June 17. 1712, Ker, (Dict. p. 690). Neither was a personal estate in bonds or moveables, which are not discoverable by any search or inquiry of creditors, computed as part of the grantor's funds; it must have consisted in lands or heritable rights, which may be known by a search in the public records; Hare, 226, (Children of Mouswell, July 20. 1688, Dicr. p. 932). But it may be doubted whether this doctrine would be found to suit with the present times**, when there are numbers of considerable estates, consisting wholly, or for the greatest part, in money.

35. The only manner directed by the act for proving the deed to be gratuitous, or without a just or competent price, is by the writing or oath of the grantee. But this has been so altered by practice, that the grantee, if he be a conjunct or confident person, must support the onerous cause or valuable consideration of the right, not barely by his own oath, but by some collateral evidence; Stair, July 15. 1670, Hamilton, (Dict. p. 12555); Ibid. Decr. 15. 1671, Duff, (Dict. p. 12428)†. Where there is no ground however to suspect fraud, the slightest admiciles of the onerousy are admitted in support of the deed; Kames, 105, (Skene, Feb. 15. 1728, Dicr. p. 12572). Though no deed can be set aside by the words of the statute, which is not granted to conjunct or confident persons, that ground of reduction is, from the reason of the act, extended against gratuitous deeds, though granted to strangers, if the grantor was not solvent at the time: Yet with this difference between the two, that in deeds to children, or other conjunct persons, the onerousy, though asserted in the narrative, must be supported by some collateral evidence †; but in deeds in favour of strangers, the narrative, expressing an onerous cause, is sufficient per se to support the deed, unless its onerousy be disproved by the writing or oath of the grantee; Stair, June 22. 1680, Trotter, (Dict. p. 12561)** §.

* As to the date from which the acceptance or indorsement of bills shall be reckoned, see Fount. July 25. 1703, Man, Dicr. p. 1006; May 15. 1794, Thistle-Bank of Glasgow against Levy, (not reported).
‡ It is not required even of conjunct persons to bring any evidence in support of the narrative of the deed, after a long lapse of time; Fount. Decr. 25. 1692, Spencer, Dicr. p. 1014; Forbes, Feb. 2. 1711, Guthrie, Dicr. p. 1020; Kilk. No. 10, voce Bankrupt, Bleswood, Jan. 18. 1749, Dicr. p. 904; Kilk. No. 18, voce Bankrupt, and 2. Foul. 95, Elliot, Nov. 10. 1749, Dicr. p. 905, and 11915; (2. Bell Comm. 201).
§ See, however, Stair, edem die, Sinclair, Dicr. p. 12562; Dict. 432, Carriber, Sept. 1777, Dicr. p. 12934. We are told by Lord Kinkeron, No. 9, voce Bankrupt, Grant, Nov. 10. 1748, Dicr. p. 959, that it was agreed among the Lords, ‡ that though the words true, just, and necessary causes would appear as they stand to be conjunctive, they have always been considered as disjunctive; so that if either the deed be granted in consequence of a previous obligation, or, though there be no such previous obligation, if the deed be granted for a true and just cause, it is not reducible.*

* It certainly would not. ** Vid. contr. 2. Bell, 204.
36. A gratuitous deed *inter conjunctas personas*, which is subject to reduction upon this act, if it be conveyed to a third party for an onerous cause, subsists as a lawful deed in the person of the pur- chaser, who is not partaker of the fraud. If the conjunction or confidence appear from the deed itself, *ex gr.* if the deed of alienation express that the grantee is brother, son, or steward to the grantor, the purchaser is presumed to be privy to the fraud, since he could not but know *ex facie* of the right acquired by himself, that it was a prohibited alienation, unless he elide this presumption by positive evidence, that the right was assigned to him *for* a valuable consideration; *Stair*, Jan. 24. 1680, *Craufurd*, (Dict. p. 1012); *Forbes*, June 15, 1710, *Leslie*, (Dict. p. 1018). Where the conjunction or confidence cannot be perceived, either from the tenor of the right, or the conveyance of it to the purchaser, the right, though reducible in the person of the trustee, is effectual to the *bona fide* purchaser; *Jan. 9. 1730, Allan*, (Dict. p. 1022), observed in *Dict. p. 75*. But the price stipulated to be paid for the right must in that case be made forthcoming to the bankrupt’s creditors, either by the purchaser, if the price be still in his hand, or was in it wherein he was legally interpellated from paying it, or by the conjunct or confident person, in so far as it has been paid by the purchaser to him.

37. Hitherto of the first branch of the statute, which relates to the case of creditors who have used no diligence against their debt- or. It is enacted by a posterior clause in the same statute, for preventing the debtor’s partial preference of one creditor to another, that voluntary payments or securities granted by the bankrupt, or any interposed person for his behoof, to any grantee, to the hurt or prejudice of the more timely diligence of another creditor, shall be subject to reduction at the suit of the creditor who had used the prior diligence; and that the creditor who carries on the action of reduction shall be entitled to the sum which was voluntarily paid by the debtor to the other creditor. Rights granted by the debtor for a sum of money instantly advanced to him by the grantee, cannot be declared void upon this clause of the act; *ex gr.* a disposition of lands in consideration of a price presently paid, *Stair, Feb. 8. 1681, Nelson*, (Dict. p. 1045); *see Ibid. Jan. 25. 1681, Bull- gate*, (Dict. p. 1049); or a bond granted for borrowed money, *Ibid. June 28. 1655, Montequay*, (Dict. p. 1044); *for these are not vol- untry rights granted in favour of one creditor to the prejudice of another, but contracts entered into between parties who were per- haps strangers to one another, in the common course of business, and not for the securing any former debt. Neither does a seisin taken by one creditor on the debtor’s heritable bond, after diligence used by another creditor, fall under this prohibition, if the bond upon which the seisin proceeded was prior in date to that diligence, *Foss. Dec. 16. 1696, Creditors of Hunter*, (Dict. p. 1025); for there the bond is to be considered as the voluntary deed of the debtor, and that is supposed to be granted previously to the diligence of the other creditor; for seisin may be taken upon the bond at any time, whether the debtor will or not, and therefore cannot be accounted his deed.‡

* The word “him” seems to mean “his author.”
‡ A bond of corroborations falls under this branch of the act; *Fac. Coll. June 18. 1798, Creditors of Dunbar*, Dict. p. 1027.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book IV.

Reduction on act 1696, of deeds granted within 60 days of bankruptcy, in prejudice of creditors.

to his. If, for instance, a creditor who had arrested a subject, shall get a conveyance of it from the common debtor, another creditor, though he should have used a second arrestment previously to that assignation, has no right to impugn the conveyance, because it was not granted to his prejudice; for the first arrestee was preferable, without drawing any support from the conveyance, which could serve no other purpose than to prevent the trouble and expense of a forthcoming; Stair, Nov. 20. 1677, Archb. of Glasgow, (Dict. p. 1060); Fount. Jan. 14. 1703, Deans, (Dict. p. 1062). Though the act declares all alienations which shall be granted in contradistinction to it null, by way either of action or exception; yet the nullity, in so far as it concerns complete feudal rights of heritage, is in practice received only by way of reduction; Stair, July 22. 1664, L. Lour, (Dict. p. 2733); because infeftments are not by their nature voidable, without production, and the calling of authors, St. B. 1. t. 9. § 15, vers. Secondly, though. Nay, personal rights of land cannot, in the general case, be set aside but by way of action; Stair, Jan. 5. 1669, Sims, (Dict. p. 2733); because heritable rights are of greater importance than moveable rights, and therefore require greater solemnity, both to their constitution and dissolution; Mackenzie, Observ. on this statute. Dispositions of moveable subjects are, in every case, reducible by way of exception, according to the letter of the act; Stair, June 16. 1671, Bowers, (Dict. p. 9859.)

41. There is still a later statute against the fraudulent alienations of bankrupts, 1696, c. 5, entitled, "Act for declaring notour bankrupts"; by which all deeds granted by the bankrupt, either at or after his bankruptcy, or within sixty days before it, either towards the payment, or for the farther security of any creditor, in preference to the other creditors, are declared null. Fraudulent alienations by the bankrupt, though granted in England, fall within the statute; for not only is the expression in the enactment unlimited, "all and whatsoever voluntary dispositions"; but the obvious meaning and intention of the law strikes with equal force against every fraudulent grant to the prejudice of creditors, in whatever place or country it may be signed; Fac. Coll. ii. 116, (Sym. July 6. 1756, Dict. p. 1137). The characters marked out by this statute for distinguishing a bankrupt, are diligence by horning and cepition, and insolvency, joined to either of the following alternatives, imprisonment,

32 See a very full commentary on this statute, 2. Bell Comm. 214. et seq.
33 In computing the sixty days, both under the Stat. 1696 and the existing bankrupt acts, the analogy of the case of deathbed, supra. B. 3. t. 8. § 96. not. 341, has been followed:—The day of the bankruptcy is excluded; and, counting from it, the sixty days are held as complete, provided there intervene, 1. Fifty-nine entire days, reckoning backwards from midnight to midnight, and, 2. Any portion, however small, of the sixtieth free day. This will be more intelligible on attending to the case. In Blackie, St. Jan. 1809, Fac. Coll., the document under challenge was dated 31. March, and the bankruptcy took place on 50. May.—In Anderson, 2. March 1818, Ibid., the diligence challenged bore date 9. Dec. and the subsequent sequestration, 7. Feb. —In both cases the court held the challenge excluded, in respect that the bankruptcy had not occurred within the sixty days. The result, as stated by Mr. Bell, seems, therefore, to be inaccurate,—that "any deed granted at any time subsequent to the sixty-first midnight from the completion of the bankruptcy, falls under the rule." 2. Comm. 184. From the above examples, (which are likewise cited by Mr. Bell,) it is obvious, that a deed executed at any time between the sixty-first and the sixtieth midnight, would be unchallengeable.
34 How far, after reduction of the preference, the original right held by the creditor revives, see 2. Bell Comm. 244; and compare Fac. Coll. 184; Ritchie, 27. Nov. 1821, (S. & D.); Baifour, 18. June 1822, ib.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

What are the characters of bankruptcy.

42. One single caption is sufficient to constitute bankruptcy in the sense of this act; *Fount. Feb. 8. 1705, Cieland, (Dect. p. 1086)* though it had proceeded on general letters of horing; *Dalr. 3* (Man. July 24. 1702, Dict. p. 1083). *Nor is it required that the letters of diligence which have issued against the debtor be executed, if he has fled, or retired to shun their execution against person; Feb. 24. 1737, Lo. Kilkerran, (Dict. p. 1091); Cl. Home, 64, (Davidson, June 29. 1737, Dict. p. 1092). The intension of a debtor for some time in a messenger's custody, if was discharged from that restraint without imprisonment, has been adjudged not equivalent to imprisonment, in the sense of the act we are now explaining; *Fac. Coll. i. 139, (Woodtane's Creditors, Feb. 18. 1755, Dict. p. 1102); because that act having made several innovations and alterations from our former law, ought to receive a strict interpretation, so as it may not affect any debtor who falls not under the precise description of it: But this judgment was reversed upon an appeal, probably from this consideration, that the act being made to prevent frauds, ought to extend to all similar cases, that carry as strong marks of bankruptcy, as most of those specified in the statute.† If the debt on which diligence was used for constituting the debtor bankrupt, be paid by him before granting the right in favour of his creditor, such right is secured against any action of reduction upon the statute: but if diligence be only superseded for a while by the creditor, all rights granted by the debtor, during that suspension of diligence, may be set aside; *Kames, Rem. Decis. 118, (Hopeton, Nov. 9. 1750, Dict. p. 1190)*.

* An act of warding, (explained infra, tit. 3. § 16), though a warrant of imprisonment, is not, as to this question, equivalent to letters of caption; *Kilk. No. 5, voce Bankrupt, in fine, Snodgrass, Nov. 19. 1744, Dict. p. 1093; (see another report, Dict. p. 1093); also 2. Bell Comm. 174. General letters of horing; (vid. 1690, c. 15,—having been followed by caption,) were found sufficient; *Fount. July 25. 1702, Man, Dict. p. 1006, (Bell, Ibid.). † Fac. Coll. June 25. 1789, Ross, Dict. p. 1111; Ibid. July 4. 1785, Young, Dict. p. 1119; Ibid. August 9. 1785, Speding, Dict. p. 1118, (2 Bell Comm. 178.) ‡ This judgment of the House of Lords was followed, *Fac. Coll. Nov. 23. 1771, Macedam, &c. Dict. App. voce Bankrupt, No. 8; Ibid. July 5. 1774, Fraser, Dict. p. 1109. Where the debtor was apprehended, but liberated before imprisonment, and even without having been taken into custody, this was held not to bring him under the description contained in the statute; *Fac. Coll. March 8. 1768, Editor, Dict. p. 1108; Ibid. Nov. 17. 1785, Gibb, Dict. p. 1118. See a special case, *Ibid. March 1. 1791, Mackellar, Dict. p. 1114.* See to the same effect, *Ewing. 17. May 1806, Fac. Coll.; Stewart, 17. June 1808, Ibid.; Blankie, 21. Jan. 1806, Ibid.* In all of these cases, it was held, that, to infer an effectual imprisonment, in the sense of the statute, it is essential that the taking into custody shall be, not a mere placing of the debtor under a certain measure of constraint, but a formal and completed act, attended with certain known and customary solemnities, as to which see Stair, B. 4. t. 47. § 14; *Bank. B. 2. t. 5. § 13; 2. Bell Comm. 523; Duty of a Messenger, p. 6. "It is not sufficient custody that the messenger come into the presence of the debtor; or even declare him his prisoner; unless he shall do so with the solemnities requisite to an effectual taking into custody;" 2. Bell Comm. 176. But the act of taking into custody being once duly completed, the shortness of the period of detention is immaterial.—*There is no room for going into "distinction as to the time or number of hours of a bankrupt being in the messenger's "custody." *Fraser, supr. not. †; Bell, ubi supr.

See to the same effect, 2. Bell Comm. 177, et seq.
ii. 151, (Maxwell, Dec. 20, 1758, Dict. p. 1242) *44. Where seisin is
taken upon a bond or disposition more than sixty days before the
bankruptcy, but not registered till within the sixty days, the words
of the act are strictly adhered to, which make the date of the seis-
in, and not of the registration, the rule by which to judge of the
constructive date of the bond: Such bond therefore being in the judg-
ment of law granted more than sixty days before the bankruptcy,
cannot fall within the limiting clause of the statute; Br. 73, (Men-
zies, Feb. 17, 1715, Dict. p. 1226) *44.

44. Creditors whose debts are contracted after the alienation
made by the debtor, though they have no aid from the two sta-
tutes now explained, are not excluded from the remedies competent
to them by the common rules of law *44. They are therefore entitled
to an action for setting aside every right granted by the debtor to
their prejudice, though previously to their own ground of debt, if
it carry in it evident marks of fraud; such as a disposition omnium
bonorum, especially if it be granted to a son, or where the granter,
notwithstanding the right, continues to act as proprietor; Stair,
July 2, 1673, Street, (Dict. p. 4914) *44. Much more is this right
of reduction competent to creditors, whose grounds of debt are
prior to the alienation, if fraud appear ex facie of the right, though
their reasons of reduction can receive no support from any of the
two statutes before mentioned. Thus a security granted by a debt-
or knowing himself insolvent, in favour of one set of creditors, to
the exclusion of another creditor equally onerous, without being
pressed to it by diligence, was adjudged to lay no foundation of a
preference to the creditors favoured; Kames, Rem. Decis. 95, (Grant
Nov. 10, 1748, Dict. p. 949). In that case it was admitted, that

* The same judgment was pronounced, Fac. Coll. Dec. 13, 1782, Douglas, Heru
and Company, Dict. p. 1244. If the conveyance is made in favour of the grant-
ior, in the form of an instrument of resignation ad remanentiam, the date in
the registration of the instrument is in like manner the rule; Kilk. No. 12, voce Bar-
ney, Dickson, Nov. 7, 1749, Dict. p. 1241. An assignation of a personal right,
regulated by its own date, not by that of the intimation; Fac. Coll. July 8, 1786, He-
Dict. p. 1194 *44.

As to the effect of an absolute disposition, qualified by a back bond, as a security
future debt, see Ibid. 251, and vol. i. (5th edit.) p. 672 and 684.

44 See also B. of Scotland, 7. Feb. 1811, Fac. Coll.; 2. Bell Comm. 231. et seq.; B
may it not be doubted, whether this doctrine of novum debitum has not been carried
by the court somewhat beyond the reach of strict principle?

44 It has since been enacted, " That in all questions upon the said act in the
1696, or this present act, the dispositions, heritable bonds, or other heritable rig-
whereupon infenment may follow, shall, in time coming, be reckoned to be of the
date of the registration of the seisin lawfully taken thereon, without prejudice to the
validity or invalidity of the said heritable rights, in all other respects as formerly."
54. Geo. III. c. 187. § 12. But a disposition or other conveyance, granted by the
not himself infet, and holding only a personal title, which he assigns, with the un-
executed procuratory and precept, in favour of the disponee, is not, in the inten-
dment of the statute, a deed " whereupon infenment may follow," and therefore is not
liable to challenge, although infenment on the assigned procuratory or precept have
been delayed, until within the statutory period of sixty days before the greater
Comm. 241.

It has also been " enacted, That in all questions upon the said statutes, all dispo-
sitions, assignations, and venditions, which do not require seisin, but to which
mention or delivery is requisite, in order to render them complete as transfers
or as securities, shall be reckoned to be of the date of the intimation, delivery, or
other act, requisite for completing the same, without prejudice to their validity;
and after a remit from the House of Lords, Fac. Coll. 8. July 1827, (ib.).

be creditors preferred were not privy to their debtor’s fraud, and was thought sufficient dolum inesse in re. This seems contrary to the doctrine of the Roman law, where the actio Pauliana was not competent against creditors, unless they were participes fraudis, L. 6. 8. § L. 10. § 16. Quæ in fraud. Cred. But however that may be, it is uncontroverted, that one who receives payment of his just debt, is not compelled to repay any part of it to the co-creditors, though the payment had been fraudulent on the part of the debtor, if the creditor to whom the payment was made had no knowledge of the fraud; Fac. Coll. ii. 243, (Bean, Aug. 1. 1760, Dict. 907). 45.

45. Dispositions are frequently made by bankrupts in trust for the behoof of their creditors; and our decisions are far from uniform, whether these trust-rights ought to have any effect against reditors who have not acquiesced in them. By the first upon this point, July 12. 1734, Snee, (Dict. p. 1206), it was adjudged that the bankrupt had no power by any deed of his, to deprive any one of his creditors, who had not consented to it, of the legal right competent to all creditors, of using diligence in the manner they judge most proper for their security or payment, or to impose upon him trustee not of his own choosing. Afterwards, because trust-rights, then executed fairly and without partiality to any one creditor, were frequently found profitable to all the creditors, as they prevented the exhausting the fund of payment by separate diligences, the court sustained them, if the grantor of the trust-right was not bankrupt, in the precise terms of the act 1696, which requires imprisonment, retiring or absconding from diligence, Fac. i. Nov. 13. 44. Snodgrass, (Dict. p. 1209, and 1095); and consequently could not reduce a trust-deed granted by a corporation, June 5. 47. Grant, (Dict. p. 1097, and p. 1210); because personal diligence by caption cannot be used against any corporate body. But the latest decision, Fac. Coll. ii. 193, (Leith, &c. July 25. 1759, c.t. p. 1212), they returned to their first opinion, that no trusteed, let it be ever so unexceptionable, can stop the diligence of editors who have not, by some approbatory act, signified their assent to it. 46. A declaratory action is that in which some right, either of property or of servitude, or some other inferior right, is sought to be declared in favour of the pursuer, but where nothing is demanded to be paid or performed by the defender; as declarators of marriage, of irritancy, of the expiration of a reversion, actions for deranging certain feudal casualties to be fallen to the superior, &c. Under this class may be also comprehended such rescissory actions barely conclude that the deed or right libelled be declared null, without any conclusion against the defender himself. Declarators of property of heritable subjects are now seldom brought; because all deeds with which property may be charged or burdened, are more effectually forced into the field by an action of reduction in probate, in the summons of which the pursuer inserts a conclusion of his own right or immunity, as a consequence of the void-

* Disposition of moveables by a debtor to a creditor, retena possessionis, presumed inalienate. See Dict. voce Fraud, Sect. 5, and voce Presumption, Division 9.

† There are other decisions to the same purpose; but that point appears now to be last settled by another way, viz. that where a debtor, though insolvent, has not been ordered bankrupt in terms of the statute 1696, c. 5, a trust-Disposition by him for behoof of his whole creditors will be effectual, Kames, Sel. Decis. No. 940. Maclellan, July 30. 1766, Dict. p. 894; Fac. Coll. Feb. 24. 1769, Watson, Dict. p. 1290; Ibid. Lex. s. 1791, Hutchison, Dict. p. 1291. 47.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

47. Petitory actions are so called, not because something is sought to be awarded by the judge; for in that sense all actions must be petitory; but because some demand is made upon the defendant, in consequence either of a right of property or credit in the pursuer. Thus, actions for restitution of moveables, actions of poinding, of forthcoming, and indeed all personal actions upon contracts, or quasi contracts, which the Romans called conditiones, are petitory. Possessory actions are those in which the point of right is not directly concerned, but barely that of possession. They are competent, either for attaining possession, for holding it after it is got, or for recovering it after it has been lost, analogous to the interdicts of the Roman law, Quorum bonorum, Uti possidetis, and Unde vi. The actions of our law for recovering possession, which come in place of the interdict Unde vi, are those of spolizie, intrusion, and ejection; of which vid. supr. B. 3. t. 7. § 16. In some possessory actions, a title in writing must be produced, as in removing and molestations; others are grounded on possession alone as ejections and spolizies.

48. An action of molestation is a possessory action calculated for continuing proprietors of land-estates in the lawful possession of them, till the point of right be determined against all who shall attempt to disturb their possession. It is chiefly used in questions of commony and controverted marches. Before the year 1580, much time was consumed in those actions by the court of session, who examined before themselves all the witnesses adduced by the parties, without being able to come at so distinct a knowledge of the facts, as if the proof had been taken upon the controverted grounds. An act of sederunt was therefore made that year, ratified by 1587, c. 42, by which all actions of molestation in possessorio, whether of property or commony, were to be remitted by the session to the sheriff of the county where the lands lie, who was by the act empowered to take cognizance of the marches, and to put the facts contained in the libel and defences to the knowledge of an inquest consisting of those who resided in the parish, most of them landed men. This process was therefore called an action of cognition; but is now quite in disuse; for the session, in place of remitting the cause to the judge-ordinary, allow the proof to be brought before themselves, or appoint it to be taken by special commissioners, who afterwards report it to the court of session, in order to their determination. Where a declarator of property is conjoined with an action of molestation, it falls under the proper or exclusive cognisance of the session. Actions upon briefs of perambulation, 1579, c. 79, have the like general tendency with actions of molestation, viz. the settling of marches between conterminous lands. The difference commonly stated between the two is, that

† See Historical Law-Tracts, vol. ii. p. 16.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

title posterior to that of the pursuer, who must in such case obtain a decree annulling the defender's title of possession, before he can have access to the rents, St. B. 4. tit. 26. § 3 *.

52. The chief accessory actions which do not subsist by themselves, but merely prepare the way for, or are subservient to other actions, are those of exhibition of writings, of transums, of proving the tenor, of transference, and of wakening. An action of exhibition, when it is grounded on a right of property in the deeds libelled, is without doubt a principal action, which subsists by itself; and, being real, may be insisted in by the proprietor against every one who holds the deeds in his custody, not barely that they may be exhibited in court, but that they may be delivered to him the pursuer, to be used by him as his own property; see St. B. 1. t. 7. § 14 **. But such actions of exhibition as are intended for the sole purpose of forcing the production of writings for serving a special purpose of the pursuer, are barely accessory. Of this kind are exhibitions ad delibrandum; of which see supr. B. 3. t. 8. § 56, 57. Such also were exhibitions pursued by a party in a suit, who wanted to prove a special fact by writings in the possession of third persons, against these possessors or havers, that the writings might be exhibited in court, in proof of his allegation. This formerly required a tedious process; St. B. 4. t. 41. § 4, 5; but is now effected summarily, by way of incident diligence, which is granted in the principal action against the havers. The persons cited upon this diligence must either exhibit the writings called for, or must depose, that they neither have them, nor had them since the citation, nor have fraudulently put them out of their custody, to frustrate a future citation, nor suspect by whom they were taken away, or where they presently are ***. If the user of the diligence be not satisfied with the defender's oath in those general terms, he may, by act of sederunt, Feb. 22. 1698, put special interrogatories to him, the better to discover the truth. Not only third parties, but the defender in the principal cause, may be compelled by the pursuer to exhibit the writings in his custody that are necessary for proving the libel; and, in like manner, the pursuer must exhibit such writings in his hands as may be proper to verify the defender's plea. But in these cases the writings called for must be particularly specified or described; for if a general description, or, in our law style, condensation, were sufficient, one might, upon irrelevant or vague allegations, compel his adversary to expose to him his whole title-deeds, with all their defects; June 26. 1735, Scot, (Dict. p. 3965) †. Under this limitation the rule is to be understood, Nemo tenetur edere instrumenta contra se.

53. An action of transumapt, which is also accessory, is competent to any person who has a partial interest in a writing, or immediate use for it to support his titles or defences in other actions, against him in whose custody the writing lies, to exhibit it, that so a transumapt thereof may be judicially made out, and delivered to the pursuer. This action may be pursued before the judge-ordinary.


** Public officers are bound, as havers, to produce communications received from private informers, to be used as evidence against the latter, in an action at the instance of the party informed upon; Lewis, 6. March 1814, Fac. Coll.; Vass, 20. Feb. 1818, Ibid., but not official reports. Sc. made by themselves, or by other public servants, in the discharge of their official duty; Young & Co. 27. Feb. 1816, Ibid.

The pursuer's title in it is most commonly an obligation signed by the defender to grant transums: But though there should be no such obligation, the action lies if the pursuer can prove that he has an interest in the writings, *ex gr.* that they make part of the title-deeds of his lands; but in that case he must bear the whole expense of transuming. After the writings are produced in court, just duplicates of them are made out, collated, and signed by the clerk, which are called transums, and are, by the decree of the judge, declared to bear as full faith or credit as an extract from the record of that court. As therefore an extract from a proper record is as effectual as the principal writing, except in an action of proper improbation, so is a decree of transumpt: And as when a deed, of which an extract is produced, is excepted to on the head of falsehood, a warrant is granted to bring the original deed from the register-office; so when a decree of transumpt is questioned upon a ground of falsehood alleged against the writing transumed, the user of the transumpt must produce the principal writing; for which purpose, he may obtain a diligence against havers for exhibiting it; and if it be not produced, certification will be granted against it. The parties chiefly interested in the deeds to be transumed, both grantees and grantees, or their representatives, must either be made parties to the suit, or consent expressly to the transuming of the deeds; but all others who pretend interest may be cited edictally; *Fount. Dec. 13. 1699, Telfer,* (Dict. p. 2246); *Fac. Coll. ii. 96, (Duncans, Feb. 14. 1758, Dict. p. 16161); *St. B. 4. tit. 31. § 5.*

54. The action of proving the tenor is sometimes carried on by itself, without a view to any other, and then it may be considered as declaratory, but it is most frequently used as an accessory action. It may be defined, An action, by which the tenor of a writing which is lost or destroyed is endeavoured to be made up. The Romans had a remedy of the same kind, by which one who had lost or mislaid a deed, might bring evidence of the accident whereby it was lost, and of its contents; L. 18. *in fin. C. De testib.* By our old law, such questions were tried by an inquest, whose verdict, that the deed truly existed, supplied the place of the lost deed; *Q. Attach. c. 55. § 6; Vid. supr. B. 2. t. 1. § 11.* Because it ought to appear to the court, not only that the deed said to be lost was once a genuine deed, but that it is a right or obligation not yet extinguished, the pursuer must libel and prove the *casus amissionis,* or the accident by which it came to be lost, before the tenor of it be admitted to proof. In obligations which are extinguishable barely by the debtor's destroying and cancelling them, *ex gr.* in personal unregistered bonds, where the debtor who makes payment rests frequently secure by getting up the obligation from the creditor, and destroying it, such a special *casus amissionis* must be proved, as may shew that the bond was lost while in the creditor's hands by some particular accident, *ex gr.* fire, robbery, shipwreck, or other such misfortune; otherwise bonds *"* truly paid might be again demanded from the debtor as obligations still subsisting; *St. B. 4. tit. 32. § 3.* But in deeds which are intended to remain constantly with


*"* So also, as to bills; *Campbell, supr. not. *; *Cameron, 14. May 1811, Fac. Coll.; McFortune, 1. March 1865, (S. & D).*

VOL. II. 111
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book IV.

How the tenor of a writing may be proved. Admimincles in writing.

with the grantee, or which require contrary deeds of renunciation to extinguish them, as dispositions, seisins, wadsets, &c. or where the debtor who makes payment does not commonly choose to rely for their extinction on the bare cancelling of them, as assignations, &c. a more general casus amissionis is sufficient; St. B. 4. tit. 32. § 4.; insomuch, that most lawyers are of opinion, that it is sufficient to libel, that the deed was lost any how, even casu fortuito. 679

55. The tenor of a writing may be proved, either by the oath of the grantor, or by writing, or by parole evidence. When it is to be proved by the testimony of witnesses, the pursuer ought, in the general case, to produce some admimincle in writing, i.e. some collateral deed referring to that which was lost, in order to found the action before the tenor be admitted to proof; because writings, as they are seldom extinguished, neither ought they to be reared up against any one merely upon parole evidence. But in personal obligations, where a special casus amissionis is proved, e.g. that the writing, while in the creditor’s possession, was taken from him by violence, or consumed by fire, admimincles in writing are dispensed with, from the necessity of the case; St. B. 4. t. 32. § 7.; see Durie, July 19. 1636, Lo. Frendraught, (Ditr. p. 15788). And indeed as personal bonds granted by debtors of good credit are seldom registered, nor have any posterior writings referring to them, the benefit of this action would be utterly lost to the creditor, if written admimincles were necessary in such cases, since relative writing cannot be produced, where none such ever existed. As admimincles in writing are designed merely fides facere judici, that the deed libelled did truly exist, writings, though not probative, may bare scrolls of writings, referring to the lost writing as a finished deed, are sufficient for admitting the tenor to a proof by witnesses, where it appears that they are framed before bringing the action, and so not calculated to serve that special turn; 1722, Erskine contra Preston, (not reported).

56. Where the tenor of an obligation, disposition, or other ground of debt or of right, is to be proved, the whole contents of the deed must be libelled, with all its limitations and provisos, otherwise a right might be reared up of a quite different nature or extent from that which is lost. If the writings produced as admimincles are in themselves probative, and recite the full contents of the deed lost, the tenor ought to be found proved upon these admimincles, without the aid of any parole evidence, St. B. 4. t. 32. § 10; Fount. Junc. 1712, Inglis, (Dict. p. 2744) †. And admimincles, though they should only refer to the deed lost in more general terms, since they afford a presumptive evidence of the existence of the lost deed, are a sufficient foundation for admitting the tenor to be proved by the testimony of witnesses; but if the witnesses adduced do not in such case depose, that they saw the deed signed agreeably to all the legal solemnities.

† Dec. 11. 1766, Hon. George Mackay against Earl of Lauderdale, affirmed on appeal, March 21. 1770, (not reported.)

679 See a valuable discussion on this subject, Forbes’ Trustees, 1. March 1827, S. & D. (Fac. Calp.). See also Moffat, 31. Jan. 1809, Fac. Coll. In both of these cases, the court decreed in a proving of the tenor, though there was no special casus amissionis established. See also Stair, B. 4. t. 32. § 6, 7; Bankt. B. 4. t. 29. § 2.
Of Actions.

solemnities, and that it was of like substance with that which was labelled, the process must fall, notwithstanding these general references in the written adminiciles.

57. It had been long held for a rule, not to sustain the proof of a tenor, without bringing evidence who the writer and witnesses to the deed were, because the want of these infers a statutory nullity, _Forbes, July 17, 1718, Blackwood, (Dcit. p. 15811)_; and the few judgments pronounced contrary to this rule, proceeded upon special circumstances; _Stair, Jan. 13. 1681, Calderwood, (Dcit. p. 15800)_; _Dair. 79. (Trotter, June 14. 1707, Dcit. p. 15811)_). By this means the use of proving of the tenor was brought within too narrow limits; for it was seldom in a creditor's power to bring evidence of that fact, especially when the proof was to be brought at any considerable distance of time from the date of the lost deed. But as the decision in the case of Blackwood, sustaining that objection, was reversed upon appeal, it is not likely that it will be received for the future against a proof of the tenor.

58. By 1579, c. 94, the tenor of letters of horning, and their executions, which are lost, and never were judicially produced, cannot be proved by witnesses; but the statute does not seem to exclude a proof of their tenor by written adminiciles. This at least is certain, that the act being correcitory, and designed to prevent the bringing again to life that diligence which drew after it such heavy penalties, is to be confined to letters of horning, and not to be stretched against every judicial act, such as decrees; _Dair. 53._ (Lord Register, Dec. 26. 1704, Dcit. p. 15810.) For though many solemnities are required in decrees, the defects of which might be covered by admitting a proof of their tenor, the same objection lies against extrajudicial deeds, that have also their peculiar forms, without which they are null; and indeed a more forcible one; for in judicial acts, public persons intervene _ex officio_, who are presumed to do their office agreeably to law. Nay, a proof is admitted, by our practice, of the tenor of decrees of apprising, though these are, of all others, the most encumbered with solemnities; _Dirl. 283._ (Birnie, June 29. 1675, Dcit. p. 15796). The cognisance of this action, from its importance, and from the dangerous consequences which might follow if the tenor of deeds were to be sustained, which either never existed, or laboured under nullities, or have been since extinguished, is appropriated to the court of session. The witnesses were, by the former practice, examined, not by any one ordinary, but in presence of the court; and when a witness could not, through age or other infirmity, be brought into court, the judges named

---

* As to the proof necessary in proving the tenor of holograph writings, see _Fac. Coll._

June 16, 1784, _Fraser, Dcit. p. 15830._

† See _Dykeon's Doubts_ and _Stewart's Answers_, p. 306. See also _March 13, 1707, Lady Airth, Fount. vol. ii. p. 359, Forbes, p. 171, Dcit. p. 15813._ The court show still more indulgence in an action for proving the tenor of decrees of the commission-court of teinds, brought in consequence of the statute 1707, c. 9, (see _supra_, B. i. tit. 5. § 2); and for this there is sufficient reason. A decree of valuation of teinds, in particular, does not, like a decree of apprising or adjudication, involve the interests of a great variety of parties; it is an act of property competent _de jure_ to every proprietor; and it may fairly be presumed, that, at the time when the process of valuation of teinds was prescribed by law, all the landholders in Scotland would avail themselves of a right so important; _Feb. 5, 1791, Carr, (not reported)._ Similar to the regulations in Statute 1707, are those of 8. Geo. I. c. 26, as to the records of the commissary-court of Aberdeen. See the remedy prescribed to those whose title-deeds were destroyed by the rebels, _anno 1745, Geo. II. c. 20_; 21. Geo. II. c. 17.
named one or two of their own number to examine him *; but this strictness hath been of late overlooked **.

59. A decree of proving the tenor revives the lost deed, and has the same force given to it by law, as that deed would have had, were it still existing ***. Improbation upon the head of falsehood may, without doubt, be offered against it; for it ought to be in no man's power, by destroying a forged deed, and afterwards proving its tenor, to preclude the other party from insisting on the grounds which would have been competent to him for declaring it false, had it not been destroyed: But the pursuer, in such improbation, must have small hopes of success, if the tenor has been proved either by the writer and instrumentary witnesses, or even by the testimony of others, deposing that they saw a deed of the tenor libelled, without any appearance of vitiation or forgery, duly signed by the grantor and witnesses †.

60. The action of transference is also accessory. Where, during the dependence of a suit, either party dies, the action, before it can be further proceeded in, must be transferred from the deceased to some person alive who represents him. If the pursuer be dead, it is called a transference active; because the title to pursue is an active title which must be transferred from the deceased pursuer to his representative. Where the defender dies, it gets the name of a transference passive; because there it is the title to be pursued, which is a passive title, that falls to be transferred. In a transference active, the pursuer must be previously served heir; or if the subject in dispute be moveable, he must make up such a title to it as is proper to moveables; for till then he can have no interest to demand a transference. But an action may be transferred passive against a defender's heir, whether he be served heir or not; because the willfulness of a debtor's heir ought not to bar the creditor from constituting his debt. Yet a transference cannot proceed against the debtor's apparent heir, till the annus deliberandi be expired: And the pursuer in the transference ought first to charge him to enter heir, if he cannot otherwise fix a passive title against him.

61. By 1693, c. 15, the necessity of transferring active is taken away, so that the pursuer's representative in the subject may, without any new form of law, insist in the principal cause, as his ancestor might have done, upon producing his return or confirmed testament, or special assignation ^: But transferences passive continue on the former footing; because it was necessary to give previous notice to the heir of the deceased defender, before he should be obliged to defend against a suit, of which perhaps he knew nothing before ‡. Transferences being only incidental to other actions, proceed

* See Kilk. No. 4, voce Tenor, Gordon, Feb. 28. 1726, Dicr. p. 15823.
† See cases in which a formal proving of the tenor was dispensed with; Kilk. No. 1, voce Tenor, Maxwell, Nov. 9. 1745, Dicr. p. 15820; Kames, Sel. Decis. No. 56, Synod of Morar, Nov. 21. 1753, Dicr. p. 15825.
‡ See Acts of Settemeci, July 25. 1688; Feb. 28. 1725, § 4; and Feb. 19. 1742.

** The court, however, again refused to grant commission to an inferior judge for examining witnesses in a proving of the tenor; Ferrier, 14. May 1825, (S. & D.)

*** Where the original deed had been conditionally deposited with a third party, the court, reserving the rights of all concerned, ordained that only one extract should be given out of their decree, "and that one to be placed in the hands of the same depositiary, to be held by him under the same conditions as he held the said original," Ferrier, 7. July 1824, (S. & D.)

‡‡ In order to bring the case under the statute, it is not necessary that there be a special assignation of the action; it is enough that there be a general assignation of the right, or subject to which the action relates; Kylie, 50. Nov. 1821, Fac. Coll. (S. & D.)
An Institute of the Law of Scotland

Book IV.

For though in some actions which are in part penal, the pursuer may either restrict his libel to the real damage, or, if he think fit, insist also for the violent profits, as in spuizies; yet if he shall once restrict his demand to simple restitution, he cannot afterwards sue for the violent profits, though three years should not be elapsed after committing the spuizie. Our law, however, admits a concourse of actions, in the special case of facts which may be prosecuted either criminally or civilly; for criminal actions have a different pursuer, and are designed to serve quite a different purpose from civil. Facts are tried criminally at the suit of a public prosecutor, to satisfy the public justice; but civil actions, even when they arise from a delinquency, are brought by the private party for his own redress or indemnification, from which it would be unjust to preclude him, merely because the public resentment is already satisfied. Nay, though in a criminal trial the pannel should be absolved, the private party may insist ad civilen effectum; because in criminal trials, nothing can be referred to the pannel’s oath, who cannot be compelled to swear against himself, where either life, limb, or forfeiture of goods, is at stake. But as every fact may be referred to the pursuer’s oath in a process which is pursued merely to a civil effect, the pannel, though he should be absolved from the crime, for want of proper evidence by witnesses, may be sued by the private party for recovery of his debt and damages in a civil action, where the pursuer may have the benefit of his oath.

65. Actions are said to be accumulated, where different actions are included in one libel. This was not admitted by the Romans, though the several actions had been founded upon the same ground of right, L. 43. § 1, De reg. jur.; for they had a different formula for every different species of action, which it behoved the prætor to observe, when he remitted the cause to the judex pedaneus: But where one had several distinct claims against another, all which proceeded on obligations of the same nature, and were productive of the same species of action, he might by that law have thrown all his claims into one libel; because there, all the actions being of the same species, one formula served for all. Thus, if Titius had entered into a copartnery with Seius, first in one branch of trade, and afterwards in another distinct from the first, he might have sued his partner upon both copartneries in one and the same libel, because it was the same action pro socio, which arose from both contracts; L. 52. § 14, Pro soc.; L. 25. § 3, Fam. ercis. We who are strangers to the Roman formulae, daily comprehend in the same libel, different conclusions upon the same ground of right, rescissory, declaratory, and petitory, if they be not repugnant to each other. Thus, where a pursuer is to set aside a deed by which a consequential right accrues to himself, he may libel, not only a reduction of the defender’s right, but a declarator of his own, in the same summons. And though my right of action against the defender should arise from different grounds of debt, ex. gr. if he was debtor to me in one sum, by bond, in another by contract, and in a third for which I can bring no proof but his oath, all these separate claims may be engrossed in one libel. This holds, not only where the same person is debtor in all the grounds of debt, but where the debtors

38 Vid. infra t. 2. § 9, in fn.
is justly accounted to have passed from all his dilatory defences 36. Those dilatory defences, which are grounded upon irregularities in the libell or executions, and are called no-processes, proceed frequently from a diffidence in the defender of the justice of his cause, or from an unjustifiable view of heaping up unnecessary costs upon the adverse party, and are therefore unfavourably received by the judge. Hence a defender cannot offer, first one dilatory defence, and after that another, but must make them all at once, Act of sedemunt, Nov. 20. 1711, § 16: Hence, also, they must be instantly verified, unless they be offered peremptorium, St. B. 4. tit. 39, § 13; that is, as Lord Bankton explains it, B. 4. t. 25, § 3, the defender, if he fail in the proof of his dilatory defence, must submit to a sentence condemnatory, in the same manner as if the defence, in the proof of which he failed, had been peremptory. But as dilatory defences, when they arise from a right confered by law on the defender, have nothing unfavourable in their character, he who pleads such a defence, if he should not be able to verify it instantly, is allowed a reasonable time to prove it; Stair, Feb. 24. 1676, Kello, (Drect. p. 12068). Lord Stair, B. 4. tit. 39. § 14, reckons the declination of a judge as a species of dilatory defence: But a declination is not a defence of any kind, but, on the contrary, an express refusing to make defences; for it is an intimation by the defender to the court, or a protestation entered there, that he does not acknowledge its jurisdiction, nor think himself bound to appear before it.

66. Peremptory defences, because they are drawn from the cause itself, need not be made at once, nor in any determinate or fixed order, but may be offered at any time before sentence, L. 2. C. Sent. resc. non posse 36. Though, therefore, a defender should deny the libell, he may, on the pursuer's proving it, enter a plea, that the debt is paid off or compensated, L. 43. De reg. jur.: Or though he should at first offer a defence, which takes for granted the truth of the libell, he may, if he fail in the proof of it, deny the libell itself, L. 9, De except.: Yet to discourage affected delays, a rule has been established in our practice, that if an act before answer, of which infra, § 69, hath been extracted in a cause, admitting certain facts to proof, parties are precluded from founding a plea upon any new-allegation, though it should be competent, which was neglected to be offered when the act was pronounced, Act of sedemunt, January 23. 1674. After a defender has undertaken to prove, by way of exception, that any of the pursuer's titles are forg'd, no other exception is competent to him; and even when he insists upon any exception whatever against the libell, which implies acknowledgment of it, ex. gr. payment or compensation, he must in the opinion of Lord Stair, B. 4. tit. 40. § 39, when he offers to reserve to himself the exception of improbation, otherwise he will be precluded from it; because where a defender has once acknowledged a libell to be true, he cannot afterwards deny it, unless he reserve to himself that special right of offering improbation against the grounds of debt libelled upon. In proper speech, nothing oth-

36 Every defence, both dilatory and peremptory, must now be stated at once, unless to the contrary can be shown, in the pursuer's withholding of necessary documents, or otherwise; and, at all events, every defence must be stated before closing the record, parties being entitled to propose new pleas afterwards, only with leave of court; 6. Geo. IV. c. 120. § 2, 5, 10, 11, &c.—As to the mode of making up and authenticating the record, see Ibid. § 4, 7, 10, &c. &c.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

70. Besides this effect which our law hath given to full or proper litiscontestation, reo presente, it hath several other properties, both by the Roman law and ours. In consequence of the judicial contract implied in it, there arises a nova causa obligationis; a new quality is communicated to the action, by which, though it be penal, and consequently would, in the common case, fall by the death of the delinquent, it is perpetuated, and made transmissible against heirs; *Forbes, Feb. 7. 1712, Stuart, (Dict. p. 10351); Dec. 1726, Brebner, (not reported) *18. Upon the same principle, parties are considered, by litiscontestation, as acquiescing in what shall be determined by the judge, according as the points contained in the act are or are not proved; *St. B. 4. tit. 40. § 8. Litiscontestation also does in sundry instances put the defender in mala fide with respect to the fructus rei alienae gathered or received by him; *supr. B. 2. tit. 1. § 29. And, lastly, the defender is barred from making any dilatory defence after litiscontestation; *supr. § 67 †.

71. All acts of litiscontestation, and all interlocutors whatever, admitting a proof of special facts, whether by writing or witnesses, are carried into execution by letters issuing from the signet of the session, by which the possessors of the writings, and the witnesses, are required to appear before the court on the day fixed, there to make oath upon the points contained in the letters; and they are styled diligences, to be explained below, *tit. 2. § 30. As to the forms observed in the proceedings of the court, during the dependence of a civil action, they seldom dip into points of law, and must in their nature be subject to frequent alterations. They may be collected chiefly from the statute 1572, c. 16, in that branch of it concerning the session, from the articles of regulation settled in the years 1635 and 1696, and from the several acts of sedemont made by the session for regulating the forms of judicial proceedings ‡. It shall only be observed upon this head, that by the ancient practice, parties, after having been heard by themselves or their counsel, withdrew from the court; after which the judges reasoned on the cause, and pronounced judgment in it with shut doors: But now, by 1693, c. 26, all civil causes must be advised (i.e. considered and decided) with open doors, that parties may have an opportunity of setting right the judges in any fact which appears to have been either overlooked or misapprehended by them †.

TIT.

* In an action which had originated in a complaint made to the dean of guild, this by a private party, with concurrence of the procurator-fiscal, against an innkeeper, for using deficient measures, the dean of guild imposed a considerable fine, payable to the fiscal, for behalf of a public charity, and gave a sum of damages to the private complainant, besides awarding full costs of suit. During the discussion of a suspension the defender died; and the court found, that the action being purely criminal, could not proceed against his heir; *Fac. Coll. Feb. 18. 1775, Gray, Dict. p. 10951.
† Perhaps the conclusion of this comprehensive title is the most proper place to mention, that, since the death of Mr Enskine, a new system of distribution of the estate of merchants and manufacturers becoming bankrupt, has been introduced, and gradually improved in three successive statutes, 12. Geo. III. c. 79; 25. Geo. III. c. 18; and 55. Geo. III. c. 74; (continued by 59. Geo. III. c. 58, and by 44. Geo. III. c. 34) 46. The subject is fully and ably discussed in Commentaries on the Laws of Scotland, and on the Principles of Mercantile Jurisprudence in relation to Bankruptcy, Competitors of, 39

18 Montgomery, supr. not. 17. See also supr. h. t. § 14.
46 The existing statute is 54. Geo. III. c. 137, since continued from time to time.
3. The proper order in which the different methods of proof still received in our law ought to be undertaken by parties, is, first by the writing of the person against whom the proof is brought; for while there is any room for this manner of evidence, the putting of unnecessary oaths to the litigants or witnesses ought to be avoided. Under this head may be included any acknowledgment or confession made by the party, though it should be verbal; in which case, the allegation being instantly verified, needs no term for probation: But if it be a written declaration, not in the hands of him who pleads it, a term is allowed for recovering it by diligence. If the evidence which the party offers by writing be insufficient, he may have recourse, either to the testimony of witnesses, or to his adversary’s oath: But if he should first betake himself to the proof by oath, he cannot afterwards use any other mean of probation, for the reason assigned, infr. § 8. And, on the other hand, a pursuer who had brought a proof by witnesses, upon an extracted act, was not allowed, after that proof was found insufficient, to have recourse to the oath of the defender; Clerk Home, 75, (Macbair, Nov. 18, 1737, Destr. p. 12156) *. Evidence by writing hath not such undeniable force, nor does it secure the party who brings it, so strongly as a proof by oath or by witnesses; for the first writing pleads as evidence may be rendered ineffectual by a posterior derogator from the first, or may be declared forged upon grounds of propriety of falsehood: But oaths are not subject to improbation, neither can any proof be received against the testimony of concurring witnesses, though reprobators may be admitted for proving the incapability of witnesses; of which, vid. infr. § 29.

4. As to proof by writing, the solemnities essential both to private deeds, and to public, as notarial instruments, and executions by the officers of the law, have been already explained, B. 3. t. § 15, et seqq. Sundry private deeds, though not subscribed by the party, are in some respects probative. Thus books of account kept by merchants, manufacturers, shopkeepers, and other dealers in business, are, without subscription, probative against themselves, whether they be holograph, or written by a clerk; because he who keeps books, is presumed to intend that they should pass for a legal evidence of the state of his affairs, and have the same force if he had signed a declaration subjoined to every article; Foa, July 6, 1710, Watson, (Destr. p. 12628). Yet jottings in loose papers not subscribed, ought not to prove against him, though they be written by himself; because these are frequently designed as notes for the memory, where things may be marked as already finished.

* The former practice of the court was such as is stated in the text. It is now, however, understood to be established law, that a pursuer who has undertaken a proof by witnesses, and finds that evidence insufficient to establish his libel, may afterwards have recourse to the oath of the defender, upon renouncing all further probation. This was the doctrine of the Roman law, Foss, Lib. 12. tit. 2. § 11, and it is now adopted into ours. The first decision that introduced the new law was, Kirk, No. 8, pro Process, Law, June 24. 1747, Destr. p. 12158; and it was further confirmed by an unanimous judgment of the court, Foa, Coll. Feb. 4. 1792, Dalsiel, Destr. p. 9407 44.

44 Reference to oath has since been found competent, even after verdict in the Jury Court, Clark, 20. Nov. 1819, Foa, Coll., but the oath was allowed only on payment of previous expenses. This judgment was recognized in Kirkwood, 26. June 1822.

47) — In the general case, reference to oath seems to be competent, even in House of Lords on appeal; Reid, 28. Jan. 1826, (S. & D.), 3;
1540, c. 76, declared null, which were extended by such notaries as had not at their admission signed their names, according to their usual way of subscribing, in a book appointed to be kept by the sheriff for that purpose; but that act, if it was ever in observance, soon fell into disuse 8. An extract signed by a clerk of court, containing the judicial proceedings that have been held in a law-suit, proves that there were truly such proceedings, because the extract is by the law presumed to be conformable to the interlocutors and other warrants of it: But, first, where the extract is challenged de recensit, the warrants must be produced, in order to support the legal presumption; and, 2dly, though extracts should afford sufficient evidence of what was pleaded in judgment by the parties, they are never admitted as evidence of the truth of those pleas; which must be proved aliqude by proper vouchers † 43. No notorial instrument, execution by a messenger, or extract signed by a clerk of court, can be excepted to, upon an allegation that the subscriber was not a notary, or messenger, or clerk, without a formal action of reduction; for the admitting of such objections in the first instance, would be a great obstruction to the free and ready course of justice. And even in the case of reduction, the subscribers being habite and reputed notaries, &c. would sufficiently support those public instruments or executions against that conclusion; St. B. 4. tit. 42. § 12.

7. In the proof of ancient facts, ex. gr. the proximity of blood, primogeniture, &c. histories compiled by writers of credit, near that age when the facts happened, are probative, if they be not contradicted by other historians as ancient, and of equal authority; St. B. 4. tit. 42. § 16.

8. Though one's right may be taken away by his own oath, when, upon a solemn appeal to God, he is forced to acknowledge that his claim is ill founded, or cut off by a just exception; yet it is a self-evident proposition, that no man's right can, in the common case, be either proved by his own oath, or extinguished by that of his adversary; because these are no more than the averments of the parties themselves in their own favour. From this rule, however, there is an exception in the case of oaths, which are called oaths of verity, where the pursuer confiding in the defender's veracity, or perhaps sensible that he can bring no other evidence, refers the point in controversy to his oath: For if the defender shall, upon such reference, swear that the pursuer's claim was either groundless from the beginning, or is now extinguished by payment, it is entirely cut off by such oath, though the strongest evidence should be afterwards brought that his claim was good. In the same manner, the right of a pursuer may be proved by his own oath, affirming it to be good, when the defender refers the point in issue to it 44.

An Institute of the LAW OF SCOTLAND.

8 The court of session are in use to authorise notaries public, on proper application being made, to change their names, or the spelling of their names. Of this many instances may be found among the acts of sederunt. See edition 1790, passim.


43 As to the proof of foreign judgments, see Robertson, 15. Nov. 1814, Fac. Coll.

44 It is competent to refer to oath at any time before extract; Aitchison, 28. May 1806, (S. & D.); McLennan, 1. July 1826, (Ab.). But in the Bill-Chamber, where a bill stands refused by a final judgment, a subsequent reference is incompetent, there not being, under such circumstances, any process in court; Fac. Coll. Young, 16. Dec. 1826, (S. & D.). As to the competency of a reference to oath in the Jury Court, see S. Murray, 3.—Vid. supra, § 3. not. 41.
Of Probation.

An oath of verity has so strong an effect, not because it can work any conviction in the judge from the nature of the evidence, for no single testimony upon oath, of the most unsuspected witness, can be received as evidence; but it depends entirely on the transaction that is supposed to intervene between the party referring, and him who deposes, by which they put the issue of the cause upon what shall be sworn. Accordingly, the Romans considered such oath as a species of transaction, L. 2. De jure, which consequently had the force of a final judgment: And by our usage also, this contract or transaction is so strictly regarded, that the party referring, cannot afterwards, in a civil action, ground a plea upon any deed against the party deposing inconsistent with his oath; Kames, 31, (Ferguson, Feb. 2, 1722, Diet. p. 14042). It would indeed seem, that though the Roman law refused to admit of any proof by witnesses, in support of a claim that had been sworn to be groundless by an oath upon reference; yet where it appeared by writings afterwards recovered, of which the party deposing could not be ignorant, that he had sworn falsely, he was not allowed to avow himself of his perjury; L. 13. c. De reb. cred. But that doctrine, however agreeable it may have been to equity, was hardly to be reconciled to the transaction implied in a reference to a party’s oath; for after the oath, the only point to be inquired into is the import of it, quid juratum est. Since therefore the party referring cannot afterwards control the oath, either by the production of writings, or the testimony of witnesses, it is a most reasonable practice, for preventing the snares that may be laid for perjury, that the party to whose oath of verity a point is referred, may refuse to swear, till the adverse party not only renounce all other methods of proof, but depose that he knows of none, and particularly, that he is possessed of no probative writing by which he may make good his plea; St. B. 4. t. 44. § 2. The party to whose oath a point is referred, sometimes defers it back to the oath of his adversary; but this is not indulged, unless it appear that the person deferring cannot himself depose in the matter with distinctness; so that the judge hath a discretionary power to ordain either of the two parties to make oath whom he has ground to think had the best opportunities of knowing the fact.

9. Stair affirms, B. 4. t. 44. § 5, that an oath of verity cannot be put to a party, for supplying the want of a written instrument, if that instrument be not barely a mean of proof, but a solemnity essential to the right, as in seisins, intimations, &c. Thus a debtor, who had made payment to the original creditor, cannot be compelled to swear whether he knew when he made the payment, that the sum was assigned to another; for supposing him to have known that it was, he also knew that intimation was a solemnity necessary for completing the conveyance, without which therefore he was not bound to regard the imperfect assignation; Durie, March 14. 1626, L. Westray, (Diet. p. 859). But if it be supposed, that the conveyance was properly intimated to the debtor, the written intimation

In initio litis, a party may refer particular facts to his adversary’s oath, though they do not exhaust the cause; but after a final interlocutor, any reference must embrace the whole cause, or at least such parts of it as will be conclusive of the matter in dispute; White, 9. Jun. 1812, Foc. Coll. compared with Common, 21. Nov. 1811, ibid. in not.; Campbell, 13. June 1822, Ibid. (S. & D.); Ogilie, 5. March 1824, (S. & D.); vtd. infra. § 15, not. 44.

In a late case, where the reference was made apparently for the sake of delay, the court sustained it only upon consignation of the debt; Michemarqu, 4. Feb. 1813, Foc. Coll.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book IV.

An oath of party affects only the litigants and their heirs.

10. The oath of a party upon reference has full effect in favour of, or against the litigants, their heirs and representatives; and hence, according to the opinion of Stair, B. 4. t. 44. § 8, the oath of a correrus debendi, made upon the creditor's reference, extinguishes the creditor's claim, not only with respect to the swearer, but as to all the other correri; because the law considers him to have put the fate of his whole claim upon the oath of him to whom he had referred it. But it is certain, that an oath of verity, however it may be available to third parties in this particular case, (of which there seems great reason to doubt, notwithstanding the authority of Lord Stair,) cannot hurt them in any case, being res inter alios acta; L. 9. § 7. L. 10. De jure. Thus, though the creditors of a person deceased may prove their debts by the oath of the executor, so far as the executor's proper interest extends, since all debts may be proved by the oath of the debtor, yet a debt cannot be proved by the oath of the executor, to have been due by the deceased, so as to affect the shares belonging to the widow, next of kin, or creditors of the deceased. As to those portions of the debt, the executor cannot be considered as debtor, but merely as trustee for the debtors; and no debt can be fixed against a trustee by the oath of the trustee. Hence also, a bankrupt's oath is not effectual to establish a debt as due by him, to the prejudice of his other creditors.† 44.

On the same principle, the reference by a bankrupt to whom a debt is due, to the oath of his debtor, cannot hurt the bankrupt's creditors; L. 9. § 5. De jure. In like manner, a wife's oath, acknowledging

* The same was decided in a prosecution brought by the procurator-fiscal on the statute 1707, c. 15, "for preserving the game," where the prosecutor restricted his claim to one penalty of L.20 Scots; Fac. Coll. June 27. 1787, Procurator-fiscal of Edinburghshire, Dict. p. 12442.

† Stair, Feb. 10. 1680, Morton, Dict. p. 12465; Kames, No. 62, Nairn, Nov. 25. 1755, Dict. p. 12568. But, by later practice, the bankrupt's oath is admitted, Kilt. No. 8, 8, and 18, voce Paol, the cases of Pringle, Blair, and Sinclair, Dict. p. 12475—12476; Fac. Coll. Feb. 23. 1783, Hallerton, Dict. p. 12476; Ibid. Jan. 51. 1787, Buchan, Dict. 11128, (Hailes, 1017.)


44 "This doctrine is now confined to those cases in which the debtor's evidence is "objectionable, on account of relationship or interest," 1. Bell Comm. (5th edit.) 534. See to the same effect, Tait, 275, et seqq. The case of Campbell, Fraser and Co. 21. Nov. 1828, (S. & D.), turned on specialties, and did not, as might otherwise seem from the general terms of the report, encroach on the general doctrine, Secu. pop.
which was referred to oath *. If, on the contrary, the shopkeeper should bring his process after the expiration of the three years, he must prove, either by the writing or oath of the defender, not only that the goods were furnished, but that the price is still due; consequently, though the defender, to whom the debt is referred, should acknowledge the receipt of the goods, yet if he depose at the same time that he paid the price, the quality contained in the last part of his oath, relating to the payment, must be deemed intrinsic, since not only the constitution, but the subsistence of the debt, is understood to be referred to oath; "Fount. Dec. 22. 1709. Nicolson, (Ditr. p. 13211); Forbes, July 6. 1711, Clerk, (Ditr. p. 13213). But in the case of a holograph bond, the granter, who is sued upon it, after elapsing of the vicennial prescription, falls to be condemned in payment of the debt, if, on a reference to his oath, he shall acknowledge that the debt † is genuine, though he adjure a quality that he had made payment of the sum contained in it, because the bond continues to be a good ground of debt, even after the twenty years, if it be acknowledged by the granter that subscribed it, 1669, c. 9; and for that reason, it is barely the verity of the granter's subscription, and not payment made by him, which is the point in the libel understood to be referred to his oath.

Where the quality which is adjected to the oath of a defender does not import an extinction of the debt, but resolves barely into a counter claim or mutua petitio against the defender, it is considered as extrinsic: If, for instance, he should swear that the debt libelled was indeed just, but that he delivered goods or disbursed money on the pursuer's account to the full amount of it ‡: for every one who lays his plea upon a counter claim, must bring legal evidence to support it other than his own oath, to which therefore it is not in dubio presumed that the pursuer hath referred it; Forbes, Dec. 23. 1767, Brown, (Ditr. p. 13224). Nay, though such counter claim were a sufficient ground of compensation, which by the Roman law is accounted an extinction of the debt, the quality has been by our practice adjudged to be extrinsic; "Stair, Dec. 9. 1664, Learmont, (Ditr. p. 13201); because compensation does not operate ipso jure by the law of Scotland §.

* It is thought that the author is here in a mistake, by not sufficiently distinguishing between oath of party and other means of proof. A shopkeeper may, within the three years, prove his furnishing by witnesses; and then it will lie upon the defender to prove payment. Without the three years, witnesses are not admissible to prove the furnishing, which, therefore, must be proved either by writing or oath of the defender. A writing, by which the constitution of the debt is proved, is evidence, paras, of the debt; and no farther proof is necessary on the part of the creditor, payment being a defence, which, if alleged, must be proved by the defender. But if the pursuer, for want of other proof of his furnishing, resorts to the oath of party, he, of course, must refer his libel to oath, in order to make a relevancy; and if the defender acknowledges the furnishing, but adds that he has paid it, this is an intrinsic quality, whether within or without the three years, as the pursuer does not allege relevancy, if he only says that he furnished goods to the other party, without adding that they are still due. See the argument in the case, "Fac. Coll. Nov. 18. 1794, Douglas, (Ditr. p. 11116 5.)

† This is inaccurately expressed: The author means the document of debt. See supra, B. iii. tit. 7. § 26.

‡ See this illustrated, Maclaurin's Observations, p. 155.

§ This doctrine is supported by Fac. Coll. iii. 21, Mitchell, Feb. 11. 1761, Ditr. p. 15844; ibid. June 29. 1799, Rankine, Ditr. p. 15945. See also Ibid. Nov. 19. 1794, Robertson, Ditr. p. 15944.

* See also, in confirmation of this note, 1 Bell Comm. (5th edit.) 353. Vid. infr. § 13; supr. B. 5. c. 7. § 16.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Oath in supplement.

they be judged relevant, insert them in the act for proving; for the particular circumstances on which the defender is to swear, ought to be specially mentioned in the act of court, which is the warrant for taking his oath; see Act of sederunt, Dec. 7. 1613, preserved by Spottiswood in his Practice, p. 244.

14. Oaths of verity, as they have been now explained, are oaths referred voluntarily by one party in a suit to his adversary; which therefore are finally decisive of the cause. But oaths of verity are sometimes put by the judge ex officio, without reference by either party to the other; which, because they are necessary, and not grounded on any implied contract between the litigants, are not final; so that sentences proceeding on them may be declared void upon proper vouchers afterwards recovered; or the cause may be brought from the inferior court to the session, on this ground. That the judge ought not to have ordained the party to swear. Such oaths are commonly put by the court where there is a semiplena probatio, to supply an imperfect or defective evidence by the parties’ own oaths, and are therefore styled oaths in supplement, ex gr. in the case of furnishings made by shopkeepers, &c. when the quantities furnished, or the prices of them, are not proved by two concurring testimonies; or in the case of disbursements by factor or steward on account of his constituent, the nature of which does not well admit of legal evidence; for the articles, if they appear proper to the management, will be sustained, on the steward deposing that they were truly disbursed by him: But where imperfect evidence laid before the judge does not, in his apprehension, amount even to a semiplena probatio, the party’s oath in supplement ought not to be put; Fount. Dec. 28. 1695, Thomson, (Dict. p. 9373) 59 Where one who makes oath as to a debt or payment, either upon a reference by his adversary, or by order of the judge, deposes non memini, such oath has, in the common case, the effect of an absolvitory sentence in favour of him who hath sworn, as the oath is no evidence of the point referred; but since, at the same time, it does not import a denial of it, he who made the reference is allowed to support his plea by other methods of proof. Such negative oath, when it is omitted upon a recent fact, of which the deponent is ignorant, is considered as a concealing or dissembling of the truth; for which reason, he who swears is justly held as confessed, or professo, in the same manner as if he had refused to depose; Stair, Feb. 6. 1675, Irvine, (Dict. p. 12031); Harc. 738, (Littlegill, Feb. 1682, Dict. p. 12035).

15. Where an oath, either of verity or in supplement, is made in general or doubtful terms, particular interrogatories may be put to the deponent, upon a re-examination, for farther clearing the point; but he cannot be examined on any special fact which may involve him


59 In questions as to the paternity of natural children, the mother’s oath in supplement is allowed, or disallowed, according as the circumstances are held to amount, or not to amount, to a semiplena probatio. The following are examples of cases, in which the oath in supplement was received; Wightman, 17. Nov. 1807, Dict. v. Proo, A, No. 5.; Hunter, 15. Jan. 1811, Fac. Coll.; Hunter, 24. May 1814, Ibid.; with which compare Stewart, appr. B. 1. t. 6. § 60, note *, and 180; Bemig, 14. Nov. 1821, (S. & J. Aitken, 10. July 1821, and 11. July 1822, (R.)); McKenzie, 29. Dec. 1826, (S. & J.)

the fact is against him: But in order to subject a party to this penal certification, he must have been either cited personally by a messenger to appear, or apud acta, i.e. the day of appearance must have been notified to him by the judge when he was present in court. If the party be forth of the kingdom, or have no fixed or known residence, an edictal citation at the market-cross of Edinburgh, and pier and shore of Leith, is sufficient. The effect, however, of being held pro confesso, is not in every case so strong as if the party had expressly acknowledged what was referred to his oath; for he will be restored against the certification, upon his shewing good cause why he did not appear, either by proving the execution false, or by giving evidence of his sickness, or other reasonable ground of excuse; and slighter excuses are admitted, where the party offers de recenti to purge his contumacy, provided he refund to his adversary the expense he has brought on him by not appearing on the day to which he was cited. But no person can be restored ex intervallo, except on the most pregnant grounds; because the adverse party might thereby lose the benefit of other evidence, by which he could have proved his allegation, ex gr. by witnesses dying in the mean time or leaving the country. Where one is restored ex justitia, because, for instance, the citation given him laboured under some nullity, the effect of his being held as confessed is quite taken off; but if he be restored ex gratia, and die before his making oath, the presumptive confession will militate against his heir; Hare. 741, (Wright, Feb. 1686, Dicr. p. 2096).

18. From the general rule set forth § 8, That no right can be proved by the oath of him who pleads it, an exception is universally admitted in the case of an oath in litem, which is an oath deferred by the judge to a pursuer, for ascertaining either the quantity or the value of goods that have been taken from him by the defender, without the order of law, or for fixing the extent of his damages. The oath, as it is the bare affirmation of a party in his own behalf, is not received, except where there is clear evidence that the defender hath been engaged in some illegal act, ex gr. in a spuilibiz, or in an unwarrantable meddling with the pursuer's goods, or where the public police has made the effect given to the oath necessary, as in the case of the edict, Nautae, cauponae, stabularii: And it hath been introduced, both per modum poenae to the delinquent, and from the necessity of the case; because the amount of the pursuer's damage does not admit of full evidence in any other way; so that if it were not for this expedient, atrocious wrongs might be frequently perpetrated without any, or at least without an adequate redress. Because an oath in litem, as to the quantities, is in effect an oath of verity, it is not received as evidence, where a concurring testimony of witnesses is brought in proof of them; see Fount. Jan. 16. 1697, Pea, (Dicr. p. 9367); and upon this ground, when the oath was found competent for want of such concurring testimony, the court simply deferred the quantities to the pursuer's oath, and made it the rule of the decree condemning the defender, without assuming any discretionary power of taxing or

55 As to the present form of edictal citation, vid. supr. t. 1. § 2.
58 Scott, 16. May 1827, (S. & D.)
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

mutuum, where it did not exceed L. 100 Scots, was allowed to be proved by witnesses; Durie, March 5. 1626, Hammermen of Glasgow, (Dict. p. 2247 and 12408). This mean of proof is also received to the amount of L.100 in verbal and nuncupative legacies, and in such verbal agreements as are not distinguished by the name of any known contract, and where something is to be mutually given or performed by either party; Forbes, June 26. 1706, Anderson, (Dict. p. 12234 and 12414); a doctrine probably borrowed from an ordinance published by Charles IX. of France, anno 1566, which ordained all contracts for sums exceeding 100 livres to be reduced into writing; but it is absolutely rejected, let the sum be ever so small, in promises which are merely gratuitous; Stair, Jan. 19. 1672, Deuchar, (Dict. p. 12586) *. The reason why a stronger kind of evidence is required to the constitution of verbal agreements, which cannot be proved by witnesses, where the sum exceeds L. 100 Scots, than to that of contracts, seems to be this: In contracts which lay mutual obligations on both parties, naturally flowing from the contracts themselves, their meaning can hardly be misapprehended by witnesses; whereas in verbal agreements, in which the articles to be fulfilled by the parties do not necessarily arise from the nature of any known contract, but depend entirely on the import of the words uttered by the parties, inattentive hearers may, either by misplacing what was spoken, or by mistaking its true meaning, be apt to change the obligation into something quite different from what the debtor intended. Where writing is required as a solemnity, as in notorial instruments, and executions by messengers **, the defect cannot be supplied by witnesses, more than by the oath of the party; vid. supra. § 9; because without these written instruments, the rights, of which they are the solemnities, are null ***.

21. In the extinguishing of rights or obligations, we observe the rule of the Roman law, That the effect of writing cannot be taken off by the testimony of witnesses ****; and therefore our general rule is, that where a debt is constituted by writing, no payment, either of the whole or of part of it, can be proved by witnesses; Durie, July 15. 1624, Nisbet, (Dict. p. 12358); Ibid. July 1. 1626, Ha. (Dict. p. 12359) + **. This rule, however, suffers the following limitations: First, Where the written obligation binds the party to the precise performance of special facts, the facts performed in consequence of that obligation, e.g. the delivery of corns, or other mercantile commodities by the debtor, have been frequently adjudged capable of a proof by witnesses; Durie, Nov. 25. 1624, Bisset, (Dict. p. 12358); Stair, Jan. 7. 1662, E. Lauderdale, (Dict. p. 10023); though one might reasonably conclude, that a debtor, where

With regard to the extinction of rights.

---

* See on this subject, Fount. Nov. 27. 1708, Fotheringham, Dict. p. 19414; Stair, B. i. tit. 10. § 4; Bankton, B. i. tit. 11. § 2.

**** In the face of an objection, "that apprehension by a messenger was an actus legitima, which could only be proved by a regular execution, it was held to be settled "law, that parol evidence was admissible" to prove an act of apprehension, when effected with a view to render a debtor bankrupt, by constructive imprisonment under the statutes 1696, c. 5; Note to Ewing, 17. May 1808, Dict. v. Bankrupt, App. No. 27.
****** See Blackadder, supra. not. 59.
******* Lawson, 16. Feb. 1825, (S. & D.)
Of Probation.

there he is bound by writing, ought to take care to get the discharge of his obligation also vouch’d by writing. 2dly, Witnesses are received in evidence of such facts as hardly admit of a proof by writing, especially where they import violence or wrong, though such a proof should have the effect to extinguish a written obligation. Thus, a bond may be declared null ex dolo, upon parole evidence; nd thus a proof, by the testimony of witnesses, was admitted to set aside a bill, even against an onerous indorsee, with regard to acts which were not in their nature capable of a proof by writing; ac. Coll. ii. 73, (Farquhar, Dec. 16. 1757, Dict. p. 12341). 3dly, payment of a debt, though constituted by writing, whether in grain, r even in money, if it be made, not by the debtor himself, but by another, may be proved by witnesses to the highest extent, ex gr. rents received from tenants by a creditor out of his debtor’s state; as for the debtor himself had it not in his power to take ritten vouchers of the payments made by his tenants, it were hard to make him suffer for the tenants neglecting to do it; and such payments are facti as to the debtor, which he cannot possibly prove ut by witnesses; Stair, Feb. 4. 1671, Wishart, (Dict. p. 9978); orbes, Jan. 25. 1711, Baillie, (Dict. p. 9990)*. As for debts constituted without writing, the payment of the whole debt, if it be within L.100 (Scots,) or if it should amount to more, any partial payment within that sum, may be proved by witnesses; Stair, Jan. 7. 662, E. Lauderdale, (Dict. p. 10023); see more upon this head, spr. B. 3. t. 4. § 7.

22. The next inquiry proper to this title, concerns the question, who ought or ought not to be admitted ‘to bear testimony? There a full enumeration in Stat. 2. Rob. I. c. 33, of such as were then capable of being admitted as witnesses †; but our later practice as varied from the old in many articles. Objections against the ability of witnesses arise either, first, from their state, with respect thereto age or sex; or, 2dly, from their moral character; or, 3dly, from such connection between the witness and the party as may create partial affection, or undue influence. As to the first: The testimony of pupils is rejected, because they are presumed ignorant of the nature, and incapable of the impressions of an oath: But a minor pupil may be received as a witness, in relation to occurrences which happened during his pupillage, if he was, at the time of such occurrences, of an age sufficiently capable of distinguishing facts.


† See Balfour, Tit. ANEM PROBAT ION E WITNESSES, p. 573, et seqq.
‡ Trial of Captain Green, (see Note †) subjoined to next section), p. 64; Hume, i. iv. p. 197; 2d edit. vol. ii. p. 926.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book IV. capite lecti, Jan. 13. 1736, Wiseman, collected Ibid. (Dint. p. 16743); nor in questions relating to the onerous cause of deeds, Forbes, June 18. 1706, Birrell, (Dint. p. 16711). It is absurd to affirm that the law hath rejected the testimony of women, in these last instances, from any supposed incapacity of judging rightly concerning them; since it allows them to be named tutrixes, and even sole tutrixes; an office which requires a much greater degree of judgment, than understanding the import of the most intricate of the above particulars. It would therefore be more agreeable to the character justly due to the softer sex, in point of capacity, to say not that women are debarred, but that they are excused from bearing testimony in courts of law, except where there is a penury of witnesses, in which case their giving evidence is necessary *.

23. On the score of immorality or a bad character, the testimony of infamous persons is rejected, i.e. of those who have been either convicted of crimes which by the law infer infamy, or who have been declared infamous by a sentence of the session or justices of the peace. Stair, Jan. 31. 1671, L. Milton, (Dint. p. 16695) **. Those are also improper witnesses who have been convicted of any gross crime which may infer a disregard to an oath, ex. gr. a known habitual liar, a scoffer at religion, one guilty of falsehood or oppression, or who has accepted of bribes, or concealed the offer of them, or who has prevaricated or deposed inconsistently; St. B. 4. t. 43. § 7 †. But other crimes which are more consistent with the reverence of an oath, though they infer infamia facti, i.e. infamy in the opinion of the virtuous part of mankind, are not sufficient ground for rejecting the testimony of the persons convicted of them.

24. As for the third class of objections, partial affection and undue influence, persons are rejected as witnesses in the causes of certain near relations. Mackenzie, § 8, h. t., considers all those who are within the degrees of consanguinity or affinity forbidden in marriage, to fall under this objection; and Stair, B. 4. t. 43. § 7, extends it still farther against cousins-german, at least where other unsuspected witnesses may be had. It would appear from the analogy of our law, however, that all such relations as may lawfully sit in judgment in one another's cause, by 1681, c. 13, may be also received.

* By our most recent practice, the testimony of women is admitted in every case.
† As to the effect of a pardon after conviction, see infra, B. iv. tit. 4. § 97, Nota. — Lord Bankeon, B. iv. tit. 50. § 4, says, "An atheist-infidel cannot be a witness, but a Jew or Mahometan may, because he owns the being of God, to whom alone appeal is made in an oath;" and his Lordship refers to the case, Jan. 17. 1712, Memes, reported by Fount. vol. ii. p. 708, and by Forbes, p. 576, Dint. p. 16752. In an action of divorce for adultery, it having been proposed to adduce a negro as a witness, the commissioners, before answer, appointed him to appear for examination as to the articles of his faith; and the court of session refused a bill of advocacy, Fac. Coll. Dec. 6. 1770, Stewart-Nicolson, (affirmed on appeal, Feb. 16. 1771), Dint. p. 16770. In the case of Captain Green and his crew, who were convicted of piracy in March 1706, the same course was followed by the High Court of Admiralty, in regard to two black slaves; and on their examination in interrogotibus, the one having deponed, "that he believes in God, was born of Christian parents, and is a Christian himself," and the other, "that he believes there is a God, and his mistress at Pago caused baptised him a Christian, and he owns the Christian religion," their testimony was received. Trial, (published in folio in 1705), p. 89, 49, 68, and 64. Arnott has a report of this case, p. 294. As to the law of England upon this point, see Blackstone, vol. iii. p. 369; Gilbert's Law of Evidence, p. 129; Peake, p. 89; (1. Phillips, 5th edit. p. 28.)

** Black, 22. Dec. 1815, Fac. Coll.
icates and agents for their clients, in the causes in which they are employed, but not in other causes. Tutors, however, may bear testimony against their pupils or minors; and advocates and agents against their clients. These last cannot indeed be compelled to discover upon oath such secrets of their client's cause, as they may have learned from himself; but in the case of an exhibition of writings, an advocate or agent may be compelled to swear to the contents of a deed, though it should have been shewn to him by his own client; Stair, Dec. 21. 1675, Cred. of Wamphray, (Dict. p. 347). If one cannot be witness in a cause where his near kinsman is to gain or lose by the decision, far less can his testimony be received, where his own pecuniary interest is concerned; yet burgesses may be admitted in questions concerning the revenue of the community; for these are the rights, not of the individual burgesses, but of the corporation as such; Stair, June 15. 1672, Bor. of Inverness, (Dict. p. 16875); but where the private burgesses have any pecuniary interest at stake, their testimony is rejected; see Fount. Jan. 17. 1679, Lo. Hatton, (Dict. p. 16679). The testimony of menial or domestic servants is rejected, on account of their master's influence over them, which tends to cramp or restrain that freedom that witnesses ought to be possessed of at making oath; but masters may bear testimony in behalf of their servants. Tenants who had no written tacks, and so might be removed at the will of the landlord on the elapsing of every year, were, by our former practice, considered as inhabile witnesses for their landlord, on account of their dependence on him, and his influence over

‡ Kames, Rem. Decis. p. 182, Lang, Nov. 28. 1748, Dict. p. 2515.
§ As to the competency of adding such witnesses in an election cause, see Wight, 4th ed. p. 555.

74 The same principle regulates the extent of production that an agent may be called on to make, when examined as a haver—and, generally, it may be laid down, that he cannot be required to disclose or produce any confidential communication, document, &c. connected with the subject of the suit,—which he may have received from his client, with a view to the conducting of the process, whether preparatory to its commencement, or during its dependence—but that, on the other hand, he must make a full disclosure of every thing connected with the constitution, &c. of the transaction itself, out of which the suit arises, and which came to his knowledge or possession, with a view to the arrangement or completion of that transaction, while there was yet no purpose of taking any legal proceedings on the subject; Boner, 26. May 1810, Fac. Coll.; Hamilton, 25. May 1819, Ibid.; La. Bath's Executors, 12. Nov. 1811, Ibid.; Campbell, 21. Jan. 1823, (S. & D.); Thomson's Executors, 4. March 1823, (ib.); Tait, 178, 383, et seq.—But an agent is frequently received as a witness for his client, where he is, from the nature of the case, in some sort a necessary witness,—e.g. in proof of circumstances connected with the concoction and preparation of a deed drawn by him; Tait, 385, and authorities there cited; M'Neil, 18. July 1822, S. Murray, 150; March, MacLachlan, as reversed on appeal, and Scott, not *, h. p.
76 It is not so now, 2. Hume, (2d edit. p. 331; Tait, 380; though due weight will be given to any circumstances in the witness's situation, which cast suspicion on his credibility.
Of Probation.

over them: But as little of that influence now remains, it was established as a rule, upon the occasion of a question between Colonel Erskine and Blackadder, Jan. 15. 1735, (Dict. p. 16742), That no such objection should be sustained for the future, against the testimony even of such tenants as possessed by verbal tack* Artificers, and labourers hired by the day or week, are deemed competent witnesses for the person who employs them; Fount. Feb. 26. 1685, Erskine, (Dict. p. 16693).

26. In occult or more private facts, where there must in most cases be a penury of unexceptionable witnesses, some of the disqualifications above mentioned are overlooked 77. Thus, domestic servants are received as witnesses in transactions that are managed within doors; Forbes, Dec. 31. 1708, Smith, (Dict. p. 16714); Fac. Coll. ii. 70, (Fairly, Dec. 16. 1757, Dict. p. 16768); and even brothers and sisters may be produced in clandestine marriages, where frequently no other witness is called to attest them, July 31. 1732, Barber, Dict. p. 16742; Clerk Home, 107, (Young, Dec. 8. 1738, Dict. p. 16743) †. Such witnesses are said to be admitted cum nota; and their testimony, though it be not totally rejected, is not so credible as that of other witnesses, but is to have such a degree of weight given to it, as the judge shall think it deserves. And indeed there are some witnesses, who, though they be liable to no legal exception, may be more suspected than others, e. g. near cousins, intimate acquaintance, tenants, and even vassals, where the superior is a person of power or interest; so that there is in most cases place for the rule, Testimonia ponderanda sunt, non numeranda.

27. None of the objections derived from partial favour, undue influence, or the witness’s immoral character, can be moved against instrumentary witnesses, i.e. witnesses who attest the subscription of parties; for these are called for that purpose, by the joint consent of both parties, which bars all challenge: But neither pupils, Dec. 12. 1739, Davidson, (Dict. p. 16899) 78, nor women 80, can be instrumentary witnesses; nor creditors nor executors, where the testament or bond attested is granted in their own favour; Hope, Testament, July 1. 1613, La. Innerlieth, (Dict. p. 16676); Durie, Nov. 21. 1627, Robertson, (Dict. p. 16879). As parties, when they concur in calling the instrumentary witnesses, have no other view but to get their own subscription attested, and of consequence the genuineness

* See Kilk. No. 15, voce Witness, Cunningham, Feb. 22. 1731, Dict. p. 16761.

77 Where the penuria does not arise from the very nature of the case, but is rather created by the act of the parties themselves, the disqualification will be interpreted more rigorously; Laing, 16. Nov. 1814, Fac. Coll.; Richardson, 30. Nov. 1815, Ibid.; Watson, 8. Feb. 1825, (S. & D.); Lindsay, infra. not. 79. L. Justice-Clark dicente.

78 See to the same effect, Stirling, 11. July 1794, Dict. p. 579; Fac. Coll. Lindsay, 28. Feb. 1896, (S. & D.), where “the court held the case of Dalziel, as an important precedent; and that any departure from it would be attended with dangerous consequences.” The rule seems to be, that in cases of the description referred to, the evidence of near relations may be received in corroboration of other testimony, but that in no circumstances can a marriage be allowed to be proved, solely by the evidence of such relations.

The same seems to be the rule in questions as to the filiation of natural children, Martin, 8. Feb. 1816, Fac. Coll.

80 Nor blind persons, Cunningham, 2. July 1824, (S. & D.)
genuineness of the deed supported, they may therefore object to the
hability of those witnesses upon any sufficient ground, if they
should be afterwards produced for the proof of extrinsic facts that
may be pleaded for setting the deed aside, _ex. gr._ for proving the
state of the grantor's health when he signed the deed; _Forbes,
June 19. 1713, Cred. of Orbiston_, (Dict. p. 16734).

28. All witnesses must, before they make oath, be purged of
partial counsel; that is, they must depose that they can neither
lose nor gain by the event of the suit, nor have given advice how
to conduct it; that they have not been taught how to swear; that
they have got no bribe, nor promise of bribe or good deed, from
any of the parties; and that they bear no enmity or ill-will to ei-
ther of them. These particulars, because they are put to the wit-
ness previous to his making oath, are styled _Initialia testimonii_.
If a party bring present evidence of a witness's partial counsel, in
any of the above points, the examination cannot proceed, though
the witness should offer to purge himself by oath; but bare ex-
pressions of ill-will, where the enmity hath not been pushed forth
into action, is not sufficient to stop the examination. The char-
acter of a witness cannot be justly impeached, though he own had
been prompted how to swear, unless he has also undertaken to
swear as he had been prompted; yet the testimony of such witness
is rejected, _in odium_ of the party who had thus attempted to corrupt
him; _Stair, Jan. 31. 1671, L. Milton_, (Dict. p. 16674). The ob-
jection which is considered by some writers as one of the _initialia
testimonii_, that the witness has told what he is to depose, is seldom
sustained; for one of the most entire character may, without any
reproach, acquaint his friend, either before or after his citation,
what facts are consistent with his knowledge; _Gosf. Nov. 9. 1669,
La. Towie_, (Dict. p. 16669); _Fount. Feb. 13. 1679, _
contra
(Dict. No. 86. p. 16681), cited in (Folio) _Dict._ ii.
p. 526. And indeed it is often necessary for a party to inquire at
third persons what they know of the matter in dispute, that they
may be the better directed whom to produce as witnesses.

39.

* The rule that all witnesses must be sworn, is not universal. 1. Peers have claim-
ed the privilege of giving evidence on their word of honour, instead of making oath.
See their pretensions, stated in _Acts of Sedentum_, Dec. 25. 1708, and July 27. 1711.
It does not appear anywhere very distinctly laid down what is the precise extent of a
Peer's privileges in this respect, though it seems to allow him merely to substitute his
declaration upon honour for the oath of calumny, but not to give him a similar privi-
lege in regard to an oath of verity on reference, or an oath as a witness or haver. See
p. 9404. By the 23d article of the Union between Scotland and England, the Peers
of Scotland are entitled to all the privileges of British Peers, except that of sitting in
the House of Lords; and the law of England, which would therefore appear to be the
rule, is thus stated by _Judge Blackstone_, vol. i. p. 402: "A Peer, sitting in judgment,
"gives not his verdict upon oath, like an ordinary juryman, but upon his honour: He
"answers also to bills in Chancery upon his honour, and not upon his oath; but when
"he is examined as a witness, either in civil or criminal cases, he must be sworn"."
2. Quakers are permitted to give a solemn affirmation instead of an oath, 8. Geo. I.
c. 6; 22. Geo. II. c. 30 and c. 46. But by the last of these statutes, § 37, it is expressly
provided, "That no Quaker shall, by virtue of this act, be qualified or permitted to
The law of England is the same in this particular, _Blackstone_, vol. iii. p. 369.

† _Fac. Coll. Feb. 10. 1798, Durham_, Dict. p. 16786. But there ought to be no
communication on the subject in dispute, after citation; _Kilk. No. 1. v. Witness,
Credit._

* See _Tait_, 180, 501, and 423; _Burnet_, (Crim. Law,) 451.
** _Tait_, 300, and 423.
29. Where one offers a relevant objection against a witness, of which he cannot bring instant proof, it can be no bar to his examination; but in such case, the party objecting may, immediately before the party makes oath, protest for a reprobator, i.e. protest that he may be allowed afterwards to bring evidence of the witness’s enmity to him, or of his partial counsel in some other article. Actions of reprobator were admitted by our former practice, though no such previous protestation had been entered, so long as sentence was not pronounced in the principal cause in which the witness had deposed: But in the case of the intermediate death of other witnesses who could have sworn to the same facts, that action was not admitted without such previous protestation, even where the principal cause was still pendent, Fount. July 13. 1700, Goodwin, (Dict. p. 12380); for there the producer of the witness, who saw no objection offered against his testimony, had reason to rest upon his evidence; whereas, if protestation had been entered by the adverse party, he might have brought others then alive in support of his allegation; Stair, Feb. 6. 1679, Irvine, (Dict. p. 12116). But by the present practice, which is not so favourable to actions of reprobator, they are received in no case where they have not been previously protested for, even though he who produced the witness cannot shew that he has suffered any prejudice by the intermediate death of others, Clerk Home, 46, (Wright, Jan. 5. 1735, Dict. p. 12119); from a presumption, that the party who insists for the reprobator, if he truly had a sufficient objection against the witness, would have entered the usual protestation before his making oath.

When protestation is properly made, the action of reprobator is competent, even after sentence pronounced in the principal cause, Durie, June 26. 1623, Cochran, (Dict. p. 12099); and in such case, that action may be properly included under re-scissory actions; because the plain intention of it is, to set aside a decree grounded on the oath of an in-habible witness: But commonly the decision in the principal cause is put off till the reprobator be discussed. Where the principal cause is determined before discussing the reprobator, the party insisting must consign a sum, at the discretion of the judge, which he forfeits, if he fail to make good his ground of reprobator; Durie, Dec. 3. 1635, Robertson, (Dict. p. 12100). This action must have the concourse of the King’s Advocate, because the libel concludes, that the witness is guilty of perjury; and for this reason, the witness who is excepted to as in-habible, must be made a party to the suit; Stair, Nov. 9. 1676, Paterson,


* See Kilk. No. 1, vice Reprobator, Falc. ii. 293, Irvine, Nov. 29. 1751, Dict. p. 16762.

* Written declarations from the witnesses, in presence of a judge, as is usual by done preparatory to prosecution for the greater crimes;" Teil, 591.
* Glass, 15. May 1819, Facc Coll.; but an opinion was expressed, that where the objection to the witness was not known at the time of examination, reprobators "would be allowed without previous protest;" Ibid.—See also Munro, Dec. 19. 1828, (S. & D.), Elder, 15. June 1827, (ibid.)
terson, (Dect. p. 12114). The ground of reprobator may be proved, not only by the oath of the party who produced the witness, to which mean of proof some of our ancient writers have confined it, but also by the testimony of witnesses, provided these witnesses be omni exceptione majores; Stair, July 14, 1671, and Feb. 20, 1672, L. Milton, (Dect. p. 12105).

30. The interlocutory sentence or warrant of the judge, by which parties are authorised to bring their evidence, is either by way of act or of incident diligence. In either case, where a witness does not appear on the day fixed by the warrant of citation, a second warrant is granted, called letters of second diligence, which is of the nature of a caption, and contains a command to the messenger, whose name is filled up in the warrant, to apprehend him, and bring him before the court *. If the witness answers on the first warrant, he is entitled to his expense from the party who cites him, which is ascertained at a certain rate per diem, as he travels on horseback, or walks a-foot; but if the party is put to the trouble of obtaining a second diligence, the witness must bear his own charges †.

31. By the ancient usage, parties were neither allowed to be present at taking the proof, or at the court’s taking it under consideration; nor had they access to see the depositions or written testimonies of the witnesses, lest they might be cramped in depositing, from the apprehension of drawing on themselves the resentment of others on account of what they had deposed; St. B. 4. t. 46. § 17. But by 1686, c. 18, the witnesses are ordained to be examined in presence of the parties, to whom the clerks to the process are directed to communicate the depositions. If a witness be unable to travel, or reside in foreign parts, a commission is granted by the court for taking his oath at his own domicili; and in such case, the nomination of the commissioners for examining the witnesses cited by the one party, is commonly given to his adversary; and failing these, the magistrate, or judge of the jurisdiction where the witnesses reside, is generally named in their place subsidiarie ‡. A witness who swears either before the court, or upon commission, may, ex recenti, demand to have any mistake rectified, which he apprehends he may have made at emitting his oath; but it might be of dangerous example, if law allowed him to insist for a re-examination § upon that pretence; Fount. July 16. 1701, (Sharp v. Murray, Dect.

* As to the competency of this second diligence against a Peer, see Bruce, No. 45, Young, Dec. 15. 1716, Dect. p. 10050; (Tait, 180.)


‡ Most of the existing regulations with respect to proofs are to be found in Act of Sederunt, March 11. 1800.

By stat. 61. Geo. III. c. 105, any one or more of the judges in Scotland, to whom bills, concerning heritable subjects situated there, shall be referred by the House of Lords, may examine witnesses upon oath relative to the subject-matter of such bills. The same regulation is made as to similar references to the Irish judges. When such references are made to the judges in England, the witnesses must be sworn at the bar of the House of Lords, "in order to be examined by the judges upon such oath, in relation to the bill before them." Order of the House, Dec. 18. 1706.—See a case where the court appointed a sworn interpreter to a witness; Fac. Coll. iii. 129, Pollock, Jan. 25. 1764, Dect. p. 16769.

§ The court may, on motion of one or other of the parties, order re-examination of a witness ex intervallo, on questions not formerly put nor exhausted; Tait, 29. June 1815, Fac. Coll.
Of Probation.

Dict. p. 16705) *. If after an action is commenced **, either party apprehend himself in danger of losing the benefit of a witness's testimony ***, through his old age **** or some growing infirmity *****, the court **** are in use to examine the witness immediately, and ordain his oath to be lodged with the clerk of process, to lie in reten-
tis, or with the other writings which concern that process, that it may be considered along with the rest of the proof, when the cause comes to be advised by the court; Fount. Dec. 9. 1685, (Craigie against Moodie, Dict. p. 16695); Fount. Feb. 28. 1696, E. Lauderdale, (Dict. p. 12095) ****.

32. Where a party, to whom a proof is granted, brings none within the term allowed by the warrant, an interlocutor is pronounced circumducing the term, i.e. declaring the time elapsed without any proof brought by him who had demanded it, and precluding him from bringing further evidence. The word circumduce is made use of nearly in the same sense in L. 73. § 1, 2, De judic. Where evidence is brought in proper time, if it be upon an act, the cause is called after elapsing of the term, not before the Lord Ordinary who was originally judge in the cause, for he ceased to be Ordinary in the cause after pronouncing the act or warrant for proving, but before the Ordinary upon the acts for the time, who declares the proof concluded; and thereupon a state of the case is prepared by the Ordinary on concluded causes, which must be judged by the whole Lords ****; but if the proof be taken upon an incident diligence, which is usually granted on points which do not exhaust the main question in dispute, the relevancy or sufficiency of it may be determined by the Ordinary in the cause, who, also, in this case, makes

* See Kilk. No. 6, voce Witness, Murray, Feb. 21. 1744, Dict. p. 16752 ****.

** It was here "laid down as a rule, that no objection made by a witness against his own deponent was to be sustained, except where the fact put to him might infer infamy."


In a late case, the court permitted the examination of an instrumentary witness, though in the prime of life and in good health, he being one of the only two witnesses who could know the facts—but it was under reservation of all objections "against the competency, admissibility, or credibility of the proposed testimony," E. Fife, 11. March 1815, Fac. Coll. See to the same effect, but without any reservation of objections, Fac. Coll. Bethune, 2. Feb. 1827, (S. & D.).

The Lord Ordinary, while the process is before him, may also authorize such examination; see Elliot, 8. July 1825, (S. & D.); Bryden, 14. June 1825, (Ibid.)

In one case, the court refused to grant warrant for a proof to lie in reten-
tis, "un-
less certificates of the age of the proposed witnesses, or other circumstances, which render their examination advisable, are produced to the court itself, so as to satisfy *** of the propriety of the measure, and refused to delegate that power to the com-
misioner," Magistrates of Aberdeen, 11. July 1811, Fac. Coll. But more lately, without the witnesses being even named in the application to the court, they have granted a general warrant, "for taking the depositions of such witnesses, as, by certificates to be produced to the commissioner, before examination," shall be proved to be above a certain age, in danger of life from infirmity, or about to leave the country; Oswald, 9. Dec. 1824, (S. & D.); Ramsay, 10. March 1825, (Ibid.); Mag. of Glasgow, 10. July 1827, (Ibid.); Gardner, &c. 4. March 1825, (Ibid.); Livingstone, 10. March 1815, Fac. Coll.

* See 2. Form of Process, (1818), 127, et seq.

VOL. II. 11 r
makes avisandum to himself with the proof adduced, and declares it concluded.

33. Some lawyers reckon proof by verdict, or by the sentence of a jury, to be a distinct species of proof. But such sentence has no better title to that appellation, than the sentences of any judge; for the jury, in matters triable by jury, are truly the judges of the evidence laid before them. The sentences of a jury are indeed sometimes final, and so cannot be traversed by any court; in which case they get the name of probatio probata: But that in reality means no more, than that such sentences are not liable to any review; which is a character equally applicable to all sentences or decrees of any court, from which there lies no appeal.—Beside the above-mentioned ordinary means of proof, Lord Stair mentions two, which he calls extraordinary, without the intervention either of writing, oath, or witnesses.—First, Proof by a notoriety of the fact on which the libel or defence is grounded, St. B. 4. t. 45. § 4; that is, that the fact is notoriously known, either to the whole nation, or to the neighbourhood; and this evidence is not elided, though some few individuals should be ignorant of that fact. The knowledge which the judge himself may have of the truth of the fact makes no proof; for he cannot be both judge and witness in the same cause, and he must give forth his sentence secundum allegata et probata; but his knowledge of the notoriety is sufficient, unless it be overruled by pregnant contrary evidence. Thus, it is held for proved, barely from notoriety, that such lands lie in such a county, or are subject to such a jurisdiction, or that a wife who sue her husband stands to him in the relation libelled.—The second extraordinary mean of proof mentioned by Stair, is proof by the confession of the party against whom any fact is to be proved. By act of sederunt, Feb. 1. 1715, § 6, formerly quoted, if the party, on being required, either to confess or deny the fact, refuse, and if the fact be afterwards proved, he shall be condemned in costs. In the absence of the party himself, the judge may put it in like manner to the party’s advocate to confess or deny; and his judicial confession, either in his pleading, if it be minuted by the clerk, or in the informations, petitions, or answers in the cause, is sufficient evidence that the fact is against his client; St. B. 4. t. 45. § 5, 6.

34. In all inquiries into facts, that kind of proof ought to satisfy the judge that is adapted to the nature of the facts of which evidence is to be brought. Where facts therefore do not admit of a direct proof, the laws of all nations allow of a proof by circumstances and presumptions, which in many cases carries as high a degree of conviction as the direct. Presumptions are consequences drawn from facts notorious, or already proved, which infer the certainty, or at least a strong probability, of other facts to be proved; and hence presumptive evidence is by Aristotle, and after him by Tully, called artificial; because it requires a discursus, or reasoning, to draw the conclusion from the premises.


36. See 6. Geo. IV. c. 120, § 2, 8, 10, 11, 13, &c. with the relative clauses in the acts of sederunt.
Of Probation.

35. Presumptions are either, 1. *et juris et de jure*; or, 2. *dly, juris*; or, 3. *dly, hominis vel judicis*. The presumption *juris et de jure*, takes place where law or custom establishes the truth of any point on a presumption, so that its effect cannot be traversed by any contrary evidence. Thus, the testimony of a witness, who forwardly offers to depose without being cited, is, from a presumption of his partiality, rejected, let his character be ever so entire. Thus also a minor, because he is presumed, *praesumptione juris et de jure*, incapable of managing his own affairs, is deprived of the power of acting, without the consent of his curators, though it should be offered to be proved that he is master of the greatest prudence and discretion. Many such presumptions are established by the Roman law, and many by our statutes. Gifts of escheat, taken in name of the rebel, are presumed simulate and fraudulent; and on that presumption are declared null, 1592, c. 145. Gratuitous deeds are declared null in a question with prior creditors; upon a presumption that they are granted to disappoint or defraud them, 1621, c. 18. And all deeds of alienation of heritable subjects granted on deathbed, may be declared null, from a presumption, that persons under such heavy bodily distress cannot act with that firmness and judgment that they ought to be possessed of, in granting deeds of such importance; see 1696, c. 4, and 1690, c. 21.

36. *Praesumptio juris*, is that which is in general terms established by our law or decisions as a presumption, but without founding any consequence upon it, or statuting *super praesumptio*; so that it is taken for true, only till the contrary shall appear to the judge to be supported by stronger evidence. Of this kind the following are instances: The property of moveables is presumed from the possession of them; he who makes payment of a sum on account of interest is presumed to be debtor in a capital sum corresponding to it; the entertaining of one who is come of full age at bed and board, is presumed to be a gift, if there were no previous bargain for board; *Debitor non presumitur donare*, &c. It is obvious, that many of the *praesumptiones juris* are not presumptions grounded on positive facts, but rather general rules, which, though they are in the form of words positive, may be easily converted into negative propositions, and derive their force entirely from the want of contrary proof. Thus the rules, That every man is presumed honest, That immunity from servitude is presumed, That life is presumed, with many others of the same kind, are, in other words, that guilt is not presumed, nor servitude, nor death: Which propositions are, without the aid of any presumption, supported upon this obvious principle, That without evidence brought of guilt or of servitude, or of death, by the pursuer who grounds his plea upon any of these allegations, the defender falls to be absolved. All *praesumptiones juris*, whether they be of this last kind, or proper presumptions arising from the supposition of certain facts, may be elided, not only by a direct contrary proof, but by contrary pregnant presumptions: For a presumption is nothing more than a conjecture, or strong probability, inferred from what commonly happens; and all conjectures built upon common events must lose their force, when others arising from extraordinary

---

But there is no room for the objection of utrorumque, where the witness merely comes to town by desire of the party, and then receives his citation; D. *Aikoles*, 29. *Nov. 1899, Fac. Coll.*
extraordinary or uncommon occurrences afford a stronger degree of probability to the contrary. Many instances accordingly occur, both in the Roman law, and in our own practice, Stair, Dec. 7. 1678, Sands, (Dict. p. 12645); Forbes, Dec. 20. 1710, Henderson, &c. (Dict. p. 12646), in which the presumptions of law have been elided by more forcible presumptions on the other side. The legal presumption for life was, by a late decision, Fac. Coll. ii. 268, (Forrest, Feb. 12. 1760, Dict. p. 11674), overruled, barely upon fame or common report;* which itself is no more than a presumption that may be elided by a direct contrary evidence.

37. The _presumptiones hominis vel judicis_ differ from the _presumptiones juris_ only in this, that the _presumptiones juris_ are those which are laid down in our statutes, or established by custom or decisions; whereas the last daily emerge from the various circumstances of the special cases, and on which it is the duty of a judge to lay more or less weight, according to the several degrees of evidence which they carry with them. They have frequently the force to overrule a _presumptione juris_, especially when it is of that kind which owes its whole force to the want of contrary evidence. Thus a deed may be declared forged, from a concurrence of circumstances tending to invalidate it, notwithstanding the presumption of law, that all deeds are genuine.

38. A _fictio juris_ is somewhat quite different from a presumption. Those things are presumed which are likely to be true; but a _fictio juris_ is a supposition of law, that a thing is true, which is either certainly not true, or at least is as probably as true: And it is defined by some doctors, An assumption of falsehood for truth in a possible thing, that it may have the effect of truth, in so far as it is consistent with equity. Thus, in the Roman law, one was by adoption held for the son of him who adopted, though he was not his son: And because there is no place for fiction but in things possible, no person could adopt, who was not at least eighteen years older than him whom he adopted. One instance, however, occurs of a fiction of a thing impossible, which obtains both in the Roman law and ours, viz. that an heir is _eadem persona_ with his ancestor. By the law of Scotland, deeds, against which a decree of certificature is awarded in an action of reduction-improvement, are adjudged to be false _fictione juris_, though the most convincing proof should be brought, that they had once existed, and were genuine: But because fictions of law must be limited, in their effects, to the purposes of equity for which they were introduced, that fiction operates only in favour of the pursuer who called for the production of the deeds; for they continue to have the same legal validity which they had formerly in all questions with third parties.

39. Before proceeding to the next title, which treats of final sentences or decrees, a short account may be given of the method competent by the law of Scotland, of reviewing interlocutory sentences pronounced by inferior judges, before they come the length of an extracted decree. The remedy of appeal from the sentence of an inferior court to a superior, has been admitted by the laws of all civilized states; but that law-suits might not be drawn out to perpetuity,


decree, apply to the court of session for letters of advocation, that is, as may be gathered from the name, letters for calling the action from the inferior court to themselves *. The grounds therefore on which a party may pray for these letters, are incompetency and iniquity. Advocation on the head of incompetency is regularly pleadable by the defender only; for a pursuer, who voluntarily brings a defender before a judge, in a matter which admits of a prorogated jurisdiction, appears thereby to pass from all objections which he might otherwise have urged against the competency. Under incompetency, in this sense of the word, is included not only want of jurisdiction in the judge, but every ground for declining a jurisdiction though in itself competent, flowing either from privilege in the party, or suspicion of the judge †. Advocations may be granted by the session, as the supreme civil court upon incompetency, even in causes of which they themselves have not the immediate cognisance, ex. gr. in maritime causes; and by the former practice, in causes which were entirely without their cognisance; supr. B. 1. t. 3. § 34, because the competency of a court is a point of civil jurisdiction. But in these they decide only upon the ground of advocacy; and if they pronounce the court incompetent, they remit the cause itself to the competent court ‡; if they repel the ground of advocacy, they send the cause back to the court from whence it came. Advocations are sometimes applied for on the head of intricacy, where the cause is involved in difficulties, by the variety either of facts or points of law: And this head coincides nearly with that of incompetency; for though the inferior court should be competent to causes of the same general nature, yet advocacy may proceed, because that particular action is, from its intricacy, considered to be above the cognisance of inferior judges.

41. Where the defender has once acknowledged the judge's authority, in a cause in which his jurisdiction may be prorogated, advocacy is not received, but on the head of iniquity; and this ground may be pleaded either by the pursuer or defender. A judge is said to commit iniquity, when he repels a plea or defence which

* In the case of Wright and Graham, Nov. 22. 1766, Kames, Sel. Decis. No. 250, Decr. p. 575, it is said to have been found, that advocacy was competent after decree pronounced by the sheriff, but before extract 109. This was contrary to former decisions. See Dict. v. 1. voce Advocation.


‡ See loc. cit., G. 56, 48, 49. Advocation is not now competent against a decree of removing; the remedy is by suspension. Ib. § 44.

Of Probation.

which he ought to sustain, or sustains what he ought to repel; or, in general, when he either does, or neglects to do, any thing in the exercise of his jurisdiction contrary to law. If the Ordinary, to whom a bill of advocation is preferred, shall pass it, that interlocutory sentence, or, as it is called, deliverance, is a warrant for issuing letters of advocation from the signet, which have the effect, after being intimated to the inferior judge *, to stop his farther proceeding in the cause, unless it shall be afterwards remitted to him by the session. If he shall presume to go on, notwithstanding the intimated advocation, his sentence is null; and both he, and the private party insisting, are punishable by that court for contempt of authority. After advocation, the cause is carried on before the session, precisely by the same forms as if it had been originally brought before them: For which reason Lord Stair considers advocations as actions, and gives them the name of actions extraordinary, or, in the second instance, to distinguish them from those which are brought directly before the session, by a summons issuing from the signet.

42. Though the ground on which advocation proceeds is simply personal, respecting that judge alone who is incompetent, or hath committed iniquity; yet letters of advocation carry an injunction, by their usual style, not only to the judge from whom the cause is advocated, but to all inferior judges, not to take cognisance of it; and even where these words of style happen to be omitted, a general prohibition was adjudged to be implied in the nature of an advocation; Durie, July 18. 1623, Cranston, (Dict. p. 366). But an advocation not intimated, can neither restrain judges from deciding, nor parties from insisting; for judges are, by their office, bound to take cognisance of the causes regularly brought before them, till they be interposed by the order of a superior court.

43. That the session may not waste too much time in causes of smaller importance, no cause for a sum below two hundred merks Scots can be advocated to that court, from any inferior one which the law has made competent to it, 1663, c. 9; so that parties have no remedy against the iniquitous proceedings of an inferior competent court, in lesser causes, till after decree †. But causes carried on before an incompetent judge fall not within that statute; and therefore may be carried from the inferior court to the session, let the subject be ever so inconsiderable;—and were it not for this limitation, inferior judges might stretch their jurisdiction in lesser causes, without any possibility of control. This statute is now, by the aforesaid jurisdiction-act, 20. Geo. II. c. 43. § 38, extended to advocations of actions for sums not exceeding £12 Sterling ‡.

TIT.

* In a late case, where a bill of advocation of a removing had been passed in absence, (after intimation to the clerk of the inferior court), and the letters expire, the Lords, upon a reclaiming petition, allowed the landlord, pursuer of the removing, to answer the bill, on this ground, that it had not been intimated to the respondent; July 11. 1806, Keith, Petitioner, Dict. p. 12021.

† As to the remedy of appeal to the circuit-court of justiciary in cases of the above description, vid. supra, B. L. tit. 9. § 28.

‡ The court cannot even remit with instructions in such cases, Kilk. p. 390, No. 9, (Buchanan, 26. July 1765, Dict. p. 574); Fac. Coll. July 6. 1775, Cunningham, Dict. p. 575. The value of the cause is, as to this matter, estimated according to the conclusion of the summons before the inferior judge, whatever his decree may have been, and exclusive of expenses; Feb. 11. 1761, Mary Lethington, Dict. p. 374; Dec. 11. 1791.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland

Book IV. of Decrees and of Decrees

deex, apply to the court of session for its appro

is, as may be gathered from the name.

from the inferior court to themself

which a party may pray for the

quity. Advocation on the

derable by the defender

a defender before a judg

jurisdiction, appears

might otherwise have

petency, in this sect

in the case if debateable points

though in its own

judgment, be brought again in

party, or susc separa
t

of either of the parties, every state has

by the sess

or irreversible, to certain sentences or

in causes

ance, ev

law are called res judicata, and which

causes, ev

t. 3.

have an inherent right of reviewing the

ri

exception in so far as it may be limited by

or the court of the

those judgments are irreversible. Upon this ground,

of the Court of Session, though it be the supreme court 

of the supreme court alone, or the court of the

in civil causes, have not the full effect of res judicata,

the parties in the suit; because they are, since the union

of the kingdoms in 1707, subject to the review of the House of

of Great Britain. By a rule of that sovereign court, 

March 25, 1725, the time of receiving petitions of appeal by them,

the decrees of session, is limited to five years; vid. supr. 

A 2. 4. 7. 

When a writ of appeal to the House of Lords 

against a judgment of the session is served upon him whose

the effect to stay execution of the sentence, till the appeal

1791, Roberts contra Duncan, not reported, mentioned in the case of Macintosh, 

f. 14. 1795, Dicr. p. 377; Dec. 18. 1776, Steel, Dicr. p. 375; & voc Dec ADVICATION, 

App. No. 1. 165.


McEwan, 12. Feb. 1894, (Ibid.). But where the dispute involves a question of right, 

or the subject of the conclusion is otherwise of uncertain value, and may exceed L.15, 

advocation has been allowed; see Steel, and M. Lothian, supr.

166 Appeal to the House of Lords is not competent from interlocutors or decrees 

of Lords Ordinary, which have not been reviewed by the court, nor from interlocutory 

judgments of the court, except 1. where there has been a difference of opinion among 

the judges, or 2. with leave of the court, 48. Geo. III. c. 151. § 15; 5. Geo. IV. c. 120. 

§ 5. 14; &c.

167 The time is now limited to two years, 6. Geo. IV. c. 120. § 25. See the various 

provisions contained in that branch of the statute, noticed more fully, supr. B. 3. t. 7. 

§ 21; not. 162.

162 But the Court of Session have power, on application of the respondent, to regu-

late all matters relative to interim possession or execution, and payment of costs and 

expenses already incurred, according to their sound discretion, &c. 48. Geo. III. 

c. 151. § 17, et seq. Accordingly, the reports are full of examples, where such interim 

execution has been awarded; Murray, 25. Nov. 1811, Fac. Coll.; Johnstone, 17. May 


7. March 1826, (Ibid.), &c. &c.;—as well as of others where it has been refused; 


Appeal against a judgment allowing such interim execution is incompetent; C. Hat-


An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

world was subject to the Roman empire, the judgment of the supreme court of one province must have had all the effects given by their law to a res judicata in any other province of that empire: But now that Europe is divided into many separate independent kingdoms, the question, What effect a res judicata, or definitive sentence pronounced in the dominions of one sovereign state, ought to have in any other? may be resolved by distinguishing between the actio and the exceptio rei judicatae. Where the obtainer of a decree given forth in one state, demands the execution of it, by an action brought before the court of another state, that court, who are not bound to interpose their authority to it ex necessitate, but only ex comitate, have a right, previously to their interposition, of inquiring into the merits of the question in dispute, that they may form a judgment, whether there be sufficient ground, either in law or in equity, for awarding execution upon the decree; Kames, 21 (Edwards, Dec. 29. 1720, Dict. p. 4535); Fac. Coll. i. 173, (Wilson, Jan. 7. 1756, Dict. p. 4549); and indeed the pursuer, by applying to the court for their aid, virtually submits the justice of his demand to their determination. But where one who hath been condemned by a sentence which hath received full execution in one state, brings a process of redress in another, the defender, in who favour the decree was given, and who thereby acquires a right that cannot lawfully be taken from him, but by a court who hath the power of reversing the decree, excludes the action by his exceptio rei judicatae; for he does not in such case apply to the court for its aid, but, on the contrary, rests entirely on the sentence recovered by him in a foreign court confessedly competent in the cause; and so in effect excepts to the jurisdiction of the judge before whom he is called, as having no authority over that court, nor any right of reviewing its sentences; July 24. 1731, Hamilton, (Dict. p. 454), collected in (Folio) Dict. i. p. 324.

5. As parties might, by our former practice, reclaim against the sentences of the session, at any time before extracting them, without limitation, their judgments were not final till extract; but by act of sederunt, July 9. 1705, no sentence pronounced in presence of the whole Lords, or in the Inner-house, can be reclaimed against, after six sederunt-days from its being signed; and by a posterior act of sederunt; Nov. 26. 1718, only one reclaiming petition is to be received against an interlocutor of the Inner-house; so that now an interlocutor in presentia, if it be not either reclaimed against within the limited time, or if it be affirmed by a second interlocutor upon a reclaiming bill, has, even before extract, the full effect of a res judicata, as to the court of session, though it cannot receive execution till it be extracted.

* This decision was reversed upon appeal; but the respondents did not appear.

In Lord Kames's report of the same case, Dict. ibidem, the cause of the reversal is mentioned.

† A decree absolvitor has a stronger effect, wherever it may be pronounced, as creating the exceptio rei judicatae, than a decree in favour of the claimant. See Lord Kames, Princ. of Equity, B. 5. c. 8. § 6; Fac. Coll. July 14. 1768, Sinclair, Dict. p. 4542; (as reversed on appeal, 6. March 1771, Ibid.) See also Ibid. July 29. 1767, Laycock, Dict. p. 4544.

‡ In the particular case, where the cause has been decided in the Inner-house upon a report from the Lord Ordinary on the Bills, as the interlocutor is signed, not by the Lord

---

Of Sentences and their Executions, &c.

the Lord Ordinary, have the same effect, if not reclaimed against by a petition to the court, as if they had been pronounced in presentia of the whole Lords; because parties are in that case understood to acquiesce in the judgment of the Ordinary: And therefore in all extracts of decrees, even when pronounced by an Ordinary, the style is the same as that of a decree in presentia, the Lords declare; the Lords adjudge. All petitions to the court, against an interlocutor of the Ordinary, must be preferred within eight sederunt-days after it is signed, Act of Sederunt, July 9. 1709.

6. Decrees in absence of the defendant have not the force of res judicata against him; for where the defendant does not appear, he cannot be said to have referred his cause to the decision of the court.

Lord President, but by the Lord Ordinary on the Bills, "after advising with the Lords," Fac. Coll. Jan. 20. 1805, Princ. Clerks of Session, Dict. p. 12948, the unsuccessful party can reclaim against a second judgment, the first being considered only as an interlocutor of the Lord Ordinary; Ibid. March 5. 1802, Lentno, Dict. p. 12179.


It is in no case competent now to reclaim against a second judgment; (infra. not.) and by A. S. 14. Feb. 1826, § 2, it was even declared incompetent to receive a reclaiming note at all "against any interlocutor of the Lord Ordinary on the Bills, pronounced after advising with the Lords," on the ground that such an interlocutor, "although in point of form bearing to be the interlocutor of the Lord Ordinary, is in reality the judgment of the Inner-house." But it being afterwards found, that under the Stat. 48. Geo. III. c. 151, § 15. (vid. supra, not. *), "an appeal to the House of Lords from such interlocutor might be liable to objection in point of form," the above enactment was recalled, and the rule now is, "that a reclaiming note against any such interlocutor shall be immediately disposed of by the court, without any of the procedure thereon which is followed out in the case of reclaiming notes against other interlocutors of the Lord Ordinary on the Bills," A. S. 11. July 1826.

It is now competent to bring any interlocutor of the Lord Ordinary under review of the Inner-house, by the form of reclaiming petition. The present form is to lodge a simple note, reciting the Lord Ordinary’s interlocutor, and praying the court to alter the same in whole or in part; along with which note, the record, and cases, (if any,) upon which his Lordship decided, are printed and boxed for the court. The reclaiming days against an Outer-House interlocutor are twenty-one days from its date, 6. Geo. IV. c. 120. § 15, and relative A. S.

In the Bill-Chamber the reclaiming days are different; but some new rules on the subject being under consideration, it would be of no use to set down the existing regulations — for which, however, see A. S. 14. June 1799; Snaddon, 5. March 1919, Fac. Coll.; Lang, 5. Feb. 1924, (S. & D.); infra. 18, in note.

Neither the Lord Ordinary, nor the court, have now power to review their own judgments, nor of the former being at once final in the Outer, and those of the latter in the Inner-House; Ibid. § 17, 19, 21:—5, 14, &c.

If the reclaiming days against the interlocutor of a Lord Ordinary, "shall, from mistake or inadvertency, have expired, it shall be competent, with the leave of the Lord Ordinary, to submit the said interlocutor, by petition, to the review of the division to which the said Lord Ordinary belongs; but declaring always, that in the event of such petition being presented, the petitioner shall be subjected in the expenses previously incurred in the process by the other party by 48. Geo. III. c. 151. § 16. This enactment extends to interlocutors pronounced in the Bill-Chamber; Fac. Coll. Arnot, 4. Feb. 1826, (S. & D.). Its operation is excluded after extracted decrees; Stewart, 10. Dec. 1811, Fac. Coll. The party applying to be reenoned must pay his adversary’s full expenses, even where there was a previous interlocutor in the cause finding no expenses due; Thom, 24. May 1811, Ibid. But where the party so reenoned is ultimately successful on the merits, the court may not only award him his own expenses, but order repetition of those previously paid to his opponent under the statute; Grinnell, 14. Nov. 1832, Fac. Coll. (S. & B.). This point, however, is again under consideration, the First Division of the Court having, with a view to settle the rule definitively, delayed deciding until they shall have consulted with the Judges of the Second Division; 21. Dec. 1827, Stewart v. Lang, Sex. pap. pen. me.

courts, in virtue of the contract implied in litiscontestation, *vid. supr. t. 1. § 69, 70*, which is the true ground upon which a decisive sentence becomes final: The defender, therefore, may be restored against such decree; but if he was personally cited, he must first make payment to the pursuer of the costs he has incurred in recovering it. *It has been already observed, that where a defender, without offering peremptory defences, passes from his appearance before litiscontestation, the decree pronounced afterwards in the cause is considered as in absence; *supr. Ibid. 111.* If, in the defender's absence, decree be given against the pursuer, it has as strong an effect as if the defender had appeared, because the pursuer, by bringing his action before the judge, is understood to subject himself to his determination; and a judgment in behalf of a defender ought not to have weaker effects, or the less force, that it is pronounced without any defence offered by him in support of his allegation, or for eliding the action.

7. Sentences or decrees of inferior courts have so little the authority of *res judicatae*, as to the supreme court, that though one should neglect to offer a relevant defence, and through such neglect be condemned in payment, the sentence may be reviewed by the session upon that very defence which was competent before the inferior court, but neglected to be offered; because *pia peritorum* is not presumed to be had before inferior court and parties ought not to suffer for employing inexpert procurators; when perhaps there are none other practising in the court.

8. Suspension and reduction are not only remedies against iniquitous or ill-founded decrees of inferior judges, but are also methods of redress competent to parties to get free of the effects of such decrees of the session given forth to their prejudice, as can again brought under their own review on account of any essential defect. Reduction is the proper remedy, either where the decree hath already received full execution, by payment or satisfaction; or where it decrees nothing to be paid or performed, but barely declares a right in favour of the pursuer; for, in such decrees which have already had all the completion that their nature can admit of, there can be no room for suspending them, or staying their execution. What has been already said on the reduction of writings, is for the most part applicable to the reduction of decrees. This only observation may be added, that though a person who brings reduction of a deed or decree upon one ground, should be cast in the suit, it is competent to him to insist in a new action for declaring it null, upon different allegations in fact. *114* This Lord Stair

*See Act of Sederunt, Aug. 11. 1787, § 4, as to procedure on bills of suspension of decrees in absence, obtained before inferior judges, in causes under L. 13 Stirling's value.*


114 "When decree has passed in absence in any inferior court, or in the Court of Session, and has been extracted, it shall be competent to apply to the Court of Session, to reverse the decree pronounced, on the ground that the party claimed to have been served has not been actually served; and that a copy of the decree has not been delivered to the party so claimed, and then the party sought to claim the benefit of the decree, has not been in the hands of the Clerk of the Court of Session, in the time provided for the claim to be made; and, finally, that the party sought to obtain the benefit of the decree has not been personally cited, or has been cited in all the forms required by law." 6. Geo. IV. c. 120. § 45. See also recent acts of Sederunt, 19. Nov. 1825.


114 See 6. Geo. IV. c. 120. § 10, *supr. cit. t. 1. § 7. not. 1.*
mirals, by 1609, c. 15; and of commissaries, by 1612, c. 7; and
lastly, on the decrees of the commission of tithes, by 1633, c. 8,
not only on such as had been recovered at the suit of the minister
himself who applied for the horning, but on those also obtained by
any of his predecessors in office; Act of Sederunt, June 22, 1687.†
Lord Bankton affirms in general terms, That letters of horning may
issue upon the decrees of the justices of the peace: But the act
1661, c. 38, which is quoted in support of this opinion, expressly
confines that privilege to sentences pronounced by them at the suit
of their collector for fines upon delinquencies; and so extends not
to decrees for servants' wages, or for other civil debts that may fall
under their cognisance, with which their collector has nothing to
do; see Fac. Coll. i. 198, (Stevenson, Mar. 9. 1756, Dict. p. 5747)
10. The number of days indulged to a debtor, within which
may make payment, after a charge given him on letters of horning
varies according to the nature of the decree on which the diligence
proceeds, or of the tenor of the debtor's obligation. If it be found
ed on a decree of session, the charge is given on fifteen days, which
is also the term given in charges upon commissary decrees. Horned
on the decrees of magistrates of boroughs, or of sheriffs, or of
admirals, or of the commission of tithes, were, by the acts before
cited, directed to proceed on ten days' charge: But, by the present
practice, horning on the decrees of boroughs and of sheriffs pass
also on a charge of fifteen days; probably from a notion taken up,
as if the inducie in these had been lengthened by 1612, c. 7. When
horning proceeds on a registered obligation, by which the debtor
consents that diligence shall proceed against him on a determinate
number of days therein mentioned, that consent must make the rule;
and if no precise number of days be specified, the days of the
charge must be fifteen, which is the term of law, unless where spe-
cial statute interposes, ex gr. in bills, upon which the debtor may
be charged on six days, by 1681, c. 20. But if a debtor reside on
the north of the river Dee, he cannot be charged on less than fifteen
days, 1600, c. 25‡.
11. General letters are those which issue against societies or bo-
dies of men, and contain a warrant directed in general against all
that society or corporation, without particularly mentioning their
names;

† By Stat. 19. Geo. III. c. 90, (amending and perfecting statutor, 17. Geo. II. c. 11,
and 22. Geo. II. c. 21), which established a fund for a provision to the widows of the
Scottish clergy, letters of horning are (§ 55 and 56), directed to be issued at the in-
stance of the general collector against the contributors, &c. in the same manner as
hornings at the instance of the Scottish clergy for payment of their stipends.
‡ Those who reside in Orkney and Zeland cannot be charged on less than forty
days, 1685, c. 43. But this act contains an exception of letters to be raised on writ
registered of consent; where, in the clause of registration, the party consents to a
shorter time ††.

periors, that a change was made; and in these it would seem, that, as the baron or re-
gality bailie can have no jurisdiction beyond what is competent to his superior, with
whom, indeed, he only exercises a cumulative jurisdiction, so horning cannot proceed
on his decree, nor can he exercise, at all, any but the very limited jurisdiction pointed
out § 17. of the statute; Greenock, 27. May 1794, Dict. p. 7718.
†† It was again found incompetent to grant letters of horning upon decrees of jus-

†† " All hornings against persons outwith the kingdom, (albeit the bond, or other
" ground upon which it is raised, bears 6, 10, or 15 days,) must be on 80 days,"
Debates, 10. See also supr. B. 2. t. 5. § 34; — and, as to the present form of the edictal
charge, 2. 4. c. 1. § 6. not. *
lity, or magistrates of royal boroughs. Hence a bailie of barony,
because he lies under no such obligation, cannot be charged to con-
cur in the execution of a caption; *Durie, March 13. 1623, Bailies of
Dunse,* (Dict. p. 11691.) A magistrate who is lawfully and re-
gularly charged by the messenger to concur, and nevertheless re-
fuses to assist him, or to receive the debtor into prison after he is
seized, is liable *subsidiarie* for the debt in the caption; and if there
be more than one, they are liable conjunctly and severally. If the
magistrates be not themselves solvent, the burden of paying the
debt falls on the community; *Falco. i. 164,* (Gall. Feb. 10. 1747,
Dict. p. 11736.) The magistrate thus refusing his concurrence,
may, on the messenger’s setting forth that fact in his execution, be
charged by the creditor, upon second letters, to seize the debtor
within three days, and, in default thereof, may be denounced, and
letters of caption may issue against him. Before any caption can
be put to execution within the city of Edinburgh, the magistrates
must be applied to for their concurrence, which they grant of
course. Letters of caption contain an express warrant to the mes-
senger, if he cannot get access, to break open doors, and other lock-
fast places, where he suspects the debtor may lie concealed.

14. After a debtor is imprisoned, he ought not to be indulged
with the benefit of the free air, either on his parole, or even under
a guard; for every creditor has an interest that his debtor be kept
under close confinement, that by the *squalor carceris* he may be
brought to the payment of his just debt. A magistrate, there-
fore, or jailor, having the charge of a prisoner, who suffers a prisoner
to go abroad, though the state of his health should require it, and
though he should return to prison, without either a warrant of the
Court of Session, or an attestation upon oath of the prisoner’s sick-
ness by a physician, surgeon, or the minister of the parish, is liable
*subsidiarie* for the debt, by act of sederunt, *June 14. 1671.*: Ma-
gistrates become also obliged for the debt, if the prisoner shall make
his escape through the negligence or connivance of the jailor; *Faci-
coll. ii. 68,* (Chalmers, Dec. 14. 1757, Dict. p. 11746), or through the
insufficiency of their prison, *Act of sederunt, Feb. 11. 1671.*

But

*See Fac. Coll. iii. 30, Mutter, March 6, 1761, Dict. p. 2542; Ibid. Dec. 7. 1780,
Gray, Dict. p. 11754. They are in like manner liable if any undue delay takes place
† This has gone entirely into disuse. No such concurrence is ever applied for; and
a clause to that purpose very seldom or never occurs in the modern form of caption.
‡ This rule is exemplified by a very strong case, Fac. Coll. June 9. 1780, Shortreed,
Dict. p. 11760. (affirmed on appeal). See Kilkeran, No. 1, *sec. Sancert, Hus-
p. 11755; (Mutter, supr. not.) But where the debtor has been imprisoned, in conse-
quence not of a caption for payment of debt, but of a warrant proceeding upon an
allegation of *mediastia fuge,* the magistrates will not be liable by reason of his tem-
porary enlargement or escape, provided his person is recovered before they are re-

19 See 2. Bell Comm. 582. et seq.
20 As to the extent of the magistrates’ responsibility for the prisoner, after he has
been regularly liberated on a sick bill, see Ritchie, 25. Jan. 104, Fac. Coll. affirmed
on appeal, 5. Dec. 88, and the cases of Forbes and Forbes in 1798, there referred to.
By these decisions, the strict rule of the act of sederunt is much relaxed in favour of
magistrates.
21 See Wilson, infra. § 26. not.*
22 Vid supr. B. i. t. 2. § 21. not. 11.
cient customs, to grant acts of warding, or imprisoning debtors, if they failed to pay within the days of the charge given them upon the magistrates' precept; but now diligence against the person of debtors may proceed upon all such decrees of inferior courts, to which a decree conform may be interposed by the session; and, in Bankton's opinion, B. 4. t. 16. § 3, horning may pass, even upon a baron-decree, if the sheriff shall adopt it for his own, by interposing his authority to it. Justices of the peace have no right to imprison debtors for civil causes, as it would be fruitless to confer that power on a court who have no proper civil jurisdiction; and even when they assume to themselves a cognisance in civil debts, which is frequently the case, where the debt or other subject is inconsiderable; they have no right to grant warrants of commitment, in default of payment, Fac. Coll. i. 111, (Blaw, July 9. 1754, Dict. p. 7610 144). In criminal cases, the justices of peace, in order to enforce their sentences against delinquents, may either order the offender to jail, till he make payment of the fine awarded against him, or the collector named by the justices may obtain letters of horning, upon which he may be charged, according to the directions of the act 1661. As to the diligences of pointing and arresting, all execution by these was, by our former practice, allowed to pass upon obligations registered in the court-books of boroughs, without any warrant other than the registration itself; but by act of sederunt, Dec. 10. 1713, execution upon such registered obligations is prohibited, unless the extract bear a special warrant for that purpose. Sheriffs and barons have been in use to insert in the precepts granted by them against debtors for charging them to pay within fifteen days, a warrant to their officers to point and arrest their moveables in default of payment.

17. If a tenant or other possessor who is decreed to remove from, or quit the possession of lands, shall forcibly oppose the execution of the decree, or shall obstinately refuse to give obedience to it, notwithstanding a charge given him upon letters of horning, the obtainer of the decree may procure letters of ejection issuing from the signet, and directed to the sheriff, who is required to dispossess him, and to put the pursuer in the possession; or if the decree be pronounced by a sheriff, he himself may grant a precept of ejection directed to his own officer for the same purpose. These letters of precepts are executed, by throwing out of the house some part of the defender's household-stuff, and extinguishing his fire. If the party was so obstinate as to oppose by force the execution of these letters of ejection, and still to continue his possession in despite of the law, the Scots privy council, while that court subsisted, granted letters of fire and sword, authorising the sheriff to call for the assistance of the county, and dispossess him by all the methods of force. But by our present practice, since the union of the two kingdoms in 1707, where one opposes by violence the execution of a decree or any lawful diligence, which the civil magistrate is not able by himself and his officers to make good, application is made to the military for assistance, who enforce the execution manu militari.

18. Having treated at some length of the several kinds of diligence

144 Under the small-debt act, they have power to enforce execution of their decrees by imprisonment; 39. and 40. Geo. III. c. 46. § 10; 6. Geo. IV. c. 46. § 10.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

19. As suspension has the effect of staying the execution of the creditor's lawful diligence, it ought to be proceeded in with as little prejudice to the charger as possible. Hence, first, suspensions are not to be passed, but upon reasons instantly verified; see Act of Sederunt, Feb. 9. 1675. This is, however, so softened in practice, that where a relevant ground of suspension is offer'd, which requires a proof or a diligence for the recovery of writings, execution is stayed for such time as may be necessary for bringing the proper evidence to support it; St. Jan. 22. 1674, Sim (Decr. p. 12381). 2dly, No suspension is, in the general case, granted without security given by the suspender to pay the debt, if it shall be found due; Act of Sederunt, Jan. 29. 1650 *; but where the suspender, from his low or suspected circumstances, cannot procure a sufficient cautioner, the suspension is allowed to pass on juratory caution, i.e. such security as the suspender swears is the best he can give, granting at the same time a disposition omnium bonorum in security to the charger; in which case the court are to consider the reasons of suspension with particular accuracy at advising the bill; Act of Sederunt, Nov. 8. 1682 *. In special cases, suspension is refused, though the most sufficient security should be offered †. Thus, charges given by ministers for their stipends, by professors of universities, or masters of schools for their salaries, or by directors of hospitals for their rents, cannot be suspended, except either on the production of discharges, or on the consignation of the sums charged for, 1669, c. 6; 1696, c. 14 †. But this privilege is personal costs, and to tax their amount, which may be recovered in the manner there pointed out; but it is incompetent to award costs by an interlocutor passing the bill; Fac. Coll. Jan. 26. 1799, Smith, Decr. p. 6048 127.

* See the Act of Sederunt, June 14. 1799, § 2, which contains farther regulations as to the receiving of juratory caution, and which, in particular, dispenses with the disposition omnium bonorum, unless in cases where the suspender is possessed of heritable property; and there, if the charger requires it, a disposition of such property in security is to be made out by his own agent, and at his own expense.

† * If the rent of the benefice or stipend consist in money; or of one hundred merks Scots for ilk chalder of victual where the same consists in victual, and proportionally if the victual charged for be less than a chalder, without prejudice to the Lords of Session to modify a greater or less sum for the chalder of victual, as they shall find cause at the discussing of the suspension." The same consignation is necessary, in suspension of charges at the instance of the general collector of the fund for the widows of the Scottish clergy against the contributors, &c. by 19. Geo. III. c. 20. § 55 and 56.

---

127 * In the event of bills of suspension being passed of decrees of inferior courts, it shall be competent for the Lord Ordinary or the court to find the suspender entitled to his expenses in the inferior court, as well as in the Court of Session;" 6. Geo. IV. c. 120, § 46. But "this power is to be exercised only after the letters have been executed, and are discussed before the Lord Ordinary in the Outer-house, or before the court;" A. S. 12. Nov. 1825, § 77.

128 * In all cases without distinction, the Lord Ordinary on the bills may pass bills of suspension, without requiring the concurrence of the Inner-house during session, or of one or more Ordinaries during vacation;" 6. Geo. IV. c. 120, § 46.


A private pactio between debtor and creditor, that no suspension should pass, but on consignation, does not preclude the court from passing the bill on caution, or even without it, according to the real justice of the case; Forrester, 27. June 1815, Fac. Coll.; supr. B. S. t. 8. § 60.

sonal to the minister, or other person privileged, and cannot be pleaded by their assignees; Fount. June 2. 1697, Exec. of a minister. (Dect. p. 10325). A charger who is satisfied that his debt is secure without a cautioner, may, for the greater dispatch, apply to the court to get the debtor's grounds of suspension discussed summarily upon the bill, in which way no security can be demanded from the debtor.

20. Though he in whose favour the decree suspended is pronounced, be always called the charger, yet a decree may be suspended before any charge hath been given to the suspender, if a decree be extracted, on which a charge may be given. Nay, where there is no decree, there may be a suspension, though not in the strict acceptation of that word; for suspension is a process authorised by law, for putting a stop, not only to the execution of iniquitous decrees, but to all encroachments either on property or possession, and, in general, to every unlawful proceeding; tit. ff. De nov. oper. nunc. Thus a building, or the exercise of any legal power which one assumes to himself, is a proper subject of suspension: And though it might seem that the election of magistrates for a burgh cannot be suspended, because the right is fully perfected by the election, such suspensions are daily admitted, suspension being in that case considered merely as a summary way of bringing the question under review, which would consume too much time, if the complainers were left to the ordinary method of reduction.

21. Letters of suspension bear the form of a summons, which contains a warrant to cite the charger to appear before the court against a day therein specially mentioned, to hear sentence pronounced in the cause. This makes it likely, that those letters have been at first made use of in the way of summons; but now of a long time they have been considered as a diligence barely prohibitory, staying execution on the debt or right suspended, so as the suspender cannot by any citation compel the charger to appearance, though the letters contain a warrant for that purpose, but must, if he himself would turn provocer, bring his action of reduction in common form; as was adjudged in the suspension of election of magistrates, Feb. 1722, Magistrates of Edinburgh, (not reported).

By * Since the Act of Sederunt, June 14. 1779, the effect of such a remit is to vacate the caution previously found.
† In all bills of this kind, caution for damages as well as for expenses must be found within the days of the suit. This was decided on an incidental petition for Allan and Co. Feb. 16. 1796, not reported; when the court also found, that a person not subject to their jurisdiction could not be received as cautioner in a suspension.
‡ It has, for many years, been usual to execute suspensions, and to call them as summonses.

12 There has been no late example of such suspensions, and it is doubted whether that form of proceeding would now be held competent. The objection of delay is obviated by the summary nature of the process introduced by the election statutes, 7. Geo. II. c. 16, and 6. Geo. II. c. 11; which are said to have been intended by "the legislature as a separate code in matters of that kind." Wight, 859.
Generally, suspension is an incompetent mode of complaining of any election, after the individual elected has entered upon his office, and acted in his official capacity; Mag. of Glasgow, 3. Dec. 1825, (S. & D.).
By the forms of the court, the charger cannot insist to get the reasons of suspension discussed, till the expiration of the day against which he was by the letters of suspension cited to appear; and the suspender frequently took care to have a long day assigned, on purpose to postpone the payment of his debt. To remove this hardship on the creditor, he might have brought an action for shortening that term, which was therefore called an action *proveneto termi
no*; and the same expedient was practised when too long a term was assigned in letters of advocation;—but a fixed rule came at last to be observed, in respect of the days of appearance, both in letters of suspension and advocation, which has superseded the necessity of those obsolete actions. If the suspender shall not, within the days mentioned in the letters for the charger's appearance, produce his suspension in court, that the reasons of it may be discussed, the charger may put up a protestation in the minute-book against him for not insisting; and this protestation, after it is duly extracted, gives him a right to proceed in his diligence, in the same manner as if the debtor had obtained no suspension. A suspender is not confined to the special grounds of suspension set forth in his bill, but may add new ones; because suspension is in effect a process or action; and in all actions a party may, during the dependence of the suit, without limitation as to time, offer any relevant plea or defence, under the restrictions contained in acts of sederunt; *July 23, 1674, and Nov. 20. 1711, § 8. 16.*

22. If, upon the court's considering the suspension, the reasons shall be sustained, sentence falls to be pronounced, suspending the letters of diligence, on which the charge was given simpliciter; which is styled in a proper sense, a decree of suspension, and hath the like effect with a reduction, as it takes off the force and validity of the decree suspended to perpetuity. But if the reasons of suspension be repelled, the court finds the letters of diligence orderly proceeded i.e. warranted by law, and regularly carried on; and they ordain these letters to be put to farther execution; upon which sentence the charger may obtain an extract of the bond granted by the ca
tioner in the suspension, and afterwards use all diligence both against the debtor and his cautioner. If upon advising the suspension of a

* The cautioner cannot be made liable for the principal debt, unless the suspender have expended his suspension at the signet; so that the charger may procure an extract of it, and proceed in the manner particularly pointed out by act of sederunt, *Jas. l. 1726, § 8.* For, if the letters of suspension have not been expended, the cautioner is liable merely for expenses; by act *June 14. 1799.* The reason for this important difference, which is so favourable for the cautioner, seems to arise from a strict adherence to that clause of the bond, which from time immemorial has been thus: "And that, in case it shall be found that he (the complainer) ought so to do, after discussing the letters of suspension to be raised by him in the said matter." A charger, no doubt, sometimes finds this to be a hard regulation, and, in some cases, may happen to lose his debt by the suspender's intervening bankruptcy, and refusing to expend his letters; but since the very favourable provisions made by the act *June 14. 1799,* obliging a suspender to find sufficient caution within fourteen days, and to expend his letters within ten days after the bill is passed, the ground of complaint is not, by any means, so great as formerly, when some months' delay could be obtained by means of a suspension before the caution was adjusted."

13 It has since been enacted, "that cautioners in a bill of suspension shall be liable to fulfill the obligation in their bond, although the letters of suspension shall not be expedite before the day of citation appointed in the deliverance, and also in the case of the charger's obtaining, and duly extracting, protestation for not enrolling, calling, and insisting;" 6. *Geo. IV.* c. 120. § 47.

Under the late judicature act, parties are foreclosed, both in matter of fact and law, after closing the record; 6. *Geo. IV.* c. 120. § 48, 49; *supr. t. 1. not.*
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book IV.

24. The execution of captions may be also stayed by special protections, either judicial or voluntary. Where a debtor under caption, who is concealing himself from the messenger, is upon any occasion cited to appear personally before the session, justiciary, or exchequer, ex. gr, to give testimony as a witness, the judges are empowered by 1663, c. 4.; 1681, c. 9., to grant him a protection for such time as may be sufficient for making his appearance in court, and for his return, not exceeding a month in all. And because the power of staying the execution of personal diligence might, if abused, greatly impair the right competent to creditors for the recovery of their debts, protections for every other cause are prohibited by those statutes; and the judges, if they grant any such, are declared liable for the debt. * 148. All judicial protections must be registered in the books of the court from whence they issue; and the person who applies for them must make oath, that the witnesses to be cited are material ones, said 1681, c. 9.; and before a protection is granted, the creditor must be cited on fifteen days, that he may have an opportunity of shewing cause why it ought to be refused, 1698, c. 22. Creditors sometimes grant voluntarily a sucurce of personal execution in behalf of their debtor, which is commonly called a supersedere; and the creditor who signs, or promises to sign it, if he use personal execution within the time indulged to the debtor, is for his breach of faith liable to him in damages. If such sucurce be agreed to at a general meeting of creditors, all the creditors present, and not objecting, are understood to agree to the common measure there concerted 144: But creditors are at liberty to use all execution against the debtor’s estate, notwithstanding this voluntary supersedere, if the sucurce of diligence be not expressly extended to his estate as well as his person.

25. Execution of personal diligence is disallowed in many cases, without the debtor’s either procuring sists upon bills of suspension granted by the session, or obtaining protections in the manner above explained. This may arise from privilege, belonging either to the person exempted from it, or to the place where he happens to

* See Act of Sederunt, Feb. 1. 1676. The bankrupt laws contain special regulations relative to personal protections. 146.

---


146 See 2. Bell Comm. 599, and authorities ibi cit.
from it by a warrant from the court of session, and committed to
prison.

26. Our law, from a consideration of compassion, has allowed in-
solvent debtors to apply for the liberty of their persons, upon a cesso
donorum, i.e. on making a full surrender to their creditors of
their whole estate real and personal*. Before a debtor has right
to make this demand, he must be under actual confinement, Act of
Sederunt, Feb. 8. 1688\n; for it is in itself incongruous, and might
be of bad example, that one should claim the privilege of personal
liberty, who is not truly deprived of it: The benefit of cesso must
be insisted in by way of action, in which the prisoner must make
all his creditors parties to the suit; and it is cognisable only by the
session. The pursuer must set forth in his libel the misfortune or
accident by which he became insolvent, and bring proper evidence of
it; Act of Sederunt, Dec. 1. 1685†. He must produce with the
process a certificate under the hand of one of the magistrates of the
borough where he is imprisoned, bearing, that he hath been a
month in prison\n; without which certificate the process is not to be
sustained; Act of Sederunt, July 18. 1698‡. He must exhib-
it upon oath, according to the directions of the act of sederunt,
Feb.

* It is absolutely necessary that the debtor prove actual insolvency; Fac. Coll.
Feb. 8. 1775, Sharp, Dicr. p. 11785.‡
March 10. 1786, Fraser, Dicr. p. 11795, (vid. infra. not. 160).
‡ Fac. Coll. March 9. 1798, Smith, Dicr. p. 11799. After the debtor has been impris-
ioned for a month, the incarcerating creditor cannot, by consent to his liberation,
frustrate his right to bring the process of cesso; Fac. Coll. Feb. 3. 1779, Mac-
kenzie, Dicr. p. 11791. Imprisonment in the jail of the abbey, by warrant of the
bailee, for a debt contracted there, does not found action of cesso donorum under this
act of sederunt; Fac. Coll. July 11. 1799, Dunlop, Dicr. p. 11800.\n
---

160 This case, as fixing an absolute rule, was called in question, 2. Bell Comm. 572;
and a contrary judgment was pronounced, Campbell, 19. Feb. 1825, (S. & D.).—It being
held, "that, although a pursuer of a cesso might have funds, yet if they were not tan-
gible, he could not be deprived of the benefit of the process."

169 Vid. not. \h. p.

50 "Under the description of imprisonment is included the custody in which a
"debtor remains, while freed from jail, upon a bill of health;" 2. Bell Comm. 568.
Accordingly, cesso was granted where the pursuer had been liberated on a sick bill,
though the imprisonment did not exceed 99 nine hours; Ross, 5. July 1816, Fac. Coll.
See to the same effect, Pickard, 16. Jan. 1815, ibid.; Sheriff, 5. March 1814, ibid.;
McDonald, 5. July 1817, ibid.; and Bain, 23. Nov. 1816, Garmock, 6. March 1817, and
McIntyre, 31. May 1817, ibi cit.;—Snodgrass, 10. July 1822, (S. & D.); McLeine,
9. June 1821, ibid.: But in all of these cases, as well as in that of Ross, either there
was no opposition, or that opposition had been withdrawn; see also Houston, 6. July
1894, (S. & D:).

151 Nor is it necessary, as was once found, that the summons have been executed be-
fore the liberation; Fac. Coll. Kelly, 3. Mar. 1827, (S. & D.); compared with Neilson,
25. Nov. 1809, Fac. Coll. The debtor, however, must surrender himself to jail, or at
the bar, so as to be within the power and custody of the court at the time of pronounc-
ing decree; Macgregor, 3. March 1809, ibid. It seems to have been, from imprison-
ment within the jail of the sanctuary not affording this full measure of control over
the debtor, that the cesso was refused in the case of Dunlop, not. \h. p.

155 But see this case commented on, 2. Bell Comm. 556, 569 and 571, and supr.
not. 151.

152 Where the cesso is libelled upon one imprisonment, and that imprisonment did
not endure for the necessary period, a certificate that, before the summons was called,
the debtor was again imprisoned at the instance of the same creditors, though this se-
cond imprisonment endured for more than thirty days, will not support the process;
The imprisonment must be on diligence for payment of debt. Imprisonment on a cri-
minal
Feb. 8. 1688, a particular inventory of his estate, and depose, That he has neither heritage nor movables, other than is contained in that inventory, and that he hath made no conveyance of any part thereof, since his imprisonment, to the prejudice of his creditors: He must also declare upon oath, whether he hath made any such conveyance before his imprisonment, and point out the persons to whom; and the cause of granting it, that the court may judge whether he has, by any fraudulent or collusive practice, forfeited his claim to liberty; and he must make over to his creditors the whole of his estate absolutely, and without the least reservation. The decree ordaining the prisoner to be set free, can have no effect as to future debts contracted by him, nor even as to posterior corroborations of former debts; neither can it affect creditors who were not called as defenders in the action upon which the decree proceeded; and therefore if the debtor shall, after his release, be again imprisoned upon any such debt, he cannot avail himself of his former decree, but must raise a new action of cession.

27. The disposition which is granted by a debtor to his creditors, upon a cession bonorum, is not in satisfaction or solutum of the grantor's debts, but merely in further security. If therefore the debtor shall acquire any estate after the decree recovered by him upon the cession, such new acquisition may be affected by his creditors, as if there had been no cession: But still he may retain as much of it as is necessary for his own maintenance. This is agreeable to our ancient law, Q. Attach. c. 7. § 3, and likewise to the Roman, where it is called beneficium competentiae; L. 4. pr. De Cess. bon. No debtor

* If the debtor be liberated before this decree is extracted, the magistrates will be liable as for an escape; Fac. Coll. July 8. 1788, Wilson, Dict. p. 11757.

† It has been found, that a creditor of a person who has obtained a cession bonorum, suing him for a debt which had been previously contracted, must show, that proper diligence has been done for recovering the debt contained in the general disposition granted by the defender to his creditors, when he got the cession; and if the pursuer fail to do so, the defender will be entitled to set off the amount of these debts against the pursuer's claim; Fac. Coll. May 16. 1798, Lamb, &c. Dict. p. 6576 125.

‡ This doctrine is not supported by the course of decisions. The court, however, will prevent any attachment of the debtor's wearing clothes, or of such of his working tools as are necessary for the exercise of his calling; Bonst Ton, B. iv. t. 60. § 1, Fac. Coll. July 11. 1778, Reid, Dict. p. 1599; Ibid. August 5. 1788, Pringle, Dict. p. 1592, See Stat. Gd. c. 17. Lord Bampton, B. iv. tit. 40. § 5, adds to the list of exceptions what is conferred on the debtor by third parties, expressly for his aliment. The court allowed to the pursuer of a cession, retention of a small annuity which the donor had evidently intended as an alimentary provision, though he had not expressly declared it to be such; Fac. Coll. Jan. 35. 1794, Mackay, Dict. p. 11794 158. On the same ground, a married woman was permitted to retain a part of her jointure for her aliment; Ibid. Jan. 15. 1794, Douglas, Dict. p. 11795. It is believed similar judgments have


154 The pursuer of a cession was ordained to assign over a lease to his creditors, though it contained a clause excluding assignees and subtenants; Marten, 17. Dec. 1808, Fac. Coll., vid. infr. not. 159.


156 On the same principle, it has been found not competent to point the effects of a bankrupt who had obtained a cession, till the inventory of effects given up in his general disposition be exhausted; M'Kos, 10. Feb. 1814, Fac. Coll.; Mackie, 5. Dec. 1826, (S. & D.). The debtor must, however, point out where the effects disposed may be got; Ibid. 2. Bell Comm. 579.

157 But not the furniture of his house, though alleged to be necessary to enable him to carry on his profession; Cessiot, 12. Nov. 1814, Fac. Coll.

debtor, whose debt arises from a crime or delict, is entitled to this privilege; which is also conformable, both to the Roman law, from whence we have borrowed it; L. 1. 4. c. Qui bon. ced. poss.; L. 37. § 1, De minor.; arg. L. 51, De re jud.; and to the analogy of the act of grace, to be immediately explained. Hence it is not competent to fraudulent bankrupts, nor to criminals liable in an assylum, _i.e._ in a sum in name of damages or indemnification to the party injured, though the crime itself should be extinguished by a pardon; _Folc. ii. 230, (Malloch, Nov. 19. 1751, Dict. p. 11774), nor to those whose debts have been contracted by fraud or breach of trust._

Where have been given in the analogous cases of ministers, half-pay officers, and others._

See supra, B. iii. tit. 6. § 7, note.

* The general rule, as explained by later decisions, seems to be this, that where the debtor is imprisoned _in modum parade_ he cannot obtain the _cessio_; but that where his incarceration is for payment of damages, though these arise _ex delicto_, the action may be sustained; _Fac. Coll. Small, Feb. 16. 1764, Dict. p. 11784; Ibid. March 5. 1791, Macbride, Dict. p. 11793; Ibid. Jan. 15. 1794, Douglas, Dict. p. 11796; Ibid. Dec. 12. 1796, Law, Dict. p. 11798_. The contrary decision, _Fac. Coll. August 9. 1791, Stewart, Dict. p. 11792_, was disregarded in the last-mentioned cases.

---

159 But wherever this exceeds what is necessary for a proper aliment to the debtor, or the surplus must be assigned; compare _Mackay and Douglas, h. not._ It is on the same principle that half-pay officers, _Davidson, 11. March 1818, Fac. Coll._; _Thomson, 23. Feb. 1822, (S. & D.); Barr, 2. March 1822, (Ibid.); Anderson, 27. Feb. 1824, (Ib.); Holywell, 5. June 1824, (Ibid.); Scobie, 4. March 1825, (Ib.), _&c._ widows of officers, _Hyndman, 4. July 1818, in note to Davidson, supr._—ministers, _Scott, 23. Jan. 1817, Ibid._—and others of a like description, _Mill, 9. March 1824, (S. & D._), _&c._ are allowed the benefit of the _cessio_, only on assigning part of their half-pay, stipends, &c._—While tidewaiters, _Stewart, 5. July 1822, Fac. Coll._; _excisemen, Chisholm, 21. June 1825, (S. & D._; sergeants on half pay, _Fraser, 12. June 1824, (S. & D._), and others of a similar class, whose scanty incomes are barely sufficient for their aliment, or who, as in the case of excisemen, would be turned out of office were any part of their salaries known to be attached, are not called upon to assign any thing.


It would seem, however, not to be enough, that the debtor has been guilty of detached acts of fraud or delinquency, unless these have been the occasion of his bankruptcy._See Murray, 11. July 1811, Fac. Coll.; Smith, 6. Feb. 1818, Ibid._

Extravagance, where gross and inexcusable, as being near akin to fraud, has been held a sufficient cause for refusing _cessio_; _Macomber, supr. _§ 38. not.; _Kennedy, 17. Dec. 1824, (S. & D.); _Arnold, 5. Mar. 1827, (Ib.) 2. Bell Comm. 574._

So also, where there has been abstraction or concealment of funds, or where, from the absence or destruction of account-books, &c._—there is strong ground to suspect these, or other, fraudulent and improper practices, and the debtor is unable to account in a satisfactory manner for the disappearance of his property; _Fraser, supr. _§ 96. not.; _Beil, 26. Jan. 1826, (S. & D.); _Spence, 3. Feb. 1824, (Ib.); _McTier, 3. July 1821, (Ib._; _Oddy, 8. July 1821, (Ib._; _Lang, 94. May 1821, and 5. Mar. 1822, (Ib._; _Steedman, 14. May 1825, (Ib._; _Houston, 6. July 1824, (Ib._; _Forman, 8. July 1824, (Ib._; _Thomas, 11. Feb. 1809, Fac. Coll.; 2. Bell Comm. 575._

Even in the most unfavourable cases, however, though the _cessio_ might be refused in the outset of the party’s imprisonment, yet afterwards, when he has suffered an imprisonment proportioned to his culpability, the length of this confinement will be taken into consideration, “since such culpability as might deserve a denial of the _cessio_ at first, might not be worthy of perpetual imprisonment, which must or might be the consequence of a total refusal of it.” _Per Lord Presidents, (Blair) in Thomas, supr._; _Smith, Ibid._


Where the debtor is imprisoned for the aliment of a bastard child, he has been held not entitled to _cessio_; _Ritchie, 20. Dec. 1811, Fac. Coll.; Steele, 4. July 1812, ibid. cit. in not.; Fac. Coll. Baird, 3. Mar. 1827, (S. & D.) But perhaps it may be doubted, whether the principle of these decisions would not be stated more correctly, thus—that the _cessio_, though it may be granted so far as regards the prisoner’s debts generally,
Of Sentences and their Executions, &c.

Where a prisoner is set at liberty upon a cession, he must, if his creditors shall insist on it, wear for the future a particular habit appropriated by custom to dyvours or bankrupts; as to which, see Acts of Sederunt, May 17. 1606, quoted in Statute-law abridged, voce Pa-soner, Feb. 26. 1665, Jan. 23. 1673, and July 18. 1688. The court of session, by the act last quoted, declared, that they would not dispense with the wearing of the habit, except in the case of mere misfortune; and they are, by a still later statute, 1696, c. 5, prohibited to dispense with that mark of reproach, if it be not libelled in the summons of cession, and sustained and proved that the bankruptcy was owing to misfortune. Hence a bankrupt was condemned to wear the dyvour’s habit, though no suspicion of fraud lay against him, because he had been a dealer in the smuggling, or running of goods, which is an illicit trade; Fac. Coll. 1. 4, (Drysdale, Feb. 20. 1752, Dect. p. 11761) * "66.

Anciently there was no legal provision for the maintenance of those imprisoned for debt; and as they could not be allowed to starve, it frequently happened, that royal boroughs who had received them into their prisons, were burdened with the expense of their maintenance. It was therefore provided by 1696, c. 32, usually called the act of grace, that where any prisoner for a civil debt shall make oath before the magistrate of the jurisdiction, that he has not wherewith to maintain himself 164, the magistrate may require the creditor, upon whose diligence he is imprisoned, to provide and give security for an alimony to him, at a rate not under threepence a-day; and if the creditor refuse or delay, for ten days after 164, to exhibit the alimony ascertained, it shall be lawful for the magistrate to set the prisoner at liberty 164. The debt and diligence upon which the debtor was imprisoned, are not discharged by the magistrate’s

* The same judgment was given, Fac. Coll. Nov. 17. 1775, Dick, Dect. p. 11791.

** Generally, will not be granted so as to affect such an alimentary debt. Accordingly, where the alimentary creditor was not the incarcerator, cession was granted in spite of her opposition, reserving her right to enforce the alimence; M’donald, 4. Dec. 1893, Ibid.

164 Condemnation to the dyvour’s habit, "is now undoubtedly done away. Accord-ing to the state of the public feeling, it would be held a disgrace to the administra-tion of public justice. It would shock the innocent. It would render the guilty miserably profligate. Therefore that remedy is out of the question." Per Lord Maendul, in Smith, 6. Feb. 1818, Fac. Coll.

164 "The debtor's oath is prima facie evidence of his having no means of aliment, and alimine must therefore be awarded in the meanwhile, although afterwards, on a proof that the debtor is possessed of funds, it would seem that it may be recalled; Hogg, 9. June 1824, comparing the reports in Fac. Coll. and S. & D.

164 "The debtor may be liberated on the tenth day from the date of the intimation," no aliment having then been lodged; Hood, 4e. 14. Dec. 1818, Fac. Coll.

165 Before a debtor can legally be lodged in jail, a deposit of 10 shillings must now be made in the jailor’s hands, by the creditor incarcerator, as a means of and secu-rity for, the aliment of such prisoner; 6 Geo. IV. c. 69. § 1. It has also been enacted, that every prisoner who shall claim the benefit of the act of grace, shall be bound, when desired to execute a disposition omnium bonorum in favour of the creditor at whose instance he is incarcerated, for behalf of all his cre-ditors, the expense of such disposition being always defrayed by the creditor des-irous of the same. And any such prisoner refusing to grant such disposition, after being duly required in writing so to do, shall not be entitled to aliment during the time he shall persist in such refusal; Ibid. § 7. See M’donald, 1. Feb. 1826, (S. & D.).

Independently of this statute, it was held, that "if a debtor have an annuity or pen-sion, or any other fund settled on him as alimine, he must give it up to his creditors; 9. Bell. Comm. 596; Arnold, 10. March 1825, (S. & D.).

VOL. II. 12 A
strate's setting him free upon this statute; and therefore the creditor may again use personal execution against him, upon the former caption; Fac. Coll. ii. 186, (Abercromby, June 19. 1759, Dect. p. 11811) *. But if he abuse that power in an oppressive manner, he may be condemned in a fine for that abuse; and the debtor will have relief by a suspension. This obligation upon creditors to support their indigent debtors, took its rise from the Romans, Nov. 135. c. 1, and was not altogether unknown in our ancient law, St. 2. Rob. I. c. 19. § 5. If the magistrates themselves shall, after the creditor's refusal to exhibit alimony to the prisoner, choose to be at the expense of his subsistence, rather than dismiss him from prison, they may continue his confinement 147; Fount. Dec. 28. 1710, Durham, (Dect. p. 7460); Feb. 20. 1713, Grierson, (Dect. p. 11905). This statute is expressly limited to the case of prisoners for civil debts 148; and therefore no person imprisoned, either for not performing a fact which was in his power, Fount. Dec. 2. 1709, Turner, (Dect. p. 11802), or for the not payment of a fine, or of a sum awarded against him in name of damages, upon a delict or penal law, Nov. 23. 1738, Macleay, (Dect. p. 11810), observed in (Folio) Dict. ii. p. 174, can claim the benefit of it †.

29. A decreet-arbitral or award, which is a sentence proceeding upon a submission or reference to arbiters, bears some resemblance to a judicial sentence, though in some respects the two differ. A submission is truly a contract, entered into between two or more parties who have debatable rights or claims against one another, by which they refer their differences to the final determination of an arbiter or arbiters, and oblige themselves to acquiesce in their decision 171. Where there are two or more arbiters, the submission sometimes bears, that in case the arbiters shall disagree in their opinions, a certain person therein named, as oversman, shall have power to determine finally; and sometimes the nomination of the oversman is left to the arbiters 172. If in either case the oversman shall pronounce a decree before the arbiters have differed in opinion, the decree is null; for the power of determination is, in the first place, given to the arbiters; it is only upon their disagreeing that it

* The same judgment was given, Fac. Coll. Nov. 17. 1769, Pollock, Dect. p. 11815 166.
† Decisions on this point have fluctuated. The case of Macleay was followed, Fac. Coll. Jan. 5. 1734, Will, dict. p. 11810 145; Feb. 24. 1768, Wright, &c. Dect. p. 11815; Fac. Coll. Feb. 5. 1768, Stewart, dict. p. 11817. But it has been departed from; Fac. Coll. Jan. 18. 1776, Smith, dict. p. 11816; Ibid. Dec. 7. 1787, Clark, dict. p. 11818; Ibid. May 27. 1790, Aitken, dict. p. 11819: And it seems now to be the received doctrine, that the act applies in all cases where the imprisonment is at the instance of an individual, whatever be the ground of the debtor's obligation; Jan. 15. 1794, Douglas, dict. p. 11795 170.

147 "This probably would not be allowed at present;" Per Lord Robertson in Boyd, 21. Dec. 1811, Fac. Coll.; and see to the same effect, 2. Bell Comm. 535.
148 A debtor imprisoned as in meditations fugae, is entitled to the benefit of the act; Smith, 18. Jan. 1776, dict. p. 11816.
149 This case seems to be an authority to the very opposite effect.
170 Under such a clause, as it is generally expressed, the arbiters may name the oversman, before proceeding, themselves, to consider the matter submitted. But in no case can the oversman thus named exercise his functions, until after the arbiters have differed in opinion; Bryson, 10. June 1823, (S. & D.).
Of Sentences and their Executions, &c.

it is transferred to the oversman; and the decreet-arbitral must express specially that the arbiters differed in opinion; Dalr. 161, (Gordon, Nov. 30. 1716, Dict. p. 655) *. Where the day within which the arbiters are to decide is left blank in the submission, their powers of deciding have been by practice limited to a year. As this hath proceeded from the words of style, by which the arbiters are empowered to determine against the day of next to come ††; which clause, in what way soever the blanks shall be filled up, cannot possibly reach beyond the year ††; therefore, where the submission contains no blank, but refers indefinitely the subjects in question to the decision of arbiters, without limiting them to any determinate time, it ought, like other contracts or obligations, to subsist for forty years ††. Upon this ground, a bond obliging the granter to refer certain debatable questions between him and another to persons named in the bond, hath been by several decisions adjudged to be perpetual; so as the other party might, at any time within the years of prescription, bring his action against the granter for performance, if the arbiters should continue alive so long; Durie, Feb. 25. 1630, Hay, (Dict. p. 637) †; Stair, Feb. 3. 1669, Boswall, (Dict. p. 9152) ‡. The reason of these judgments is equally applicable to submissions themselves ††, which are as truly obligations, as bonds obliging the granter to submit. Submissions, like mandates, expire by the death of any one of the submitters; see said Feb. 25. 1630, (Dict. p. 637) ††. Submissions of debts or of money-claims are sometimes executed by the debtor granting a bond to the creditor, and the creditor granting a release or discharge to the debtor, both blank in the sums, which are delivered to the arbiter, with power to him to fill up the blanks as he shall find just: And though it has been affirmed, that such deeds are

‡ In one case, a building contract bore this clause: "In case any difference shall arise between the parties relative to the execution of the work, or the meaning or intention of these presents, the same shall be referred to two neutral persons, who shall be tradesmen or artists conversant in such works; with power to them, in case of variance, to choose an oversman, whose decision shall be final therein." To an action on the contract for implement, this clause was opposed, as affording a dilatory defence; but it was overruled by the court, Dec. 16. 1769, and Jan. 18. 1770, affirmed on appeal, Feb. 15. 1770, Magistrates of Edinburgh against Mylne, &c. (not reported.) The court decided on similar principles, Fac. Coll. June 25. 1799, Buchanan, Dict. p. 14598, (and v. Arbitration, App. No. 7.) ††.

†† Vid. infr. § 34. not. ‡‡.
†† The same has been decided (in regard to a prorogation,) where the words "next to come" did not follow the blank; Stark, 23. Dec. 1820, Fac. Coll.
‡‡ The submission generally confers on the arbiters a power to prorogue the term of its endurance. The term of such prorogation is regulated by the same rules as in the case of an original submission. A devolution to an oversman does not import a prorogation; Thomson, 28. Jan. 1818, Fac. Coll.


‡‡ But this may be prevented by a clause, declaring that the submission shall not fall; Ewing and Co. 19. Dec. 1820, Fac. Coll.

A submission does not fall by the bankruptcy and sequestration of the parties; Anderson, 25. May 1821, (S. & D.). But a decree-arbitral pronounced after the sequestration is inept, where no intimation had been given to the trustee and creditors of the party to appear for their interest; Barbour, 21. Nov. 1811, Ibid. ---the contrary, where such intimation had been previously given; Grant, 23. June 1829, Ibid.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book IV.

Vourable purpose, the amicable composing of differences, ought to receive the most ample interpretation of which the words are capable. A submission, therefore, drawn in general terms, of all controversies and questions between the parties, is understood to authorise the arbiters to decide upon questions, not only of moveable, but of heritable bonds; Durie, Dec. 15. 1631, Kincaid, (Dict. p. 5066). This, however, ought not to be so stretched, as to include rights that cannot be presumed to have fallen under the view of the submitters, ex gr. an heritable right, of which one of the submitters had been in the possession, without any challenge or interruption made by the other party prior to the submission 185.

33. From this rule, That submissions ought to be liberally interpreted, it has also arisen, that where arbiters in a special submission decree general discharges to be granted mutually by each of the parties to the other, the decree is nevertheless valid, in so far as relates to the special subjects falling under the submission; and the effect of the general discharge is restricted to these special subjects, that so the decree- arbitral may not be utterly ineffectual; Fount. Dec. 25. 1702, Crauford, (Dict. p. 6835) *. But where arbiters in a special submission take upon them expressly to determine in points not referred to them, there is no room for a large or favourable interpretation; and the decree- arbitral may be declared null, upon an action of reduction, as being pronounced ultra vires compromissi 186. An award or decree- arbitral, by which a part only of the claims submitted was determined, and the rest left open to the decision of the judge- ordinary, was wholly void by the Roman law L. 25, pr. § 1, De rec. qui arb.; because the presumed intention parties to have the whole claims submitted finally determined, w in this way defeated. Such partial decree, however, is valid by our practice, in so far as it goes; Durie, March 20. 1630, Stark, (Dict. p. 6834) †. But if the arbiters in a submission of this kind, should pression in their decree- arbitral; Fac. Coll. Feb. 4. 1794, Wodrop, Dict. p. 628. See a special case, Ibid. July 16. 1775, Arthur, Dict. p. 667 187.

It has been made a question, Whether a decree- arbitral can be altered by the arbiters, after having received their signatures, but before being delivered to the parties, or put upon record? The court decided in the affirmative. Fac. Coll. June 20. 1788, Robertson, Dict. p. 655; in opposition to an older decision, Clerk Home, No. 41, Simpson, Dec. 10. 1756, Dict. p. 17007 188.

* See Kilk. No. 4, voce ARBITRATION, Gairdner, July 10. 1741, Dict. p. 627.
† See Kilk. No. 1, voce ARBITRATION, Lovat, June 22. 1758, Dict. p. 625.

185 It was found, that the meaning of a general submission might be explained, by reference to a previous undetermined process touching the subjects in dispute between the parties; Steele, 22. June 1805, Fac. Coll.
186 Hales, 534. See also the case of Carse, A. S. 17. Dec. 1785.
187 These decisions are not properly opposed to each other: Vid. supr. B. 2. t. 2. § 44, not. 92. At all events, the rule adopted in Robertson has been confirmed; Fac. Coll. McNair, 31. May 1827, (S. & D.). This last case is now under appeal.
188 Steele, supr. not. 181. On this point, as has been well observed, there is a "room for a" distinction. Where the matters contained in the decree are capable of a separation, "then the decree will be permitted to subsist, in so far as it is within the meaning of the "parties in their submission, and will be restricted quod the excess;" Per Lord Robert- son, with the concurrence of the court, in Kidd, 19. June 1801, Fac. Coll., and so, accordingly, the case was decided. See to the same effect, Johnston, 9. June 1817, in the House of Lords, S. Dom. 227; Stewart, 21. Nov. 1825, (S. & D.); Bankston, B. 1. t. 23. § 90; infra. § 35, not. 120; and compare Reid, 16. Dec. 1826, (S. & D.). An error calculi may be rectified without reducing the decree; Kersington, 21. June 1771, Dict. v. ARBITRATION, App. No. 3.
189 But see McNair, supr. not. 187; compared with McKesock, 14. Nov. 1822, (S. & D.); Taylor, 19. Jan. 1822, Ibid.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

36. Where the term of a submission hath expired, without any decree pronounced by the arbiter, an oath made by one of the submitters, upon a reference by the other, while the submission was current, may be received as evidence in any subsequent process. This arises from the transaction implied in a reference by one party to the oath of another, which has been already explained. The testimony of witnesses on points where a proof by witnesses may be received, is also sustained in any after-process, with this proviso, or restriction, that the party against whom such evidence is brought, may be admitted to offer objections against the habitability or competency of the witnesses. But depositions taken by arbiters upon points which our law does not allow to be proved by parole evidence, cannot be received afterwards by any judge; for judges ought to lay no weight whatever upon that kind of proof which the law rejects.

TIT. IV.

Of Crimes.

HITHERTO of the law of Scotland, as it concerns question of private and civil right. This treatise shall be concluded with a summary view of that part of our public law which relates to crimes, after the example of Sir George Mackenzie, the order of whose titles has been precisely followed. All that is proposed is, first, To give an account of the nature and properties of a crime in general: 2dly, To enumerate the chief facts that are considered by our statutes or usage as criminal; and, in some particular instances, to compare the punishments inflicted by us upon offenders, with those that obtained by the Jewish or Roman laws: And, lastly,


Arbiters cannot decree a sum to be paid as a reward to themselves; and if they do, however innocently, the decree-arbitral will, to that extent, be ineffectual; March 6. 1777, Jack against Cramond, Dict. voce Arbitration, App. No. 5; Fac. Coll. June 13. 1798, Montgomery, Dict. p. 631; Kilik. in Napier, Nov. 20. 1746, Dict. p. 8730. 193


An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book IV.

Whether all transgressions of law are punishable.

through there should be no statute forbidding it, is accounted a crime by our practice, and may be punished, even with death, if the nature of the criminal act deserve it: Thus bestiality and sodomy are, by our usage, capital crimes, and single adultery is punished arbitrarily, though none of these crimes are declared criminal by statute.

4. Acts, though not of their own nature immoral, if they had been done in breach of an express law, to which no penalty was annexed, and which, in the Roman law, got the name of criminia extraordina-
ria, having been by them deemed criminal, were punished as proper crimes; and indeed it seems to be a rule founded in the nature of laws, that every act forbidden by law, though the prohibition should not be guarded by a sanction, is punishable by the judge according to its demerit, as a transgression of law, and a contempt of authority, supr. B. 1. t. 1. § 57, otherwise all such prohibitory statutes might be transgressed with impunity. Lawyers, however, are generally of opinion, that the transgression in that case, though it ought not to escape all censure, is not punishable as a proper crime, unless the act be in itself criminal, i.e. contrary to the law of nature, though there had been no such prohibition. If the law forbid any act to be done, or deed to be granted, under any special penalty of a civil kind, the transgression of it cannot be tried criminally, though the act done in breach of the prohibition should be in its nature criminal; because the law, by annexing a special civil penalty to the transgression of it, appears to have excluded all other punishment. Hence a disposition granted by a debtor in fraud of his creditors, contrary to the prohibition of the act 1621, cannot in the general case be prosecuted as a crime.

5. There can be no proper crime without the ingredient of doler, i.e. without a wilful intention in the actor to commit it; for an act, where the will of the agent hath no part, neither deserves the name of virtue nor of vice, and so is not a just object either of rewards or punishments. Hence arises the rule, Crimen doloi contra datum. When therefore there is no malice in the mind, which invites to, and is productive of the criminal act, the essential character of a crime is wanting; and consequently mere negligence, let it be ever so gross, as it is not equivalent to doler in criminal questions, L. 1. Ad leg. Corn. de sic. cannot constitute a proper crime. Yet supine negligence, which surely carries some degree of blame in it, ought not to escape all punishment: A person, for instance, through whose gross neglect or omission his neighbour has been killed, or his house burnt down, though he cannot be tried as a murderer or a wilful fire-raiser, is punishable arbitrarily, or, as the Roman law speaks, extra ordinem; see L. 11. De incend. run. naufr. If negligence, though highly blameable, does not come up to a proper crime, far less can actions which proceed from ignorance, or whose consequences are merely casual: If, ex gr., a huntsman, who aimed a dart at a roe or a buck, should casually kill a man who happened to be passing by, chance alone is to be blamed, not the huntsman; for, as Tully expresses himself in his Topics, Jacere telam voluntatis est; ferire, quem nolueris, fortuna. Neither can such involuntary actions be accounted criminal, the first cause of which is without the agent, and does not depend upon him; as if one man, forcibly impelled by another, should push a third over a precipice. But care must be taken, not to reckon in this class the sudden sallies which flow from passion, drunkenness, or the like: For though after one's anger is worked up to a certain height, or after he is in
toxicated
be discovered by the outward circumstances from which it is presumed. In palpable criminal acts, as in blasphemy, rape, murder, &c. dole is presumed from the act itself; because it cannot possibly bear a favourable construction: And in actions which are either innocent or criminal, according to the good or bad intention of the agent, dole must also in that case be either presumed or not, from the circumstances previous to, or concomitant with the action.

9. When we speak of a crime, we necessarily understand some outward expression of one's thoughts or intentions, by word, writing, or action. A thought, when it is not put forth into action, however offensive it may be in the sight of God, is not cognisable by any human tribunal as a crime: For though mere thoughts were capable of proof, they are not hurtful to society; and crimes are punished, only in so far as they affect society, and the police of the state. It is not so clear, how far a bare attempt, or conatus, to commit a crime, may be the foundation of a criminal prosecution. Doctors incline generally to the favourable opinion, that it ought not to be punished pena ordinaria, with the same punishment which the law has inflicted on the crime itself: But Mackenzie, Crim. Part. 1. tit. 1. § 4, asserts, that in atrocious crimes, the attempt, si devolum sit ad actum maleficio proximum, ought to be punished as severely as if the crime had been actually committed; both because such attempt is a lesser degree of that very crime to which it nearly approaches, and because the state cannot be otherwise secure from the person who has discovered such a wicked and mischievous disposition.

10. One may be guilty of a crime, not only by perpetrating but by being accessory to, or abetting it; which is called in the Roman law, opé et consilio, and in ours, art and part. By art is understood, the mandate, instigation, or advice, that may have been given towards committing the crime; part expresses the share that one takes to himself in it, by the aid or assistance which he gives the criminal in the commission of it. One therefore may become art and part, either, first, by giving a warrant or mandate to commit the crime; 2dly, by giving counsel or advice to the criminal how to conduct himself in it; or, 3dly, by his assistance in the execution of it.

11. First, By giving a mandate to commit it; for one is not the less guilty that he does not himself perpetrate the crime, if he employ another to do it. As the mandator is the first spring of action, he seems rather to be more deeply guilty than the instrument he uses in executing it; yet the principal actor's plea, of having given orders, which it was his duty to have rejected with indignation, will not be admitted, even to the effect of alleviating the punisher. Though the mandant should not give an explicit warrant to mandatory to commit the crime, yet if he direct him to do w may probably be productive of it, he is guilty art and part. If he shall give a mandate to wound one, who happens to die of wound, the mandant is, in the general case, guilty of murder: if the order was given to beat him with a small cane, or other instrument not likely to inflict a mortal wound, the mandant perhaps be found liable only in an arbitrary punishment, though instrument should have been so indiscreetly used as to draw after it.

12. Art and part is inferred, 2dly, by advising the criminal
more hurtful to society, or that have a more immediate tendency to throw the state into violent convulsions, are punished by death: Others less heinous escape with a gentler punishment, sometimes fixed by statute, and sometimes arbitrary, i. e. left to the discretion of the judge, who may exercise the power intrusted to him either by fine, imprisonment, or corporal punishment. Where the law declares the punishment to be arbitrary, the judge can in no case extend it to death; for where it intends to punish capitaly, it says so in express words, and leaves no liberty to the judge to modify. In several of our ancient laws, Leg. Burg. c. 132; 1457, c. 77, the life of the offender is put in the mercy or will of the King; which expression, some lawyers have maintained, ought never to have been stretched into a capital punishment, either by the judge before whom he was found guilty, or by the sovereign himself, from the presumed benignity of the supreme power. But it appears more probable, that the judge himself had no jurisdiction, in such case, to pronounce sentence against the criminal; the parliament having declared, that the ascertaining the punishment to be inflicted on those offenders should be left to the King alone; and that the sovereign, to whom the judge remitted the cause, sometimes inflicted a capital, and sometimes a lighter punishment on the criminal, according to the nature of the crime. In all trials of crimes confessedly capital, the single escheat of the criminal falls upon conviction, though the sentence should not express it: For if the bare non-appearance in a criminal prosecution draw this forfeiture after it, vide supra, B. 2. t. 5. § 57, much more ought the being convicted of capital crime to infer it: And this is agreeable to the Roman law. L. 1. pr. De bon. damn. Some of the characters which distinguish capital crimes from others, whether they relate to the personal liberty of the criminal before trial, or to the distance of time between the sentence and the execution, are to be explained afterwards.

16. Certain crimes are committed more immediately against God himself, others against the state, or the public peace, and a third sort against particular persons. The chief crime in the first class, cognisable by temporal courts, is blasphemy, which is the crime of treason against the Deity; and upon this account is sometimes called divine lese-majesty. Under this crime may be comprehended Atheism: And it is cognisable by the civil magistrate; because it has most direct tendency to extinguish the natural sense of the essential difference between good and evil, the belief of which is the firmest foundation and support, and the strongest cement, of civil society. The punishment of blasphemy was capital, both by the Jewish law, which enacted, that the blasphemer should be dragged out of the city, and stoned to death, Levit. xxiv. 16, and by the Roman, Nov. 77. In blasphemy, doctors distinguish between that kind which ascribes any thing to God, inconsistent with his perfections, as injustice, cruelty, resentment, &c.; and those oaths and imprecations, which, without any deliberate design of exposing the divine attributes, tend to throw contempt upon religion. It is the first sort only which is punishable by death; the last escapes with an arbitrary punishment proportioned to the circumstances and aggravations of the crime.*

* Mackenzie, (Tit. Blasphemy, in fine), and Arnot, p. 328, mention a case in 1671, where a woman was fined 500 merks at a circuit-court, for drinking the devil's health.
19. Of the crimes committed against the state, some are levelled immediately against the supreme power, and strike at the constitution itself, while others merely discover such a contempt and disregard to the law, as may contribute to baffle its authority, or slacken the reins of government. Of the first sort is treason; which is that crime that is aimed against the state itself, and so has a direct tendency to subvert the constitution, and set the whole nation in a flame. It was in the Roman law styled crimen majestatis; because it was pointed against the majesty and dignity of the state; and with us it has the name of treason, from the French trahison; it being an act of treachery against the commonwealth.

20. Treason was by the law of Scotland either proper or statutory. Those facts which were treasonable by the common law, constituted the crime of proper or high treason; such as, contriving the death of the sovereign, or laying him under restraint in his person, or in the exercise of the government; raising a fray in the host without a cause, (from the Latin hostis, which, in the middle ages, was used to signify an army or encampment; see Du Cange, v. Hostis); levying war against him, or inciting others to invade him; the assaulting of castles where he resided; the endeavouring to alter the succession; impugning the authority of the estates of Parliament; the making of treaties either with subjects or with foreign states, or maintaining any forts without the King's consent; and the resetting or concealing of traitors; 1449, c. 24; 1455, c. 54; 1564, c. 130; 1661, c. 5; 1662, c. 2. On the other hand, all facts, which, though they do not of their own nature carry in them any of the distinguishing characters of proper treason, were, from their enormous guilt, and mischievous consequences, punishable by statute with the pains of treason, got the name of statutory treason, viz. theft by landed men, 1587, c. 50; murder under trust, Ibid. c. 51; wilfully setting fire to coal-heughs, 1592, c. 146; or to houses or corns, 1528, c. 8; and assassination, 1681, c. 15. The punishment of treason, whether proper or statutory, was death, and the forfeiture to the crown of the traitor's estate, both real and personal; and the extinction of all the heritable dignities, honours, or privileges, that the King had conferred on him. The year immediately ensuing the union of the two kingdoms, anno 1707, the British parliament, judging it reasonable that the whole united kingdom should be governed by the same law in the matter of treason, as their obligations of loyalty were the same, declared, by 7. Ann. c. 21. § 1, 2, and 3, That the laws of high treason that then obtained in England should also take place in Scotland, not only with respect to the facts which constituted that crime, but in relation to the forms of trial, the corruption of blood, and all the other penalties and forfeitures consequent on it. The facts which, by the former law of Scotland, inferred statutory treason, are by this British act declared to be simply capital crimes.

21. It is declared high treason by 25. Edw. III. stat. 5. c. 2, to compass or imagine the death of the King, or of the Queen-consort, or of their eldest son, the Prince, who is, for the time, heir-apparent to the crown. By the King, is to be understood the sovereign, whether King or Queen: For though a queen who is such in her own right, is not included in the words of the act; yet the spirit and intendment of it plainly comprehends every person invested with the royal dignity: and this hath been so little doubted, that neither Q. Mary, Q. Elisabeth, nor Q. Anne, thought it worth while
while to get the act extended to Queens-regnant. It was by the same statute made treason to violate the Queen-consort, or the wife of the King's eldest son, or the King's eldest daughter unmarried, or to levy war against the King, or to adhere to his enemies, or to counterfeit the great or privy seal, or to kill the chancellor, treasurer, or any of the twelve judges, while in their places doing their offices; because judges and magistrates of the highest rank, while they are in the actual exercise of their functions, are considered as more immediately representing the sovereign: And this last part of Edward's statute is by the aforesaid act 7. Ann. applied to Scotland, in the case of slaying any lord of session or of justiciary while they are sitting in judgment. After a period was put to the desolating civil war between the houses of York and Lancaster, it was equitably enacted by 11. Hen. VII. c. 1, That no person should be accused of treason, for having adhered to that king who should be in possession for the time, though he should be afterwards declared an usurper. This act, which stands unrepealed, affords a just security to well-disposed persons, in those turbulent times, when the claimant to the crown, who is this day in possession, may be turned out of it the next. It is also declared treason, 13. Gul. III. c. 3, to hold correspondence with the Pretender, (now deceased,) or any employed by him; and, by 6. Ann. c. 7, to affirm advisedly, by writing or printing, that the then Queen, and her successors, are not the lawful sovereigns of these realms, or that the Pretender hath any title to the crown, or that the King and Parliament cannot limit the succession to it.*

22. Several treason-laws have been from time to time enacted for preserving the purity of the coin. The before-mentioned statute of Edward III. makes it treason to counterfeit the King's coin, or to import false money; which is extended by 1. Maric. Sess. 2. c. 6, to the counterfeiting any foreign coin that shall be current in England; and by two statutes, 5. & 18. Etia. to the washing, clipping, or lightening of the proper money of the realm †. Whoever shall have in his possession any press for coining, or shall convey out of the King's mint any instrument of coinage, is declared guilty of treason by act 8. & 9. Gul. III. c. 26; but this kind of treason does not draw after it the corruption of blood. Soon after the English reformation from Popery, several acts were passed in the reign of Elizabeth for the better securing the Protestant religion, by which

* By statute 56. Geo. III. c. 7, § 1, (Dec. 18, 1795,) it is made high treason, if any person shall, either "within the realm or without, compass, imagine, invent, devise, or intend death or destruction, or any bodily harm tending to death or destruction, maiming or wounding, imprisonment or restraint, of the person of our sovereign lord the king, his heirs and successors; or to deprive or depose him or them from the style, honour, or kingly name of the imperial crown of this realm, or of any other of his Majesty's dominions or countries; or to levy war against his Majesty, his heirs and successors, within this realm, in order, by force or constraint, to compel him or them to change his or their measures or counsels, or in order to put any force or constraint upon, or to intimidate, or overawe, both Houses, or either House of Parliament; or to move or stir any foreigner or stranger with force to invade this realm, or any other of his Majesty's dominions or countries, under the obedience of his Majesty, his heirs and successors; and such compassings, imaginations, inventions, devices, or intentions, or any of them, shall express, utter, or declare, by publishing any printing or writing, or by any other overt act or deed." This statute endures, however, only during the life of his present Majesty, and until the end of the next session of Parliament after a demise of the crown 192.


192 The enactment quoted above, as also § 5. and 6. of the same statute, were declared perpetual, 57. Geo. III. c. 6. § 1. The rest is expired.
which many points which bore not the proper treasonable character, were declared treason; such as maintaining, by reiterated acts, the Pope's jurisdiction, by speaking, writing, or acting. 5. Eliz. c. 1; the putting to execution any of the Pope's bulls, 13. Eliz. c. 2; the perverting others, or being perverted to Popery, with a view of withdrawing from the sovereign's obedience, 23. Eliz. c. 1; 3. Jac. I. c. 4. § 22. 23. &c.

23. The statute of Edward III. requires, that in all trials for treason, evidence be brought against the pannel of some open deed, or overt act, manifesting the crime. Thus, if one be indicted for imagining the King's death, which is an act of the mind, the treason must appear by some outward act done by him, which may indicate an intention to kill. Some English lawyers have affirmed, that the bare emission of words makes an overt act, as words are the most natural means of expressing the thoughts: But Lord Coke, and most of their other writers, maintain the negative; both because the stretching of points of treason is unfavourable, and because, in common speech, words, and acts or deeds, are opposed to one another, and therefore ought not to be explained into each other, so as to infer the severest penalties. As to the second point, the forms of proceeding in trials upon treason, it shall be shortly explained, after finishing the detail of the several kinds of crimes.

24. The pains and forfeitures consequent on treason, are now also the same in Scotland as in England, by the aforesaid act 7. Ann. c. 21. § 1, 2, and 3. These relate either to the forfeiting person himself, or to third parties. The person convicted of treason forfeits to the crown by the law of England, not only all his heritable estate, whether in fee-simple or fee-tail, i.e. whether he possesses the lands as absolute proprietor, or be limited by an entail, but also his moveable effects, or, in the English law-style, his goods and chattels. He forfeits also all his honours or dignities; for he becomes ignoble, by his conviction or attainder. The corruption which his blood thereby suffers, renders him incapable of succeeding to any ancestor; and the estate, which he himself cannot take, falls, not to the crown by forfeiture, but to the immediate superior as escheat, ob defectum hereditis, without distinguishing whether the lands hold of the crown, or of a subject; Coke, 1. Instit. vol. 1. l. 1. c. 1. § 4; Hale, Plac. Coron. vol. 1. c. 27.

25. Third persons who may be affected by the conviction of the traitor, are either, first, claimants under a title preferable to that of the attainted person; or, 2dly, his heirs at law; or, 3dly, his creditors and singular successors; or, 4thly, his heirs of entail. As to the first, Every estate, of which the attainted person had been possessed for five years immediately preceding the attainder, falls by the law of Scotland to the crown, though evidence should have been brought that the lands truly belonged to another proprietor; and thus the right owner was stripped of his property, upon a prescription of five years, in place of forty: But that rigorous statute was repealed by 1690, c. 33, whereby forfeited estates were subjected to all real actions and claims against them, though such actions had not

* As to the sentence for high treason, see Hume, ii. p. 470, (2d edit. vol. i. p. 537); Blackstone, iv. p. 376; 14. Geo. III. c. 148. By Statute 30. Geo. III. c. 49, it is enacted, that in all cases of high and petit treason, women, instead of being, as formerly, sentenced to be burnt, shall have sentence to be drawn and hanged; that, in petit treason, they shall, moreover, with regard to dissection and the time of execution, be subject to such judgment as is appropriated to cases of murder, by 25. Geo. II. c. 37; and that they shall continue liable to forfeitures and corruption of blood, as formerly.
would seem, ought to have the effect of preserving in force so beneficial a statute, till at least it had been expressly repealed by a British statute: But it is now held for an agreed point, that the rights of the traitor’s creditors must be determined by the law of England, notwithstanding the foresaid act 1690. All real creditors upon a forfeited estate, are, by the English law, secured against the consequences of their debtor’s attainder; but personal creditors seem to have but little security by that law. By special statutes, however, passed after the two rebellions in 1715 and 1745, the courts to which the parliament referred the determination of the claims on the forfeited estates in Scotland, were empowered to sustain the claims of all lawful creditors, whose debts were contracted before a certain period, previously to which it could not be suspected by the lenders, that the debtors had a view to rise in arms against the King *.

The consequences of treason, in so far as they affect the traitor's singular successors, and even his heirs, are made temporary by the aforesaid act 7. Ann. c. 21. § 10, which declares, That after the Pretender shall be three years dead, no attainder for treason shall have the effect to disinherit the heir, or hurt the right of any person, other than that of the offender himself during his natural life: But the term of this law is, by 17. Geo. II. c. 39, protracted during the lives of any of the Pretender’s sons †. Though by the English law, an estate tail becomes forfeited to the crown by the attainder of the present heir or tenant; yet where the deed of entail contains substitutions or remainders over, in default of the attainted person, and the heirs of his body, such forfeiture is only temporary, limited to the life of the attainted person, and of such issue of his as would have been inheritable to the estate, had he not been attainted. A case occurred lately, that the heir to such an estate had issue born in France after his attainder, and died, leaving that issue. The question in debate was, Whether the estate or interest which was forfeited to the crown, determined by the death of the attainted person, so that it vested immediately in him who was substituted to the attainted person, and his issue; or whether it continued in the crown during the life of that issue? The crown-lawyers argued, that the estate continued forfeited, in regard that the issue, though born without the liegeance of the sovereign, were naturalized, and consequently inheritable to the estate by 7. Ann. c. 5, by which all the children of natural-born subjects, though born out of the kingdom, are naturalized. The substitute to the attainted person’s issue pleaded a posterior statute, 4. Geo. II. c. 21, which expressly excludes the children of persons attainted of high treason from the benefit of the former statute of Anne. The court of session pronounced judgment for the crown, Feb. 18. 1752; but upon an appeal, the House of Lords, after an unanimous opinion given by the judges, that the crown’s right determined in the case above stated, adjudged, that the substitute had right to enter into the immediate possession of the estate; Fac. Coll. i. 3, (Gordon, Nov. 16. 1750, &c. Dict. p. 4728) ‡.

28. The act 7. Ann. makes the English law ours, not only in treason, but in misprision of treason; by which is understood the overlooking or concealing of treason, from Prenendre, to overlook or neglect.

† See statute 39. and 40. Geo. III. c. 98.
tutes gets the name of *leasing-making*, is inferred from the uttering of words tending to sedition, or the breeding of hatred and discord between the King and his people. This crime was declared capital by 1424, c. 43; 1540, c. 83: But because these statutes, from the various glosses that might be put upon them by partial affection, or the workings of resentment, proved extremely ensnaring to the subjects, that crime was, by 1703, c. 4, declared punishable, either by imprisonment, fine, or banishment, at the discretion of the judge.

30. The wilful perverting of judgment by judges or magistrates, whose office and duty it is to protect the innocent, and punish the guilty, may be classed under this head. By the Roman law, all judges and magistrates of provinces, who received money which they ought not to have received, were said to be guilty of the crimes *repetundarum*; which term was at last applied to every case where the judge accepted of a bribe to pervert judgment, *L. 1, Ad leg. Jul. repet.* It was punished, either by banishment, or more severely, according to the nature of the crime; but where the bribe was received in the trial of a capital crime, the criminal suffered death, *L. 7. § 3, eod. it.* This crime of exchanging justice for money, was afterwards called by the doctors *baratria*, from the Italian *barattare*, to truck or barter: *Baratriam comittit qui propter pecuniam justitiam baractat.* This vocable is used in 1427, c. 107, to denote the crime of clergymen, who went abroad to purchase benefices from the see of Rome with money. No special punishment was by that act inflicted on the offenders: But by an act passed soon after the Reformation, 1567, c. 2, those who apply to the see of Rome for benefices are to be punished with the pains of baratry; which are there described to be prescription; banishment, and an incapacity to enjoy any honour or dignity. Judges who, through wilfulness, corruption, or partial affection, use their authority as a cover to injustice or oppression, are to be punished with the loss of honour, fame, and dignity, by 1540, c. 104. Theft-bote is a crime of this nature; which comes from *bote*, a Saxon word, which we use to this day for compensation, and consists in taking a gratuity in money or goods from a thief, to shelter him from justice, and in substituting that in place of the punishment*. It is styled in 1438, c. 137, the selling of a thief, or the fining with him, *i. e.* taking a ransom, or fine, or composition from him, for favouring his escape, or otherwise screening him from punishment. By the last-quoted statute, lords of regality who stood convicted of this crime, were to suffer the loss of their jurisdictions; and sheriffs, justices, and barons, the loss of life and goods. By a posterior act, 1515, c. 2, private persons who take theft-bote are to suffer the like pains with the principal thief.


126 But now, by 57. Geo. III. c. 19, § 38, it is enacted, that, in every case where any house, shop, or other building whatever, or any part thereof, shall be destroyed, or shall be, in any manner, damaged or injured, or where any fixtures thereto attached, or any furniture, goods, or commodities whatever, which shall be therein, shall be destroyed, taken away, or damaged, by the act or acts of any riotous or tumultuous assembly of persons, or by the act of any person engaged in or making part of such assembly, the inhabitants of the city, town, or hundred shall be liable to pay the damages, as in the case of riots under St. 1. Geo. I. c. 5.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book IV.

Defacement of a messenger.

33. In the trial of a defacement of a messenger, the libel will be cast if it do not expressly mention, that the messenger, previously to the defacement, displayed his blazon, which is the badge of his office: For as messengers are distinguished by a particular badge, the lieges are in bona fide, till the badge be shewed, to treat them as if they were no messengers. A messenger must also shew to the party, against whom the diligence is directed, the warrant against him if he desire to see it; for as the blazon authorises the user of it to act as a messenger, the warrant gives him authority to execute that particular diligence. A messenger may be resisted without a crime, not only when he acts without a warrant, but when he evidently exceeds the bounds of it; for in either case, he is not so properly an executor of the law as a perverter of it, by making it a cover to oppression 199. Hence a landholder was absolved, from a charge of defacement, who had, in the right of hypothec, stopped a messenger via facti from poinding, Nov. 18. 1667, Mack. Crim. Part 1. tit. 26. § 4. This decision is censured by that author: And it must be allowed, that where the proceedings of a messenger are not glaringly illegal and oppressive, it might be of bad example to leave debtors at liberty to judge in their own cause, whether a messenger, whom the law hath intrusted with the execution of lawful diligence, has truly put the diligence to execution according to law.

34. The statute 1592 requires blood to be spilt in a defacement, in order to found an action against the defacer: And without doubt, where that action is penal, concluding for eschew of moveables, the defender, who ought, in a criminal trial, to have the full benefit of every legal defence, falls to be absolved, if effusion of blood be not libelled and proved. But if the action be carried on merely ad civilem effectum, for payment to the pursuer of his debt and damages, the statute is to be more amply interpreted, and action will be sustained, if the messenger be any how hindered in executing the diligence, though no blood should have been drawn in the defacement. Upon the same ground, though the words of the act are levelled against the debtor, or such as shall be hounded out, or commanded by him; yet where the conclusion of the libel is barely civil, our practice has extended the act against all those who shall have

199 Vid. supr. B. 3. t. 6. § 22. not. 199.
tione; and the poorer were condemned to the public works; L. 6. pr. De extraord. crim. It gets the name of forestalling or regrating in our law, and several statutes have been made to punish it, 1535, c. 21; 1540, c. 98, and 113; 1579, c. 88: but as these acts did neither sufficiently describe the facts from which that crime was to be inferred, nor imposed any higher punishment on it, than the escheat of the goods that were bought or sold contrary to the directions of the law, it was enacted by 1592, c. 148, That whoever bought any corn or merchandise that was coming to any market or fair, to be there sold, or made any contract for it, before the said merchandise should be in that market, or should attempt to raise the price thereof, or dissuade any person from bringing such merchandise to that market, should be adjudged a forestaller; and that whoever went into his possession in a market, corns, flesh, fish, or other viands, brought thither to be sold, and sold the same at any market, either holden in the same place, or within four miles of it, or who got into his possession the growing corn on the field, by sale, contract or promise, should be reputed a regrater. The statute declares that a general indictment against the pannel, that he is guilty of forestalling or regrating, shall be held sufficient, without any special adjunction of time or place, when or where the crime was committed; and that the offender shall, for the first offence, be fined in forty pounds Scots; for the second, in one hundred marks; and for the third shall suffer the escheat of his moveables. Mackenzie, Crim. Part I. t. 23. § 7, observes, that though two or three instances appear in the books of adjournal, of persons convicted of this crime, yet no punishment followed upon it, and thence concludes for a punishment gentler than the statutory: But few who have duly reflected on the enormity of this crime, and its mischievous consequences to the commonwealth, will be forward to condemn the legislature for the severity of the penalties inflicted on it by this statute. Where one buys goods that are carrying for sale to a public market for his own private use, he commits no crime; for the sale of goods to a private buyer can have no tendency to enhance the price of them, and the buyer can have no sinister intention to hurt the community, which yet is essential towards constituting the crime.

39. Several acts have been passed for restraining idleness, and punishing sturdy beggars and vagabonds. All between the age of fourteen and seventy, who begged without a badge or testimonial given them by the magistrate, were, by 1424, c. 42, to be burned on the cheek, and banished; and by 1535, c. 22, none were permitted to beg in any other parish than that of their birth, under the pains of the act 1424. Vagabonds, who shall be found begging contrary to the provisions in theforesaid acts, are to be imprisoned by the judge-ordinary, and put in the stocks or irons, till their trial: Upon conviction, they are to be scourged, and burnt on the ear; and upon a repetition of the crime, to suffer death, by 1579, c. 74. Under the description of vagabonds in this act, are expressly included all who go about pretending to foretell fortunes, and playing at subtle and unlawful plays, as jugglery, &c.; all who give no good account how they can lawfully earn their bread, or who, though they be able bodied, are idle, shunning labour; all minstrels, not in the service of some lord of parliament, or borough; all who use forged licences to beg, or who, without sufficient testimonials, allege that they have been shipwrecked, burnt out of their houses, or her-
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book IV.

Casual homicide, and in self-defence.

41. The act 1661 statutes, That neither casual homicide, nor homicide in self-defence, shall be punished capital, but barely by an arbitrary punishment. It is certain, that homicide, if it be merely casual, and committed without any degree of blame on the part of the agent, deserves not the least animadversion: And, in the same manner, one who kills another in self-defence, without carrying the measure of his defence beyond just bounds*, or, in the Roman style, without exceeding the moderamen inculpata tutela, is in no respect the object of punishment. Where therefore the legislature entrusts the judge with the power of inflicting an arbitrary punishment on casual homicide, and on homicide in self-defence, that so must be understood where the agent was in some degree blamable. The slaughter of night-thieves and house-breakers, being a necessary act done in self-defence, is accounted lawful by the statute, and that likewise which is committed against such as assist in, defend masterful depredations, or in pursuit of rebels denounced for capital crimes. But this last clause is not to be so explained as if private persons were thereby empowered to pursue and put to death declared rebels by their own authority: It is to be confined to such officers of the law as pursue them upon a proper warrant.

42. Dole is presumed merely from the act of killing, otherwise no person could be convicted of murder; yet this presumption may be excluded by special circumstances. Thus a blow struck by a weapon which is not likely to draw death after it, takes off the presumption of deadly malice, and consequently has the effect of mitigating or restricting the punishment; agreeably to the Mosical law, Numb. xxxv. 16, 17, 18, which pronounces him to be a murderer, who smites his neighbour with an instrument of iron, or with a stone, or an hand-weapon of wood, wherewith he may die, i.e. who strikes with an instrument which may probably inflict a mortal wound. This defence, from the want of dole, becomes stronger in the special case of homicidium in rixa, or of slaughter committed in an accidental fray or sudden tumult, where there is hardly room to suppose a malicious design previous to the fray. Yet where the blows or wounds have been given with a mortal weapon, or aimed even with a slighter one at the more tender parts, and repeated over and over by the striker, law presumes an intention in him, taken up at the time he struck the blows, though the scuffle should have been only casual. Where a number of persons have been engaged in the homicidium in rixa, and mortal wounds given, they who are proved to have given the wounds, are all of them liable to the pains of death, according to the known rule in crimes, that every one of many offenders is subject to the same punishment, as if there had been but one. But if no proof can be fixed against any one of them, they are all punishable at the discretion of the judge. It admits of no doubt, that where the homicide was committed, not in rixa, but upon malice prepense, or a preconceived intention, all of them are punishable as murderers, though no evidence should be brought which of them gave the mortal wound.

43. It has been debated, whether it be truly murder, where the slayer appears to have had an intention to kill one person, but has killed another? The question may perhaps be solved by the following

* See the case of Green, in the criminal court, March 10. 1684, Fount. vol. i. p. 288, where it was found, that the aggression of a single cuff was not a sufficient ground of provocation to kill.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book IV.

a self-murderer fall, whereby his whole moveable estate that would otherwise have gone to his next of kin, accrues as escheat to the King, or his donatory. In order to ascertain this right, the donatory must bring an action of declarator, to which the next of kin of the deceased must be made a party, for having the self-murder declared. In this action, the court of session, not of justiciary, are the proper judges; because it is only pursued ad civilum effectum to procure a confiscation of moveables; and a proof of every fact material in the cause, though of its nature criminal, may be brought before them, ratione incidentiae, because such proof is necessary in explicating their jurisdiction. The admitting this action of declarator into our law, has been censured by some lawyers, as being truly the authorising of a crime to be tried after the death of the criminal, to the detriment of his innocent next of kin. Mackenz. Crim. Part 1. tit. 13. § 3, gives his opinion, That one who hath attempted to put himself to death, though without effect, ought to be tried as a murderer. But this doctrine is not only rigorous, but appears ill-founded; for a simple attempt to kill is not accounted murder except in the particular cases of assassination, supr. § 45, and haimesucken, infr. § 51, and suicide, which is a species of murder, ought to be governed by the common rules of murder. Furiosity, when it amounts to a total alienation of mind, is a good defence against this action of declarator; for the person labouring under it hath no will, which nevertheless is a requisite essential to all crimes.

47. Parricide, in the sense of the law of Scotland, is the murder of any parent in the direct line of ascendants, male or female, however remote. Not only the person himself who is guilty of the crime, is, by 1594, c. 220, disinheritèd, and declared incapable of succeeding to the parent's estate, but all his posterity in the right line; and the succession is declared to devolve on the next collateral heir. The motive to this extension against the innocent issue of the murderer, probably was an apprehension, lest it might have proved an incentive to the commission of the crime, if any of his descendants might have received benefit from it, by entering immediately upon a succession, which perhaps would not otherwise have opened to them for many years. Though by the Roman law natural parents seemed to be included, in so far as they could be known with certainty, and even the murder of children by their parents, L. 1. pr. Ad leg. Pomp. de par.; L. 1n. c. De his qui par. vel lib., it is obvious, that in neither of these cases is there place for the punishment inflicted by this statute, of disabling the posterity of the parricide from inheriting the estate of the person murdered. Upon this head it may be observed, that our law hath enforced the duties of children to their parents so strongly, that the cursing or beating of a parent infers death, if the guilty child be above sixteen years of age; and an arbitrary punishment, if he be under 1661, c. 20.

48. Where certain facts which do not of their own nature constitute murder, are by statute declared to be murder, the crime thence arising may be called presumptive or statutory murder. The importers of any kind of poison, by which bodily harm may be taken, are, over and above the pains of death, to forfeit lands and goods, by 1450, c. 30. & 31: But these acts have been long quite in disuse; for poisons of sundry kinds have been for above a century imported without challenge, as drugs or medicines, by those whose

---

204 See 2. Hum. (3d edit.) 396. See also the English statute, 4. Geo. IV. c. 37.
Of Crimes.

business it is to dispense them. Another species of statutory murder is constituted by 1690, c. 21, which enacts, That any woman who shall conceal her being with child during the whole time of her pregnancy, and shall not call for, or make use of help in the birth, is to be reputed the murderer, if the child be found dead or amissing * . This act was intended, though with small success, to prevent, or at least discourage, the unnatural practice of women making away with their children begotten in fornication, in order to avoid church-censures. The mother’s concealment of her being with child, and her not calling for assistance in the birth, being negative propositions, prove themselves, unless the pannel shall bring positive evidence that she discovered her pregnancy and called for help.

49. Duelling, bellum inter duos, is justly accounted a species of murder: and is the crime of fighting in single combat, upon a previous challenge given by the one party, and accepted by the other. The first statute making the single combat a crime, is 1600, c. 12 ***, in which may be perceived the last remains of our ancient law, explained above, t. 2. § 2, admitting the singular combat or duel as a method of proof, both in civil actions and criminal prosecutions; for in that statute a power is reserved to the Sovereign to authorise duels; which power was, without question, intended to be exercised in those doubtful accusations, where it was thought that providence never failed to interpose in bringing the truth to light, and vindicating innocence. The crime of duelling is, by this statute, made to consist in the actual fighting with mortal weapons, though no slaughter should ensue; for where the fighting is attended with slaughter, the crime is punishable capital as murder, without borrowing aid from this statute. The duel must be fought, in consequence of a previous challenge, either written or verbal, given and accepted, by which the preconceived purpose in both parties to fight may appear, otherwise the crime falls under the character of a rencontre, which is not punished capitaly, without actual slaughter. Both he who challenges and he who is challenged to fight, are to suffer death by the statute; but the provoker is to suffer a more ignominious one, at the pleasure of the King. It is no good defence against a libel upon this act, that the pannel, though he went to the place appointed, refused to fight till he was attacked; for his going thither is to be considered as an acceptance of the challenge, and his refusing to fight, only as a colour or pretext for a defence in the case of a trial. This act is ratified by 1696, c. 35 ***, which provides farther, That what person soever, principal or second, or other interposed person, gives a challenge to fight a duel or single combat, or whoever accepts one, or engages therein, shall be punished with banishment, and escheat of moveables, though there should be no fighting in consequence of

* Lord Fountainhill, mentioning the case of one Smith, a midwife, in the criminal court, vol. i. p. 47, expresses a wish for a statute which shall make it murder for the mother not to call for help in the birth, or to conceal the death of her child. It appears from the records of Justiciary, that trials for child-murder were very frequent in 1679, 1680, and 1681.

By 49. Geo. III. c. 14, the act of William and Mary, in 1690, which formerly regulated such trials, is repealed, and it is enacted, * That in, from and after the passing of this act, any woman in that part of Great Britain called Scotland, shall conceal her being with child during the whole period of her pregnancy, and shall not call for and make use of help or assistance in the birth, and if the child be found dead or be amissed, the mother, being lawfully convicted thereof, shall be imprisoned for a period not exceeding two years, in such common gaol or prison as the court before which she is tried shall direct and appoint.*

*** Repealed by 59. Geo. III. c. 79.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book IV.

Demembration and mutilation.

the challenge. Every person falls within this act, who carries a challenge, either by a letter, or verbal message; and such as are barely present at a duel, appear to be comprehended under it, if their presence has not been accidental; for those who countenance the crime, though it should be merely by their presence, may be said to be in some degree engaged therein, in the terms of the statute.

60. The crimes directed against a man's limbs, or the other members of his body, without any intention of killing, are chiefly mutilation, demembration, and haimesucken. Demembration, or the cutting off a member, seems to be declared a capital crime, by 1491, c. 28; but its punishment has in practice been restricted to the forfeiture of moveables, and to an assymentment. i.e. an indemnification to the party maimed for his damages: And Lord Pitmedden, in his treatise of demembration, § ult. mentions a letter from the King to his privy council, recorded in the Journal-book, Sept. 14. 160 recommending to them to punish one guilty of demembration with banishment, in regard it was not usual to inflict capital penalties upon the committers of that crime. Mutilation, or the disabling a member, is also, in the opinion of Mackenzie, a capital crime, but neither our statute law, nor practice, have made it so. By St Rob. II. c. 11, he who mutilates or wounds another, was indeed to be punished by the same form of process that was used against a manslayer; but his punishment was not to be capital: He was to redeem his life from the judge, and satisfy the party damnified; i.e. he was to purchase to himself an indemnity, by the payment of such a sum as the judge should modify in name of damages.

51. Haimesucken, from haim, hame, and socken, to pursue, is the crime of beating or assaulting a person within his own house. A man's house is considered as his sanctuary; and for that reason the violence that is committed there, is deemed an aggravation of the crime, both by the Jewish law, 2 Sam. iv. 11, and by the Romans, L. 23, De injur. On this ground, the punishment of haimesucken is, by the books of the Majesty, declared to be the same as that of a rape, L. 4. c. 9, 10; and the pains of death have been, by our constant practice, inflicted on the committers of it. To constitute this crime, the attack or assault upon the person injured must be made in his own house where he resides day and night; Reg. Maj. L. 4. c. 9. § 1. A public house, therefore, where one lodges as a passenger, or even a private house, where one is merely for a visit, falls not under the appellation of a house, in the meaning of this law; nor a shop, unless it be part of the dwelling-house. But as a ship is the place of the master's proper residence, the beating of the master, or any of the crew in that ship, infers the crime of haimesucken. This description answers also to let rooms, where the lodger hath his constant residence for a certain period, though no part of the house should be his property. Not only what is within the walls of a house, but what is within its precincts, is considered as a part of the house, or as an accessory; ex. gr. the garden or the court before the house. The bare aiming a blow, or offering to strike, though no blow be actually given, has been found sufficient to infer this crime.

52. The crimes which are directed against our neighbour's chastity, are chiefly four, adultery, bigamy, rape, and incest. Adultery is that crime by which the marriage-bed is polluted or corrupted. This crime could not be committed by the Roman law, except with a wife or married woman, L. 6. § 1. Ad leg. Jul. de adul. for a married man, who is guilty with an unmarried woman, though he indeed violates his marriage-vows, does not adulterate any conjugal
on the part of the man and of the woman. When a woman marries, while a former marriage subsists, it is doubtless the most criminal of the two: For where the use of the same woman is common to two men, the issue of that promiscuous conjunction cannot know their proper father, nor the father his child: This sort has therefore been reprobated by the laws of all nations. The other kind, which is the relation of two or more wives to the same husband, has been tolerated, both by the Jews and the Romans; but all bigamy is prohibited by the precepts of the gospel: and it is punished by our law, whether on the part of the man or of the woman, with the pains of perjury, by 1551, c. 19.

55. Rape, or the ravishing of a woman, is a capital crime by the Roman law, L. unic. C. De rapt. virg.; but the special facts which constitute it are not there described. The text indeed seems to suppose, that the woman’s body must be abused by the ravisher; these words, cum virginitas vel castitas corrupta restitui non posse; by the general opinion of civilians, founded perhaps on the proper signification of the word raptus, the crime consists in the forcible carrying off or abduction of the woman’s person, with a view to violate it, though there should be no actual violation. In the body of the Majesty, L. 4. c. 8. § 1, it is described to be the violent oppression of a woman by a man, contrary to the King’s peace; the gloss would have the reading to be suppression, but the true reading appears to be compression, the proper Latin term for deflowering); and § 9. of the aforesaid passage of the Majesty seems to require, that the woman be fiedata or polluta. Mackenzie is therefore of opinion, Crim. Part 1. tit. 16. § 4, that by the law of Scotland, the punishment of rape ought not to be inflicted, unless where the abduction hath had its full effect. There is no explicit statute making this crime capital; but it is plainly supposed by 1612, c. 4, by which the only defence competent to the ravisher, sufficient to exempt him from the pains of death, is declared to be the woman’s giving her subsequent consent, or granting a declaration that she went off with him of her own free will; and even in that case he is subject to an arbitrary punishment, either by imprisonment, confiscation of goods, or a pecuniary fine. The aggravating circumstance, which raises up the violence attending this crime to a capital punishment, is that a woman is thereby robbed of that which of all things she is presumed to value most, her chastity and reputation. Rape therefore cannot be committed on common prostitutes, who have already lost both, conformably to the Roman law, d. L. unic. C.; by which no rape was punished with death, except upon maids of a fair character, and widows.

56. Incest, from incastus, impure, may be defined, An unnatural commixtion of the bodies of man and woman, contrary to the reference due to blood. Incest could not be committed by the law of Moses, but by those who stood within the degrees either of consanguinity or affinity, in which marriage was forbidden, Levit. xviii. 7—16; and it was punished capitally, ibid. vers. 29. This law hath been adopted by us in all respects, by 1567, c. 14. And though an act was passed during the Usurpation, July 1649, c. 16, which extended the former to certain degrees more remote, it was repealed by the act rescissory of Charles II. and never revived. It hath been maintained, that the commixion of brothers with sisters cannot be adversary to any law of nature; for that God would not in the first propagation

\[\text{\textit{Sed vid. contra, 1. Hume, (2d edit.) 300.}}\]
59. Our ancient law, Leg. Burg. c. 121, proportioned the degrees of punishment for theft to the value of the thing stolen, rising gradually, from scourging to the loss of an ear, from that to the loss of both ears, till at last the crime was made capital, in case the goods stolen amounted in value to thirty-two pennies Scotta, which, in the reign of David I, when the borough laws were enacted, and the books of the Majesty composed, was equal to the price of two sheep, Reg. Maj. L. 4. c. 16. § 3. Agreeably to this doctrine, the stealing of trifles, which in our law-language is styled pickery, has never been punished, by the usage of Scotland, but with imprisonment, scourging, or other corporal punishment, unless where it was attended with aggravating circumstances. The breaking of yards and orchards, and the stealing of green wood, are punishable barely by a pecuniary fine, which rises in proportion as the crime is repeated; but where the subject stolen is more valuable, many of our statutes have assumed it for the law of Scotland, that the theft is to be punished capitally; 1579, c. 74; 1587, c. 82; 1606, c. 5. * It must be admitted, that the loss of life is much too severe a punishment for the loss of our goods; but that crime, from its frequency and impunity, wrought such mischief and disorders in the state, and rendered property so precarious, that the heaviest penalties were found necessary to suppress it.

Stealing victuals. Burden sack.

Aggravations of theft.

60. The taking of meat, or other necessaries, without consent of the proprietor, to satisfy hunger or preserve life, is not in any degree criminal, according to Grotius, De jur. bell. L. 2. c. 2. § 6, ver. 2; because every indigent person hath, from the law of necessity, a perfect right to use whatever is requisite for the subsistence of life, as if it were common. Puffendorf admits only, in that case, of an imperfect right, founded in humanity; L. 2. c. 6. § 5 et seqq. And this last opinion nearly coincides, not only with the Roman law, arg. L. 39. De furto, but with the laws of the Majesty, L. 4. c. 16. § 1, where it is affirmed, that the carrying off as much meat as one can carry on his back, is not triable as theft.

61. Theft, even of smaller things, may be so aggravated as to render the punishment capital. Those aggravations arise, first, From the frequent repetition of the crime. Thus a thief who had been twice convicted before, suffered, by our ancient law, a more severe punishment than was inflicted on simple theft, Leg. Burg. c. 21, and is, by our present practice, punishable with death for the third theft. 2dly, From the offender's condition or station in life. Thus, theft committed by a landed man was, by our old law, punished as treason, supr. § 20, and still continues, by 7. Ann. c. 21, to be punished with death. This circumstance aggravates the theft; because

* It is made a capital offence for any persons employed in the service of the Post-office, to steal, embezzle or destroy, any letter intrusted to their care, or coming to their possession, containing any blank-note, or note of any description for payment of money, (of which the statute contains a very anxious specification,) or to steal and take therefrom any note of the above descriptions; or for any person whatsoever to rob the mail of any letters, or to steal letters from any mail or bag, from any Post-office, or house, although such robbery, stealing, or taking, shall not appear, or be proved, to be a taking from the person, or upon the King's highway, or to be a robbery committed in any dwelling-house, or in any coach-house, stable or barn, or any out-house belonging to a dwelling-house; and although it should not appear that the person or persons were put in fear by such robbery, stealing, or taking; Stat. 5. Geo. III. c. 22; 7. Geo. III. c. 50. 264.

264 See also 52. Geo. III. c. 143. § 2, 3, 4.
because men of estates are further removed from suspicion, and their greater fortune and interest flatter them more with the hopes of escaping from justice. 3dly, Theft is aggravated from the nature of the thing stolen, or the place from which it was carried off: Upon this head Mackenzie affirms, Crim. Part I. tit. 19. § 11, that not only sacrilego, i.e. the theft of things set apart for sacred or public uses, but the stealing anything even of common use, out of a church, is punished capitably. 4thly, Theft may be aggravated from the time of committing it. Thus, the master of an house may, by our law, put a thief to death who steals in the night, even breve manu; for this is plainly taken for granted in 1661, c. 22. The instruments used in perpetrating the theft may be also considered as an aggravation of it, as, if it was committed by the means of false keys; Mack. ibid. § 13.

62. Certain facts, though they fall not under the description of proper theft, are by statute declared to be punishable as theft, and are therefore sometimes styled statutory theft. Thus, houghers of oxen or of horses in the time of pulling the corn to the barn-yard, destroyers of ploughs or plough-graith in the time of tillage, the cutters of growing trees and of corns, 1587, c. 82, and the slayers of salmon in forbidden time, are to underlie the pains of theft and death, 1606, c. 5. Colliers who desert their master’s service, are also to be held and reputed as thieves, by 1606, c. 11; but by the words of the act immediately following, the punishment of these last is declared to be simply corporal.

63. The crime of reset of theft consists either in harbouring the person of the thief after the goods are stolen, or in receiving or disposing of the goods. They who barely conceal or harbour the criminal, (who are properly the receptatores of the Roman law,) cannot be said to be partakers of the crime itself, more than the concealer of a murderer can be said to be art and part of the murder: But as the crime of theft, which was formerly committed with great licentiousness and frequency in the more remote parts of Scotland, received too much encouragement from the criminal’s hopes of being concealed or screened from justice, it was enacted, by 1565, c. 21, that whoever harboured or maintained a thief, within forty-eight hours, either before or after committing the theft, should be tried as partaker of the crime. Those who receive the stolen goods, knowing them to be such, are in a proper sense accessory to the crime, and therefore were to suffer as thieves, by Stat. Alex. II. c. 21. Such as sell goods, belonging either to thieves, or to other lawless persons who dare not themselves appear at a public market, may be justly considered, not only as ressetters of the goods, if they were stolen, but as concealers of the thieves or other offenders from justice, and are therefore punished with banishment, and the escheat of moveables, 1587, c. 109. In aggravated theft, ex. gr. in theft committed by a landed man, or by any man who had been twice before convicted of that crime, which two kinds are punishable by death, the resetter’s punishment does not rise with that of the principal offender, because these aggravations are personal to the thief himself. On the contrary, if the resetter should be a landed man, or if he should have been before found guilty of theft, or of the reset of theft, the resetter would suffer death, though the principal thief should have no land-estate, or should have committed no former theft; for since these circumstances affect the resetter, it is against him whose crime is thus aggravated, and him alone, that they ought to have any operation.

vol. ii. 12 x 64.
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

Book IV.

64. Robbery is truly a species of theft; for both are committed on the property of another, and with the same view of getting gain; but robbery is aggravated by the violence with which it is attended. It is in our old statutes called rief, 1477, c. 78, or stouth-rief, 1515, c. 2, from stouth, or stealth, and rief, the carrying off by force; and it is in all cases punished capital. The crime became at last so frequent, and was committed so audaciously by whole bands of men associated together, that it was judged necessary, at that time, to vest all the freeholders of the kingdom with a power of holding courts for their trial, and executing them to the death, 1594, c. 227.

Nay, the law punished with death such as, under the pretence of securing their lands against the rievers, paid to them a yearly contribution in money, which got the name of black-mail, 1567, c. 21; 1587, c. 102; the reason of which severe enactment was probably the observing, that a great addition was made to the weight and authority of those public spoilers, by exacting and receiving tribute-money from so many persons of influence, and perhaps a suspicion that several of the gentlemen who subjected themselves to that tax, were secret abettors of the depredations, and sharers in the unlawful spoils. Under this kind of theft may be comprehended h ership, or the masterful driving off of cattle from the proprietor's grounds; and sorning, which is the taking meat and drink from others by force or menaces, without paying for it. An act was passed, 1609, c. 13, condemning to banishment such sorers as were known by the name of Egyptians, or gypsies, and adjudging to death all who should be habite and repute Egyptians, if they should be afterwards found within the kingdom. It appears, by some ordinances made about the middle of the 16th century, preserved in our public records, that those gypsies were originally from Egypt, a band of whom applied to our sovereign for licence to come to this kingdom, probably under the colour of introducing some art which might tend to the public interest, and that, for some time after their arrival, they lived peaceably, under the protection of our laws; but having at last become notorious robbers, and public nuisances, it was thought necessary to expel them from this country. That act is still in force; but the pannels are allowed to bring witnesses to their character, that the jury may be the better able to judge whether they fall under the description of the statute.

65. Piracy is that particular kind of robbery which is committed on the seas. It is declared, by 18. Geo. II. c. 30, to be piracy for a natural-born subject to commit any act of hostility against his Majesty's subjects, under the colour of a commission from any of his enemies; and by 8. Geo. I. c. 24, made perpetual by 2. Geo. II. c. 28. § 7, any person who shall trade with a pirate, or furnish him with provisions, or shall fit out a ship knowingly for that purpose, or any person belonging to a ship, who shall, upon meeting with a merchant-ship, either on the seas or in port, forcibly enter her, or shall throw overboard, or destroy any of the goods, shall be punished as a pirate. This crime is capital, and is triable before the high court of admiralty; and the sentences pronounced by the judge in such trials, are generally executed within the flood-mark.*

* See as to an analogous crime, "the plundering of stranded vessels," Blackst. v. i. p. 293; Hume, v. ii. p. 366 207; (2d edit. vol. i. p. 460.). In regard to the wilful and fraudulent destruction of ships, vide supra, B. iii. tit. 3. § 17; Hume, ii. p. 369, (2d edit. vol. i. p. 482.) Abbot's Maritime Law, p. 150.

207 Vid. supr. B. 2. t. 1. § 15.
Of Crimes.

66. The crime of falsehood may be defined with Mackenzie, Crim. Tr. Part 1. tit. 27, pr. A fraudulent imitation or suppression of truth, to the prejudice of another. In order to constitute this crime, something that is false must be substituted in the place of something true, to make it pass for true. The grosser kinds of falsehood were, by the Roman law, punished with the loss of life, L. 1, 22, C. Ad leg. Corn. de falsis; the less heinous were punished extra ordinem, at the discretion of the judge, L. 31, ff. cod. tit. Nay, the same specific crime, the using of false weights, which was frequently practised by the Dardanarii, is declared punishable in one text of the Pandects arbitrarily: And in another, the offender is subjected to the pains of the lex Cornelia, L. 6. § 1, De extr. Crim. i. e. to the loss of citizenship, which the Romans accounted a capital punishment. By our ancient law, the lives and goods of those who were convicted of using false weights and measures were put in the King's mercy, Leg. Burg. c. 74, and their heirs could not inherit, except upon a remission, Ibid. c. 132; but the act 1607, c. 2, after establishing an uniformity of weights and measures over the whole kingdom, declares the penalty of the crime to be the confiscation of moveables.

67. Falsehood is most usually committed by the imitating of the subscription of another, and setting that false name or subscription to a writing; which species of falsehood is, in our law, distinguished by the name of forgery. Our statutes have varied much with regard to the punishment to be inflicted on forgery, and have, after all, left it uncertain. The forging of a charter was, by Stat. Alex. II. c. 19, punished with the amputation of an hand. The act 1540, c. 80, does no more than refer the punishment of false notaries, and the users of false instruments, to the disposition of the Civil and Canon laws, and of our own statutes. False notaries, and the falsifiers of writings, are, by 1551, c. 22, to be punished with proscription, banishment, dismembering of the hand or tongue, joined with the other pains inflicted by the common law; and our latest statute relative to this head, 1621, c. 22, leaves the punishment indefinite, mentioning only in general terms, the pains due to the committers of falsehood. Our usage since that statute hath been conformable to the Roman law; for gross forgeries are punished capitally, in consideration of their mischievous consequences to society. But where either the forgery is of writings of lesser importance, ex. gr. of executions, Act of Sederunt, Feb. 23. 1739, or where the evidence of the crime, though it afford a moral conviction to the judge, is not so pregnant as to be the foundation of a capital punishment, the criminal escapes with an arbitrary one.

68. The reasons have been already assigned, why the court of session, though its jurisdiction be not properly criminal, is competent to the trial of forgery, supr. B. 1. tit. 3. § 21. Where improbation is moved against a deed by way of exception, even in an inferior court, the judge, before whom the action lies, has the cognisance of the grounds of falsehood moved by the defender ad civilem effectum, in order to determine the legal effect of the deed, arg. 1557, c. 62; but no inferior court is competent to a criminal trial for forgery. The method of proceeding in an action of improbation or forgery before the session, is either summary, per modum simplicis querela, without any summons, or by a formal summons of improbation. The summary method is used, either, first, where the
the forgery hath been committed by a member of the college of justice; or, 

\textit{ad loc.}, where the seal of the signet, or any part of a process, is falsified \textit{de recenti}: or, \textit{ad loc.,} where the forger is already in custody; but where he is not in custody, an action of improbation must be brought, in which two terms are indulged to the defender, as in an action of reduction-improbation, of which \textit{supra}, \textit{t. 1. §21.} By our more ancient practice, he who pleaded falschol in a deed, whether by way of action or exception, was, by 1557, \textit{c. 62}, ordained to give security for the payment of a sum, to be fixed at the discretion of the judge, in case he should be cast in his plea; and by a posterior act of sederunt, \textit{Jan. 8, 1583-4, in place of giving security for the sum modified, it behoved him to consign it.} These acts appear to be now in disuse, where the improbation is pursued by way of action; but when it is moved by a defendee, \textit{per modum exceptionis}, the judge, by our present usage, decrees him to consign the precise sum of forty pounds Scots, which he forfeits to his adversary, if his allegation shall appear calumnious.

69. It is not the bare fabricating of a writing, or the being accessory to it, that constitutes forgery: If the writing be not in use, or the bringing damage to another, or prejudicing his estate. A writing may be put to use, in any way which discovers an intention in the forger of drawing from thence some advantage to himself; as by producing it in judgment, either as a title to sue, or as a defence for eluding the pursuer's libel, or by making it over to another. A party who, in any process, founds upon a writing suspected of forgery, may be compelled by the adverse party to declare in judgment whether he is willing to abide by it as a true deed. If he decline to abide by it, the deed is declared imperative or false: But he himself, notwithstanding his passing from it, continues subject to the pains of falsehood, if positive evidence be brought of his accession to the crime, \textit{L. 8. c. Ad leg. Corn. de fals.; 1621, c. 22.} If he in whose favour the false deed is granted, shall abide by it as genuine, he will be made liable as a forger, though there should be no evidence brought that he knew the deed to be false. As it would be hard to fix this presumption against an heir or singular successor, as to deeds found in the charter-chest of his ancestor, or which were assigned by himself to others, and thereby to reduce him to the severe alternative either of losing the benefit of those deeds, or of being accounted the forger, if they should be declared false; he was by our former practice allowed to abide by deeds \textit{qualificaté}, or under protestation, that they came fairly into his hands, and that if they should be pronounced false, he had no accession to the crime; which quality had the effect of screening him in all events from the penalties due to falsehood, unless a positive proof was brought that he was accessory to it: But as this indulgence gave too great encouragement to forgery, therefore, though the party be to this day allowed to adjunct to his declaration a protestation of his own innocence, the court need give no more weight to it than they shall judge proper.

70. The proof in trials of forgery, is either direct or indirect. The direct proof arises from the testimony of the writer, (where the deed was written by a third party,) and of the instrumental witnesses,

---

law *11. It is commonly divided into usura manifesta, or direct; and usura velata, or covered. One may be guilty of direct usury, not only where he stipulates to himself, by a clause in an obligation, a sum above the lawful interest, but even where he takes interest before it becomes due *11, though it should be no higher than that which the law warrants; ex gr. where he accepts of a full year's interest before the year be elapsed; for in that case he takes more than he ought, because he takes it sooner; he receives a consideration for the use of money before the debtor has got that use of it. To infer this species of usury, it is enough that the creditor hath received the interest before the term, 1621, c. 28 * * * . It would afford no defence, therefore, that it had been voluntarily paid without any demand on the part of the creditor. Indeed the statute was so conceived, on purpose to obviate the pretence of voluntary payment; see a decision, Nov. 26, 1686, observed by Mackenzie, Crim. T. Part 1. tit. 24. § 3. If however there was no frivolous intention the receiver, ubi aberrat animus fienerandii, he ought not to be liable in the pains of usury. Where a creditor's right to interest is charged with an uncertain condition, by which he runs the hazard of losing his whole debt, if the condition should never exist, he may stipulate for himself an higher rate of interest than the legal, without the crime of usury. In such case, the interest is not given merely in consideration of the use of the money, but of the risk which is undertaken by the creditor. Hence a lender of money upon bottomry, explained above, B. 3. t. 3. § 17, the repayment whereof depends on the safe return of the ship on which it is lent, may lawfully take a rate of interest, proportioned to the risk, called in the Roman law fenus nauticum *11.

77. Covered usury is that which is committed under the appearance, not of a loan, but of some other lawful contract, ex gr. a sale, or an improper wadset, in order to disguise the criminal nature of the bargain. Thus a back-tack, which is given by a wadsetter to the reverser for a yearly tack-duty exceeding the legal interest of the sum lent, is declared usurious, by 1597, c. 247; because, though the bargain be covered under the mask of a contract of wadset, and of a lease of the wadset-lands, yet it is truly the contract of a loan; for the tack-duty payable by the reverser can have no onerous cause, other than that it comes in place of the interest of the money borrowed, which, since it exceeds the legal interest, is usurious. But this doctrine has no room in proper wadsets, where the wadsetter takes his hazard of the fruits, though the lands wadset should yield a rent higher than the interest of the wadset-sum; because the wadsetter, in a proper wadset, undertakes the hazard of the accidents which may diminish the rent; and the surplus rent, which

* See Kilk. No. 9, voce Usury, Clerk Home, No. 176. (Cleland, 15. July 1761, Dict. 16428).


*111 The custom of trade allows this to be done in discounting a bill, 1. Bell Comm. 5th edit. 309: But even in transactions of discount, "it is usury if a higher interest than 5 per cent. is taken, unless in so far as the additional sum can be justified, as not for forbearance of money, but as a fair compensation for trouble, or an allowance for a banker's interference, the keeping up of an establishment for such transactions wherever the money is to be paid, and the expense of remittance." Ibid. 310; and see Fac. Coll. Paul, 20. Jan. 1824, (S. & D. Noa. 599 and 600).

An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

79. Stellionate, from stellio, a serpent of the most crafty kind, Plin. Hist. Nat. L. 30. c. 10, is a term used in the Roman law, to denote all such crimes, where fraud or craft is an ingredient, as have no special name to distinguish them by. It is chiefly applied, both by the Roman law and that of Scotland, to conveyances of the same right granted by the proprietor to different disponers, L. 3. § 1. Stellion., 1592, c. 140. The punishment of stellionate, in the large acceptance of the word, must of necessity be arbitrary, in order to adapt it to the various natures and different aggravations of the fraudulent acts, L. 3. § 2. ibid. Those who are guilty of that particular species of it, which consists in granting double conveyances, are, by our statutes, declared infamous, and to be punished in their persons and goods at the King's pleasure, 1540, c. 105. Fraudulent bankruptcy may be accounted a particular kind of stellionate, the cognisance of which is by special statute, 1696, c. 5, appropriated to the session ***, who may inflict any punishment on the offender that shall to them appear proportioned to his guilt, death excepted * 231.

60. It has been said, that crimes may be also aimed against one's good name and character. Though every wrong may, in some sense, get the appellation of injury, yet the crime of injury, in a strict acceptation, consists in the reproaching or affronting our neighbour. Injuries are either verbal or real. A verbal injury, when directed against the King, is truly leasing-making, of which supr. § 29. A verbal injury, when it is pointed against a private person, consists in the uttering of contumelious words ***, which tend to vilify his character, or render it little or contemptible. As or may be sensibly hurt by reproachful words, though they should have no tendency to blacken his moral character, sarcistical nicknames and epithets, or other such strokes of satire, are accounted injurious;

been found, that the statute 31. Eliz. c. 5, introducing a general limitation of penal statutes, applies to Scotland in questions respecting usury; June 24. 1808, Merian, Dict. App. voce Usury, No. 2 219.

* There are two other statutes against fraudulent bankruptcy, 1621, c. 18 and 28, Geo. II. c. 74, § 27. (54. Geo. II. c. 127, § 23.) See Kilb. No. 8, voce Bankrupts, Mackennal, July 23. 1748, (5. Brown's Suppl. 335, and Elch. v. Bankr. No. 22); Hume ii. p. 402, (vol. i. 2d edit. p. 503); Acts of Sederunt, July 26. 1748, Feb. 4. 1757; Feb. 14. and 27. 1776; March 8. and June 14. 1782; and June 2. 1791.

219 Walker, 30. June 1807, Ibid. No. 1.; Paul, 20. Jan. 1824, (S. & D. No. 599. and 690.); vid. supra, § 110.—Where an action is raised within the statutory period, (12 months,) but irrelevantly, an amendment of the libel to cure the irrelevancy after the year has expired, is incompetent. Paul, supr. compared with Nizbet, 1. Feb. 1811, Fac. Coll.


221 "A petition and complaint is a competent mode of procedure in cases of fraudulent bankruptcy;" but "it requires the same strictness and precision in the description of the alleged acts, as a criminal indictment;—and a list of witnesses is equally necessary." The Court "refused to allow any of these irregularities to be waved "by the respondents, or to be remedied by a concurrence;" Mackennal, 12. June 1824, (S. & D.)—An ordinary outer-house action is not a competent mode of procedure, Attien, 11. Dec. 1810, Fac. Coll. —where it was also found, that though individual creditors might, the trustee on a sequestrated estate, as having no title, could not, even with concurse of the Lord Advocate, pursue the bankrupt for fraudulent bankruptcy ad criminalem effsectum.

81. As to the judges who have the cognisance of this crime, see supra. B. 1. t. 5. § 30. Verbal injuries are generally punished by pecuniary fine, to be ascertained according to the different conditions of the injuring and injured, and the circumstances of time and place; L. 7. § 8, De injur. If the offender be poor, the commissaries usually ordain him to do penance, by making a public re- cantation in the church, or at the church-door: And sometimes these two penalties of fine and penance are conjoined. One may call his neighbour a bankrupt 335, without reflecting either on his honour or moral character; for men of the greatest honour and strictest honesty may become bankrupts by unavoidable mis- tunes: Yet as such an imputation may have the effect of ruining one’s credit, and, of course, losing the means of his subsistence, it founds him in an action of damages, which must be pursued, not before the commissary, but before the sheriff, or other judge-ordinary. Real injuries are committed, by doing whatever may either hurt one’s person, as giving him a blow; or may affect his honour or dignity, as, the bare aiming of a blow, without striking; assuming a coat of arms, or any mark of distinction proper to another, spit- ting in his face, &c. This offence is also punished arbitrarily by the judge-ordinary, according to the circumstances attending it, either by fine or imprisonment. Scandal, reduced into writing, and published " 336, may be considered rather as a real than a verbal injury; and because it is of all others the most public and permanent, it ought to be punished by the judge with greater severity than the slighter injuries.

82. After having given a short account of the different crimes punishable by our law, this treatise may be concluded with a few observations relating, first, to the persons against whom a criminal accusation can or cannot be brought; 2dly, to the forms of proceeding in criminal trials; and, 3dly, to the various methods by which crimes may be extinguished. As to the first, Foreigners, who are residing here occasionally, may be prosecuted criminally, upon such facts as reason itself may discover to be criminal; but it was hard to subject them to the statutory punishment inflicted on offenders in points which are made criminal barely by statute, unless they relate to trade, or to other articles which foreign merchants ought to be fully apprised of before their entering into this kingdom, or sending their goods hither. No criminal trial can proceed against those who are incapable of making their defence. Hence, where a crime was committed by a minor, the prosecution of it was put off by the law of the Majesty, L. 3. c. 32. § 15, upon his giving security to answer to the charge after majority, L. 2. c. 42. § 11: But this indulgence to nonage was limited by the Roman law to such minors as had no curators, L. 4. C. De auct. pret. lest the minor should, from the forwardness or heat of youth, either speak out, or conceal unseasonably, that which, if it had not been spoken or concealed, might have turned to his advantage. By our present practice, all minors, if they be old enough to be capable of dole, and consequently of committing a crime, are also deemed qualified to defend themselves in a criminal trial; which doctrine appears not only to be just in itself, but removes an in- conveniency

An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

The jury take under consideration the evidence offered in support of the indictment: And if twelve or a greater number of them concur, in judging the evidence laid before them to be a sufficient ground for a trial, the bill is returned to the court, with the word *billa vera*, indorsed upon it; on which a warrant is directed to the Sheriff, to seize and imprison the person presented, in order to his trial: But if the jury be of opinion, that the evidence does not amount to a charge of high treason, they write on the back of the bill, *ignoramus*; upon which the court discharges the person charged without farther proceeding, and tears the bill, as not being a sufficient foundation for a trial. In adopting this part of the English law, we have made a profitable exchange; for before act 7. Ann, the King's advocate might, by himself, have brought any person to a trial for treason. He indeed took a previous pre cognition of the facts with which the party was charged, *i.e.* he examined those who were present at the treasonable act, on the special circumstances attending it; and the Advocate was the sole judge, whether these facts or circumstances were truly sufficient for supporting a criminal prosecution; whereas by the institution of grand juries, the point, Whether the party presented ought to be put to a trial? is not left to the discretion of a single person, and of one too who is an officer of the crown, but must be determined by a jury of one's own countrymen. He against whom a bill of indictment is found, must, five days before his trial, be furnished with a list of the jury which is to be impannelled upon him, called the petty jury, or the jury of life and death; and though twelve only are sworn to be of the jury, the sheriff returns sixty or seventy because the prisoner has the privilege of challenging thirty-five of them, without assigning any special ground of challenge. After the witnesses on both sides are examined, and charges given to the jury, the jury are carried into a room by themselves, where they are shut up, without meat, drink, or fire, till they be unanimously agreed in one verdict. Treason is triable in that county alone where it is committed; but by 19. Geo. II. c. 9, all treason committed in the year 1745, might be tried in any county the King should appoint; and by another temporary statute, now expired, 21. Geo. II. c. 19, treason committed within certain counties of Scotland, might be tried by the court of justiciary, wherever it should sit. A particular account of the forms observed in trials upon treason, is given in a small treatise published by the order of the House of Peers in 1709 *. We now proceed to the forms of proceeding observed by the law of Scotland in the trial of other crimes.

85. No person can be imprisoned, in order to trial for any crime, without a warrant in writing, expressing the cause, and proceeding upon a signed information, 1701, c. 6, unless in the case of indignities done to judges, riots, and some other offences specially mentioned in the statute. Every prisoner committed to gaol in order to trial, if the crimes of which he is accused be not capital, is entitled to a release upon bail, the extent of which is to be fixed by the judge. By the above act, it could not exceed six thousand merks Scots for a nobleman, three thousand for a landed gentleman, one thousand for any other gentleman or burgess, and three hundred

* These forms are to be found in Lothian's Form of Process before the Criminal Court of Scotland.
Of Crimes.

Any other person of inferior rank; but, by 11. Geo. I. a judge may extend the bail to the double of those sums, either from the nature of the crime with which the prisoner is charged, or from their low circumstances, cannot otherwise baffle the laws. If he die for ever in prison untried, it is made lawful, by the 20th act 1701, to every such prisoner to apply to the Governor that his trial may be brought on without unnessessary delay. Within twenty-four hours after such application, that executive authority may issue letters directed to messengers, for intimating to the prosecutor that he may fix a diet for the prisoner's trial within forty days after the intimation, under the pains of wrongful imprisonment. If the prosecutor do not insist within that time, or if the trial be not finished in forty days more, when prosecuted before the justice, or in thirty, if carried on before any other judge, the prisoner is, upon a second application, setting forth that the statutory time is elapsed, entitled to his freedom, under the same penalty. This act, so favourable to personal liberty, in so far as it requires the carrying on and finishing the prisoner's trial within a precise time, is not applicable to trials upon forgery, when prosecuted before the session by the indirect manner of proof, according to the rule, Nunquam conclusiur in falso; for the variety of circumstances and facts that are frequently brought in evidence hinc inde, makes it impossible to limit such trials in point of time, especially in a court where the diets are not peremptory, and may in some cases lengthen it out for months, or even years, beyond the time limited by the statute; Fac. Coll. i. 115. (King's Advocate against Cameron, Aug. 9. 1754, Dicr. p. 11742).

66. Upon a person's committing any of the grosser crimes, it is usual for a justice of the peace, sheriff, or other judge, to take a precognition of the facts, explained supra. § 84, in order to know whether these facts be truly criminal, and to serve as a direction to the prosecutor how to lay his libel or indictment conformably to them; but those who are examined in the precognition may insist to have their declarations cancelled before they give testimony at the trial. Justices of the peace, magistrates of boroughs, and sheriffs, are also authorised to receive informations concerning crimes to be tried before the circuit-courts; which informations are to be by them transmitted to the Justice-Clerk forty days before the sitting of the respective courts. This method of taking up of ditty or indictments is substituted, by 8. Ann. c. 16. § 3. 4, in place of the old

* By statute 59. Geo. III. c. 49, judges and magistrates are authorised to extend the bail, where, in the circumstances of the case, they see cause for it, to the sum of L.1000 Sterling for a nobleman; L.600 for a landed gentleman; L.300 for any other gentleman, burgess, or household, (a description which does not appear in any of the former acts); and L.60 for an inferior person. By the same statute, in cases of commitment on a charge of sedition, it is made competent for any one of the lords of justiciary, on an application for that purpose in the name of the Lord Advocate, to extend the bail to such sum as, on the whole circumstances of the case, he shall see cause for.

† Notwithstanding some judgments, (see Hume, vol. iv. p. 180), (2d edit. vol. ii. p. 308), finding that a witness is disqualified if he was present at the examination of any of the other witnesses, this cannot be laid down as a general rule, nor as applicable to those cases where the thing happened accidentally, and without any evil purpose. On mature deliberation, the Lords repelled such an objection, it is the case of William Mackay, Dec. 14. 1801, "where it appears that no improper motives, either on the part of the said Alexander Williamson, (the witness,) or of the public prosecutor, gave rise to such attendance."
An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

old one, by the stress (traitis) and porteous rolls mentioned in 1487, c. 99; see Skene, De verb. sign. voce Traitis.

87. The form of trial in criminal questions differs much from those which are observed in civil actions, if we except such crimes as the court of session is competent to, and the lesser offences pursued before inferior courts. The trial of proper crimes by the court of justiciary proceeds either on indictment, which method is general observed where the accused person to be tried is in prison, or upon criminal letters issuing from the signet of the court. In either case the defender is entitled, when he is cited, to a full copy of the indictment or letters, together with a list of the witnesses to be produced against him, and of the persons who are to pass upon the quest, 1672, c. 16, § 11, of that branch of the statute which relates to the justice-court*; and fifteen days must intervene between the defender’s being thus cited, and the day of appearance. When the trial proceeds on criminal letters, the defender, if he be not already in prison, is, by the letters, required to give security that he shall make his appearance in court upon the day fixed for his trial; and if he gives none within the days of the charge, he may be denounced rebel, which infers the forfeiture of moveables. To secure persons from groundless criminal prosecutions, where there is no real intention to insist against them, the prosecutor must, at the issuing of the criminal letters, give security, according to his degree and quality, that he will report them to the court duly executed, 1535, c. 35. This obligation extended farther by our old law, Mod. leg. cur. c. 74; St. Rob. III, c. 29, which laid the prosecutor under a necessity to make good his accusation; and was at once more agreeable to the Roman law, and better adapted for preventing calumnyous accusations. As a farther discouragement to these, all prosecutors, where the pannel was absolved, were condemned in costs, modified by the judge, 1587, c. 87; and were, over and above, amerced in a fine of ten pounds Scots; to be divided between the fisk and the defender: And where the King’s advocate was the only prosecutor, his informer was burdened with the payment of it, 1579, c. 76. These statutes are justly considered as a sufficient warrant for the present practice of condemning vexatious prosecutors in fines far exceeding the statutory sum.

88. Formerly, accomplices in crimes, or associates, were not cited in virtue of any special warrant contained in the criminal letters: Their names were only inserted in a bill or writing to which the letters referred; so that they might have been struck out at the messenger’s pleasure. As messengers were frequently corrupted by money to abuse the trust thus committed to them, and suffer criminals to escape, all persons to be cited must, by 1579, c. 76, be specially mentioned in the body of the criminal letters.

89. That part of the indictment, or of the letters, which contains the ground of the charge against the defender, and the nature and degree of the punishment that he ought to suffer, is called the libel. All criminal libels must be special, setting forth the particular facts inferring the guilt, and the particular place where they were done or committed. The time of perpetrating the delict may be libelled in more general terms, with an alternative as to the day or the month, in the following words, upon one or other of the days of one or

* In regard to the mode of carrying this regulation into effect, see Hume, vol. iii. p. 489; (2d edit. vol. ii. p. 240); Act of Adjournal, July 12. 1698.
or other of the months specially labelled*: But that the person accused may not be cut off from the defence of ab id, he will be allowed to prove, that upon such particular days of the time labelled, he was not in that place where the crime is said in the libel to have been committed; and such proof will elide the force of the libel against him as to these special days. When one was accused, not as principal actor, but as guilty art and part of a crime, the special circumstances inferring that conclusion ought also, by our former law, to have been labelled: But this opened a door to the escape of many accessories; for in most cases it was impossible to know, before examining the witnesses, the precise facts that were to come out upon the proof; and though the clearest evidence of circumstances sufficient to infer art and part should have been brought, yet the accessory fell to be absolved, if that evidence did not precisely tally with the facts laid in the libel. It was therefore declared sufficient, if the libel mentioned in general, that the persons labelled were guilty art and part, 1592, c. 153. By our most ancient usage, Reg. Maj. L. 4. c. 26. § 4; St. David. II. c. 29, the principal criminal was to be tried before the accessories; both because it is in the nature of that which is accessory to follow after that which is principal, and because, if accomplices could have been tried first, it might happen that defences known only to the actor could be neither pleaded nor proved. It may therefore be concluded, that this continues to be our law, notwithstanding the statute 1592; for though that act has declared all libels relevant which bear art and part, without the necessity of setting forth special facts, yet it does not repeal, either in words or intentment, our former law, as to the order of time required in the trial of accessories†. The accessory is supposed by the statute to be brought to his trial agreeably to our former customs: All that it enacts is, that in such case it is not necessary to label the special circumstances of accession.

90. In civil actions, as the summons bears continuation of days, the judge may continue his courts from the day of appearance to a more distant one. In the criminal court of justiciary, the diets of appearance are peremptory; so that if the criminal letters be not called on the very day to which the defender is cited, their effect is lost, instantia perit, 1587, c. 79. But as the right itself of prosecuting continues, the prosecutor may instantly raise new criminal letters, or a new indictment. If the prosecutor shall either not appear on that day, or not insist, or if any of the executions appear informal, the court deserts the diet, by which the instance also perishes; but

* See the manner in which the time of committing the offence must be labelled in a criminal indictment, simply discussed in Hume, vol. iii. p. 874, (2d edit. vol. ii. p. 218.) In the case of James Steven alias Douglas, accused of theft, the libel, which charged the act to have taken place upon the evening of Thursday the 23d July 1799, was objected to, as there was no such day in the calendar for that month; but as the libel contained the farther specification, that the act was committed on the evening of one or other of the days of July last, or of June preceding, or of August following, it was found relevant, Dec. 26. 1799.

† See a contrary decision observed in Mackenzie's Criminal Tr. Part 1. tit. 35. § 9; see also the trial of James Stewart for the murder of Campbell of Glenure, Sept. 25. 1752. Mr Erskine's doctrine seems to be applicable only to the case where the principal actor is known, and in custody, so that he might be tried; and even in that case he may be tried at the same time, and on the same libel, with his accomplice. If he be not in custody, all that can be required of the prosecutor is to call and furtigate him. If he be dead, or unknown, the objection seems not to apply at all. (See 1. Hume, 2d edit. p. 117.)
Relevancy of the facts, and sufficiency to infer the conclusion.

An Institute of the Law of Scotland.

but if he shall move for a delay upon the absence of a necessary witness, or other reasonable cause, the court may continue the diet to another day.* It has been already observed, that a defendant, in default of his appearance on the day to which he is cited, is declared a fugitive from the law; supra § 83. The defendant is, after his appearance, styled the pannel. Letters of exculpation are granted of course, at the suit of the defendant in a criminal trial, for citing witnesses, in proof either of his defences against the libel, or of his objections to any of the jury or witnesses, or of whatever else may tend to the clearing of his innocence; which letters must be executed to the same day of appearance as that in the indictment or criminal letters. Mackenzie, Crim. Tr. Part. 2, tit. 22, § 2, af-

91. The two things to be chiefly regarded in a criminal libel are the relevancy of the facts labelled, i.e. their sufficiency to infer the conclusion; and, 2dly, their truth. The consideration of the former belongs to the judges of the court; that of the other, to the inquest, and, in some cases, to the jury or assize. In trials before the justice otherwise called the jury or assize. In trials before the justice, or the officer of the court, either c "hinc inde" on the relevancy, after hearing counsel informations made of the facts, and after the heads of the defence and other pleadings on the relevancy in the state of the facts, the clerk, the court may forthwith pronounce the terlocutor; reserving, however, a power to them, in cases of the import of a special verdict, the degree of punishment, the other matter that may be alleged for the pannel in arrest of the crime, dismiss the pannel from the bar; if they judge them to be the knowledge of an in relevant, they remit the pannel to the knowledge of an in whose presence the witnesses produced on both sides are by the court. By the ancient forms of the justiciary, a

* It is understood to be law, that any criminal prosecution raised at the Lord Advocate, may, on his removal from that situation, be insisted on; in such case, the accused is to be summoned to answer, and the cause to be heard. Mr. Hume, vol. iv. p. 244, et seq., (2d ed.) Mendham, Dec. 5, 1804. Mr. Hume, vol. iv. p. 11, (2d ed.) vol. ii. p. 292; case of Richard so. Hume, Dec. 5, 1804. Mr. Hume, vol. iv. p. 244, et seq., (2d ed.)
upon crimes of a more mischievous nature, whether tried by the supreme or by inferior criminal courts, must proceed by jury, in whose opinion, if the pannel stands clear, no stretches of law or prepared evidence can hurt him. And even where a slighter offence, if it were but a riot, is prosecuted before the justiciary, where the forms of criminal trials are preserved in their first purity, the pannel is remitted to the knowledge of an inquest. In the trial of crimes cognisable by the session, the judges may be properly enough considered in the characters both of court and of jury. Mackenzie, Crim. Tr. Part 2. tit. 23. § 4, disapproves of this institution of juries, because it is hardly possible in many cases to separate the proof of facts from their relevancy, the last of which is frequently of too high a discretion for such as are not learned in the law. But no man's life or fortune ought to depend upon too refined reasoning; and if discerning the nature of crimes be beyond the reach of juries, which are presumed to consist of men of common understanding, how can our criminal law be accounted a rule by which every artificer and farmer ought to square his conduct?

94. Crimes cannot, like civil debts, be proved by the defender's oath; both because the law ought to compel no person to condemn himself; and because the severe penalties consequent on one's being convicted of a crime, lay him under the strongest temptations to perjury. This rule, Nemo tenetur jurare in suam turpitudinem, is not, however, applicable in slight offences, which are punished only by a moderate fine, or a short imprisonment; but is limited to more flagitious crimes, where the life, limb, liberty, or estate of a criminal lies at stake, and to those which infer infamy; because a person's good name or character is, in right estimation, as valuable to him as his life†. Sir George Mackenzie, after putting the case, that a criminal judge shall examine the pannel upon the prosecutor's reference to oath, and on his denying the crime, absolve him; affirms, that that sentence has not the effect of extinguishing the crime; because a power in the prosecutor of referring a crime to the pannel's oath, imports a power of remitting it, which is a prerogative inseparable from the crown. This assertion may perhaps be founded in law: But the case is not to be put; for the judge ought not to examine the pannel, even upon a reference by the prosecutor to his oath, otherwise the worst of criminals, though the fullest being called before the justices of peace for Argyleshire, in a complaint at the instance of the supervisor of excise, for distilling without a licence, had been put to his oath as to the verity of the charge; and for gross prevarication in this oath, (as was alleged,) the justices had sentenced him to stand publicly in the jugge, on a Sunday, at his parish-kirk, with a label on his breast, bearing his offence. The Lords suspended his sentence simpliciter.

Mr Hume, iii. p. 287, (3d edit. vol. ii. p. 189,) et seqq. lays it down, that in the supreme criminal court, the judges determine on many at least, if not on all, of those pleas, which the pannel may advance in bar of trial. Among others he mentions this plea, That the pannel is at the time insane, and incapable of providing for his just defence. Concerning such a plea, Mr Hume mentions several cases in which the court had decided differently, though his own opinion plainly is, that the determination of such pleas is the province of the court. In a late case, that of David Hunter, the court ordered informations, for the purpose of settling the point; and on advising them, Feb. 18. 1801, found, "that the plea of insanity, pleaded in bar of trial, ought to be tried by this court, without the intervention of a jury."

† It is one of the articles of the Claim of Right, (1689, c. 13,) "That the forcing the lieges to depone against themselves in capital crimes, however the punishment be restricted, is contrary to law."
he be not possessed of a degree of fortitude beyond the common run of mankind, he will, though innocent, be soon brought to take upon himself the guilt he is charged with. Torture was therefore declared contrary to law by the Claim of Right in 1689; and by the foresaid 7. Ann. c. 21. § 5, no person accused of any crime can be put to torture.

97. All objections relevant against the competency of a witness in civil causes, are also relevant in criminal. No witness ought to be admitted who may gain or lose by the event of the trial. Hence, in the crime of usury, the testimony of the debtor who hath given the unlawful or usurious profits is rejected, because he becomes a gainer by the conviction of the usurer, 1600, c. 7. Socii criminiis, or associates in the same crime, are not admitted to bear testimony against one another; not so much because they are accounted infamous, as because they have an obvious interest in the event of the suit; for if the pannel be condemned, the other associates may be afterwards prosecuted as guilty art and part of the same crime 231. But from this rule we must except, first, crimes committed against the state, as treason; 2dly, occult crimes, where there is a penu of witnesses, as forgery; 3dly, special crimes, which are made exception from the rule by statute or custom. Thus socii criminiis are, by 21. Geo. II. c. 34, admitted in the trial of thefts and depositions committed in the highlands of Scotland. An associate, after he has got a remission, ceases to have any interest in the event of the trial; for his pardon screens him from prosecution. As therefore he lies no longer under a bias to swear falsely, his testimony is received. Neither ought the person, against whom the crime or wrong was committed, to be admitted as a witness against the pannel, unless in the special case where the King's Advocate is the only prosecutor, and where, from the nature of the crime, there must be a penuria testium, as in rape, robbery, &c. In the crime of defacement, the persons employed by the messenger, or other officer, to attest the execution of the diligence, have the best opportunities of knowing the facts by which the defacement may be proved; but these are in some sort parties, violence being commonly used against them, as well as against the messenger. Nevertheless, as the proof of that crime would be frequently rendered impracticable


† The same rule is observed in the crimen falsi, Kilk. No. 14, voce WITNESS, Regis Bank, July 3. 1750, Dict. p. 16760.

‡ These observations apply to the case of remissions before conviction and sentence. In regard to remissions obtained after sentence, many authorities may be found to justify the opinion, that the effect of such remissions should be confined to screening the obtainer from punishment, without restoring his credibility as a witness. See statute 2. Rob. I. c. 55. § 1; Mack. Crim. p. 592; Dirleton v. Stewart, voce WITNESS. Mr Hume, with reference to these authorities, states it as a subject of doubt, whether a pardon should have the effect of rehabilitating a witness, (vol. iv. p. 392.) And at p. 160. he says, that a pardon of a Scots sentence is not attended with any such effect, by our custom. But it is now quite a settled point, that a pardon has this effect whether the original conviction took place in England, (case of Brodie, August 27. 1788); or in Scotland, (case of Samuel Bell, July 22. 1800) 238.

231 Socii criminiis are now in all cases held admissible; objection lying only to their credibility: 2. Hume, (2d edit.) 354.

238 It is accordingly so laid down, 2. Hume, (2d edit.) 344 and 488.
so that the same evidence which would be judged sufficient to procure a sentence of divorce before the commissaries, may be cast, should the crime be afterwards tried criminally. Mackenzie, *Crim. Tr. Part 2. iii. 25*, quotes sundry instances in which the court of justiciary pronounced sentence of death upon thieves and forgers, where the evidence was barely presumptive; but he concludes that title, with giving his opinion, that such proof ought to be admitted, solely to the effect of inflicting an arbitrary punishment, unless where the trial was carried on before our Scottish privy council, who were, in such extraordinary cases, fettered by no rules.

100. Witnesses may be received for the pannel's exculpation, though they should have got no formal citation upon the criminal letters. If, *ex. gr.* a pannel, on his trial for murder, saw one in court who could swear that what he did was in self-defence, forms must in that extraordinary emergency give way to justice, in order to save an innocent life, and the pannel may from the bar call on such witness to make good his defence, without a previous summons. Formerly the depositions of witnesses in criminal trials were all reduced into writing; but by the present practice, writing is not used, unless the libel conclude for either death or demerit against the pannel, 21. Geo. II. c. 19.

101. After all the witnesses have been examined in court, the jury are shut up in a room by themselves, where they must continue, excluded from all correspondence, till their verdict be signed by the foreman or chancellor, and the clerk, 1587, c. 9, 1672, c. 16, § 8, *Concerning the justice-court*; and according to the verdict, the court pronounces sentence, either absolving or condemning. It is not necessary, by the law of Scotland, that a jury should be unanimous in finding a pannel guilty; the narrowest majority operates as strongly against the pannel as for him. Though the proper business of a jury be to inquire into the truth of facts, it is certain, that, in many cases, they judge in matters also of law or relevancy. Thus, though an objection against a witness should be repelled by the court, the jury are under no necessity of laying greater stress on his testimony than they think just: And in all trials of art and part, where special facts need not be labelled, the jury, if they return a general verdict, thereby make themselves truly judges of the relevancy, as well as of the truth of the facts deposed upon by the witnesses. A general verdict is that which, without descending to particular facts, finds, in general terms, that the pannel is guilty, or not guilty; or that the libel or defences are proved, or not proved. In a special verdict, the jury find some special facts contained in the libel proved, without determining their effect against the pannel; the import of which verdict is to be afterwards considered and judged of by the court.


‡ In the following instances it was found, that no judgment could pass on the verdict, as not corresponding, or not fully amounting, to the crime charged in the libel:

---

*Where the jury are unanimous, their verdict may now be delivered voce voce,* 54. Geo. III. c. 67.
by our old law, be called to account for finding a pannel guilty, (and this continues to be our law to this day); but they might be punished for absolving a pannel against clear evidence; upon this ground, that though no jury is to be presumed capable of fixing guilt upon one who is truly innocent, from any motive, yet they may; from an ill-judged and criminal compassion, strain a point to save a person's life or fortune, who ought to be condemned. When a jury was brought to answer for wilful error in absolving a criminal, they were remitted to the knowledge of a second or grand assize, consisting of twenty-five noble persons, 1475, c. 64; i.e. as it was explained by act of sederunt, June 1. 1591, mentioned by Skene, voce Assisa, landed gentlemen; and if found guilty, were punished with infamy, and the forfeiture of moveables, and imprisonment for a year at least; Reg. Maj. L. 1. c. 14. § 2, et seq.; 1476, c. 64. But as no judge ought to lie under any restraint that may cramp his judgment, assizes of error were seldom summoned, even when they were authorised by law, Skene, Ibid.; Fount. vol. i. p. 143. They were by Conv. Est. 1689, c. 18, declared a grievance; and though no statute was afterwards enacted for redressing it, no assize has been, since that time, remitted to the knowledge of another for an erroneous verdict. *

102. It has been observed, supra, B. 1. tit. 4. § 4, that sheriffs were in special cases confined to a precise time, within which it behoved them to exercise their jurisdiction upon criminals, not only by pronouncing sentence, but by carrying it into execution against them. On the contrary, sentence of death was not permitted by the Roman law to be executed upon any criminal, till the elapsing of thirty days after pronouncing sentence, L. 20, c. De poenis; L. 13. c. Theod. cod. tit., that so condemned criminals, whose cases deserved favour, might have an opportunity of applying to the Emperor for

The case of Stuart and Irving, July 25. 1800, who were charged with theft and house-breaking, and convicted only of having the stolen articles in their possession; case of William Turras, June 10. 1802, (certified from the circuit-syre at Aberdeen,) who had been indicted of theft, committed by means of shop-breaking, and aggravated by habite and repute, and who was convicted of the shop-breaking libelled, but without any mention of the theft.

In the case of George Elliot, July 18. 1800, the assize found the pannel guilty of uttering "certain of the notes libelled, knowing the same to be forged." Now the libel libelled the uttering of certain notes in England, and certain others in Scotland. With respect to the former, the court, at advising the debate on the relevancy, had given their opinion, that the uttering in England did not fall under their jurisdiction; but no notice was taken of this in the interlocutor of relevancy, which, in general terms, found the libel relevant to infer the pains of law; neither did the prosecutor, by any entry on the record, restrict his charge to the acts of uttering in Scotland. In these circumstances, the court, considering that the verdict, as written, might apply to either set of acts, and that it was ex facie uncertain which set of acts the jury meant, found, (Feb. 9. 1801), that no sentence could pass on the verdict.

* It is now a point settled by repeated judgments of the House of Lords, that the sentences and proceedings of the court of justiciary, are not, in any case, subject to review in that high judicature: case of Mango Campbell, Feb. 7. 1779; of Mordeson and Miller, March 10. 1773; of Byaster, in spring 1781; and of Robertson and Barry, May 6. 1793.

Neither has the court of justiciary the power of reviewing their own sentences and proceedings, nor those even of particular judges on their circuits. On the 26. July 1801, the court refused, as incompetent, a petition of the procurator-fiscal of Lanarkshire, praying them to augment the amount of the bail, which they had modified on the application of Robert Brown, a person charged with the malicious destroying of young trees. On the 14. March 1805, the court also refused, as incompetent, a bill of suspension, complaining of a judgment of one of their number, who, on advising a bill of suspension, had found the procurator-fiscal of the county of Lanark liable in expenses.
for mercy. Upon this ground, it was also enacted by a British statute, 11. Geo. I. c. 26. § 10, that no sentence of any court of judicature, south of the river Forth, importing either capital or corporal punishment, should be put to execution in less than thirty days; and if north of it, in less than forty, after sentence pronounced. This act, in so far as it relates to corporal punishments, less than death or dismembering, ex. gr. whipping, pillory, &c. is altered; so that these may be now inflicted by the judge eight days after the date of the sentence, if pronounced on the south side of the Forth, and twelve days after sentences which are pronounced on the north of it, 30. Geo. II. c. 32.

103. It still remains to be explained, how crimes may be extinguished. And upon this head, first, It is a received rule, *Crimina morte extinguentur*; crimes are extinguished by the death of the criminal. From this rule, the crime of treason was excepted, which might be tried after the death of the traitor, not only by the Roman law, L. 8. pr. c. Ad leg. Jul. maj. L. 4. § 4. c. De hæret.; but by ours, 1540, c. 69. It is true, that by an unprinted act in 1542 (for which see Hist. law-tracts, tit. Process in absence), it was upon a recital that the act 1540 was too general, enacted, that it should have no place for the future except against the heirs of such as should notoriously commit treason; which heirs it behoved the crown to prosecute within five years after the traitor’s death. But the rule even when it is thus limited, is not reconcileable to any rule, either of law or equity: For, first, A dead person can make no defence; so that his trial is truly a judging the cause upon hearing only one side: 2dly, Though the traitor’s guilt should be notoriously known, he is, after death, carried beyond the reach of human penalties, and consequently continues no longer an object of correction, which is one of the great purposes of punishment: And, 3dly, If the criminal himself cannot be punished, what can justify the absurd trial of a dead traitor, with no other view than to forfeit his innocent children or heirs, contrary to that never-failing rule of equity, *Culpa tenet suos auctores*? By the law of England, which is now become ours in matters of treason, there can be no criminal trial, even of treason, after the death of the offender: For, as hath been observed, supr. § 83, that law warrants no proceeding against such as do not appear upon an accusation of treason, farther than to outlaw them for contumacy; and after death, there can be no contumacy.

104. 2dly, Crimes are extinguished, by the criminal’s undergoing the punishment inflicted by law, in the same manner that civil obligations are extinguished by the debtor’s payment of the debt. But, though the diet against the pannel should be deserted through any informality in the libel, the crime still subsists against him, and he may be tried de novo; for the same reason that a debtor in a civil debt continues bound, though his creditor should be cast in an action for payment, upon some dilatory defence, or no-process. A sentence absolving the pannel after trial, has, without all doubt, the effect to secure him against all the penalties imposed by law upon the crime; but it cannot be so properly called the extinction of a crime, as a declaration by the judge, that the person accused was never guilty of it.

105. Crimes are extinguished, 3dly, By pardons or remissions. A pardon may be either special; which is for the most part granted by the sovereign himself, without the interposition of parliament; or
or general, by an act of indemnity passed in parliament. The King, though he may, by a special pardon, secure the offender from public justice, the exercise of which is a right of the crown, cannot discharge any private interest arising to the party hurt against the criminal, or cut him off from his claim of damages *. For this reason it was not competent to any one charged with a crime to plead a remission, till he had given security to indemnify the private party, 1457, c. 74; 1528, c. 7; and in the case of slaughter, it behoved the wife or executors of the deceased, who were entitled to that indemnification, or, as it is called in the style of our statutes, assyishment, to subscribe letters of slains, acknowledging that they had received satisfaction, or otherwise to concur in soliciting for the pardon, before it could be obtained, 1592, c. 155, No. 1. And by a posterior act, 1593, c. 174, all remissions granted for slaughter, robbery, theft, oppression, &c., are declared void, if granted before the party injured be satisfied; which act is so softened by practice, that such pardons are not considered as absolutely null, but barely that they cannot be pleaded by the criminal, till satisfaction be made to the party wronged. Whoever therefore founds on a special remission, takes guilt to himself, and is liable in damages to the private prosecutor, as if he had been actually tried and found guilty. It may be observed, that assyishment is not due to the next of kin of a person slain, where the offender hath, by the exertion of public justice, suffered the punishment due to his crime; but whether it can be demanded from the King’s donatory, where the criminal hath fled from justice, and forfeited his moveable estate upon a sentence of fugitation, may be doubted *. No instances are to be found upon record, of recovering an assyishment in a judicial way, but in the special case where the offender hath obtained and founded upon a remission to screen himself from trial †.

106. Though acts of indemnity passed in parliament, even general ones, secure offenders against such penalties as the law inflicts on them per modum penea, July 1. 1713, Stuart, (Dcr. p. 6829); yet as the only view of the legislature in general indemnities, is to protect them against trials where the conclusion is criminal, it seems hard to stretch them, so as to weaken or encroach upon the civil right of third parties: And for that reason, they ought not to screen criminals

* Abernethy of Mayen having been pursued before the circuit court for the murder of Leith of Leith-hall, was fugitated for non-appearance; and the Earl Fife obtained a gift of his single and lDiffent escheat, for behalf of his wife and children. Mr Leith’s widow and children brought a process against Mr Abernethy for an assyishment, where compearance was made for the donator. The court sustained action for an assyishment, Feb. 1768, Mrs Leith against Earl Fife. See Machtur. Crim. p. 718.

† Colonel Campbell of Kilberry was tried by a court-martial for the murder of Captain Macharg in the island of Martinico, and was found guilty; but there not being a sufficient majority of voices to punish with death, the court adjudged him to be cashiered. The Captain’s father and brother pursued Colonel Campbell for an assyishment. The court of session found the defender liable to the pursuers in an assyishment, Feb. 24. 1767, Macharg against Campbell, Decr. p. 12541, reported in Fac. Coll. iv. p. 292; and by Kames, Rem. Decis. No. 283. It is also reported by Macharist, p. 678. Where a prosecution for murder was brought by the son and father of the deceased, the jury brought in a verdict of culpable homicide; and the court, while they inflicted an arbitrary punishment on the prisoner, found him liable in an assyishment to the nearest of kin of the deceased; June 25. 1786, Stuart, (a case in the court of justiciary, which will be found in the Appendix to vol. ix. of Fac. Coll.). See Hume, vol. i. p. 448; (2d edit. vol. i. p. 370).
criminals from the payment of any pecuniary fine, to which the party injured is legally entitled, *Feb. 22. 1712, Robertson, (Decr. p. 6827)*; nor consequently from the demand of any claim competent to him in name of damages. But as a general indemnity is a public law, not made to screen this or the other person from punishment, but calculated for the common benefit of all the King's subjects, one may offer that plea, without taking any particular guilt on himself; and, of course, the person founding on it, before he can be condemned in damages, must be tried and convicted of the facts from which the damage is said to arise. A general indemnity, passed after a rebellion, since it secures the rebels themselves from the pains and forfeitures inflicted on treason, where they are not specially excepted, must by stronger reason secure those employed in the service of the government, who have committed acts of violence or wrong, against any action at the suit of the party suffering, which has a conclusion properly criminal; but whether it ought to save them also from a civil action of damages at his suit, upon pretence that irregular practices are unavoidable in times of public commotions, may well be doubted, unless it shall appear that what they did was necessary for the service of the government *.

107. By the English law, which now governs us in matters of treason, a simple pardon granted by the King does not take off all the consequences of the attainted or conviction: It may indeed restore the person attainted to his estate, and give him a capacity of acquiring other lands; but nothing can restore him against the corruption of blood, and so entitle him to his former rights and dignities, but an act of parliament, restoring him against the forfeiture. One who is restored to his estate per modum justitiae against an attainted, either on account of its injustice, or of some legal nullity in the proceedings, recovers his whole estate, though the King should have made a grant of all or part of it over to a donatory, after the forfeiture †; for, the attainted itself being rescinded, all such grants, as consequential rights, fall of course: But, for the same reason, the estate to which he is restored, is subjected to all its former debts and burdens; for by the voiding of the forfeiture, the person restored is put in the same condition as if there had been no attainted; and consequently a son, who is thus restored against his father's forfeiture, must, if he enter into the possession of his father's estate, be, by the common rules of law, liable in the payment of his debts.

On the other hand, where one is restored to his estate per modum gratiae, merely in the way of favour, the attainted is presumed to have been legal, and is accounted such in law; for which reason, all grants of the forfeited estate made in consequence thereof by the crown, in the intermediate period between the attainted and the restitution, must stand good: see 1606, c. 4. But an heir who is thus restored against his ancestor's forfeiture recovers the whole estate that was in the ancestor at the time of the attainted, in so far as it remained in the crown not disposed of to donatories, without being subjected to such of his debts as the King was not bound to pay to the creditors; for the King, who by the attainted got the estate free from the payment of such debts, can transfer that right entire to any donatory.

† See *Mack. Obs. p. 322, 333.*
penal statute, made or to be made, where the penalty is appropriated to the crown, expire in two years after committing the offence; and where the penalty goes to the crown, or other prosecutor, the prosecutor must sue within one year, and the crown within two years from the end of that one, 31. Ellis c. 5. § 5; for though this be a statute enacted by the parliament of England before the Union, yet it affects Scotland, as it limits all the British statutes passed since the Union, which concern this part of the united kingdom*. Certain crimes are, without the aid of any statute, extinguished by a shorter prescription than twenty years. By our old law of the Majesty, L. 4. c. 10, the party hurt or suffering by the crimes of rape, robbery, or haimesucken, was not heard after a silence of twenty-four hours, from a presumption, that no person could be so grievously injured without immediately complaining; and it is probable that a prosecution upon those crimes, if delayed for any considerable time, would be cast even at this day, or at least the punishment restricted. It would seem, that petty riots, and other smaller delinquencies, ought also to suffer a short prescription, without either any express forgiveness by the party injured, or a reconciliation; law presuming forgiveness from the nature of the offence, and the silence of the party. The precise space of time sufficient for establishing this presumption, must vary according to the nature of the crime, and the circumstances attending it, and is to be fixed at the discretion of the judge.


31 As to the prescription of the statutory action for wrongs imprisonment, vid. supr. § 31, not. 17.

APPENDIX.

I.—Charter of Lands held Soccage. (Referred to B. 1. t. 1. § 35.)

From the original.


II.—Charter by James IV. to Lady Margaret Stewart, by which, as well as by the charter mentioned in Mr Hay’s Vindication of Elizabetth More, it appears that legitimation per subsequens matrimonium was rejected by the ancient law of Scotland.—(B. 1. t. 1. § 35.)

From the record of charters in the laigh Parliament House, B. 15, No. 80. (Now removed to the Register-House.)

JACOBUS, Dei gratia, Rex Scottorum, omnibus probis hominibus totius terre sue, clericis et laicis, salutem. Sciatis nos dedisse, concessisse, et hac presenti carta nostra hereditarie confirmasse, dilecte consangunee nostre Margarete Stewart, filie dilecti consanguinei et consiliarii nostri Mathei Comitis de Levenax, Domini VOL. II. (A) Dernlie,  

* f. Streelyn.
A P P E N D I X.

Dernlie, totas et integras terras et baronias de Biger et Thankertoun, cum tenentibus, tenandris, libere tenen. servitis, patronatuem jurisp, earundem, cum suis pertinen. jacen. infra vic. nostrum de Lanark; que fuerunt dilecti consanguinei nostri Johannis Domini Flemmyng priores suos, ad hoc legitime constituutos, et suas paten. literas, in manubis nostris, apud Edinburgh, sursum reddidit, purpureo simpliciter resignavit, at totum et clameum quin in eisdem habit, seu habitat, pro se, et hereditibus suis, omnino quietum clamavit, ut perpetuum, Tenendas et habendas totas et integras predict. terras et baronias de Biger et Thankertoun, cum tenentibus, tenen. servis, advocationibus, donationibus, et patronatuem jurisp., ecclesiariarum et capellaniarum carundem, cum suis pertinen. dicte Margaretae Stewart, et hereditibus masculis inter ipsum et dictum Johanne Dominum Flemmyng pretiosum, seu procreandis, de nobis, et sucesoris suis nostris, in seodo, hereditate, ac liberis baronitis, imperpe successionibus nostris, qua Margareta, et dictis hereditibus suis masculis deficien. iterum reversus, dicit Domini Domini Flemmyng, et hereditibus suis masculis, per omnes rectas metas suas antiquas et deasias, prout jacent, in longitudine et latitudine, in boscis, planis, moris, maresitis, visis, in multis, et eorum sequelis, accupationibus, venationibus, piscis, mutulis, et herbis, turbaribus, carbonaris, lapidibus, lapide et calce, falsis, libris, brasiinis, bruieriis et generis, cum curis, et earum exitis, usus, sak, tholl, them, infangthief, outangthief, bit, et gallows, cum commun pastura, libero introito et exitio, ac cum omnibus aliis et singulis libertatis, commoditatis, et asiamentis, ac justis suis singulis libertatis, commoditatis, et asiamentis, ac justis suis, quibusque, tam non nominatis quam nominatis, tam subter, sub terras quam supra terram, procuj et prope, ad predictas terras et baronias, cum tenentibus, tenen. servis, advocationibus, donacionibus, et patronatuem jurisp. ecclesiariarum et capellaniarum carundem, cum suis pertinen. spectant, seu just spec- tegre, honorifice, bene, et in pace, sine aliquo impediunt, rei inte- catione, contradicione, aut obstaculo aliqui; Redendo inde auct. nutam prefata Margaretae et heredes suorum masculi predicti, quil- deficat, dictus Johannes Dominus Flemmyng, et heredes sui qui que, nobis et successoribus nostris, juras et servicia dictarum super si contingat aliquos filios et proles masculos, unam a superfatum matrimonii inter eodem ad istas partes gittima dispensatio matrimonii inter eosdem ad istas partes, et Romana devenit, et desuper executionem fuerit, et ante rectum et salempznationem contractis predicti matri- menuit, et salempznationem contractis predicti mari- faciend ecclesie, nos, ex nostris gratia et favore speciali bia, hereditibus et successoribus nostris, nunc prout extur bis, hereditibus et successoribus nostris, nunc prout extur
APPENDIX.

redditus, possessionibus ubicunque, infra regnum nostrum ten. ac de omnibus et singulis bonis, mobilibus et immobiliis, sitis seu querendis, cuinunque persone, sive quibusque perso
s, prout eis, sive eorum aliqui, magis videbitur expediens, conver
is, et optimum, non obstan. quod si contingat ipsos bastardos 
creari, et privilegis juris nobis super escaletis bastardorum, con
.; et eciam dict. filium et filios, ac proles legitimos fecimus et 
timavimus, et hac presenti carta nostra facimus et legitimamus,
is terris et baronii de Bygar et Thankertoun, cum tenentibus, 
andris, libere tenen. serviciis, patronatum juribus, advocacioni
et donationibus ecclesiariis et capellariis earundem, libere 
dend. et possidend. et post prefata Margarete eorum, matri 
ssum, secundum tenorem carte nostre desuper confluente le
me eisd. succeedend. ac omnes actus legitimos in judicio et ex
judicium exercend. ac omnibus aliis hereditatis, terris, pos
sionibus, dignitatibus, honoribus, officiis, et privilegiis libere 
dend. in omnibus et per omnia, ac si de legitimo thoro es
procreati; eciam ex nostre regie Majestatis plenitudine dict.
qui, et proles masculis, legitimum et legitimos fecim
sic quod eorum alter alteri, licet bastardifuerint, succeedere
at, deficien. heredibus suis legitimis de eorum corporeis le
me procreandis, in omnibus et singulis terris suis, tenen
annis redditus, hereditatibus, possessionibus, et bonis mo
bus et immobiliis, haereditariis, quositis seu querendis, 
obstan. bastardis suis, et privilegiis juris, predict. Ac 
min nos, pro nobis et successoribus nostris, dedimus et con
simus, et hac presenti carta nostra damus et concedimus, dict.
, et prolibus masculis, et eorum aliqui, omne jus, elameum, 
rum juris, et eschaeta, que nos. aut successores nostri, 
emus, seu habere poterimus, aut poterint, aliquibus terris. 
tentis, annuis redditus, possessionibus, bonis, mobilibus et 
nobiliis, dictorum filiorum, et prolum masculorum, aut eor
aliquius, ut nostra eschaeta, ratione bastardie, ac eisdem re
sciavimus, et quietum clamavimus, et hac presenti carta nostra 
unciamus, et quietum clamamus, hujusmodi prolibus masculi
orum aliqui, pro perpetuo; cum plenaria potestate eis, et eorum
ui, desuper disponend. prout eis ut videbitur magis expediens
optimum, sine aliquo obstaculo, elameo, impedimento, et revo
one, per nos, heredes aut successores nostros, dictis filiis, et pro
masculis, aut eorum aliqui, seu persone aut personis, cui vel
bus, ipsos de dictis terris suis, tenementis, annuis redditus, seu
uis, disponere continguerit aut contigerit quovismodo inde faci
l in futurum. In cujus rei testimonium, presenti carte nostre 
num sigillum apponi, precipimus. Testibus, &c. apud Edin
gh, duodecimo die mensis Martii, anno Domini milllesimo quin
tesimo octavo, et regni nostri vicesimo primo.

—Declaration by a Bailie, in a separate writing, that he had given
possession to the vassal.—(B. 2. t. 3. § 33.)

om the original in the hands of James Erskine of Cardross, Esq.

NIVERISIS quorim intererit, ad quorum notitiam presentes litere
pervenerint, Willielmus de Prestorf de Benyne, et ballivus
gnifici et potentis Domini, ac Domini mei metuendissimi, Do
il Archibaldi Comitis de Douglas, in hac parte, de terris de Tul
xm, cum pertinentiis, per suam litteram ballivi constitutus, salu

APPENDIX.

IV.—Notorial Instrument of Seisin before the return of James I. from England, the period when these instruments are supposed to have been introduced into this country.—(B. 2. t. 3. § 34.)

From the original in the hands of the Earl of Strathmore.

IN Dei nomine Amen. Per presens publicum instrumentum cunctis pateat evidenter, Quod anno ab incarnatione Domini m° eccecco quarto, mensis Novembris die xvi. indictione xiii. pontificatus sanctissimi in Christo patris, ac Domini nostri Domini Benedicti, divina providentia Pape, XIIIImi anno ximo. In mei notarii publici, et testium subscriptorum, presencia, personaliter constituti nobiles et discreti viri, viz. Willelmus de Arnote, filius et heres Domini Henrici de Arnote, militis, Domini ejusdem, tanquam attornatus Georgii de Abernethy, filii et heredis quondam Johannis de Abernethy de Kynalty, ut per litteram de attornato de capella Domini nostri Regis, testimonio magni sigilli sui sigillatum, et per me notarium hic subscriptum, in presencia testium subscriptorum, lectam et publicatam, clare apparuit manifestum, et Willelmus Wysschart, ballivus in hac parte nobilis Domini et potentis Domini Willelmi de Abernethy, militis, Domini de Sawletoun et de Rethy, sicut per litteram dicti Domini Willelmi, suo sigillo sigillat. cum affixione cere rubre, infra cujus sculpturam continentur quoddam scutum, continens quendam leonem, cum una benda, cujus circumscriptio erat S. WILLI de ABERNETHY, ut prima facie apparuit; cujus tenor, de verbo ad verbum, sequitur, et est talis. "WILLS de ABERNETHY,"
APPENDIX.

ayris to umaq Thomas Gowbrayt of Ballindroch, and be ryght thairof hes divers actionis to persew, and thair pertis objeckis to answer to yam thairinto, becasus yei haft not in wryt documentis to shaw to verife yat the ar the saidis ayris, and yai may not enter be brevis of inquest ayris to na lands yat pertenit to the said Tho-mas, for he analeit all his heretage under reversionis, and as wes dissesit quhan he deceist, as is allegit; chargeand thairfor the sher-riff of Dunbarten, and his deputis, to take cognițioun in that mater, and to warn all perties thairto haifand enteres therintil, be oppin proclamațioun, and giff it beis fundin that the saidis Andro and Elizabet ar neirist and lauchfull ayris to the said umaq Thomas, that they giff to tham thair rolment of court, as beis fundin be the said cognițioun ottentyklye on the saidis Andro and Elizabethis ex-pensis, for verification of thair interess; as at mair lynth in the saidis letteris ar contenit; for executiouin of quhilk, the said sherriff-deput had passit himself to the mercat-croce of the said burgh, the nynt day of the said moneth, and gart proclaime and reyd oppinlye the saidis letteris, for warnyng of all personis haifand entres, that the cognițioun wald be taken after the form thairof be hym, the said penult day of Noumber, as his indorsatioun, wretten on the back of the saidis letteris, buyr; at qk day the saidis Andro com-perit, for hymself, and as procuratour for the said Elizabet, be hyr mandat shawin be hym in judgment and admittit; and thair desyrit that the said shereff-deput wald tak the said cognițioun after the form of the saidis letteris; the quhilk petition to the said shereff-deput thocht resonabill, and maid call giff onye uther perteis haifand entres wald comper; and nane uther comperit; quharfor he twek cognițioun in the said mater, and fand that the saidis Andro and Elizabet wor neirist and lauchfull ayris to the said umaq Thomas Gowbrayt; and thairfor ordanit that ane rolment of court soould be extrakit and given to them attentiklye thairupon. Extractum de libro actorum dicte curie, per me Thomam Bischof notarium publicum, clericum ejusd. sub meis signo et subscriptione manualibus. Thomas Bischof, Notarius publicus, et clericus dicte curie.

VI.—Service of the Heirs-Portioners of Duffgal, in 1271, by which it appears that general services were then in use, though from the preceding article it would seem that they were not known about the middle of the 16th century.

From the chartulary of Paisley, fol. 114.

LItera Domini Regis et vicecomit. de Dunbarton de inquisitione.

OMNIBUS Christi fidelibus presens scriptum visuris vel auditui-ris, Walterus Senescalus, Comes de Menshet, salutem in Do-mino sempiternam. Noverit universitas vestra, me mandatum Domini mei Alexandri, Dei gracia, illustris Regis Socie recepisse, in hec verba. "Alexander, Dei gracia, Rex Socie, Waltero Co-miti de Menshet dilecto et fidei suo vicecomiti, et bavlivis suis de "Dunbretan, salutem. Mandamus vobis et precipimus, quaternus "per probos et fideles homines patrie, diligenter et fideliter inquiri "faciatis, si Maria sponsa Johannis de Wardroba, et Elena sponsa "Bernardi de Erth, ac Forveleth sponsa Norrini de Monorgund, "filie
in the natural possession of the proprietor; and that building-leases be not granted of any lands within 300 yards of the manor-place.

4. Provided, That no lease be granted till the former lease be determined, or if for a term certain, be within a year of being determined; that the rent in the new lease be not under that in the former, and that no fine or grasmum be taken by the grantor.

5. Enacted, That every proprietor of an entailed estate, who lays out money in inclosing, planting, or draining, or in erecting farm-houses, and offices for the same, shall be a creditor to the succeeding heirs of entail for three-fourths of the money so laid out.

6. Provided, 1mo, That the claim against the succeeding heir shall not exceed four years' free rent of the entailed estate as at the first term of Whitsunday after the death of the heir who expended the money.

7. 2do, That notice of the intended improvements be made writing, three months at least before they are begun, to the heir after the heirs of the proprietor's body; or if that heir be within Great Britain or Ireland, to his nearest relation by the father or to his factor or attorney; and a copy of the notice lodged with the sheriff or steward clerk of the county where the lands lie.

8. 3to, That annually, within four months after Martinmas, an account of the sums expended during the year preceding that term, with the vouchers, be lodged with the sheriff or steward clerk.

9. 4to, That when a sum equal to four years' free rent shall have been expended, and shall remain a subsisting charge against the succeeding heirs, it shall not be lawful for the subsequent heirs to expend any more under the authority of this act.

10. Enacted, That the sheriff or steward clerks shall record the said accounts, vouchers, and copies of notice, and either make the record patent, or give extracts when desired.

11. Enacted, That the executors or assigns of the heir who expended the money in improvements, may, after one year from his death, demand payment from the succeeding heir, with interest from the term when that heir's right to the rents commenced, and, in case of non-payment, sue him before the court of session, and on obtaining decree, use all diligence for recovering payment, except adjudication against the entailed estate improved: And in all questions of competition for the rents of the entailed estate, those in the right of this claim shall be preferred to the other creditors of the heir in possession.

12. Provided, That the heir in possession shall be discharged, upon his effectually conveying to the creditor in the sums laid out in improvements, one-third of the clear rents of the entailed estate during his life, or till the money so due shall thereby be paid off.

13. Enacted, That if the money due for improvements be not recovered from the heir immediately succeeding, those in the right of it may sue either the successors of that heir in any other estate, or the heir of entail succeeding to him, and use all kinds of diligence for recovery, except adjudication against the entailed estate; and shall be entitled to a preference upon the rents of the entailed estate to the personal creditors of the heir in possession; and in like manner they may sue every succeeding heir of entail, and with the same preference.

14. Provided the heir first succeeding to him who expended in improvements, and the successors of that heir, shall be bound to relieve all subsequent heirs of such part of the debt incurred by improvement
APPENDIX.

provement of the entailed estate, as shall be paid by them, to the extent of one-third of the rents which have come to the use of the first succeeding heir, or of his heirs or executors; and when that is exhausted, then the next succeeding heir, and his successors, shall be bound to relieve all subsequent heirs, to the extent of one-third of the rents which have come to their use; and the same relief shall be competent to every succeeding heir against the successors of the preceding.

15. Provided, That the successors of an heir of entail in any other than the entailed estate, sued on account of improvements, shall be discharged, upon making payment of one-third of the rents of the entailed estate which have come to the use of that heir or his successors.

16. Enacted, That the person having a claim on account of improvements, shall be obliged, within two years after the death of him who made the improvements, to demand payment from the succeeding heir; and in case of non-payment within six months after the elapse of said two years, to institute an action in the court of session, and proceed, without delay, to recover decree, and do exact diligence for making payment effectual: And if he fail, or allow the succeeding heir to die without recovering to the amount at least of one-third of the rents that may have become due to that heir, then, though he may sue the heir's successors in any other than the entailed estate to that amount, he shall have no claim against the subsequent succeeding heir of entail, except for the surplus.

17. Enacted, That if the heir first succeeding to him who made the improvements, shall not live long enough to be indemnified of what he has paid on that account, by one-third of the rents that shall come to his use, or that of his successors, they shall be creditors for the balance to the succeeding heir of entail; and relief shall, in like manner, be competent to the successors of every heir of entail in the same circumstances.

18. Enacted, That the money expended for improvements shall not be made a ground for adjudging the estate improved.

19. Enacted, That if the succeeding heir of entail shall have right to the claim for improvements, then the claim shall be extinguished, and never set up against the succeeding heir.

20. Enacted, That if any heir of entail shall refuse to pay the money required of him for improvements, and if decree shall be recovered for the full sum demanded, then the defender shall be liable for full costs of suit.

21. Enacted, That an heir of entail, after having completed the improvement of all or any part of the estate, may bring an action before the court of session, or the sheriff, in which he shall call the heir next entitled to succeed after the heir of his own body, for ascertaining the amount of the charge against the succeeding heirs of entail; and the decree, if pronounced by the sheriff, shall be final, unless suspended within six months; and if by the court of session, whether in the first instance or upon review, final, unless an appeal is brought within twelve months.

22. Enacted, That every heir of entail who lays out money in building or repairing a mansion-house, or offices, upon his estate, or in adding to them, shall be a creditor to the next succeeding heir of entail for three-fourths of the money expended by him.

23. Provided, Imo, That the sums so laid out shall not be effec-

vol. 11. (c) tual
APPENDIX.

24. 2do. That notice be given, and the copies recorded, in the same manner as directed with regard to improvements of the lands.

25. Enacted, That those in the right of the claim on account of that expense, may demand payment from the succeeding heir, after one year from the death of him who expended the money, with interest from the term at which the heir's right to the rent commenced; and, in default of payment within three months of such requisition, may sue the heir, in the same way as directed with regard to improvements.

26. Enacted, That the same rules of relief among succeeding heirs of preference, and in subjecting defenders to the payment of costs, and for ascertaining the amount of the sum laid out, shall take place with regard to the money laid out in this way, as with respect to the expense of improvements.

27. Enacted, That it shall be lawful for heirs of entail to make exchanges of land for the conveniency or advantage of their estates, and for the improvement of the country.

28. Provided, That no more than thirty acres of arable land, or one hundred acres of grounds improper for culture by the plough, of such entailed estates, shall be given in exchange; and that an equivalent in land contiguous to the entailed estate with which the exchange is made, shall be received in place of that given in exchange; and for ascertaining the value of the lands to be exchanged, application shall be made to the sheriff or steward of the county where the entailed estate lies, who thereupon shall appoint two or more skilful persons to adjust the value of the lands; and upon their settling the marches, and reporting upon oath that the exchange will be just and equal, the sheriff or steward shall authorise the exchange to be made by a contract of excambion; and that being executed, and recorded in the sheriff or steward books within three months after the execution thereof, shall be effectual: The land given in exchange to the entailed estate shall thenceforth be held a part thereof, and that given from it held as out of the entail.

29. Enacted, That this act shall extend to all tailzies, whether made prior or posterior to the act 1685.

VIII. Abridgment of "an Act" (39. and 40. Geo. III. C. 46. passed May 30. 1800) "for the more easy and expeditious recovery of small debts, and determining small causes, in that part of Great Britain called Scotland."

THIS statute is an improvement upon the temporary one of 35 Geo. III. C. 128, quoted in a note subjoined to B. 1. t. 4 § 13.; and

§ 1. Provides, That all causes depending at the date of the latter enactment, shall be determined agreeably to the rules of the former.

§ 2. Directs, That after 1st June 1800, (which is declared the commencement of this act), any two or more justices, in their respective counties or stewartries, may determine in a summary way, as shall appear to them agreeable to equity and good conscience, all causes and complaints brought before them, concerning the recovery of debts, or the making effectual any demand, provided the debt or demand, exclusive of costs, shall not exceed in value £5 Sterling.

§ 8.
§ 3, 4, and 5. Appoint a precise and specific form of procedure for bringing such causes into court, and for securing the attendance of witnesses for both parties.

§ 6. Enacts, That the justices shall hear the parties *vivâ voce*, examine them by declaration, or upon oath, and examine witnesses upon oath; but no practitioner of the law is allowed to plead either *vivâ voce* or by writing; nor are any of the pleadings, or minutes, or evidence, to be taken down in writing, or entered upon any record.

§ 7. If the defender, after being personally cited, or after a second citation for non-appearance on the first, shall still fail to appear, or to send a satisfying excuse, he shall be held as confessing; but on cause shown, the justices may adjourn the meeting.

§ 8. Though decree have gone in absence, the defender, upon consignation of the sums decreed for, and making intimation to the pursuer once personally, or twice at his dwelling-house, before expiry of the charge, may have the cause heard at the following court-day. Where absolvitor has passed in absence, the pursuer may have the same redress, on giving to the defender a similar notice, and consigning 2s. 6d. to be paid to the defender for defraying his previous expense.

§ 9. Empowers the justices to punish officers for failure in duty, by fine not exceeding 20s. Sterling, or imprisonment not exceeding ten days.

§ 10. Directs the clerk to enter in a book a copy of the complaint, and of the interlocutory orders and final decree; which last shall be signed by the justices present, or by their proxies, if more than two are present. A copy of the decree, subjoined to the original complaint, and signed by the clerk, shall be delivered to the prevailing party, as his warrant for arrestment, or poinding, or imprisonment. Such execution may proceed within six free days after decree, if the defender has been present in court; otherwise not till six free days after a charge on the decree given by an officer, who must certify the fact on oath if required.

§ 11. Enacts, That the form of the poinding shall be summary, viz. by carrying the effects poind to the nearest market-town or kirk-town, or village within the parish, and after getting the same duly appraised, selling them between the hours of eleven and twelve forenoon, at the cross or most public place, after one hour's notice given by a crier, by public roup, to the highest bidder, returning the overplus (if any) to the owner, after deducting what is allowed by this act for poinding and sale; and if the effects are not sold, delivering them over at the appraised value to the creditor, to the amount of the debt, and the allowance for poinding: Provided always, That in case the place of sale is not a market-town, but only a kirk-town or village, the place and time of sale shall be advertised two days at least before the day of sale, at the door of the parish church, upon Sunday after the forenoon-sermon.

§ 12. Gives the justices a discretionary power of directing the sums found due to be paid by instalments, weekly or monthly, according to the circumstances of the parties found liable, and under such conditions or qualifications as they shall think it fit to annex.

§ 13. The decree is not subject to advocation; and no suspension, appeal, or other stay of execution, is competent. Reduction may be sued before the Court of Session, if within a year from the date of the decree; but in that case the pursuer of the reduction
must, before being heard, lodge with the clerk of court sufficient caution for payment of such expenses as may be awarded against him.

§ 14. Contains a table of fees for the clerk, officer and assistants in the execution of the act; directs a copy certified by the clerk to be hung up in the court-room and in his office; and subjects the fees to the modification of the justices in very small cases, or where one petition and complaint is directed against different defendants.

§ 15. Appoints the penalties on witnesses for non-appearance to be paid to the party summoning them; and the clerk to keep account of all other fines, which shall be paid to the poor at the direction of the justices.

§ 16. Ordains the justices, at their quarter-sessions, to divide their county or stewartry into districts, within which meetings shall be held, for the execution of this act, at 11 o’clock forenoon, either on the first Monday, or on some other lawful day in the first week of every month, at the discretion of the quarter-sessions, by whose authority also the places of meeting shall be fixed, upon advertisements at every church-door in the county or stewartry, at least two Sundays after the places are certified. The monthly meetings may be adjourned, if necessary, to a future day, at the same place.

§ 17. Empowers the justices at a district meeting, in case the justice of peace clerk shall not name a deputy, to name a district clerk, removable by subsequent quarter-sessions, who have also the power of appointing such clerks from time to time, at discretion.

§ 18. Authorises the justices at the quarter-sessions, to make rules and orders for the better execution of this act, to be observed by all concerned, until altered by the same authority, or by the Lords of Session or Justiciary in Edinburgh, or by the Circuit Court of Justiciary, upon application of any two or more justices.

§ 19. Enacts, That no privilege shall exempt from this jurisdiction any party, on account of his being a member of any other court of justice.

§ 20. Declares, That the act shall not comprehend “any debt for rent, upon a tack, or lease, or real contract, where the title of any lands, tenements, or hereditaments can or may come to be brought in question, nor any other debt, matter, or thing, that shall or may arise upon or concerning the validity of any will, testament, or contract of marriage, although the same shall not amount to the sum of L. 5 Sterling, nor any debt for any money or thing won at or by means of any horse race, cock match, or any kind of gaming or play, or any debt or demand for or on account of any spirituous liquors.”

§ 21. and 22. Extend the jurisdiction of the magistrates of Edinburgh, in what is there called the weekly Ten-merk-court, to cases where the debt or demand brought against any person residing within the city and liberties (as described in the city’s royal charter 23d October 1636) does not exceed L. 40 Scots; and in these cases, the magistrates act as justices of peace, subject to the regulations hereby prescribed for other justices.

§ 23. Saves the jurisdiction of Scottish justices, so far as not regulated by this act.
schoolmaster's salary shall be fixed as after directed; and that the sheriff or steward clerk shall transmit a certificate thereof signed by him, to the minister of each parish within the county or stewartry to be by him submitted to the meeting directed to be called in the manner specified in § 4.

§ 4. Enacts, That within three months after the date of such certificate, the qualified heritors, and the minister of every parish in Scotland, shall hold a meeting, on being called by intimation from the pulpit immediately after forenoon service; by circular letter from the minister to such qualified heritors as are non-resident and by leaving a written notice at the mansion-house of every heritor, whether resident or not, at least thirty free days before the day of meeting: That, on due consideration of the circumstances of the parish, in respect of extent, population, and valued rent, such meeting shall determine whether the schoolmaster's salary shall be equal to the average price of one chalder and a half, or to that of two chalders of oatmeal, according to the amount thereof, ascertained by the aforesaid certificate, or to such proportion betwixt these as to such meeting shall seem most suitable to the circumstances of the parish, and shall determine the amount of the schoolmaster's salary, to be paid pursuant to such average, and their resolution thereupon: That a copy of such resolution, signed by the presence of the meeting, shall be delivered to the schoolmaster of the parish as his authority for levying the salary thereby appointed: And that such salary shall be paid to him by the heritors at the same terms, apportioned among them in the same manner, and with the same relief against their tenants, as is provided by 1696, C. 26.

§ 5. Provides, That if the heritors and minister shall neglect or refuse to determine the amount of the salary to be paid to the schoolmaster, according to the provisions of the act, or if any heritor or schoolmaster shall be dissatisfied with the determination made, the person so dissatisfied may, within three months after such meeting ought to have been held, or such determination shall have been made, apply or appeal to the next quarter-sessions for the shire or stewartry, whose judgment shall be final; and that no appeal by advocation, suspension, or otherwise, shall be admitted against the judgment given at such quarter-sessions: Provided always, that no heritor of the parish from whence the appeal comes, shall vote upon such appeal to the quarter-sessions.

§ 6. Provides, That, after twenty-five years from the time the amount of a schoolmaster's salary shall have been so fixed, the sheriff or steward, within three months after again determining the average price of a chalder of oatmeal in the manner directed by this act, shall, as above directed, return the same to the office of King's Remembrancer in Exchequer; the Lord Chief-Baron, and Baron, being again, by an order of court, to fix the average price for all Scotland: That the King's Remembrancer shall again transmit a copy of such order of court to the sheriff or steward clerk, who shall again publish the same in the Edinburgh Gazette and Scots newspapers, and transmit a certificate of said average and order of court to the minister of each parish within his shire and stewartry: That the heritors and minister shall again fix and determine the schoolmaster's salary, according to such average; such salary never being less than the value of one chalder and a half, nor more than two chalders for the next twenty-five years; and so tutas quoties at the end of every twenty-five years for ever, unless altered by Parliament:
APPENDIX.

§ 7. Provides, that in every parish where there is only one heritor duly qualified (vide sect. 22.) such heritor shall have two votes at every meeting directed to be held pursuant to this act; and that in all meetings where no preses has been chosen, the heritor present possessed of the highest valuation shall have the casting vote.

§ 8. Enacts, That in every parish where a commodious house for a school has not already been provided, pursuant to 1696, C. 26., and where there has not been already provided a dwelling-house for the residence of the schoolmaster, with a portion of ground for a garden to the extent hereafter mentioned, the heritors shall provide a commodious house for a school, and a house for the residence of the schoolmaster, (such house consisting of not more than two apartments, including the kitchen,) together with a portion of ground for a garden to such dwelling-house, from fields used for the ordinary purposes of agriculture or pasturage, as near and convenient to the schoolmaster's dwelling-house as reasonably may be: That such garden shall contain at least one-fourth part of a Scots acre, and shall be inclosed with such fence as is generally used for such purposes in the district of country where it is situated: And that the expense of providing such school-house, dwelling-house, and garden, and supporting the same, shall be defrayed in the manner prescribed for providing a house for a school, by the foresaid act 1696: Providing, that where the heritors shall determine that such garden cannot be allotted to the schoolmaster without great loss and inconvenience, it shall be optional to them, with the authority of the quarter-sessions of the county or stewartry, to assign to the schoolmaster, in lieu of such garden, an addition to his salary, at the rate of eight bolls of oatmeal per acre, to be computed according to the average ascertained in manner before directed.

§ 9. Enacts, That if the heritors shall neglect or refuse to provide the accommodations of house, school-house and garden, or additional salary in lieu thereof, to schoolmasters, according to the provisions of this act, or if the schoolmaster shall not be satisfied with the accommodations afforded him, it shall be competent for him to bring the same by representation or petition before the quarter-sessions for the shire or stewartry to which the parish-kirk belongs, or within which the parish-kirk is situated; and that, in all such cases, the judgment of the quarter-sessions shall be final, without any further appeal by advocacy, suspension, or otherwise: Provided that no justice of the peace, who shall be an heritor in the parish of such schoolmaster, shall vote upon such representation or petition.

§ 10. Provides, That the heritor from whose estates any ground shall be taken for the purpose of such school-house, dwelling-house, and garden, shall have relief against the other heritors of the parish, for the value of the ground so to be taken, in proportion to the valued rent of the lands belonging to the whole heritors in the parish: such relief to be settled only by the sheriff or steward of the county or stewartry, without appeal by advocacy, suspension, or otherwise.

§ 11. Enacts, That, in the case of those parishes which consist of districts detached from each other by the sea, or arms of the sea, or otherwise, as where a parish consists of two or more islands, (of which there are several instances in the Highlands, North Isles, and Hebrides),
Hebrides), or where it is otherwise of great extent or population, so that one parochial school cannot be of any effectual benefit to the whole inhabitants of such parishes, the heritors and minister, if they shall see cause, may, on fixing a salary of six hundred merks, or the value of three chalders of oatmeal, to be computed according to the provisions of this act, divide the same among two or more teachers, according to the extent and population of the parish: That these proportions so divided shall be paid to teachers of schools, in the same manner, and under the same conditions, as hereafter are specified, for supplying vacant parochial schools with masters (the heritors of such parishes, in respect of their being thus bound to pay an higher salary, being hereby exempted from the obligations of providing school-houses and gardens for the teachers among whom the salary is to be so divided): That in case a difference of opinion shall arise among the heritors, respecting the propriety and usefulness of such division of the salary, the same shall be submitted by petition or representation to the quarter-sessions of the shire or stewartry within the bounds of which the parish or parish-kirk is situated: And that the judgment thus obtained shall be final, without appeal by advocation, suspension, or otherwise.

§ 12. Provides, That none of the provisions of this act shall apply to the case of a parish which consists only of a royal burgh, or part of a royal burgh.

§ 13. Declares, That where a parish consists of a royal burgh, or part of a royal burgh, and a landward heritor or heritors, the schoolmaster shall be appointed and maintained by the burgh, or by the landward heritor or heritors, or by the burgh and landward heritors, in the same manner, and according to the same proportions, that have hitherto been observed in such parish: the salary and accommodatations being always equal in value to those provided by this act; the same remedy, in case they are otherwise, being to be allowed and to be applied for in the manner already specially pointed out; and the addition, if there is any addition, being paid in the same proportions by the parties from whom the present salary is received.

§ 14. Enacts, That, after the passing of this act, in case of vacancy in the office of schoolmaster, by death or otherwise, the minister of the parish shall, within fifteen days, intimate the vacancy, or cause it to be intimated from the pulpit, immediately after forenoon service, and give notice of the same by letter to the non-resident heritors: That the qualified heritors, with the minister of the parish, shall hold a meeting, of which intimation shall be given by the minister, by edictal citation and circular letters to the non-resident, at least thirty days before it takes place: That such meeting or adjourned meeting shall elect a person to the vacant office of schoolmaster: And that, in the event of the parish being vacant, the presbytery shall appoint some one of their number to make the intimations, and give the notices hereby entrusted to the minister.

§ 15. Provides, That if the heritors so qualified, and the minister, shall fail to elect a schoolmaster within four calendar months from the time the vacancy shall have taken place, then the presbytery of the bounds shall apply to the convener of the commissioners of supply of the county or stewartry, who, or any five of them, at a meeting to be called by the convener upon thirty days' notice, shall have power, jure devoluto, and are hereby directed, to elect a person to supply the vacancy.
§ 16. Enacts, That every schoolmaster elected under the provisions of this act, shall carry to the presbytery the minutes, or an extract or certified copy of the minutes, of his election, with attestations of his having taken the oaths to his Majesty before any of his Majesty's justices of the peace: That the presbytery shall thereupon take trial of his sufficiency for the office, in respect of morality and religion, and of such branches of literature as by the majority of heritors and minister shall be deemed most necessary and important for the parish, by examination of the presentee, by certificates and recommendations in his favour, by their own personal inquiry or otherwise, and shall see him sign the confession of faith and formula of the church of Scotland; That their determination, as to the qualifications of such presentee, shall not be reviewed or suspended by any court, civil or ecclesiastical: That provided they are satisfied with the same, he shall be furnished with an extract from their minutes, bearing that he had appeared, had produced the attestations required, and had been found, on trial, duly qualified for discharging the duties of the office to which he had been elected: And that such extract shall complete his right to the emoluments provided by this act.

§ 17. Provides, That, in case the person elected is not found duly qualified, the heritors and the minister shall be allowed only what remained of the four months, at the time of his election, with so many days more as required by this act.

§ 18. Enacts, That the heritors so qualified, and the minister in a meeting, called by notification of thirty days from the pulpit, by letter from the minister to the non-resident heritors, and by notice to be left at the mansion-house of each heritor, whether resident or not, shall have the power of fixing the school-fees from time to time as they shall judge expedient; and that a table of such fees, signed by the preses of the meeting, shall be hung up in the school-room: provided, That the schoolmaster shall be obliged to teach such poor children of the parish as shall be recommended by the heritors and minister at any parochial meeting.

§ 19. Enacts, That the superintendence of schools shall continue with the ministers of the Established Church as heretofore, according to the several acts of Parliament respecting the same, except in so far as altered by this act.

§ 20. Enacts, That, as often as presbyteries, in the course of their visitation, shall find any thing wrong with respect to the hours of teaching, or the length of the vacation annually given, or when any complaint shall be made to them upon those subjects by parties concerned, they shall have the power of regulating the same in the manner they may judge most consistent with the particular circumstances and general good of the parish; and that the schoolmaster shall conform to and obey all regulations so made by the presbytery, under pain of censure, or suspension from or deprivation of his office, as to the presbytery shall seem proper.

§ 21. Enacts, That the presbytery, on complaint from the heritors, minister or elders, against the schoolmaster, charging him with neglect of duty, (either from engaging in other occupations, or from any other cause), or with immoral conduct, or cruel and improper treatment of the scholars under his charge, shall forthwith take cognisance of the same, and serve him with a libel, if the articles alleged appear to them to be of a nature which requires it: That, after having taken the necessary proof, they shall acquit, or pass sentence of censure, suspension, or deprivation, as shall appear to them proper, upon the result of such investigation: That such judgment shall be final, without appeal to, or review by, any court, civil or ecclesiastical: That, if they shall depose the incumbent from his
office, his right to the emoluments and accommodations of the same shall cease from the time of his deposition: That in case he shall fail or refuse to remove from the school, school-house, and garden, within three months from the date of such sentence or deposition, the sheriff or steward, upon having an extract or certified copy of the sentence of deposition laid before him, shall forthwith issue against the schoolmaster letters of ejection, of which no bill of suspension or advocation, nor action of reduction, shall be competent: And that in case of such deposition, the school shall immediately be declared vacant, and the election of another schoolmaster shall take place.

§ 22, Provides, That it shall not be lawful for any heritor, who is not a proprietor of lands within the parish, to the extent of at least one hundred pounds Scots of valued rent, appearing in the land-tax books of the county, to attend or vote at any meeting held pursuant to this act; but that every heritor so qualified may vote by proxy, or by letter under his hand.

§ 23, Ratifies and confirms all former acts and statutes with regard to parish-schools or schoolmasters, in so far as they are not altered by the express provisions of this act.

X.—Abridgment of "An Act" (39. and 40. Geo. III. c. 98, passed 28th July 1800), "to restrain all Trusts and Directions in Deeds or Wills, whereby the profits or produce of real or personal estates shall be accumulated, and the beneficial enjoyment thereof postponed beyond the time therein limited." Referred to p. 882, note *.

§ 1, ENACTS, That no person shall, after the passing of this act, by any deed, surrender, will, codicil, or otherwise howsoever, settle or dispose of any real or personal property, so that the rents, issues, profits, or produce thereof shall be wholly or partially accumulated, for any longer term than the life of the grantor; or the term of twenty-one years from his death; or during the minority of any person living, or in ventre sa mère, at the time of the grantor’s death, or during the minority only of any person who, under the uses or trusts of the deed, &c. directing such accumulations, would, for the time being, if of full age, be entitled to the rents, issues, profits, or in the interest, dividends, or annual produce so directed to be accumulated: And that wherever any accumulation shall be directed otherwise, such direction shall be null and void, and the rents, issues, profits and produce, shall, so long as the same shall be directed to be accumulated contrary to the provisions of this act, go to, and be received by, such person or persons as would have been entitled thereto, if such accumulation had not been directed.

§ 2, Provides, That the act shall not extend to any provision for payment of debts of the grantor, or other person or persons, nor to any provision for raising portions for any child or children either of the grantor, or of persons taking any interest under the settlement, nor to any direction touching the produce of timber upon any lands or tenements.

§ 3, Provides, That the act shall not extend to any disposition respecting heritable property in Scotland.

§ 4, Provides, That the above restrictions shall apply to wills and testaments made before the passing of this act, in such cases only where the testator shall be living, and of sound and disposing mind, after the expiration of twelve kalendar months from the passing of this act.
ADJOURNMENT of the diet in a criminal trial, 1065, note *.  

ADJUDICATIONS substituted in place of appraisings, 561, 59.  

Adverse to, 561, 59.  

The law in the years, 562, 39.  

The pari passu preference established by 1661, does not obtain in special adjudications, ib. General adjudications, ib. 40.  

The alternative of a special adjudication, 567, note.  

The alternative of adjudications pass of course unless the debtor appear and except, 565, 40.  

Posterior adjudicators within year and day to secure pari passu preference, ib.  

Shortening the inadmissible defect of the deficiency, ib.  

Adjudications are little different from the old appraisings unless in form, ib.  

Rights adjudgable, 556, 6, 7, notes.  

Debts on which adjudication cannot proceed, 541, 9.  

Adjudication against debtor’s heir up a charge to enter, 548, 11, or seq.  

Time within where the heir’s lands can be adjudged, 544, 15.  

Litigation in adjudications, 563, 41; 546, 17, note 343.  

Time of the legal of an adjudication, 549, 22, note *.  

Does not expire ipso jure, but requires declaration.  

What is necessary to render a right invalid, ib.  

note 345.  

Whether a decree of declarator is service can be opened up, ib.  

What evidence is necessary to render an adjudication effectual, 560, note *.  

Provided to the superior for disposing adjudging, 551, 24.  

Where a corporation as a defendant to an adjudication, 553, 27.  

Pari passu preference of all acts growing in a debt, ib.  

563.  

The benefit of the first adjudication made effectual, it is communicated to all the rest within the year, 556, note.  

Consequences of this, ib.  

Competition of adjudications after the year, 557, 28.  

Intimation and competition of adjudications, ib. note *.  

How intimation may be stopped, ib. note 350.  

Grounds for reducing, restricting, and extinguishing, 556, 38.  

Reduction, ib.  

Restriction of an adjudication to security, 559, 35, note *.  

Whether adjudication may be affected by personal declarations of the creditor, ib. note.  

Effect of the doctrine of executio ta de, ib. note 359.  

Extinguishment of adjudications, 560, 37.  

Order of redemption of adjudications and action of cost amounting to the instance of the debtor, 560, 38.  

Adjudications in security, 563, 42.  

When the debtor is vergens ad inquisition, ib. Their pari passu preference under the act 1661, 564, 42.  

Style of the summons, ib. note 356.  

Abstraction of adjudications, 564, 43.  

Remedy where from accident the abpreviation has not been recorded within sixty days, ib. note 1.  

Whether adjudications preclude the creditor from enforcing personal diligence, ib.  

Effect of the decree of adjudication upon the nature of the debt, 563, 44.  

Note 358.  

The adjudger though in possession of the certificate is not vassal to the legal, ib.  

566, 46.  

Adjudications contra hereditatem jaczentem, 566, 47.  

Mode of leading it, ib.  

Decree cognoscat causam, 567, 47.  

What is carried by such adjudication, ib.  

Claims which are carried by it, ib.  

Heritable sums become moveable since debtor's death, 563, 48.  

Whether past rents are carried by a special adjudication against the heir, ib.  

Redemption of adjudications contra hereditatem jaczentem, by posterior adjudicators to the heir renouncing, ib.  

Whether the next heir to him who renounces may redeem the secession before expiry of the legal, 563, 49.  

Indirect method of redemption by majors after resuscitation, 569, 49.  

Adjudication in implement, 569, 50.  

Against whom it may be directed, ib.  

It admits of no redemption nor pari passu preference, ib.  

Competitions between two adjudicators in implement, 570, 51.  

Some particular in point of time, 570, 52.  

Entry with the superior, and composition payable to him, ib.  

Whether an adjudicator in implement demanding an entry by mistake can con- struct his author's right, ib.  

In what course it is competent to pursue these adjudications, 571, 43.  

Abstractions of adjudications contra hereditatem ja- czentem, ib.  

54, note.  

Prohibitions against separate adjudications pending a ranking and sub, 577, 62, note 376.  

Effect of the decree of seiza
AD

S

AL

ural adjudication for all the creditors, ib. See Judgment.

NICLES in writing, in a proving of the tenor of, 954, 55, 56.

NISTRATIONS, English letters of, are equiva-
lent to a license to pursue in Scotland, 902, 39.

executors.

NISTRATORS, leases by, 859, 21.

R.A.L of Scotland, 68, 33. See Admiralty. R.A.L-Deputies, how appointed, 68, 33. Where they have jurisdiction in mercantile causes, 70, 10. Admiralty-deputy, ib. note 5.

RALTY Court, nature of its jurisdiction, 27, 6.

rial of Scotland, 68, 33. His deputy, called the s of the High Court of Admiralty, ib. His in-

ication, ib. note 7. Inferior deputy, 5. Pri-

and cumulative jurisdiction of the court, ib. It

atwes in maritime causes, 69, 33. Review of

admiral's decrees by suspension or reduction, ib.

time causes cannot be adjudicated to the Court

session, nor its jurisdiction prorogued in such

ies, note 69. What cases are held as mari-

notes. Adjudication in questions of compet-

69, 33. Adjudication from inferior admiralties.

Bills of suspension of admirals' sentences, how
decided, ib. Jurisdiction in maritime cases till fi-

decree, ib. note. Jurisdiction of the Courts in

state cases, 69, 34, note 71. Advocates of

cases, 70, 34, note 74. Whether admiralty-deputes

jurisdictional, ib. note to. Inferior-depute of Leith, ib. note 75. Admiral may

his own and the decrees of inferior admirals, 4.

Courts of the Court in maritime cases, 71, 53. What crimes are characteristic-

martime, ib. Whether the court of justiciary

review the sentences of the admirals in criminal

0s., ib. Whether the admirals has an exclusive

ic in the first instance of the Session and

iciary, ib. note 76. Heritable jurisdictions of as-

ty not abolished, 72, 35. Results from the ad-

ty to the Jury Court, ib. note 77. Concurrence

a - admiral to arrestment of ships or goods on

1, 729, note 283.

OMISSORS, 678, 61. See Cautioner.

'RIPPTI, or descriptiui, 207, 60.

TER, civic actions on the head of, private to

ommissaries, 115, 29. Whether it operates as

of a gift by the husband to the wife, 148.

is a ground of divorce from a marriage, 150,

The party accused may be a witness either for

or defendant, 1090, 75, note 8. The par-

divorced cannot marry the person with whom

ultery has been committed, ib. Effects of di-

account of adultery, 152, 45. The crime, as

wed, followed by divorce, is no ground of divo-

revocable, ib. note 7. The criminal consequences of, not

by a second marriage in bona fide belief of

mansion's death, 151, 44. Husband's claim of

against the seducer of his wife, 591, note 7.

raser of an heritable right from a woman di-

for adultery, and afterwards married with the

er, cannot hold his purchase against the grant-

of her first marriage, or her heirs whatsoever,

6, 16. Whether the issue of a marriage be-

an adulterer and an adulteress are, 153, 59, 119.

Such issue are incapable of succeeding

e parents, 921, 9. They may test, 920, f.

nal prosecution for adultery, 1044, 52. By

crime, it could only commit with men,

by our, whereas either of the

is married, 1045, 52. Extended to the viola-

crime, he may, however, be found for

elf, ib. He is the public prosecutor of cri-

1021, 2. See King's Advocate.

CATES, members of the College of Justice, 58, 17; presumed mandate to, by appearing for a par-

ty, 661, 33. They are not responsible for the agent

ploying them acting without authority, ib. note 139;

not be witnesses for their clients, but may a-

against them, 979, 988, 23; how far they are bound
to answer, ib.

ADVOCATION, 989, 40. In what cases it is compe-

against interlocutory judgments, ib. note 100.

What is reckoned a final, in contradistinction to an

interlocutory judgment, ib. Advection for trial by jury,

Forms and mode of proceeding in advection, 990, 28.

It is not competent against a decree of manumis-

ting, ib. Extract bars advection, ib. note 101.

advection on the head of incompetency, 990, 40.

on the ground of incapacity, ib. Nature of the ground

incompetency, ib. 41. Bill of advection, 991, 41.

A judge who proceeds after an intimated advection is

punishable, as well as the party, for contempt, and his
decree is null, 991, 41. Advection without intimation
do not interfere judges from proceeding, ib. 42.

No case under L.12 can be advertised on account of

inquiry, 991, 43. Rule for estimating the value of

the cause, ib. note 7; where the cause involves a ques-
tion of right, or the subject is of uncertain value, 992,

105. Advection from Court of Admiralty in a question of competency, 699.

Advection from inferior admiralties of maritime causes, ib. Such

advection must be remitted to the High Court, ib. Advection from admiralty of maritime causes, 70, 34; of a decree of the justiciary in the small

court incompetent, 84, note 92; from inferior com-

issaries direct to the Court of Session, 115, 28; from inferior commissioners to the commissioners of

Edinburgh incompetent, ib. note 129. Cautioner in

an advection, 686, note 184. Advection of a com-

petition of briers, 687, 60; 844, note 485.

ADVOCATIO Exceletia. See Patrence.

AFFINITY, computation of the degrees of, in relation to

marriage, 125, 5; in what degrees of marriage is prohibited, ib. 9.

AFFIRMATION, solemn, by quakers, 292, note 2.

AGE of a minor, how proved in a challenge on the head

of minority and lesion, 190, 36.

AGENT or writer, lien of, over the writings of his client,

714, 21; triennial prescription of his accounts, 763,

17. Implied mandate to appear for a party in an

action, 661, 33, notes. Responsibility of, for negli-

gence, 664, 37, note 147. He cannot be a witness

for his client, but may against him, 980, 25. How

he is bound to answer or make production as a

haver, ib. note 74. See Advocate.

AGNATES and cognates, distinction of, 165, 4.

Tutor at law must be a male agnate, ib. Where several

agnates are equally near to the pupil, who is entitled

to be tutor, ib. 5. The next of kin is preferred to the

tutor and guardian of idiots, &c, 200, 56.

AGGRAVATIONS of theft, 1048, 61. See Theft.

AGREEMENTS, verbal, effect of, 607, 1. All agree-

ments relating to heritable rights must be perfected

by writing, ib. 2. Power of resiling till writing ad-

mired; where writing defective in solemnities, 608,

2, note 2, ib. where the agreement is by missi

they must be probative, 608, 2. Power of resiling

from a written offer verbally accepted, ib. Locus

perilicentia before writing, ut rei socii integra, ib. 3.

Effect of rei interventis, ib.

ALE may not be imported and sold within a barony

without the baron's consent, 550, 8.

ALIBI, of the grantee of a deed, proof of, in a trial for

forgery, 1055, 71.

ALIENATION of pupil or minor's heritable estate by

tutors or curators, how far competent, 173, 17. What

is accounted heritage in this question, 174, 17.

What is comprehended under alienation, ib. Where

the alienation is made by the law itself, ib. Where

the tutor or pupil might be compelled, ib. Lendings

by heirs of entail are held as alienations, 807, note 429. Vassal's right of alienation, 262, 13; and of

self-lending, ib. Effect of a clause of preemption in fa-

vour of vassal's superior, but without an irritancy, ib.

note 7. Who cannot alienate, 959, 13. Annexed

property of the crown cannot be alienated, 263, 14.
Other heritable rights which cannot be alienated, ib. 15. Allegiances challengeable on the act 1696, c. 5, 964, 41.

3. ALIMENTS cannot be feudal rights, 929, 10. Naturalisation of the children of British subjects born abroad, ib. note 7. Cases where this cannot take place, ib. The son of an alien father and English mother born out of the allegiance cannot inherit to his mother in this country, ib. Statutory restraints upon aliens, ib. Privileges of naturalisation to foreigners who are partners in the Bank of Scotland, 928, 10, note 660; this held to bear reference to the original partners only, ib. Naturalisation of aliens, 925, 10. Distinction between naturalisation by act of Parliament and letters of denization by the King, ib. Aliens cannot be elected Members of Parliament, ib. note 7. Whether aliens can succeed or be succeeded in moveable, 929, 924, 10. Droit d'asile, whether ever recognised in Scotland, ib.

4. ALIMENT to natural children, jurisdiction of the justices in cases of, 85, note 90. Actions for, by wives against their husbands, how similar to the commissaries, 115, 30. Obligation on husband for interminable aliment and expenses to his wife during an action of separation or of divorce, 129, note 148; 131, note 140. Alimony, whether in contracts of separation between husband and wife, whether revocable, 140, 30; 141, notes. Wife's action for aliment under separation, 140, note 1052; 141, note 1052. Where no alimentation has been agreed upon, ib. See Separation. Whether aliment is due to a wife from her husband's estate, where he dies within year and day without issue, 166, note 8. Wife's claim for aliment from her husband's death till the term of payment of her provisions, 148, 41. Obligation for aliment, by parents to children, 159, 46. Extinction of this obligation to the ascend- dants by the father, and to the mother and the ascend- dants by her, ib. note 185. Liability of a grandfather, ib. note 184. Whether aliment demandable by a son's wife or widow, ib. notes 7, 186. Whether separate alimony demandable, 159, 56. When the parent's obligation ceases, ib. Quantum and duration of aliment due for natural children, 160, 56 notes. Obligation of children to aliment their parents, 161, 57. Obligation on an heir or representative to aliment younger children, or those whom the deceased was obliged to maintain, ib. 58, notes 7, 191. Duration of the heir's obligation, and how it may be limited, 162, 58, notes. Aliment to the poor, 210, 63, et seq. See Poor. Obligation on liferenters to maintain the heir, 467, 62. How the obligation is qualified, ib. How it is made effective, ib. This burden is personal to the liferenter, 468, 63. Liability of the possessor under an annuity to his next heir, ib. Whether an obligation is discharged by an offer by the person liable to receive the heir into his family, ib. In what cases a person who has been maintained or maintained at bed and board is presumed to have been so alimented by way of donation, 700, 92. See Donation. Aliment of prisoners under the act of grace, 1013, 28. See Act of Grace.

5. ALIMENTARY provisions to a wife are excepted from the husband's jus maritii, 127, 14. They are payable per annum, 470, 57. Alimentary funds are not property, 572, 7. What funds are alimentary, ib. Triennial prescription of alimentary debts, 768, 17, notes 7 and 565. ALLEGAGE, oath of, 49, 53. ALLOCATION of stipend, 505, 47. ALLODIAL subjects, opposed to feudal, 259, 8. ALLOWANCE of appraisals, 532, 26. ALUVIO; acquisition of property by, 297, 14. ALTARAGES and chapels, 99, 3. ALTIUS non tollendi servitute, 432, 10. AREUS or a is public property, 291, 5. Where the river deserts its channel, to whom does the first one belong, ib. ARROGIOUS cessions in obligations, how interpreted, 697, 7. See Arrogancy.

ANN or Annuity, right of, 592, 65. See Annuities.

ANNAT, right of, what was anciently meant by it, 592, 65. What it is in Scotland at this day, ib. 65; amount of it how regulated, 523, 56. Whether due after the suspension of the minister, ib. In what proportion it is divided between the widow and children, ib. 67. Where there are children, but no widow, ib. It requires no confirmation, 524, 65. It is unalienable by the incumbent and not affectable by his debts, ib. Sum with which the minister is burdened to the ministers' widows' fund, ib. note 8.

ANNEXATION of church lands to the Crown, 468, 19. Exceptions, ib. The Bank of Scotland, 928, 10, note 660; this held to bear reference to the original partners only, ib. Naturalisation of aliens, 925, 10. Distinction between naturalisation by act of Parliament and letters of denization by the King, ib. Aliens cannot be elected Members of Parliament, ib. note 7. Whether aliens can succeed or be succeeded in moveable, 929, 924, 10. Droit d'asile, whether ever recognised in Scotland, ib.

ANSE and heir's creditors, competition between, 865, 101. Preference of the ancestor's creditors on his heritable estate doing diligence within three years under the act of grace, 870, 101. The preference must be perfected within the three years. How their preference is regulated when the heir is within the three years been seized under a bankrupt estate, ib. How any superior diligence necessary or competent by the ancestor's creditors after such sequestration, ib. Competition of the three years, ib. Where no alimentation has been agreed upon, ib. See Separation. Whether aliment is due to a wife from her husband's estate, where he dies within year and day without issue, 166, note 8. Wife's claim for aliment from her husband's death till the term of payment of her provisions, 148, 41. Obligation for aliment, by parents to children, 159, 46. Extinction of this obligation to the ascend- dants by the father, and to the mother and the ascend- dants by her, ib. note 185. Liability of a grandfather, ib. note 184. Whether aliment demandable by a son's wife or widow, ib. notes 7, 186. Whether separate alimony demandable, 159, 56. When the parent's obligation ceases, ib. Quantum and duration of aliment due for natural children, 160, 56 notes. Obligation of children to aliment their parents, 161, 57. Obligation on an heir or representative to aliment younger children, or those whom the deceased was obliged to maintain, ib. 58, notes 7, 191. Duration of the heir's obligation, and how it may be limited, 162, 58, notes. Aliment to the poor, 210, 63, et seq. See Poor. Obligation on liferenters to maintain the heir, 467, 62. How the obligation is qualified, ib. How it is made effective, ib. This burden is personal to the liferenter, 468, 63. Liability of the possessor under an annuity to his next heir, ib. Whether an obligation is discharged by an offer by the person liable to receive the heir into his family, ib. In what cases a person who has been maintained or maintained at bed and board is presumed to have been so alimented by way of donation, 700, 92. See Donation. Aliment of prisoners under the act of grace, 1013, 28. See Act of Grace.

ANNUAL RENT, rights, origin and nature of, 424. Now changed into the form of proper bonds, 433. Infliction of annuallent, nature of, 422, 31. Whether it is a proper use of only a servitude affecting a feudal subject, ib. Its bygone interests are diall. A man, ib. 32; and recoverable by pointing the ground and personal action, ib. Competition between an annuallenter and arrester, ib.; between several annuallenters, 425, 32. How the annuallenter may recover the ground by action of points or by pointing the ground, 423, 33. Oris of this action, ib. Extent to which the tenant is liable to be pointed under this action, ib. Effect of the act 1466, with respect to pointing of the ground, ib. Extinction of annuallents, ib. 94; by discharge or renunciation, 424, 34; whether such discharge require registration to be effectual against singular successors, ib.; by payment or intronumias with the rents, ib. Whether the right so extinguished may be revived on a renewed advance by a redeemer of the discharge, ib. Sale or assignment of an annuallent by the purchaser of an annuallent, 424, 34. An adjudication on an infition of annuallent preterable to all others intervening between the date of the right and the adjudication deduced on it, 426, 37. See Interest.

ANNUITIES, liferent, their nature, 456, 43. Assignment of annuities, 734, 9. See Liferent. ANNUITY of teinds settled by the commissioners upon the Crown, 496, 39. See Teinds.

APPARENT Heirs, their privileges, 532, 54. See Heirs.

APPARENT Heirs, their privileges, 532, 54. See Heirs.

APOSCHIANN ALIMONIES, right of, 592, 65. See Annuities.
without it, ib. Effects of the privilege of annus de
liberando, ib. 35. Whosoever action competent within
the year when it contains no personal conclusion
against the heir, ib. 383, 55. Competency of con-
imposing a process against the property,
by citation of the heir after his death and duration of the
annus deliberandi, ib. Who may plead the privilege of
deliberating, ib. Where the apparent heir has al-
ready been deposed as heir, ib. The heir may pursue
an exhibition ad deliberandum even after the year, ib. 56.
What writings and obligations may be called for in the
exhibition, ib. 394, 56; where they are in favour of
strangers, ib.; where they are composed by infe-
ment, ib.; where the ancestor has been divested by
entail or irredeemable disposition, ib. To whom this
right is given in pursuing an exhibition is competent, and to
what end, ib. 57. Apparent heir's right to defend
his predecessor's titles against third parties bringing them
under challenge, 385, 36. His right to continue his
ancestor's possession, and to sue for rents, ib. He
cannot remove tenants, ib. Whether rents and in-
terests unmified by the apparent heir belong to his
ecclesiastical representative, ib. His privileges of bring-
ing the estate to his ancestor to a sale on 1695, 575,
61. Whether an apparent heir is entitled to reduce ex copete testi, 369, 100. Whether he may be made
a party to a deed of cancellation without a pre-
vious charge to enter, 416, 21. His right to
tackles passes without service, 350, 77. Whether he may as-
sign them, ib. An apparent heir of a tachesson may
insist in a removing against such tenants as derive
no right from his ancestor without service, ib.
APPEAL. Ancient form of appeal from inferior courts, 398, 39. The only form of appeals from inferior
courts to the session is by advocacy, suspension, or
reduction, 998, 39. Appeal to the House of Lords from
the Court of Session, 992, 2. It is not com-
petent against interlocutory judgments, except where
there is a difference of opinion, or with leave of the
court, ib. note 104. Limitation of the time for ap-
pealing, ib. note 105, and 765, note 369. Effect of
appeal, 992, 2. Power of the Court of Session relat-
tive to interlocution and execution, ib. note 106.
Service of the appeal, 995, note *. Appeal
decrees of justices at quarter sessions, 29, note 15, where inferior court exceeds its powers, though having conclusive jurisdiction, 29, note; from jurisdiction under local act, ib.; from courts of
liability, ib. House of Lords reviews all judg-
mint from supreme courts by, 52, 8; 60, 20. Whe-
ther appeal from Court of Session to Scottish parlia-
mint court, ib. on behalf of the Union, 50, 20. Appeal
to the Circuit Courts of Justiciary in civil and crim-
el causes, 66, 28. Whether such appeal competent
where no pecuniary conclusions, ib. note 61. Regu-
larities respecting it according to the first presentation
of such appeals, ib. note 62. Effect of the dismissal of
such appeal as incompetent, ib. Appeal to the King
against sentences of court-martial, 76, 96. Appeal
to the justices at quarter sessions against judgments of
special or common sessions, 85, 15. There is no
appeal to the House of Lords from the Court of Justi-
cracy, 1073, note *, and 63, 24. See Advocacy.
Suspension. Reduction.
APPOINTMENTS or salaries of judges, 97, 37. Sen-
ator. See also. 376, 12. See also. 376, 12.
APRAISING of pointed goods, 746, 23; 747,
note 321. Whether it requires a stamp, 748, note 321.
APREHENSION of a debtor, effect of, in constitu-
ting bankruptcy, 916, 42, notes. Solemnities requi-
site, ib. APRENTICE, obligations between him and the
master, 209, 62. Effect of indentures entered into
by a pupil, ib.; by a minor gaudis, without curators,
ib. Death or desertion of apprentice during his ser-
vice, 850, 16.
APPRISING or Conspiring, definition of, 586, 1.
Nature of appraising, ib. 2. It was originally a proper
sale of the debtor's lands to any purchaser, ib. Ancient
form of deducting appraisings, 587, 3. This di-
ligence formerly executed only by the sheriff, came af-
fterwards to be introduced by the process or ap-
method of executing it, 440, 4. Requisites of mes-
enger's execution, ib. It must have mentioned that
there had been a previous search for moveables, ib.
The inquest formerly held in the country came to
be held always at Edinburgh, and the whole lands, in-
stead of a part, fell under the decree, ib. 5. All
rights relating to heirship may be appraised, 589, 4.
Whether offices of trust, titles of honour, &c. might
be appraised, ib. 7. Appraising of any heritable sub-
ject carries no arrests due prior to the decree, 540, 6.
All the subjects apprised must be mentioned in
the decree, ib. On what kind of debts appraising
could not proceed, 541, 9. Legal of appraisings, 542, 10.
It did not run against minors, ib. Appraising against
the heir of the debtor on a charge to enter, ib. 11.
The charge is by statute made equivalent to the heir's
actual entry, 544, 15. Where the heir is the debtor,
a special or general special charge only is necessary, ib.
14. Time within which the lands of the heir can be
apprised, ib. 15. Denunciation in the appraising
rendered the subject seised, ib. 354. Execution from
this rule, ib. Seisin is necessary to perfect the
appriser's right, 546, 17. What if the appraiser be in
error, ib. Extent of the right carried before seisin, ib.
Appraisings formerly made without the seisin of
the principal, but since 1691 the reversion is burdened
both with principal and interest, 547, 18. Other
regulations introduced by acts 1021 and 1063, ib. 13.
The appraiser in possession must apply the surplus
rents to the extinction of the principal sum, 548, 19.
He must account as a steward for the rents after ex-
tinction of his debt, ib. 20. Restriction of the appri-
sor's possession at the suit of the debtor to such part
of the lands as answers the interest of his debt, 549,
21. After expiry of the legal, the right is carried irre-
reducibly to the appraiser, ib. 22. Rules
of preference in the competition of appri-
sings, 550, 25. Composition payable to the superior for
entering an appraiser, 551, 24. Deduction of real burdens, ib.
Obligation on superiors to enter appraisers, ib. Com-
position where the lands hold of the crown, ib. Re-
medy where the superior refuses to enter the appraiser,
552, 25. Registration of allowances of appraisings,
ib. 26. Whether the superior is bound to enter corpora-
tions, 553, 27. Whether the superior is entitled to
a conveyance of the appraising upon offering payment:
of the debt, or value of the lands, ib. Certain appri-
sings require no seisin, ib. 28. Whether an appraising
sold by a superior requires seisin, 554, 29.
Partes passus preference, by act 1661, among all ap-
praisings within year and day of the first made effec-
tual by seisin, 555, 30. And on or after the exact date of
such appraisings, ib. note 62. Method of calcul-
lating the year, 555, note *. How the appraising
made effectual, 555, 30. The seisin which made the first appraising effectual is com-
municated to all the rest within the year, ib. 33.
Consequences of this, ib. Where one of the appraisers
enters into possession, 557, 33. Claim by the first
appraiser for the expense disbursed by him, ib.
PREFERENCE of appraisers after year and day of the
first, ib. All expired appraisings affecting the
debtor's estate, and purchased by his apparent heir, are
redeemable by posterior appraisers within ten years, 558, 34.
Grounds for reducing, restricting, and extinguishing
appraisings, 558, 35. Whether appraisings and ad-
judications may be affected by personal declarations
of the creditor, 559, 36. How appraisings are ex-
tinguished, 560, 37. Order of redemption of apprais-
ging, and action of court and reckoning at the instance
of the debtor, ib. 38. Adjudications substituted in place of appraisings, 561, 39. See Adjudication.
APPROBATE and Reprobate, 671, 49. An heir cannot challenge a deed as capite ficti, as to one part, and take benefit by another, 865, 97, note 543. Application of the principle in bar of a challenge by an executor of a legacy not ascertainable by testament, 879, 10. See Homologation.

AQUEDUCTUS and Aqueductus, nature of these words, 53, 13. See Servitudes.

ARBITRATION. Powers of arbiters by the Roman law, 26, 2; by our law they are the same, ib. Decree-arbitral on submissions, 1014, 29. Whether a decree-arbitral is held as delivered after subscription by the arbiters, though still in their custody or that of the clerk, 683, 44, note 99. See Submission. Absconding punishment never extended to death, 1026, 12.

ARCHBISHOPS formerly a part of the secular clergy, 96, 3. Archbishop of Scotland, 100, 7. Archbishop of St. Andrews, called the Primate of all Scotland, ib. Archbishop of Glasgow, the Primate of Scotland, ib.

ARCHDEACON, 101, 8.

ARCHDIOCESE, 73, 66. Matrilineal act, ib.

ARISTOCRATICAL Jurisdiction, jurisdiction of the Lord Lyon in setting, 94, 33; his power of fining those using arms who are not matriculated, ib.

ARMY, King's, 94, 92. Messengers-at-arms, ib. See Lyon, Messengers.

ARREARS. Whether arrears are heritable or moveable, 244, 7; 245, 10. Removing of tenant in arrear, 372, 44, et seq. Hypothec of landlord for arrear of rent, 356, 56, et seq.

ARRESTMENT, meaning of the term, 725, 2. Crime of arrestment, ib. 3. It may proceed either by the authority of the Court of Session, or on the precept of an inferior judge, ib. Arrestment on letters of herning, ib.; a previous charge not necessary, ib. note 280. Upon special letters of arrestment 725, 3. Where the arrrest is a foreigner, ib. note 281. Upon a libelled summons or dependence, 356, note 321; 725, 3, note 4. Arrestment on dependence after appeal, 725, 3, note 282. By a chargers in a suspension where the decree has been turned into a libel, ib. A previous arrestment ad jurisdictionem fundandum necessity in a case of a foreigner, ib. Effect of arrestment on dependence as to expenses of process, 740, note 314. Arrestment on the precept of an inferior judge, 725, 3. Such arrestment cannot be executed without the territory of the inferior judge, ib. Letters of supplement for each case, ib. note 283. Admiralty precept or concurrence for arrestment of a ship or goods on board, ib. Edictal arrestment cannot attach goods in a foreign country, 725, 3.

In whose hands arrestment may be used, 725, 4. Where the person in whose hands arrestment is to be used is a minor or incapacitated, ib. It is incompetent in the hands of a bank, ib. In the hands of a commissioner, 730, 4. In the hands of a purchaser, ib. Effect of arrestment in the hands of the arrrestor's debtor, ib. 5. In the hands of a corporation or of a depositary, ib.

What subjects are arrestable, 751, 6. Bonds, ib. Policies of insurance, ib. note 289. Ships or shares in them, ib. note 290. Price of heritable subjects vested in trustees, 789, 6, note 4. Consigned money for redemption of a washer, ib. note 4. Annuities to minors or the indigent, ib. 8. Bills are not arrestable, nor sums destined for a special purpose, as alimony debts, 732, 7. Servant's fees, King's proctor's fees, ib. Whether salaries annexed to offices are arrestable, 735, 7. Ministers' stipend, ib. note 8. Macer's fees, ib. Arrears due to military officers, (but not half-pay,) are arrestable, ib. Future debts are not arrestable, 738, 8. What understood to be such, ib. Conditional debts, ib. It is only the interest that can be arrested of debts carrying a yearly payment, ib. Arrestment on the term day, 794, note 3. Annuities due to widows, 794, 9; of a debt due by bond which is itself arrestable, ib.; of a bond due to a wife falling under the first act, ib. Compulsory arrestment of debts due on an executry, 899, 55, note 621. All debts in which the debtor is personally bound are grounds of arrestment, 734, 10. Arrrestment of a debt in seurity, before the term of payment, where the debtor is securior ad securitatem, 735, 10. It arrestment renders the subject ligeat, ib. Whether the latter has effect after the death of the arrrestee, arrrester, and common debtor, ib.

Assisting of arrestment, 795, 19. Recap of arrestment by letter from the arrrestee, ib. note 305. Caution in loosing arrestment, 735, 12. What arrest, ment may, and may not be loosed on caution, ib. Loosing without caution, ib. note 304. Bonds of caution in loosing are received by the clerk of the bills, 737, 13. Effect of loosing, 738, 15. Cautioner's liability in a loosing, ib. and note 306; in the case of an arrrestment executed edictally to attach the debtor's effects in the hands of a person abroad, ib. note 4. Practice in executing such arrestment, and effect of it, 785, note 310. Forthcoming on arrestment, 739, 15. See Forthcoming. Rules of preference in the competition of arrestees between themselves, 741, 18; between arrestments and assignations, 743, 19. Part given preference of arrestments within 60 days before, or four months after bankruptcy, ib. note 4. Whether a sequestration is equivalent to an arrestment in conferring this preference, ib. note 318. Effect of arrestment in competition with a commissio of bankruptcy, 743, 19, note 312. Composition of an arrestment used before the death of the common debtor with an executor creditor, 765, 11, note 302. Assignment jurisdictionis fundandae causa, 55, 19. Competency of where the defendant's personal status or character is to be affected, ib. note. By what courts such arrestment issued, ib. Whether necessary, where debtor's effects already fixed in media by multiplepoeading, 36, note 4; where foreigner is summoned to communicate proceeds of a poinding, ib. note 25. The lexus loosed by cautior judicio sitis, 36, note 4.

Quo warranto of arrestment, 707, 21. Computation of the time of years, ib. The precept or process may be interrupted by a multiplepoeading, 786, note 374; but not by a suspension, 768, note 165. Arrestment, summary of the person on which, fugio warrant, 40, 21; of debtors within borgo, 43, 22. Broach of arrestment, 61, 21. Civil effect of, 784, 14; criminal, 1027, 36.

ARR. HE or Earnest, its effect upon the contract of sale, 645, 3. ARR.H.E or Easement, its effect upon the contract of sale, 645, 3. ARR. H.E or Easement, 116, 3. Arrage and carriage, meaning and effect of the terms in leases, 375, 45. Art and Part, or accessory to crimes, 1024, 10; by giving a false advice, ib. 10; by assisting in the commission of the crime, 1025, 13. Abetting, by favouring criminal's escape, does not amount to art and part, ib. Articles, Lords of the, their constitution and powers, 51, 5; suppressed as a grievance, ib. Articles of roep, 640, note 97. ARTIFICIAL or industrial ascension, 227, 15. See Ascension.


Assassination, 1041, 45. Attempt to assassinate, ib. The old privilege of birth and sanctuary was refused to assassina, ib.

Assault against clerksmen affords a popular action, 1097, 27. Assault and battery pendente lite, 1097, 27.

Assembly, General, of the church of Scotland meets by royal warrant, 100, 6. Whether the presence of kings commends indispensibility, ib. note. Injunction, 111, 34.
estion of the debtor by a messenger without imprisonment, 946, 42, notes. Bankruptcy by sequestration, 902, note 1. Reduction of alienations on the ground of bankruptcy, 944, 41. Fraudulent bankruptcy a species of stellatace, 1058, 79; it is tried by the Court of Session, ib. note 220; statutes against fraudulent bankruptcy, ib. note 6; its punishment, ib.; form of proceeding, ib. note 221; a trustee cannot prosecute at criminiun effectum, ib. See Reduction.


Commission of bankruptcy in England, effect given to it in Scotland, 634, 40, note 29; in competition with arrearsments, 743, 19, note 392. BANKRUPT estates, sales of, on acts 1681 and 1690, 374, 59. See Sale.

Bankrupts, the privileges of naturalization to foreign partners of, extends only to original partners, 925, note 660.

BANK stock is moveable, 245, 6; succession to, 874, 4.

BANNOCK, 438, 19. See Thirlage.

BANS, proclamations of, requisite to a regular marriage, 133, 10. Evidence of the proclamation, ib. Form of it, where the marriage is celebrated by an Episcopal clergyman, ib. Effect of it in fixing the commencement of the husband's curatorial powers, 133, 92; 134, 22. Penalties against the parties, the celebrator and witnesses where ban not published, 125, 11.

BARATRY, 1054, 30.

BARGAINS relating to land must be perfected by writing, 607, 2; concerning moveables and sums of money, prescription of, 766, 20.

BARON Balle, 91, 23.

BARRONS. Definition of the name, 50, 3. Greater and lesser barons as members of the Scottish Parliament, ib. 51, 4. Their ancient civil jurisdiction, 91, 25. Their criminal jurisdiction, ib. 25. A degree of this jurisdiction was communicable to their vassals, 92, 27. Alteration on their powers, by 20 Geo. II. c. 50, ib. 28. Except as to the proprietors of culleries and salt-works, 92, 29.

BARONS of Exchequer, 67, 50.


BARTER or permutation, contract of, 648, 13.

BASE Rights, how far agreeable to the principles of feudal law, 987, 9. They were anciently allowed in Scotland, ib. Afterwards prohibited, ib.; but came again into use, ib. Difference between base and public rights, 398, 6. Whether base rights require confirmation, ib. Base rights postponed by our former law to public ones, ib. 10.; but were otherwise completely valid, ib. 11. Both public and private rights must by act 1617 be registered, 399, 12. All distinctions taken away between them, ib. When seisin taken indefinitely on a precept both a me and de me, the right is presumed base, 401, 16. Effect of confirmation of a base right, ib. See Confirmation. Public Right.


BASTARDS, how the paternity of, is determined, 129, 30. Mother's oath in supplement, ib. note 53. Who are bastards, 155, 51. Effect of bonit aediles of the parent in a marriage unlawful, as to the legitimacy of the children, ib. Whether the issue of a marriage betwixt an adulterer and adulteress after divorce of husband are bastards, ib. 919, 6. Whether bastards are incapable of legal succession, 421, 9. Legitimation of bastards by subsequent marriage of the parents, 156, 52. How such legitimation may be barred, ib. note 194. Effect of it as to the bastard's right of succession to his father, ib. 52. Whether, he excludes by primogeniture the children of a marriage intervening betwixt his procreation and the subsequent marriage of his parent, ib. A bastard's father is not his administrator-in-law, 138, 55. Obligation on parents to maintain their natural children, 152, 106, 56, notes. How curators chosen by a bastard minor, 169, note 199. Where the child is an idiot, ib. note 189. Who is entitled to the custody of a bastard child, ib. notes 1 and 106, 164, notes 193 and 199. Parishes liable to maintain a bastard, 212, note 1. Title of the kiss-earmark possibly liable to pursue the father before a claim has been made against the parish, ib. note 235. The King exceeds ullimus harest e bastards, 916, 5. The King's right cannot be hurt by a deathbed deed, ib. Berdons and liberties. Whenever the bastard's estate is liable, ib. 919, 5. Gift of bastard's effects to his creditors or executors, where there is no donationary, 919, 5, note 659. If the bastard has lawful children, the King is excluded, 919, 6. The bastard's estate, ib. form of its heirship, by deed inter vivos, ib. Whether bastards having no lawful issue can make a testament, 919, 6. Legitimation of bastards by letters from the King, 138, 55; 920, 1. This sort of legitimation hurts not the rights of third parties, 920, 7. Bastards are incapable of legal succession, but not of succession by destination, ib. 5. Whether a bastard is incompetent to act as a witness on the ground of relationship, 919, 24.

BASTEARDY, jurisdiction of the commissaries in actions on the head of, 115, 28.

BATTERY personate lite, 1057, 37. Its punishment, loss of the cause, ib. The penal consequences on bankruptcy of the assailant are effectual against his creditors, ib. note 2. The sentence is not subject to reduction, ib.

BEASTS, wild, the property of whom they acquired, 233, 10.

BEATING, or affronting of judges, 1052, 32. Battering or cursing of parents, 1045, 47.

BEES, property in, 224, 10, note 6.

BEGGARS and Vagrants, the powers against them exercised by the justices, 85, 13. Bribery between masters compelled to work, 207, 61. Punishment of, 1089, 39.

BEHAVOUR as heir, on passive title of gestio pro herite, 555, 82. What circumstances infer it, ib. 85, 854, 54. In what cases it is excluded, 854, 85; 855, 86. The heir's renunciation will not be received if he have already behaved, 860, 33. See PassiveTitles.

BENEFICES, temporal and spirituality of them, 472, 4. Benefices secular and regular, 96, 3; 99, 4. Benefices might be infallulated by churchmen under certain limitations, 473, 7. By 1546 and 1584, all fees of church lands must be confirmed by the Sovereign, 474, 7. Powers of churchmen with regard to fractioning their benefices, not altered by the King's succession, ib. 8. Parasagno and vicarage benefices, 477, 12. Church lands fell to the Crown upon the Reformation, 461, 30. Beneffices taken into temporal lordships, ib. Lords of Eriction, ib. Annexation of all church lands to the Crown by 1587, c. 29, 465, 19. Exception of temporal lordships, mortifications, benefices of tate patronage, ib.; and manors and glebes, ib. 20.; as also grants of pension out of benefices, ib. Fens by churchmen are secured by the act of annexation, 465, 21. Whether the lands only which belonged to the church, or the lands and tithes are annexed, ib. 52. New erections declared null by 1592, c. 121, 464, 23. Thirteen years' possession supports a churchgo, 155, note 190. Mother's oath in supplement, ib. 972, 40, note 53. Who are bastards, 155, 51. Effect of boni aediles of the parents in a marriage unlawful, as to the legitimacy of the children, ib. Whether the issue of a marriage betwixt an adulterer and adulteress after divorce of husband are bastards, ib. 944, 41. Fraudulent bankruptcy a species of stellatace, 1058, 79; it is tried by the Court of Session, ib. note 220; statutes against fraudulent bankruptcy, ib. note 6; its punishment, ib.; form of proceeding, ib. note 221; a trustee cannot prosecute at criminiun effectum, ib. See Reduction.
Act of onerous relative to the possession of church lands. Sec. 6. See Ch. 365, note 1, where he is not debtor to the drawer, ib. 626, 30. Commission money, ib. 626, 30. Bills after information considered as cash, ib. 31. Proving the drawer's right arising therefrom to an onerous bane bond or indorse, ib. Where the bill has been stolen, blank indorsed, or granted for an illegal consideration, ib. 74. Proof of non-onerosity, malo fide, collusus, sec. ib. 627, note 76. Indorsement in security or in trust, 627, 31. Indorsement after protest, ib. Whether such indorsees liable to exceptions pleaded against his indorser, ib. 77. Diligence must be transmitted by assignation, ib.; also dividends on bills ranked on a sequestered estate, ib. 79. Negotiation of bills, 629, 32. Presentment for acceptance, ib. Where the bill is payable so many days after sight, ib. 79. Loss of resources by delay in presentment, ib. Circulation of bill before acceptance, ib. Where the bill is payable so many days after date, 626, 32; such bills require not presentment for acceptance before the term of payment, ib. Where the draft has been sent to an agent to be negotiated, or where the payee is directed to present it, ib. 78. Days of grace, 629, 33. Protest for non-payment, ib. Which it may be made, ib. Note 8. Noting the bill sufficient to preserve recourse, 629, note 80. Notification to the drawer or indorser of the dishonour, 629, 35. Terms of it, ib. Time within which it must be made, ib. note 61; in foreign bills, ib., in inland bills, ib. Whether it must be written notice, ib. Notice by post, ib. Protests for non-acceptance or non-payment, by whom and where to be taken, 629, 39. Whether strict negotiation applicable to bills indorsed after the days of grace, 629, 33; or to bills indorsed in security, ib. 629, 39. The possessor of a bill Bill of due negotiation loses his course against the drawer, unless the person drawn on was not debtor, 630, 34. Whether this is applicable to accommodation-bills, ib. note 84; or to co-indorsers to a debt constituted by bill, ib. Whether bankruptcy of acceptor or drawer frees from due notification, ib. Statutory privileges of bills after protest and registration, 631, 35. Summary diligence against the drawer and indorsers before the term of payment in case of non-acceptance, ib. 36. Against all concerned after acceptance, ib. note 2. Exchange and re-exchange of bills cannot be charged for summarily, 631, 36. The omission of protest and registration does not deprive a bill of its ordinance, ib. 639, 37. Such omission for six months excludes the benefit of summary execution, ib. Certain bills have no privileges, ib. 38. Effect of distant term of payment, ib. note 87. Bills bearing a penalty clause of interest exceed, notes 9 and 88. Bills drawn for fungibles, 633, 33. Whether a donation may be constituted by bill, ib. notes. Promissory-notes have the same privileges as bills, 621, 24, note 1. Interest on bills of exchange, 689, 77. From what date it runs, ib. Premption of payment of a bill, 704, note 228. Transmission of bills needs no intimation, 729, 6. Bills of exchange are not arrestable, 729, 7. A bill of exchange protested for non-acceptance is equivalent to an intimated assignation, 749, note 39. Protests of, cannot be registered in comissary-court-books, 116, 30, note 132. Bills are moveable, 246, 9. Indorsations of, challengeable on the act 1596, 94, note 1. Secular prescription of bills of exchange and promissory-notes, 775, note. Date from which it runs, ib. note 378. Exception of bank-notes or post-bills from this prescription, 737, note 8. Proof of indorsement after the six years' by the debtor's writ or oath, ib. Where the bill was merely an accommodation, ib. note 79. Where the debtor deposes to the constitution of the debt made person sworn, the reference is to the surviving partner of a company who qualifies this admission by deposing as to ignorance of payment, ib. Where the reasons on them the representative of deceased debtor, ib. Nature of the writ on the part of the debtor to prove the debt, 774, note. Effect of
marking of partial payment of interest, &c. after the six years, ib. note 269; &c. after the expiry of the six years, ib. Effect of the interruption of prescription where several obligees, ib. Effect of writ or oath of one of several obligees, ib. Prescription by combination, ib. Deduction of the years of creditor's minority, ib. Where the bill is drawn by the minor's trustee, ib. note 382.

BIRLEY, or appraisers in pointings, 746, 32.


BLACK Acts, 15, 37.

BLACK-MAIL, punishment of the payers of, 1050, 64.

BLANCH Holding, 295, 7. It is generally due as pe-
tinent latus, 296, 7. When these words are left out, ib.

BLANK bonds, 699. Deeds blank in creditor's name are void by 1296, 23. Except at the option of trading companies and indentures of bills, ib.


BLASPHEMY, nature and punishment of, 1058, 16.

BLIND persons, execution of deeds by, 611, notes 8, 9, 69. They cannot be instrumentary witnesses, 591, 97, note 80. See Deeds.

BLOODWITS cognisable by the sheriff, 77, 4. Also by magistrates of certain royal boroughs, 98, 21.

BLAZON of messengers-at-arms, the badge of their office, 94, 32. It must have been displayed at a de-
ferement to found a prosecution, 1056, 33.

BOND, and maintaining, in what cases presumed a donation, 700, 92. See Aliment.

BONA et mala fide. Possession bona et mala fide, 235, 35. Its effect as to fructus percepsi, ib. As to fructus pendentes, and fruits natural and artificial, 236, 35. A title apparently good is sufficient to found a bona fide possession, 237, 27. How mala fide is induced, ib. 29. Bona fide is presumed in the normal pos-
tive prescription, and is not requisite in the negative, 761, 15. Bona fide payment, 703, 3.

BONDED warehouse, transference of goods in a, 645, note 105.

BONDS, personal, when heritable and when moveable, 246, 5. Personal bonds bearing interest are moveable as to succession, but heritable as to the fait and rights of husband and wife, 246, 10. Bond payable to the creditor, his heirs and executors, is movable, 247, 11. Bonds with clauses of infraction and excluding execu-

BOOKS, copy right of the authors of, 228, note 4. See Literary Property.

BOOKS of commerce, &c. Effect of entries in, to ob-
viate a plea of prescription, 765, 18, notes. Vicen-
tial prescriptions of holograph missives, or books of accounts, 771, 28. Effect of proof by merchant's book as against the merchant, 964, 4; jottings not sub-
scribed, ib. Effect in favour of the merchant, 965, 4. How books may be supported, ib. Absence or destruction of books bar a causa, 1012, note 160.

BONORUM causis, 1010, 95. See Causa bonorum.

BONA COMMUNI, 126, 12. See Comman tu bonorum.

BORDEAUR warrants, nature of, 56, 19; 40, 21.

BOROUGH, definition of, 86, 20. Who are members of the corporate body, ib. note 101. Different sorts of boroughs, royal and boroughs of regality, ib. Power of boroughs royal to choose of-
lice-bearers, ib. Manner of their election regulated by the act or constitution of the borough, ib. Incom-
petency of minors to vote in such elections, or to be

elected, 186, 33, note 227. Jurisdiction of the mag-
istrates of royal boroughs, 88, 21. Equal to that of a sheriff within his territory, ib. Power of val-
ing and selling ruinous houses, ib. In petty riots, ib. Jurisdiction of certain royal boroughs in bloodwits, ib. What part of the same, ib. Deduction of the years of creditor's minority, ib. Where the bill is drawn by the minor's trustee, ib. note 382.

BURLINGTON, or appraisers in pointings, 746, 32.
CA

923, 16; in a suspension, 1004, 19. Jumatory caution, ib. note *. In what cases constipation is necessary, ib. See Constipation.

CAUTION. Nature of the simple obligation of cautio. It may be constituted, ib. by mandate ib.; by letter of credit, ib. note 167. Commendation of a party as to character, &c. ib. 679. Effect of recommendation, ib.; conditionality of bond of caution, ib. 679, 61. What means by discussion, ib.; bankruptcy of the principal, ib. note 168. In what case the benefit of discussion is excluded, 679, 61; where the cautioner is bound as full debtor, or conjunctly and severally with the principal, ib.; cautioner in a bill of exchange, ib. note 169; cautioner for the performance of a fact, 680, 62. He is liable only after discussion of the principal, ib. Benefits of division among cautioners, ib. 63. When it is excused, ib. A cautioner cannot be bound for more than the principal, but may be more strictly bound, ib. 64. In what he may be bound, though the principal is free, 681, 64. Where the principal has not subscribed the obligation, ib. All debts are payable by the debtor are payable by the cautioner, ib.

Actio mandati, by cautioners against the debtor for relief, ib. 65. What is to be held to be distress against the cautioner found, ib. Competency of action before payment or distress, ib. Where the debtor is persona ad impositam, &c. ib. Where the obligation is conditional, ib. The action is competent su juris without assignment, 682, 65. The cautioner is not bound after his relief is cut off, ib. 66. Prescription of the debt, ib. Discharge of the principal, ib.; discharge in a separation of the principal, ib. note 173. Acceptance by principal of a composition, ib. Effect of delay to enforce a right of hypotheic, ib. note 174. Rescission by creditor of securities, 682, 66; 683, note 175. Discharge of cautioner for the performance of an office by neglect of the creditor to control the principal obligant, 683, note 176. In what case the cautioner's obligation subsists, and continues after his death against his representatives, ib. In what case the cautioner loses his relief, 683, 67.

Mutual relief among co-cautioners, ib. 68. Obligation on the creditor to grant an assignment to securities to the cautioner paying for his relief, 684, 69; notes *, and 178. Effect of discharge of one of the cautioners by the creditors, 694, 66. Competency of relief to a cautioner in a bond of corroboration against the cautioner in the principal bond, ib. 69, note 181. Cautioner suing for relief can communicate cases, 685, 70. A person paying a debt ex delicto, or quasi delicto, has no relief, ib. Cautioner in a bond of presentation, ib. Magistrates for a debt from debtor's caucion, ib.

Judicial cautionary, ib. 71. Cautionary in a suspension, ib. Whether such cautioners liable though the decree suspended is turned into a libel, ib. How they are freed, ib. Attestation of such cautioners, 696, 71. Responsibility of the clerk of the bills to such cautioner, ib. note *. Where a cautioner in a suspension becomes bankrupt, a new security cannot be demanded, ib. Relief of such cautioners, 686, 72. Cautioner in looming arrestment, ib. note *. Cautioners judicio siuti, and judicium solvi, 72. When such cautioner declares his note *, ib. How a cautioner judicio siuti may be freed, 657, note *. Some paid by cautioners on distress bear interest, 698, 78. Assignments of securities by way of relief for his relief, 727, 78. Limitation of securities in relief to cautioners, 425, 55. Their nature and effect, ib. 36. Cautioner in looming arrestment, extent of his obligation, 736, 12; notes; in a confirmation of execution, extent of his liability, 897, 38, note 621.

Limitation or septennial prescription of cautionary engagements. When the benefit cannot be renounced by the party entitled to it, ib. In what cases this limitation does not take place, 769, 23. It does not apply to judicial cautioners, nor to the relief between co-cautioners, ib. Bankrupt a master is bound to give his servant a character, 650, 16, note 117.

CH

stopped, ib. note 378. Effect of diligence within the seven years, ib. notes *, †, 374. CAUTIO uniusfracturis, 465, 59. See Liferent.

CEDENT, 718, 1. See Assignment.

CELEBRATION of indirect marriage, tern. 5.; not essential that it be by a clergyman, 120, 5. Proclamation of bans, 124, 10. Penalties against the parties and the clergyman celebrating clandestine marriage, 125, 11. CERTIFICATE to a presentation, 679, 51. Whether a protection in Scotland, 634, note 92.

CERTIFICATION, decree of, in a ranking and sale, 577, 62; of a summons, 927, 7. Certification contra non producta in a reduction-improvement, 935, 21. Whether certification can pass against writings in publico castigio, ib. 22. Certification of holding pro confesso, 973, 17; when it is incurred, ib.; how the party may be reposed against it, 974, 17, notes.

CESS, when six months due, bears interest, 689, 77.

CESSARY, 718, 1. See Assignment.

CESSIO BONORUM, 1010, 26. Requisites to entitle to the benefit of cesso, ib. It is cognisable only by the session, ib. Whether the debtor must prove insolvency, ib. notes * and 148. Term of imprisonment necessary, ib. Effect of consent to liberate after a month's imprisonment, ib. note †. Imprisonment in the Abbey- jail not sufficient, ib. Summons of cessio, ib. narratio, 1010, 26. Competency to be called, ib. Certification of imprisonment, 1010, 26. What is included under imprisonment, ib. note 150. Liberation on bill of health, ib. The summons must not be executed before liberation, ib. note 151. The debtor must be within power of the court at pronouncing judgment, ib. Whether a second imprisonment will supply the term of a previous insufficient incarceration, ib. note 153. The imprisonment must be for debt, ib.; not on criminal warrant, or warrant mediatius fugae, ib. Oath by the debtor, 1010, 26. Conveyance to his creditors, 1011, 26. Decree in the cessio has no effect as to future debts, ib.; nor against creditors not called, ib. note 155. Liberation before the decree is extracted, subjects the magistrates as for an escape, ib. note *. The decree does not protect the debtor who has made new acquisitions, 1011, 27. Proper diligence must be used against the funds in the debtor's conveyance before a creditor can proceed against him, ib. notes †, 156. What the debtor may be allowed to retain, ib. note †. Assignment of the surplus over what is necessary for alment, 1015, note 155. Ministers, military officers, exserviab, ib. Who are debarred from the benefit of cessio, 1011, 1012, 27. Debtors from delicto must be liable in assumpsit, ib. Fraudulent bankrupts, ib. Damnare ex delicto, ib. note *. Extravagance, ib. note 160. Concealment of funds, want of books, ib. Debtor for alment to a bastard child, ib. note 161. Refusal of cessio in hoc statu does not bar a new application, ib. note 160. Dyroum's habit, 1015, 27; now disused, ib. note 162.

CHALLENGE to a duel, 1048, 49. Punishment of the bearer of the challenge, 1044, 49. Challenge of deeds by a minor ex capita minorumestatis et causis, 109, 34. The right of setting aside deeds upon extrinsic objections falls under the negative prescription, 737, 9. Reduction ex capita besti, ib. note 348, 928, 25. See Reduction. Restitution.

CHAMBERLAIN of Scotland, his office and dignity, 74, 38.

CHANCELLOR of a jury, 1078, 101.

CHANCERY. Of serving a tutor of law, 166, 6. Verdict must be returned to chancery, 167, 7. See Briefs. Service.

CHAPELS and alarums, 99, 3.

CHAPTER or Council, Bishop's, how composed, 101, 5. Its duties, ib. Consent of the chapter necessary to all deeds of the bishop, ib. It has supplied the place of the bishop on a vacancy, ib. 6; but only in acts of ordinary administration, ib.

CHARACTER, immoral, disqualifications of witnesses on the ground of, 978, 8. Bankruptcy of a master is bound to give his servant a character, 650, 16, note 117.
CHARGE or Copy of Citation, 397, 25. On letters of latria, 998, 10. Charge against the superior to enter vassal, 396, 7; to enter an oppressor, 535, 25; to enter adjudicaires, 508, 41. Charge to enter heir, 542, 11. It is either general or special, 543, 12. A special charge supplies the want of a service, ib. A general charge fixes the representation, ib. Different styles of the two charges, ib., 13 and 544, 13. General special charges can be charged extra to make their engagement deliberaendi, ib. 15. Inducement of charge to enter heir, ib.


Charter of confirmation, 399, 13; of resignation, 402, 17. Charter of union of contiguous islands, 287, 45. What lands may be united, ib. Lands incapable of union, 298, 12. Whether disposing part of the lands united dissolves the union, ib. Whether a subject superior may unite lands, ib. 46. Whether the privilege of union can be communicated by a vassal to a subvassal, 299, 44.

Extent of vassal's right under the charter, 344, 1. Where the right is a bounding charter, ib. 2. Where it is not a bounding, 345, 4. See the Parts and Errata and addenda, ib. 3, 6, et seq. See Dominium utile.


CHAUD Meille, 1098, 40. See Marder.

CHIEF BARON of the Court of Exchequer, 67, 30.


CHILDREN, lawful, 153, 49. Presumption of legitimacy of offspring, ib. Poter est quem nuptis demonstrant, 154, 49. How the legal presumption may be defeated, ib. Effect of the concluding testimony of husband and wife, ib. Of the absence or impotency of the husband, 154, 50.


Natural obligations of parents to their children, ib. 58. Father’s right to the fruits of their labour and industry, 157, 53. Their claim for maintenance, ib. Where they have a separate stock, or are forisfamilii- ed, ib. Father’s power of administration, ib. 54; 156, 56. Where the forisfamiliied child is a ward, ib. Children’s claim for aliments, 159, 56, notes. Quantum of aliment due for a natural child, and period of its duration, 160, notes. Who is entitled to the custody of a natural child, ib. Children’s obligation of maintenance to their parents, 161, 56. Their claim for aliment against their father’s heir, 161, 56. Duties of honour and obedience on the part of children, 163, 59. Children cannot be compelled to give evidence against their parents, 791, 34. In an action by family for aliment where suit has been admitted, ib. See Parent and Child. Aliment. Bastard.

Indigent children may be compelled to work as servants, 207, 61. Provision to widow and children by heirs of entail, 810, 30. Children are entitled to inspection of their deceased father’s papers, and to a state of his funds, to charge extra to make their engagements deliberaendi, ib. 15. Inducement of charge to enter heir, ib.

CHIROGRAPHUM quid de libenter et sed de mutua praebentur, 704, 5.

CHURCH. General distinction of clergy and laymen, 98, 1. Ancient general districts of the church, ib. Those governed by patriarchs at first of equal authority, ib. Afterwards the patriarch of Rome acknowledged the chief, ib. Secular clergy, ib. 3. Cathedral or bishop’s church, 99, 3. Collegiate churches, chapels, and altars, ib. Clergyman officiating in them, ib. Regular clergy, ib. 4. Abbeys and monks, ib. Changes in the ecclesiastical organization of Scotland, ib. 5. Abolition of the papal jurisdiction in 1560, ib. 5. First plan of church government after the Reformation by parochial prebendaries and superintendents, 100, 5. Archbishops and bishops restored in 1547, ib. Church government by kirk-sessions, presbyteries, synods, and general assemblies, established by 1560, c. 116, ib. By 1597, vacant bishoprics filled with preachers by the King, ib. Bishops restored by 1606, ib. Presbytery again in 1638, ib. Episcopacy restored a second time by 1662, ib. Presbytery finally established by 1669 and 1690, ib. The King supreme over the church, ib. 6; his power as to its external government, ib. General assembly meets by royal warrant, ib.; whether the King is the head of king’s commissioner indispensable, ib. Bishops by whom elected in the early ages, ib. 7. Scottish bishops chosen by the sovereign, 101, 5; their election and consecration, ib.; their council or chapter, ib.


Power of the commission of lords to transport or erect new churches, 109, 21. Consent of heritors requisite, ib. Churches, communion cups, and blessings religious, are exempted from custom, 539, 28. Removal of churches, ib. Property in the seats, ib. Who liable for repairs on, or rebuilding the church and church-yard walls, 590, 63. How the expense
CIVIL LAW. Meaning of the term, 7, 18. Either mere

is allocated. In what case the heritors may be called on to mortgage or rebuild the church, ib. note 305. Jurisdiction and powers of the prebendary as to the repairing or rebuilding of churches, ib. note 306. Civil jurisdiction. The right of patronage to set in, 104, 15, note 115. Whether heritable or moveable, 242, 5, note 1. The right to part of the church area passes as pertinent with the lands, 353, 11. It cannot be divided of, though in the materials of the seat may, ib. Division of the area, 353, 11. Principle of the division, ib. note 5. Whether the owner of a seat in a burged church may, on changing his residence, sell it to another resident, 353, 11, note 85. Whether such properties descend to the heir at law exclusively, ib. Who liable for repairing or rebuilding the church, ib. note 86. In whom is the disposal of the area, ib. CHURCH COURTS, their proper jurisdiction, 111, 24. General assemblies, synods, and prebendaries, ib. No spiritual act or cesse indissoluble but in church courts, ib. Civil effects attending the sentences of church courts, ib. Abolition of the civil penalties annexed to excommunication, ib. Distinction between ecclesiastical courts and proper church courts, ib. 112, 24. Civil jurisdiction of proper church courts, ib. Of prebendaries regarding parochial schools, ib. notes 195, 187. In the designation of names and globes, 36, 2. On the jurisdiction and jurisdiction of ecclesiastical courts, ib. 112, 25. Their jurisdiction entrusted by the bishops to their officials or commissaries, 113, 25. Commisions are in place of the bishop's court, ib. 26. Seceeding congregations, 215, note. See Commissary Court.

CHURCH LANDS, papal exemptions of, from payment of tithes, 479, 14. Infractions of them by laymen, 479, 15. Church lands fell to the Crown at the Reformation, 461, 18. Annexation of church lands to the Crown, ib. Note 20. Fees and leases by churchmen are secured by the act of annexation, 483, 21. Whether the lands only which belonged to the church, or the lands and tithe are annexed, ib. 22. See Benefices. Manse. Globe.

CHURCH REGALITIES, 86, 9. Whether annexed to the Crown, ib.

CHURCH-YARDS, property of burial places in, passes with the lands, 253, 8, 353, 11. Their exemption from the ordinary uses of property, 222, 8. Pasturing cattle in, illegal, ib. note 5. The minister may cut the grass growing thereon, 706, 9. See Proclamation.

CIRCUIT COURTS of Justiciary, 64, 25. Regulations respecting the time and place of holding these courts, ib. 26, and 65, note. One judge may proceed in his colleague's absence, 65, 26. Their civil and criminal jurisdiction by way of appeal, 66, 26, note 61. Whether appeals are lodged with the House of peers, ib. The house of peers, 26, note 69. Effect of a judgment dismissing appeal as informal, ib. The sentences of the circuit court in criminal matters are not subject to review by the High Court, 1073, note 5. CIRCUMDUCTION of the term for not proving, 965, 28. See Proclamation.

CIRCUMSTANCES, how a train of, proved to infer a promise of marriage, where there has been a subsequent copula, 114, note 1. CIRCUMSTANTIAL PROOF, 966, 34. In trials for crimes, 1071, 98.

CIRCUMVENTION and fraud, reduction on the ground of, 93, 27.

CITATION, edictal, of persons forty days absent, 34, note; of persons abroad having estate in Scotland, 35, 16. Citation of the personal creditors in a judicial sale, 768, 8. Agreement of civil action by citation of the debtor in an action, 782, 39. All citations to interrupt prescription must be renewed every seventy years, ib. 93, 24. The old form of edictal citation against persons forth of Scotland, now abolished, ib. Citation on letters of diligence, 937, 35. See Charge.

COMPANIES. Public trading companies are proper corporations, 215, 64. How such companies are constituted, 857, 28. Tonnage of a vessel, in case of stock, ib. 111, 28. Powers of the Court of Session, as a commission for the sale and valuation of teinds, 405, 34. See Teinds.

COMMISSIONER of Excise cannot act as a justice of peace in excise matters. 87, 13.

COMMISSIONER, King's, to the General Assembly, 100, 6.

COMMISSIONERS appointed by court, may claim payment from either of the parties, 83, note 18.

COMMISSIONERS, Lords, of the Jury Court, 72, note 77.

COMMISSIONERS of Supply. Their powers in conjunction with the justices to as highways, 85, 14. Meetings, 85, note. Their jurisdiction for levying the land-tax, 83, 31, note 109. Their qualification, 93, 21. Penalty for acting where unqualified, 94, 21. Jurisdiction of the Court of Session in questions as to their qualification, ib. and 59, 18. Their jurisdiction as to the establishment of schools, failing the heritors, 124, 24.

COMMITMENT, imprisonment on warrant of, by justices of peace, 86, 17.

COMMITMENT and Confusion, acquisition of property by, 225, 17.

COMMODORE, nature of the contract, 596, 20. Subjects of it, ib. The property remains with the owner, ib. On whom is the loss where the thing lent perishes or becomes worse, ib. Where the blame of loss is chargeable on the borrower, ib. The subject of commodate is for a certain time and purpose, 597, 22. Consequences of death on the obligations of the lender and borrower, ib. When the lender is bound to pay the borrower what he has disbursed on the subject, ib. 25. Actio commodati directa et contracta, ib. 24.

COMMON Agent in a ranking and sale cannot be purchaser at the sale, 265, note 58; 575, note 376.

COMMON Debon, 728, 2. See Arrestment.

COMMON Law, what understood by, 11, 29.

COMMON Pasturage, servitute of, 455, 14. In this servitude, an action of sevowing and rowing is necessary to ascertain the several proportions, 455, 15. How the right is constituted, ib. 16.

COMMON Property. March fences are such, 546, 4. Right of dividing common property, 674, 36. Right of pretender to a ship to a judgment that his share shall be purchased by the other owners, ib. Division of lands belonging in common to the heir and tenant, 575, 53. What belonging to heirs-portioners, ib. Communities, ib. See Commonty.

COMMONS, House of, 52, 7, et seq.

COMMONTY, nature of the possession of a community, 545, 8. Division of communities under act 1655, c. 38, 675, 56. Exception of communities belonging to the Crown or to royal burghs, ib. Who entitled to demand division, ib. 57. What subjects may be divided, ib. Rules of division, ib. 675, 38, notes.

COMMUNICATION of cases by cautioners suing for relief, 685, 70.

COMMUNAL BONORUM between husband and wife, 126, 12. Subjects to which it extends, ib. What exempted from it, ib. Husband's power over the goods in communition, ib. 19. Remuneration or exclusion of this power, 127, 14. Division of the fund on dissolution of the marriage, 146, 39; 148, 41. Husband who is in rege possi scilicet can alienate the society goods, ceases to have that power before his death, 838, 15. See Marriage. Succession.

COMMUNION Elements, modification of a sum for, in the commutation of teinds, 507, 50.

COMMUNITIES and corporations, their rights and privileges, 213, 64. How constituted, 214, ib. Their powers, 215, ib. How dissolved, 216, ib. Effect of the dissolution on the corporation, and to the individuals and creditors, ib. See Corporations.

COMMUNITY of a borough, 88, 20, note 101. See Borough.
Advocacy from the sheriff or Lord Ordinary in such competition, 840, note 405. Competition between the creditors of a defunct and those of the heir, 889, 101. Preference of ancestor’s creditors, under 1691, 970, 101. How the competition is regulated, where the heir has within the three years been sequestered under the bankrupt statute, ib. note 508. Competition between the creditors of a defunct and those who claim under deeds granted within a year of the ancestor’s death, 870, 105. Parti pasus preference of a defunct’s creditors by the extinction of the execution or obtaining decrease, ib. 236 of the executor creditor within six months, 908, 46. Effect of a decree while the fund is undistributed in the hands of the executor, ib. note 647. Rules of preference after expiry of the six months, ib. 46. Rules of preference in competition among a defunct’s creditors and legatees, 905, 43. In competition between defe- cun’s creditors and next of kin, 909, 46.


COMPLAINT, summary proceeding by, without sum- mons, 929, 9.

COMPOSITION due by singular successors on entry with the superior, 980, 7. A year’s rent of the lands is the composition determinable, ib. To what dedications the year’s rent is subject, ib. note 7. Composition due on the entry of singular successors where the vassal has sublet, ib. note 616. Composition on the entry of heirs of entail, 986, 397, 7, notes 7 and 162. Composition paid to superior for entering an appraiser, 551, 24. See Entry.

COMPRISING. See Apprising.

COMPUTATION of time. How the year and day is computed in reckoning the pari pasus preference of adjudications within year and day of the first effectual, 555, 30. In reckoning the causa deliberandi of app- parent heirs, 882, 54. Computation of the sixty days from the date of a deed in a question of deathbed, 896, 46, notes 5 and 541. Computation of the sixty days before bankruptcy under 1695, 944, note 6.

COMPTROLLER of Exchequer, 67, 30.

CONCEALMENT of Funds is a bar to a covenant, 1012, note 101; of criminals, or subsetting, 1025, 13; of pregnancy, 1945, 46, note 32.

CONCLUDED Causes, 983, 32.


CONCURSUS debiti et crediti in compensation, 707, 11, 19, et seq.

CONDICTION inchoati, a debtor in a natural obligation who has discharged it by payment cannot recover it by, 586, 4. Indebito solutio, 672, 54. Claim for repayment by condition inchoati, ib. In what cases a condicio does not lie, ib. 673, 54. Condicio ob tur- perum causam, 589, 10.

CONDICTIO causa data causa non secta, 589, 10. See Section.

CONDITION.”, "condition sine libera doceoerii, 885, 46. Whether the rule is confined to the case of immediate children, ib. note 469.

CONDITIONAL Legacies, 587, 6. Nature of, ib. Dilegences competent to creditors in conditional debts, ib. Obligations in diem incertum are conditions, ib. 7. Application of this to legacies and kinds of pro- vision, ib. note 4. Article to which such party is bound are not conditions, ib. Obligation in favour of children yet to be born, 588, 8. Conditional legacy, 577, 8.

CONDITIONS in feudal grants, effect of, where no irritancy, 592, 13. Conditions resolutive and suspens- ive in the convey of sale, 697, 649; 11, note 108. Conditions attached to obligations, 694, 66. Effect of different words used by an executor upon a licence, 902, 46. Executors hold the office pro indiviso, 903, 40. Confirmation of the party in an action, proof by, 986, 33; of a panel in a criminal trial, 1608, 96. See Criminal Prosecution.

CONFIDENT and conjunct persons, reduction of deeds to, under 1621, c. 1. See Confirmation.


CONFIRMATION of executors, 892, 27. Definition of confirmation, ib. Confirmation of a testament, testamentary, ib. Of a testamentative, ib. Of a testament dire, ib. Origin of confirmation, ib. 28. Quot of testaments, ib. Now prohibited, 893, 26. Also compositions to the judges, ib. note 646. In what commissioners the testament must be confirmed, 895, 29. Every sherifffdom and stewartcy now constitutes a communica- tion, ib. note 607. Testaments of Scotoom dying abroad must be confirmed at Edinburgh, 899, 3; as must those of persons who have no fixed residence, ib. Confirmation, when essentially necessary, and not so, ib. 30. Subject to confirmation, ib. 924, 304. Special assignations, ib. General dispositions or assignations require it, ib. note 5. Confirma- tion not necessary to vest the legitt and jus relic- tiae, 984, 30. Whether it is necessary to vest the dead’s part in the next of kin, ib. note 611. Whether the succession of next of kin now vests ipso jure, ib. Confirmation by the next of kin of the widow and children, 985, 30. Moveables capable of actual pos- session via facti need not be confirmed, ib. Partial confirmation not now allowed, ib. note 614. Confirmation by an executor nominate establishes the right in those having the radical interest, 985, 30. Bond of corroboracion to the next of kin supersedes confirmation, ib. note 7.

Form of confirmation, 996, 31. Confirmation of a testament where executors are named, and a testament dire, ib. 32. Confirmation must be upon inventory, ib. 33. Nature of the inventory, ib. Where there are two or more executors gus nearest of kin, and one only confirms the whole, ib. note 619. Executors, (except executor creditors,) must now confirm the whole moveable estate, 987, 33, note 620. Eik to such confirmation, ib. Caution to be found by executors, ib. note 621. Not required from executors nominate, ib. Certa- iner’s right to be relieved of his liability, ib. 34. Ancient form of letters charging to confirm, 987, 33. Confirmation on general letters now prohibited, 986, 33. Confirmation of executor-creditors, ib. 34. Form of, ib. 1021. Conditions of the application, ib. note 622. Such confirmation may be limited to the amount of the debt, ib. note 623. Nature of such executor’s right, 986, 34. In competition with an arrester during debtor’s life, ib. note 624. Where the executor has confirmed more than the amount of his debt, 886, 34. How a credi- tor ought to proceed who has not constituted his debt during the debtor’s life, 889, 33. Competency of ar- resterment of debts due to the executor, ib. note 626. Where the executors are foreigners, ib. Confirmation of executors ad ommissa vel male approbatis, 889, 35. Where an executor has intermeddled with sub- jects not in his confirmation, 900, 35. In this confirmation the principal executor must be substantia- tive, ib. note 37. A creditor partially confirmed cannot ask to his confirmation after another has applied for confirmation ad ommissa, ib. 630. Article to which such confirmation ad ommissa may call a creditor partially confirmed to acc- ount, ib. Nature of the office of executor, 901, 36. Executors ad non executa, ib. Licence to procure before confirmation, 902, 39. Who entitled to a licence, ib. What is equivalent to a licence, ib. Where the execu- tor dies before confirmed to obligations, 904, 66. Effect of different words used by an executor upon a licence, 902, 36. Executors hold the office pro indiviso, 903, 40. Confirm-
CONSERVATOR of the Scottish privileges at Cantu-
vero, his jurisdiction, 95, 34.
CONSIGNATION of redemption money by a receiver, 
415, 19. Form of consignation, ib. Whether com-
pensation admitted to supply the place of con-
signation, ib. Instrument of consignation, ib. Effect of it 
in fixing the money on the consignatory, ib. Effect of it 
in stopping the currency of interest, ib. Whether the 
consignatory is the heritable or personal estate, 417, 23. 
How it is attached, ib. note 169. Consignation of 
money, judicial or voluntary, 603, 31. On whom 
lies the risk, ib. Who is entitled to the interest, 603, 31. 
Consignation of price by a purchaser at a judi-
cial sale, 578, 63, note 1. Whether consigned money 
is arrearsable, 732, note 1. Effect of consignation in 
a question of payment, 704, 5. It stops the currency 
of interest, ib. In what cases consignation necessary 
in a suspension, 1004, 19, note *. Where consigna-
tion is stipulated by private pact, ib. note 128.
CONSISTORIAL Court, meaning of the term, 113, 
25. Consistorial causes peculiar to the commissaries, 
113, 25, 30. See Commissary Court.
CONSOLIDATION of property and superiority by re-
signation ad remanuentes, 465, 19. Where the su-
perior purchases the property, ib. Where the vassal 
purchases the superiority, ib. Nature and effect of 
resignations ad remanuentes, 465, 20. Whether consol-
solidation may be effected by precept of clare constat 
by a heir to himself, where both property and super-
iority accords to him, 503, note 503.
CONSTABLE of Scotland, his ancient jurisdiction, 74, 
37. Inferior constables, ib. All heritable constables 
have abolished, except the office of high constables, ib.
CONSTABLES, officers of peace, how appointed, 85, 
16; their duty and office, 86, 16.
CONSTAT, precept of clare, 844, 71. See Clare 
constat.
CONSTITUTION, decree of, 567, 47.
CONSTRUCTION of doubtful clauses in obligations, 
697, 87. In discharges, 706, 9. Deeds of a testa-
mentary nature receive a more liberal interpretation 
than deeds inter vivos, 892, 14. Meaning of the word 
heir, 825, 47. Rules for ascertaining in dubio who is 
meant by it, ib. The legal meaning of the term must 
sometimes give way to presumed intention, 897, 48.
CONSTRUCTIVE delivery under the contract of sale, 
645, note 100.
CONSULTUDINES Toledana, 257, 5.
CONSULTUDINARY Law, 11, 30. Its authority, 
17, 43. Sometimes requires evidence to prove the 
custum, 18, 44. Effect of custom in altering laws, 18, 
45, 19, note 12 and 20, notes. Consultudinary law, 
local or universal, 19, 46.
CONSUMMATION, conjunctiones corporum, not es-
cessary to the Succession to come, 117, 2. Where 
father is necessary after private declaration of con-
sent, per verba de præsentis, 121, note 128.
CONTEMPTs of Court, power of judges to punish, 
30, 8.
CONTERMINOUS Lands, obligation on the proprie-
tors to, build march-dikes, 346, 4. See Marches.
CONTINGENTJurisdiction, distinction between in 
and voluntary jurisdiction, 26, 4.
CONTINGENCY, advocacy on the ground of, 889, 
note 100.
CONTINGENT Legacy, 878, 9.
CONTRA non volentem operae non currit praescriptio, 
773, 57.
CONTRACTs. Obligations by, 598, 16. Who are 
incapable of contracting, ib. Idiors, pedes, clad 
and dumb persons, ib. Effect of drunkenness of a party 
contracting, ib. Whether legal incapacity by attar 
can be placed by a party after contracting, ib. Effect 
consent held to be excluded, 594, 16. Effect of error 
in the essentials, ib. Where the error lies only in the 
accidental qualities of the subject, ib. Effect of fraud 
or duels, ib. Effect of violence or menace of violence 
ib.
Division of contracts by the Roman law, 884, 17. 
Real contracts, a person signing as con-
sentor to a disposition or charter, 208, 21; 271, 25.
courts-martial, ib. Number and rank of the officers on general courts-martial, ib. Nine must concur to indict capital punishment, ib. Appell only to the King, ib. Kennedy where they exceed their powers, ib.

COURTSHIP before a copula, how proved to constit mate marriage, 119, note t.

CRIMINAL, Letter of, cassiatory obligation by, 678, 61, note 167.

CREDITS, Cash, heritable securities for, 425, 36, note 18.

CREDITORs, ranking of, in a judicial sale, 576, 66. Creditors of a defunct, confirmation of, as executors-creditors, 898, 34. Reduction of deeds to the prejudice of creditors under 1621, c. 19, 925, 28; on the second branch of the act 1691, 945, 37; on the act 1696, c. 5, 944, 41. See Sale. Competition. Reduction.

CREDULITY, oath of, 968, 10; 975, 18.

CRIMES, 1020, 1. Crimes as distinguished from delicts, 1021, 2. Public crimes by the Roman law are such as might be prosecuted by any citizen, ib. This not allowed by the law of Scotland, ib. The King’s advocate is vested with the power of prosecuting all criminals, ib. Private parties may sue. With his consentsence for reprieve. All crimes are not punishable by law, ib. 5. Whether all transgression of laws are punishable, 1022, 4. There can be no crime without dole or malice, ib. 6. The most culpable negligence is not equivalent to dole, ib.; yet it may sometimes subject to arbitrary punishment, ib. Whether drunkenness excuses from criminality, ib. Infants are incapable of committing any crime, ib. nnilia suppetat atatem, 1023, 6; as are idiots and persons of a bane, ib. All dole is punishable, ib. 10. Whether an attempt to commit a crime is punishable, 1024, 9. Accessory to a crime, or art and part, ib. 10. Accessory by giving a mandate, ib. 11; by advising to commit a crime, ib. 12; distinction in this case between atrocious crimes and slight delinquencies, 1025, 12. Accessory by assisting in the commission of a crime, ib. 13. Abetting of crimes by concealing the criminal or favouring his escape, ib. Whether the commands of a prince, a father, a master afford excuse, ib. 14. The scrutiny of crimes is measured by their consequences to society, ib. 15. In capital crimes the single eschat of the criminal falls upon conviction, 1026, 15. Crimes against God, 1026, 16. Crimes against the state, 1026, 19. Crimes against particular persons, 1039, 40. Absent persons not prosecuted criminally, 1061, 83. Forms of proceeding in the trial of crimes, ib. 8. The crown is not entitled to prosecute any crimes, 1074, 103. By the death of the criminal, ib.; by the sentence of the law, ib. 104.; by pardon or remission, ib. 105, and 68, 32. This, however, does not exempt from the claim of resentment, 1075, 105. Acts of indemnity, ib. 106. Smaler injuries extinguished by forgiveness of the party injured, 1077, 108. Crimes are likewise extinguished by prescription of twenty years, ib. 109. Particular statutory crimes prescribe in a shorter period, ib. 110. See Criminal Prosecution.

CRIMEN dolo contrahiri, 1025, 2.

CRIMEN falsi, 65.

CRIMEN re, 1034, 30.

CRIMINA morte extinguiuntur, 1074, 105.


CRIMINAL Letters, in order to try crime, 1064, 97.

CRIMINAL Prosecution. When persons may or may not be prosecuted criminally, 1066, 82. In what cases foreigners occasionally residing here may be prosecuted, ib. 8. No criminal trial can proceed against those incapable of making their defence, ib. Minors, if capable of dole, may be tried, ib. Absent persons cannot be prosecuted, 1061, 83; but they may be fugitively for contumacy, ib.

Forms of procedure in the trial of crime, 1061, 84, and 1065, note. Statutory time within which a prisoner may insist for trial, 1063, 85. There is no limitation of the time of trials for forgery, ib. Preoccupation of fact, ib. 86; 1062, 84. Those who are examined in the preoccupations may insist to have their declarations cancelled before giving evidence on the trial, ib. Whether a witness is disqualified by being present at the examination of the other witnesses, ib. note t. Trials proceed either on indictments or criminal letters, 1064, 7. The defendant is entitled to a full copy of the indictment or letters, and list of witnesses, ib. All persons to be cited must be mentioned in the body of the letters, ib. 88. Nature of the libel, its terms and conclusions, ib. 89; 1065, 9. In the criminal court, the defendants are peremptory, 1065, 90. Desertion of the diet, ib. Adjournment of the diet, 1066, note *. Letters of exculpation for citing witnesses for the panel, 1066, 90. Panel’s right to prove his defences, ib. Evidence of the facts, and sufficiency to infer the conclusion, ib. 91. All criminal trials must be with open doors, except adultery, rape, and the like, ib. Jury or assize, 1067, 92. What duties arise: to be tried without a jury, ib. All the leviora delicta may be so tried, ib. Proof of crimes, 1069, 94. They cannot be proved by the declarations or oaths of witnesses, ib. 94. Nemo tetnetur jurare in suam turpitudinem, ib. They are provable by writing, by confession, or by witnesses, 1069, 95. Proof by writing seldom used but in usury, perjury, and forgery, ib. Proof by oath of seer, ib. Nemo tetnetur edere instrumenta contra se, ib. Exceptions to this rule, ib. Confession of the panel, ib. 96. Extrajudicial confession not held as evidence unless adhered to before the jury, ib. Competency of proving the panel’s declarations, ib. note t. Torture contrary to the law of Scotland, ib. Proof by witnesses in crimes, 1070, 97. Socii crimi- nisti, ib. They are in all cases admissible, objection lying only to their credibility, ib. note 226. In what cases the person against whom the wrong has been committed may or may not be received as evidence, 1070, 97. In adultery, usury, rape, robbery, ib. Defacement, 1071, 97, note * Appendices. Single witnesses may prove circumstances, 1071, 98. See note, ib. 7 as to treason. Where direct proof is difficult, presumptive is sometimes admitted, 1071, 99. Exculpatory witnesses admitted, though not cited, 1072, 100. Proof, when taken in writing, ib. Verdict of the jury, ib. 101; where they are unanimous, it may be delivered viva voce, ib. note 230. Powers of the jury, ib. General and special verdicts of the jury, ib. note 1. Assize of error, 1073, 101. Sentences of the judiciary court cannot be reviewed in the House of Lords, ib. note 8; nor can the judiciary review its own sentences, whether pronounced in full court or on the circuits, ib. Within what time sentences are executed, 1073, 102.

CROP, landlord’s hypothec over the, 986, 57.

CROSS, subscription by a, 610, 8.

CROWN, interest of, cannot be lost by its officers, 47, 27. The four pleas of the crown formerly vested in the King, ib. passed to the Court of Justiciary, 65, 27; 91, note t. Crown’s preference by writ of intent, 97, 31, notes. No preference on debtor’s heritable estate, 67, 31. The unexpired property of, cannot be alienated, unless under statutory limitations, 263, 14. The crown’s right complete without saes, 986, 44. Preference against landlord’s hypothec, 992, notes 154. An annuance of church lands to the Crown, 462, 19. See King.

CRUIVES, fishing by, how regulated, 555, 15, note 98. See Salmon Fishing.

CULIUS est commodus, ejus debebit esse incommunicum, 988, 50.

Where the wife renounces her jus relief by accepting
a personal provision, he, in 98. What debt affects the
whole executory, and what only the dead's part, 887, 22. Effect of a child's renouncing the legitimation and
dead's part, 888, 23. Whether confirmation is nec-
ecessary to vest the dead's part in the next of kin, 893, 894, note 611.
DEAF and Dumb Persons, whether incapacitated from
management, 195, 48. Curatorship of such persons, ib.
Their incapacity of contracting, 993, 16.
DEAN of the church, 101, 8.
DEAN of Guild. His office and jurisdiction, 90, 24.
His powers in regulating buildings and preventing en-
croachments on private property, or on public streets
or passages, 91, 24. Confined to possessory questions, ib.
note. Jurisdiction of the sheriff where the magis-
trates are parties, ib. note 106. The jurisdiction of
the dean depends not on the bailee court, ib. See 432, 9.
DEATH of testor, curator, or minor, expiration of the
tutorial and curatorial office by, 184, 29. Dissolution
of partnership by death, 555, 25: of mandate, 866, 40; extinction of crimes by, 1074, 108.
DEATH (II), Law, 802, 95. Reduction ex capite lecti, ib.
What constitutes a deathbed deed, ib. 96. Any
disease attended with death, though not a mor-
bio fatalis, is sufficient to justify the deathbed
of the grantor is labouring with sickness at the date of the
deal, but perishes by accident, 863, note 587. Where the
death is by a different disease from that with which
the grantor was ill at the date of the deed, ib. Where the
diseases are convertible, or in close connexion with each other, ib.
Deathbed excluded by reconvenance, 886. The proof of convalescence, ib.
Going unsupported to kirk or market, ib. What is hold
as going to market, ib. note 588. No equivalents ad-
mitted, ib. Whether the proof of convalescence arising
from a going to kirk or market can be overturned, ib. 864, 96.
Time at which the going to kirk or market must be performed, ib.
Deathbed is also ex-
cluded by living sixty days, 864, 96. How the sixty
days are computed, ib. notes 5, and 541.
What rights may be set aside ex capite lecti, 865, 97.
Deeds by one under sentence of death may be so
reduced, 864, 96. Holograph deeds are presumed to
have been granted in lecto in a question with the
heir, ib. Where the deed conveys moveables to the
heir, while it gives away part of the heritage, he can-
not take benefit by the first, and reproduces the latter
branch of the deed, 865, 97, note 543. How far
losses fall under the law, ib. notes *, and 544. It is no
warrant for an effectual deed that the deed is in cursive, if it be
also voluntary, 865, 97. Where the deed is
granted in implement of a prior obligation, ib. Where it
is in implement of an anterior unfinished transaction, ib.
right of dominion, 867, 98. Relief of the
heir against the executor, where the deed being effectual went to extinguish moveables, ib.
The rationality of a deed does not exclude the heir's right of
reduction, ib.; but a father may in lecto settle a
sum for the alimony of younger children, 866, 97;
and a husband a jointure on his wife not exceeding the
term, ib. In what cases the law of deathbed
strikes against alienations of moveables, ib. 98. The
heir cannot challenge where he has been excluded by
an irrevocable deed in liege pouatié, ib. Where the
deed conveys moveables to the heir, he may re-
duce subsequent deeds in lecto, ib. 867, notes *
and 545. Where the revocation is merely conditional, it
extends to the liege poutie, a deed shall subsist if the
subsequent deed prove ineffectual, ib.; where there
is no express revocation, ib.; where a reserved facul-
ty in a liege poutie deed to burden or alien has been
exercised in lecto, ib. 97, 98. Whether the heir has done any act importing an ac-
cceptance of the liege pouatié deed, ib.
To what heir a deathbed deed is competent, 867, 99. It is excluded by the consent or ratification of the immediate heir, though a remoter should be
prejudiced, 866, 99. Where the immediate heir is
incapable of homologation, and dies after possess-
sion under the deathbed deed, the next heir may
challenge, ib. note. What debt affects the whole executory, and what only the dead's part, 887, 99. The heir cannot by su-
tecedent general writing renounce his right of chal-
lenge, ib. The right of reduction is competent only
to those aliquos suoscessores, and to their creditors, ib.
100. How the heir's creditors may attach the rights, 969, 100. Their rights cannot be defeated by the heir's
ratification, ib. note 546. Husband's right to revend
a deed in prejudice of his wife, ib. Whether reduc-
tion competent to apparent heirs, 969, 100.
The revocation of donations between husband and
wife is not affected by deathbed, 141, 31. Whether
the heir's power of reducing ex capite lecti may be
adjudged, 345, 6. Whether the right of reduction ex
liege poutie falls under the negative prescription, 797, note 348. Right of the King as ultimus hares to challenge ex capite lecti, 918, 4, 5.
Deathbed expenses are privileged debts, 906, 43. See Privileged Debt.
DEBITA FUNDI. Fees-duites are such, 299, 2, 1b.
What non-entry duties are debita fundi, 390, 42.
Relief duties, 335, 90. Shows interest of annuity
rights, 423, 32. Life annuities, 465, 43. Reservation in the act 1651, (establishing the partis passum preference of
adjudications), ib. 465, 92. Sales nulli
and adjudications proceeding on them, 489, 37. Actions on de-
bita fundi, 929, 11. A creditor in a debitum fundi is not entitled to the benefit of a possessory judgment, ib.
See Possessing the Ground.
DEBITOR non prosumitur donum, 701, 12; 987, 36.
How the presumption is excluded, ib.
DEBTOR. Debtor imprisoned must be strictly con-
fined, 1000, 14. Responsibility of magnates for
receipt of this, or for debtor's escape, ib. In what man-
ner debtors are liberated, 1001, 15. Arrestment of a
debtor in prison, ib. Sanctuary to debtors, 1005, 25. King's debtors are excluded from the benefit, ib.
Liberation of debtors by cessio bonorum, 1010, 26.
On the act of grace, 1013, 26.
On the act of grace, 1013, 26.
On the act of grace, 1013, 26.
On the act of grace, 1013, 26.
On the act of grace, 1013, 26.
On the act of grace, 1013, 26.
On the act of grace, 1013, 26.
DEBITS. Nomina debitarum, when heritable and when
moveable, 255, 9. Challenge of securities for prior
debts, under 1928, 944, 41; of securities for future
debts, 947, note *. Note debita are excepted from
the act 1596, 947, 43. Small debt court, 83, 13, note *.
DECENNIAL prescription of tutorial and curatorial
DECIMÆ de debentur porocho, 476, 11. Decima gar-
bales, includes, rectoren, etc. 478, 13. See Tithes.
DECISIONS of the Session, their force and authority,
20, 47.
DECLARATION in a criminal prosecution, 1063, 26.
Declaration of a pannel, 1068, 96, note 1.
DECLARATUR, actions of their nature, 948, 45.
Their effect, ib. They may be prosecuted against as
apparent heir without a previous charge, ib. Declarator of non-entry, 314, 29. Pursuer's
title, 320, 41. Libel, ib. 42. Effect of decree, ib.
Declarator of redemption by a reversor, 415, 80. De-
clarator of satisfaction to a mill, 445, 32. Decis-
ion of expiry of the legal of appraisers and adjudications, 549, 22, notes. Declaration of irremediability of an
entry, 812, 32. See Non-entry. Redemtion.
DECLINATURE of judge, 44, 94; and actions con-
rere, ib.; rationes privilegiis, ib.; rationes suspecti judicis
45, 25; where a company is party, of which the head
is a member, ib. Proportion of process, a set of
cased declinatures, ib. 26; where judge, stands in equal
degree to both parties, ib. No exception to judge's
House of Lords on this ground, 45, 25. Where
judge may make his decision is final, ib. When
the judge is party in a similar case, ib.
DECLARE of the Court of Session, appeal against, 30.
2. In what cases the court may review its own de-
crees, 593, 3. Where the decree is ultra petita, ib.
Decrease in absence, 995, 6; 996, notes *, and ills.
Suspension and reduction of decrees of the Court of
Session, 996, 6. Diligence for carrying decree his
DE

Where the debtor is not within the kingdom, ib. Registration of actions, ib. Deposition must be within a year after the charge, 329, 57. In some cases, ib. Consequences of deposition, ib. 35; Probable origin of deposition, 380, 39. Absence of oaths on civil debts, ib. Effect of deposition with regard to the person of the rebel, 331, 60. Letters of relaxation, 333, 65. Denunciation is applying the subject litigious, 345, 16. Effect of registration of the obligee, 689, 17.

DEPONDANCE, or pending action, arrestment, 726, 3. 4. 5. 7; note 7; a suspensive arrest, which is made by a bill, ib. In the case of a foreigner, the summons must have been preceded by an arrestment ad judicandum juraliticationem, ib. Effect of the arrestment as to expenses of process, 740, note 314. Inhibition on a dependance, 385, 3. Waiving of a pending action, 928, 8.

DEPOSITARIES, distinction between them and proper possessors, 285, 20.

DEPOSITION, contract of, its nature, 398, 8. Obligations of depositor and depository, ib. How the contract is performed, ib. On whom is the risk of loss, ib. Where a consideration is given for keeping the subject, ib. The depository is liable only to data culpa, ib. Diligence due by the depository after the subject is absolved, ib. When the damage has been incurred, ib. He must pay therefore causa fortuita, ib. Responsibility of depository where a chest is delivered without showing the contents or delivering the key, ib. Responsibility of depositories where a subject is committed to two or more of them, ib. Actio depositis directa et contraria, ib. 37. Edict Nuntius, Cappones, ec. 689, 39. Sequestration of movables a kind of deposit, 690, 35. Cancellation of money, ib. 31. On whom the risk lies, ib. Trust is of the nature of deposition, 693, 32. Deposition of a deed with a third party, effect of, and how proved, 637, 45.


DEPRIVATION of sheriffs, 81, 11. At whose suit this competent, ib. of clergyman, cuts off right to benefice, 111, 24.


DERELICTIO of titles, 409, 34. Of a sub-relation, ib. notes 3 and 264. A decree of the high commission of teinds cannot be renunciating, ib. Dereliction of property, 225, 12.

DESCRIPTIVE of direct line, 123, 8. Succession of descendants, ib. 135, 20. Succession to property, ib. 111, 34. Power of seisin of a person other than that of a person seised, ib. 115, 35. Who seizes of adherence competent against a person abroad, ib. See Divorce.

DESTRUCTION by a tenant of his possession, intromission of lease on, 377, 44. Destruction of a tenant's apprenticeship from his service, 650, 16.

DESTRUCTION and mutiny in the army, act against, 73, 36.

DESTRUCTION of the diet in a criminal prosecution, 1065, 90.

DESIGNATION of parties in deeds, 268, 21; 409, 6; of witnesses to deeds, 610, 7; 612, 11; 413, 15. Designation and name of the writer, 615, 12. Of witnesses to executions by messengers, 616, 17.

See Deeds.

DESIGNATION of manum and glebe to a minister vested in the parochy, 26, 2. How enforced when possessor of the ground refuses to give up possession, ib. See Manum, 219, 55. Glebe, 214, 60; 415, 22.

DESUETUDE, how far statutes may be altered by, 125, 15, 19, 19, 19, 24. See 571, note 147.

DETENTION, how far a requisite of possession, 283, 21.

DEVOLEMENT by arbitrators to an overman, 1014, 29. DIES inceptus pro completo habetur, 149, 42. DIES inceptus pro conditione habetur, 587, 7. DIES statum credit, sed non venit, 587, 5. DIES of compulsory distress, 597, 6, note 2.

Diets in criminal letters or indictment are peremptory, 1065, 50. Desecration of the diet, ib. Adjournment of the diet, 1066, note.

DILATORY Defences, 959, 66, 67.

DILIGENCE against debtors, what meant by it, 594, 1. It is either real or personal, ib. Foundation of diligence on obligations, 599, 54. Registration of obligations for execution, ib. Diligence on liquid obligations, 327, 54. Letters of four forms, 997, 9.

Letters of hawking, their issue and mode of execution, 327, 35; 998, 10. On what warrant they may proceed, 997, 9, notes. Letters of hawking granted summarily, 998, 11. General letters of hawking, ib. Registration of the execution or charge of hawking, 327, 55. Where the debtor has no dwelling-house, 328, 55. Where he is not in Scotland, ib.

Form of denunciation, ib. 56. Omissions in the execution, ib. Registration of the letters of hawking, ib. Denunciation may proceed either on civil debts, or on crimes, 325, 57. Its consequences, ib. 58.

Probable origin of denunciation, 325, 59. Effect of denunciation on the person of the rebel, 331, 60.

Letters of captives, 999, 12. What denunciation is sufficient to authorise them, ib. How and by whom letters of captives are executed, ib. 13. What magistrates may be charged to concur and assist in the execution of captives, ib. Liability of magistrates refusing, 1000, 13. Letters of caption contain a warrant for breaking open doors, ib. Debtors imprisoned must be strictly confined, ib. 14. Liability of magistrates for neglect of this or for the escape of prisoners, ib. In what manner debtors are to be liberated, 1001, 15. Arrestment of a debtor in prison, ib. How far personal diligence is competent on the decrees of inferior courts, ib. 19, 30, and notes. Letters of ejection, 1002, 17. Letters of fire and sword, ib.

Summary diligence on bills of exchange. Bill must be signed by drawer to authorise it, 624, 26, note 69. Where and how bills of exchange are paid in Scotland, ib. 29. Debtors imprisoned must be strictly confined, ib. 30. Liability of magistrates for neglect of this or for the escape of prisoners, ib. In what manner debtors are to be liberated, 1001, 15. Arrestment of a debtor in prison, ib. How far personal diligence is competent on the decrees of inferior courts, ib. 19, 30, and notes. Letters of ejection, 1002, 17. Letters of fire and sword, ib.

Diligence upon foreign grounds of debt must proceed according to the forms of the law of Scotland, 635, 42. Diligence by a cautioner in security, where the debtor is verges ad inopiam, 681, 65. Diligence by a cautioner, how to be followed, 724, 6. Interruption of prescription by diligence, 782, 39. Completion of diligence begun before the debtor's death, 898, 34. Confirmation as executor creditors, ib. How a creditor ought to proceed who has not constituted his debt due to his creditor by, 999, 35. Diligence by the creditors of a defunct to whom the King is alleged heir, 918, 5. Where the defunct was a bastard, 918, 919, 5. Competency of personal diligence between man and wife, 183, notes 153. Damages for oppressive diligence, 551, 9, 10. Diligence may be stayed either by decree or suspension, 1006, 18. Sucrosse from diligence is some times granted to debtors by a court, and sometimes by priors, 1006, 19. Protection from privilege against diligence, ib. 25. See Suspension—Reduction—Protection.

DILIGENCE Repleviable, by tutors and curators, 181, 28; 178, 22; 103, 26; by pro-tutors and pro-curators, 183, 28; by judicial factors, 573, 574, 58. Diligence or care requisite in contracts, 596, 21; by those with

in the edict, Nantes, capones, 8c. 599, 38; by a sequester, 602, 30; 25. Effect of des-

DISQUALIFICATION of witnesses, 977, 22; 978, 25, 26; 979, 25, et seq. See Witnesses.

DISSONANTS. See Congregations.

DISSIMULATION tolleth injurious, 1077, 106.

DISSOLUTION of marriage, how it takes place, 145, 37. Where it happens by death within the year, ib. 982. Where a life tenant dies, 638, 40; 786, 41. Effect of dissolution after the year, 148, 41. By divorce for adultery, 150, 43. For wilful desertion, ib. 44. Effect of divorce for desertion, 159, 46; on account of adultery, 158, 48.

Dissolution of communities, 216.

Dissolution of partnership, 655, 25. Notice to third parties, 655, notes * and 129.

Dissolution of obligations, 702, 1; by payment or performance, ib.; by the creditor's consent, 705, 8; by compensation, 707, 11; by novation, 715, 22; by confession, ib. 23; by prescription, 751, 1.


DISTRICTS, subdivision of shires into, 78, 5.

DISEASE, whether a servitude may be lost non utendo, 451, 37. Negative prescription of rights by, 757, 8, note 9. Right to go on ground by, 758, 10. No right can be lost non utendo, unless the loss of it to him neglecting to exercise it, establishes some positive right in another, 758, 12.

DIVIDENDS due on bills must be transferred by assig- nation, 627, note 77.

DIVISION of rights, and the several ways by which a right may be acquired, 217, 1, et seq. See Property.

DIVISION of common property, 674, 56. Division of common bodies, 675, 56; runrig lands, 677, 59. See Communal Property.

DIVISION, benefit of, among castration, 680, 63. Division of profit and loss on dissolution of partnership, 657, 27.

DIVISION among heirs portioners, 998, note.

DIVORCE, dissolution of marriage by, 150, 43. For adultery, ib. A party divorced for adultery cannot marry the person with whom the adultery has been committed, ib. Divorce on account of wilful desertion, ib. 44. Process of adherence, ib. Church council, 151, 44. The action of adherence may be raised after one year's desertion, ib. Whether it may be pur- sued against a person who has left the kingdom, ib. What if a woman contract with a second husband on false intelligence that the first was dead, ib. Divorce cannot proceed by confession, ib. 45. Oath of the pursu- er, ib. Defences against the action, ib. Effect of celibation after knowledge of adultery, ib. Lice- ncing, ib. 47. Effect of 14 years' separation, ib. Effects of proof of concealment after decree of divorce, 152, 43. Rights of creditors to be protected against collusive divorce, ib. Effects of divorce on account of desertion, ib. 46. These effects reciprocal, ib. 47. Effects of divorce on account of adultery, 158, 48; note 177. The party accused may be a witness ei- ther for the pursuer, ib. 159, 46; on account of the divorce for adultery, 1070, note *.

Actions of divorce private to the communality, 111, 29. Wife's claim to alimony during a process of divorce, 132, note 151. Whether husband after divo- rce can revoke a gift made to his wife stantie ma- trigious, 142, 16.

DIVOT, servitude of fuel, feal, and dovlet, 437, 17.

DOQUET of notifications to a notarial subscription, regu- lation of, 611, 9.

DOL. E. or Fraud, effect of, in voiding a contract, 594, 16. Reduction on the ground of, 937, 97.

DOL or Malice, an essential requisite in crimes, 1022, 5. The most culpable negligence is not in crimes equivalent to dolo, ib. All dolo is presumptive, 1063, 8.

DOMESTIC. See Servants.


Effect gives in Scotland to deeds executed accord- ing to the law of the greater part, 638, 40. Effect of domicilli in regulating questions of prescrip- tion, 797, 788, 45. See Foreigns.

DONANT and servient tenements, 430, 5. See Servitudes.

DOMINIUM eminens of the public as to property, 216, 2. Dominium non postea esse in pendency, 220, 4.

DOMINIUM directum et utile, 259, 10. See Su- periority. Dominium utile.

DOMINUM utile, or right acquired by the vassal on getting the fee, 344, 1. Effect of a reservation to the superior of mines and minerals, ib. note 79. The right comprehends all lands expressed in the charter, ib. Where it is a bounding charter, ib. Where the charter does not refer to any boundary, 345, 2. The right also comprehends all subjects possessed immemorially as part and parcel of the lands, ib. 3. Rules as to the servient and bound pertinence, ib. Where there is a bounding charter, ib. Where a tenement is possessed by one barely as part and parcel, and by an- other in virtue of express right, ib. Where both posses- ses the subject as partents, ib. Where the partent is not contiguous, ib. Every thing connected with the land is part or pertinent, ib. 4. March-dikes, 346, 4. If mills are carried by a charter of the ground, ib. 5, note 9. If a proprietor can build a mill on his own property, ib. Where the property of the coal has been separated from the soil, 347, 5, note. Where the lands are thirled, ib. 5. Causa cunctum nonsequi- nibus, venationibus, pescationibus, ib. 6. Causa cunctum curricularis, ib. 115, 3, 3, and 30. Columbaria, ib. 350, 7. Causa fi- brillationis, bracteatis et bracteata, ib. 8. Causa liberis acie- te et introitus, 351, 9. Causa heredals, ib. 10. Na- tural fruits, sown grass, and church acres, pass as partent to the vassal, 353, 11. Stocklew goods do not, unless the purchase is made by a rental, 353, 12. Es- psals, 354, 13. Jurisdictions, foreste, woods, and parks, ib. 14. Salmon-findings, ib. 15. Gold and silver mines, 356, 16. Roy publica, rivers, pera, ferries, highways, fortalicia, sea-greens, and shores, ib. 17. Privileges of a burghy, and what carried by a general conveyance once, 346, 16. Right of patronage transmissabile without the lands, ib. 18.

DONATARY. Where the King succeeds as ultimus heres, and the lands held of a subject-superior, is named a donatary, who passes to the successor, 917, 9. Neither the King nor his donatary are liable beyond the value of the succession, ib. 6. Donatary of escoatie, 392, 62. See Escoate.

DONATION. How it may be constituted, 697, 65. Verbal promise to gift, how proved, ib. Whether a promise to gift requires acceptance, 698, 86. Presumption of acceptance in pure and simple donations, ib. Distinction between promises and offers, ib. Offer of donation under a condition, ib. 6. Donatam donaturi gives only a jus ad rem, ib. 90. Donations a nos domini, ib. 18. Whether donations require a count of ingratitude, ib. Remuneration donations, and donations morris ex cesse, 699, 91. Whether such dona- tions are revocable, ib. Power of revoking a morris ex cesse deed although delivered, ib. note 227; if revok- ing a donation, constituted by taking a title as the donor in lieu, and dosen in se, or to dosen de- sertly, before delivery or seisin, ib. General bond or assignation, 699, 91. Where the revocation of a donation is not granted to dossen's heirs, whether it falls by his predecesor, ib. General bond or assignation, 699, 91. Where the revocation of a donation is not in due to be presumed, ib. 92. All sones or bastard, in what cases presumed a donation, 700, 92. All sones to a miner, ib. Where he has an independent property, ib. Where the miner having no means, afterwards
ditors, ib. notes 1, and 421. See 694, 84. Effect of an entail against the grantor, where the prohibitions are directed against himself, 693, 604, 24; note 9. 
Entails of tenants, 693, 604, 24; note 9. Entails of entail, 808, 28, 29. The court to have the entail recorded, 808, 28, 29. Substitutes may apply summarily to the court to have the entail recorded, 808, 28, 29. The original entail must be produced with the application, ib. Whether the conveyance or indenture is conclusive as to heir whatsoever may so apply, ib. note 422. No part of the description of the lands must be omitted in the record, ib. The irrevocable and resolute clauses must be repeated verbatim in all subsequent conveyances, and in the returns and infinitures of each heir, 808, 28, 29. Effect of want of registration, or other statutory requisites, ib. Where the heir's right is merely personal, ib. note 423; where such heir is aliquip successor, ib. Effect of debts contracted while the entail is inchoated, ib. Effect of the neglect of statutory requisites against singular successors or the heirs of the grantor, 808, 27. Whether it is necessary to record entails made prior to act 1865, lb. 28, 808, 29. 
Entails are strictissimi juris, 807, 29. Power of the heirs, where no specific prohibition, i.e.; to cut wood, ib. note 423; to work mines, quarries, &c. ib.; to grant leases, 807, 29; 813, 30; 7, prohibition to alienate or dispose, ib. note 429. What leases are held as alienations, ib. Where the leases are granted at a rent below the just value, or in consideration of a grant or reversion, 808, 29. Whether a lease granted beyond the time permitted by the entail must be reduced in toto, ib. Frustration of the irritancy incurred by taking gramineous, ib. Restrainer cannot be raised on the implication or inference, 808, 29, 7. Construction of clauses in entails as effectual or ineffectual, ib. Effect of prohibitions without a resolute clause, 808, 809, 7. 
What deeds of the heir infer contravention, 809, 30; omitting the irritants clauses in the rights under which he holds the estate, ib.; allowing debts to contract against the property, 810, 30. Heir may settle a jointure on his wife if not expressly decreed, ib. Whether granting moderate provisions to younger children is held contravention, ib. Where the extent of such provisions is regulated by the entail, ib. note 432. Statute 5 Geo. IV. c. 57, authorising the granting of provisions to widows and children, where such provisions are either entirely excluded by the entail or too much restricted, ib. Extent and effect of the provision to be granted under the act, ib. Whether the heir contravening forfeits for all that succeed through him, or only for himself, 811, 31. The institute is not affected by the restrains, unless expressly forestry, ib. 812, 32. A remotest substitu- tute may bring a declarator, if the immediate substitu- tute shall decline it, 812, 32. The court to have the contravener, 812, 32; also before a reduction of contraverrier's title, ib. note 494. Reduction of a lease where the irritancy was not declared in the lifetime of the contravener, ib. After declarator the next heir passes by the contravener and serves heir to the person last seized, 812, 32. A remotest substitu- 
ES

480; where the entail is fenced with irritant and resol- 

480; where the entail is fenced with irritant and resol- 

480; where the entail is fenced with irritant and resol- 

480; where the entail is fenced with irritant and resol- 

480; where the entail is fenced with irritant and resol- 

480; where the entail is fenced with irritant and resol- 

480; where the entail is fenced with irritant and resol- 

480; where the entail is fenced with irritant and resol- 

480; where the entail is fenced with irritant and resol- 

480; where the entail is fenced with irritant and resol- 

480; where the entail is fenced with irritant and resol-
EX

30

products in a reduction, 935, 936, 92. Wh challenges is on falsehood, or the deed is rec-- the books of an inferior court, the principal des produced, 936, 22. Extracts signed by a court, how far, high, 6. No extra clerk of court can be excepted to as not signed clerks without a formal reduction, ib. Extract the register of mortgages or probate, 925, EXTRINSIC and prismatic qualities in the oath fender, 965, 11; in the oath of a pursuer, 9 See Oath.

F.

FACILITY. Interdiction of facile persons. 2 Reduction on facility and leniency, 938, 27. 3 terdiction.

FACTOR, 690, 31. Obligations on him, 66 Whether he may commit his trust to a subbis Where he employs mandate's money to his ow ib. Where he takes a bond for mandant's i in his own name, ib. Where he purchases i own name, ib. Foreign factor, 663, 34; wb ships prohibited goods, ib. How far factor may goods of his principal, ib. note 145; his por execution of the mandate, ib. May the diligence be went on him, ib. 36; in what cases he is now for a culpa levis or legitima, 664, 37. Expire mandates, 665, 40. See Mandate—Iniator. Judicial factor in the execution of land a 572, 57; 664, 37; how appointed, ib. who is qualified for the office, 573, 57; their pow ering tenants, ib. Rules by which these factors conduct themselves, ib. 56; mode of accounting diligence prestable by them, ib.; their liability terrors, ib. note 368; they cannot purchase the nor any part of the estate brought to sale, ib. not his warrant for making payments, 573, 58; or allowance to judicial factors, 574, 58. Fact or appointed by the court where there is no seque ib.; cases for such appointments, ib. Factor i toris or curator bonis, ib. Warrants to factor vance for the expense of a judicial sale, 6 how he must proportion such expense, ib. ' of factors for interest, 690, 78.

Factor for Tutors may be named by a fat note 7. Whether a father on disabled his factor for his son's curators, 169, note 3. I pointed by tutors or curators, 173, 16. Factor loco tutoris, how named, 168, 1 which he is to be named and by whom it is to be by service of a tutor of law, ib. note 8; has the custody of his ward, ib. note 196 of management, 169, note 198. One is toris only can be named, ib. Nearest abroad, next agnate will be appointed to pupil's mother, ib.; court will not a borrow money on security of the or 211; he may enter into a submission Diligence prestable by him, 664, 37.

Lien of factors, 714, 21. See Re FACTORY or Mandate, 660, 31; 661, 33. Obligations on mandatar reign factors, 663, 34. Diligence mandatory, ib. 36. Obligations on What is comprehended under a sec 39. Expiration of mandate, ib. A FACTUM Prastamentum. Caution stantum have the benefit of disc FACULTIES and powers may they do not fall under the negat 10. FACULTY reserved to burden 291, 50. How exercised, ib. caiing it in facts, 567, 96. FAIBs. jurisdiction of propriety recting disorders, 93, 29. FALSE Weights, punishment 2 FALSEHOOD, crime of, 1f by the Roman law, ib. 49, 29. FALSE notaries,
FENCES. Tenants' obligation to uphold them, 371, note 117.

FERRIES and Ports are inter regulae, 356, 17. Obligations on, and right of the grantee of a free port or ferry, 357, 17, note 88.

Powers of the justices for regulating ferries and bridges, 84, 14. Assessments for repairing passages at ferries, ib.


FEU. annual, 293, 51.


FEUDAL System, its origin, 255, 2. Probably derived from the Lombards, 256, 3. Feudal grants were originally precarious, ib. 4. Nature of the more ancient fee, ib. Contactus et feodium, 257, 5. Every nation has its own system of feudal laws, ib. 6. When the feudal system was introduced into Scotland, 258, 6.

FEUD-DUTY, right of superior to, 299, 9. It is debitum fundi, ib. Made effectual by pinding the ground and personal action, ib. Vassal's liability for, after he has sold the lands, 303, 6, ib. Right of superior's claim against intritors, ib. Tenants' liability, ib. note 67. A vassal cannot prescribe an immunity from feud-duities, 700, 12.

FEU-HOLDING, 294, 5; resembles the ejusmatses of the Romans, 295, 6.

FIAR, meaning of the term, 454, 59. He cannot cut down trees in an avenue or park to the prejudice of a liferenter, 464, 50. Right of far to be enrolled and to vote for member of Parliament, where liferenter absent or declines, ib. note 7. How far's right secured against waste or encroachment on, 456, 59. Caution usufuctuein, ib. Whether action is competent to him who is far at the time when waste is committed, 465, 59. Far of a house how far, and when liable for repairs by a liferenter, ib. 60. He is not bound to put the house in tenantable repair, ib. Claim by far where he repairs, for the interest of the sum expended, ib. Houses within borough which fall into decay, must be repaired by the liferenter, otherwise he must quit possession to the far, ib. Liability of his far and liferenter of a subject, burdened with an annuity for arrears, ib. note 328. Claim by a far for alimony against the liferenter, 467, 62; 468, 63. Rules for determining the interests of the heir or far and the executors of the liferenter, 468, 84. See Liferenter. Conjoint rights, 814, 34.
FIARS of Grain, duty of the sheriff in striking, 78, 6. Effect of, ib. Fixes the prices where no positive or precise proof of value, ib. Whether relief where fals of grain irregularly struck, 57, 7. Note. See Marsh, 64, 1. FINES, imposed by the justices, as levied and applied, 56, 13. Power of the justices to fine for refusal to give security for good behaviour, 56, 17. Fines incurred by clandestine marriage cannot be pursued for by the kirk-session, 135, note *1. Awarded against a wife are ineffectual against her husband, 135, 24. FISH, whether lost by, infers responsibility against shipowners under the edict nautes, etc. 600, note 19. FIRE and Sword, letters of, 1002, 17. FIRM of a company, 653, 29. See Partnership. FIRST effectual apprising or adjudication, petit paus. preference of appraisings and adjudications within year and day of, 555, 30. How the year and day is computed, ib. FISHES, the property of, how acquired, 293, 10. Royal fish, ib. Property in a pond, 294, 10. Slayers of fish in forbidden time punishable by the justices, 53, 13; 1039, 22. FISHING. Effect of the clause cum piscationibus, 354, 6. Whether the right of fishing for white fish common to all without the necessity of any grant, ib. Salmon-fishing is inter regalia, 354, 15. Constitution of prescriptive right to salmon-fishing under the clause cum piscationibus, 355, 15. The right may exist without the property of lands, ib. Right of the grantee to draw his nets on the banks of the adjacent grounds, ib. note 35. Forbidden time of salmon-fishing, 356, 15. Crude fishing, how regulated, ib. note 35. Illegal modes of fishing, ib.; sent nets, hung nets, halwaraks or dikes at dam-dikes, ib. Who may complain of an illegal mode of fishing, ib. King cannot, by a grant of fisheries, hurt the navigation in a public river, 357, 17, note. Right of the crown to vest an exclusive right to a mussel scalp, ib. See Salmon. FISK, meaning of the term, 246, 10. FLUMEN, meaning of the term, 432, 9. See Stillicidium. FODDER and Straw on a farm, tenants' obligations as to, 375, note *3; 374, notes 122–3. FODUS Neuwicum, 1056, 76. FETUS of cattle belong as accessories to the owner of the mother, 297, 14. FORCE and FEAR, effect of, in vitiating a contract, 594, 16. Reduction of deeds on the ground of, 937, 36. FORCIBLY defending against diligence, an ingredient of bankruptcy, 945, 41; evidence of, 946, note. FOREIGN. Saneities of deeds signed in a foreign country, 683, 59. Whether deeds signed abroad, according to the form of the lex loci, receive effectual execution in Scotland, ib. 40. Personal obligations, ib. Whether interest secundum legem loci contractus recoverable in this country, 634, 40, note 90. Where the locus contractus allows no interest, ib. Effect of obligations to convey, or conveyances of heritages in Scotland executed secundum legem domicilii, 634, 40, note 91. Conveyances of moveables according to the lex domicilii, ib. note 92. Effect given in Scotland to an English or other foreign commission of bankruptcy. Whether the bankrupt's certificate is a protection to him in Scotland, ib. No foreign deed can receive effect if by its nature contrary to the law of this country, 635, 41. Foreign testamentary bequeathments to foreigners not recognized by the laws of England, 683, 59. Diligence upon foreign grounds of debt must proceed according to the forms of, the law of Scotland, where execution has passed in the foreign country, by that law operates as a satisfaction of the debt, 636, 42, note 94. Effect of a foreign assignment against an arrester, 636, 42. An English executor must be continued in Scotland to enable him to pursue them, ib. Proof of foreign law, ib. By what law the prescription of debts due to foreigners is determined, 70, 5. Prescription of foreign heritage, 786, 49. Proof of foreign judgments, 965, note 43. Notification of discharge of foreign bills of exchange, 699, 35, note 81. FOREIGNERS, bound by the laws of the country where they reside, 9, 22; how cited where they have a land estate in Scotland, 55, 16. Foreigners defending in our courts must give evidence judicio sibi interdictum sales, 36, 19; 986, 73. Arrestment of moves justiciae judicis fundandae causa, 35, 19; whether liable to arrestment as in mediationes fugae, 44, note 32; where they have abandoned from justice, may be seized on their return, 44, 23. Proof of payment in questions with foreigners, 705, 7. By what law the prescription of debts due to foreigners is determined, 767, 48. Prescription of foreign heritage, 786, 49. Succession to foreigners dying in this country, 76, 4. In what cases foreigners residing in this country occasionally may be prosecuted criminally, 1025. The Court of Session will not interfere with acts of the Admiralty as to the detention of foreign vessels, 60, note 50. Whether foreigners can plead diecles, locorum, etc., ib. FORTIS, 605, 33. Foreigners who have committing crimes and left this country cannot be brought back to be tried, 44, 33. Where they return, ib. Auch cannot succeed in feudal rights unless naturalized, 922, 10. FOREMAN of a jury, 1075, 101. FORESTALLING and estampments, 1027, 88. Forstalling of markets cognizable by the sheriff, 77, 4. FORESTS are inter regalia, 354, 14. FORETHOUGHT Felony, 1039, 40. FORFEITURE, gifts of, how passed, 68, 32. Forfeiture of fee by the casualty of disclaimer, 355, 51; by purpresse, 356, 53; by secession, ib. 53, et seq. Forfeiture for treason, a bar to succession, 986, 11. The pains and forfeitures of treason, 1030, 54. See Treason. FORGERY, 1051, 67. Initiating subscriptions or setting false names or subscriptions to writings, ib. Forging of a charter, ib. False notaries and users of his instruments, ib. Forgery of executions, ib. Mode of trial before the Session for forgery, 1051, 68; either summary, per medium simplicis purdis, or by a summons of improbation, ib.; in what cases the summary mode may be employed, ib. When forgery is pleaded by way of exception, 1052, note 206. Forgery requires not only that the writing be fabricated but put to use, 1052, 69. A party having upon a deed suspected of being forged, may be compell'd to declare in judgment whether he will abide by it as a true deed, ib.; consequences of this, ib.; abiding by qualificata, ib. Direct proof in forgery, 1052, 70; by testimony of the writer and the instrumentary witness, ib. Distinction between direct and indirect proof, 1053, 70. There is no place for the indirect when the direct can be employed, ib. Effect of one witness depoing that the deed is true, the other not, ib. Substitution of dead witnesses, how proved false, ib. Indirect proof of forgery, 1053, 71: from a false deed, ib.; from a proof of alibi, ib.; ex comparatione et terram, ib. Distinction whether the comparison to prove a deed to be written by a person is to be written by him, ib. Other circumstances effecting indirect proof in forgery, 1054, 71. The Session's bankrupt's certificate an arbitrary punishment; the capital belongs to the Justiciary, 1054, 72. FORGES. Clause cum fabribus, etc. 350, 8. FORISFAMILIATION of children, how inferred, 97, 53. Effect of, ib. Nuncupative the parent's children or to aliment them, ib. It excludes the claim of legit. 888, 23. See Legitim. Children. FORMS of Court, ib. 42. FORTALICIES, whether inter regalia, 357, 17. FORTHCOMING on arrestment, 789, 15. Requires in the action, ib. 16. Proof of the debt due by the
GIRTH and sanctity, privilege of, formerly allowed to masons in chaudo mella, 1059, 40; refused to assessors, 1041, 45.

GRIEVE of Ministers. Description of a glebe, 514, 59. The designation of manse and glebe is vested in the provostry, 26, 2. How enforced where the possession of the ground refuses to give up possession, ib. Form of designation, 514, 59. What ministers are entitled to a glebe, ib. Quantity of the glebe, ib. Out of what lands it is to be designed, ib. Right of relief to heritors out of whose lands the glebe is set off, 515, 60. This right is merely personal, not real, against the lands, 516, 60. Whether a glebe may be encumbered, ib. Power of minister to work marl and coal on his glebe, 517, note 59a. Glebes pay no tithe, ib. Extent of glebe where two parishes are united into one, ib. Manse and glebes are unalienable by the incumbrants, ib. Minister's grasp, 517, 62. Lands out of which it is to be designed, ib. note 293; 518, note 301. Ministers entitled to gross, 517, 62, note 297. Equivalent of L.50 Scots for gross, 517, 62. Excision, 519, 62. Ministers have right to gross in churchyard, but cannot pasture cattle there, ib. note *. Who has right to the fruits of a vacant glebe, 105, 14. The right to an old glebe may be carried by prescription to an adjacent proprietor, 776, 32.


GOld and Silver Mines are inter regulas, 356, 16. How the proprietor of the ground may obtain a right to work them, ib.

GOODS in Communion, 120, 12. See Marriage.


GRACE, days of, in bills of exchange, 639, 33. GLARD, fairs of, duty of the sheriff in striking, 78, 6; use and effect of striking the fards, ib. 79, notes. Fixing of the price of grain under a contract of sale by the fards, 645, 4. See Thirlage.

GRANDCHILDREN, their claim for aliments, 159, 56, note 184.

GRANDFATHER, his obligation to aliment his grandchildren, 159, 56, note 184. Liability of his representatives, notes * and 191.

GRAND Jury in trials for treason, 1061, 84.

GRASS. Sown grass pasture as pertinent of the lands, 310, 34. 311.

GRASS GLEBE of ministers, 517, 62. See Glebe.

GRASSUMS. Leases by heir of entail at reduced rent in consideration of grassums, 808, note 426. See Entail.

GRATUITOUS Deeds to conjunct and confidant persons, challenge of, under 1621, c. 18, 939, 29. What are gratuitous deeds in the sense of the act, 939, 32. Provisions in anteannuitar contracts, and provisions to wives after marriage, whether gratuitous, 940, 32. Provisions to children already existing, ib. 84. Fowkdoe deed granted on a grant of glebe, 941, 35. Gratious deeds inter conjunctor, when onerously transferred to a third person, 942, 35. How far the grantor's holds in deeds between husband and wife, 140, 30.

GREAT Seal, 343, 83.

GREEN Wood, destroyers of, punishable by the justices, 83, 13. Punishment for stealing green wood, 1048, 59; for cutting growing trees, 1049, 62.

GROUND Annual, 293, 52. GROUND, Punishment of the action of, 299, 2; 299, 11. See Pounding the Ground.

GROWING Corn may be pound, 745, 22. Punishment of the cutters of growing corns, 1049, 62.

GRAUNTTEE. Rating and recommendation may be held as guarantees, 675, note 167.

GUARDIANSHIP of Minors by tutors and curators 163, 1, et seq.; of idiots, furies, and inebriate persons, 198, 48, et seq.

GUIDL, Dean of, 90, 94. See Dean of Guild.

GYPSIES or Egyptians, statutory penalties against 1050, 64.

H.

HABITE and Repute man and wife, effect of, in constituting marriage, 192, 5, i.e. must have been in same land, ib. note *. The habite and repute must have been general, ib. note 140. Effect of a subsequent acknowledgment (after such habite and repute,) that the parties did not live as man and wife, ib. note 141. See Marriage.

HAIMESUCKEN, capitaly punished, 1044, 51; who understood to be a man's house so as to constitute this crime, ib. Proscription of this crime, 107, 110.

HARBOURS are res publicae, 221, 5.

HASP and Staple, entry by, 845, 72. See Burgage.

HAVERS, incident diligence against, in a suit, 952. Who are bound to give sureties, ib. Public cers, ib. note 577; defender in the cause, 952a. Mode of examination, ib.; specification of the wrong called for, ib. Nemo tenetur edere instrumenta concedita se, ib. Has to make an account of his production as a haver, 960, 25, note 74. See Librature.

HEAD Borough of shires, 78, 5; they are the place where letters of inhibition, interdict, blessing, &c. are published, ib. Quarterly sessions of justices of peace at the head burg, 85, 15, note 95.

HEAD Courts as the head borough of shires, 78, 1. Michaelmas head court, ib.; attendance of the freeholders, ib.; no fine for non-attendance, unless summoned as jurors, &c. ib.

HEIGHT of houses. Servande altius non tallendi, 432, 10; restraints as to height of houses in the town of Edinburgh, 227, 2, note *; 428, 2, note 181.

HEIR. Meaning of the word heir in our law, 826, 44. Rules for ascertaining in dubio who is meant by, ib. The legal meaning of the term must sometimes give way to the presumed intention of the maker of a settlement, 927, 48. Provision to the heirs of a marriage, ib. All heirs represent the defunct universally, 828, 50. Active and passive representation, ib. Different degrees of obligation by which the different kinds of heirs become liable for the debts of deceased, ib. Their rights, ib. Heirs of entail or of a marriage, or heirs substituted in a bond, are subjected to an universal representation, ib. Heirs must fulfill all the debts of their ancestors, under whatever title they take the estate, 830, 50. Order in which heirs are liable for the debts of their predecessor, ib. Relief among heirs, and benefit of suspicion, 831, 53.

Obligation of the heir for aliment to his younger brothers and sisters, 161, 162, 58; to whose the deceased was under a natural obligation to maintain, 161, 191. Obligation on inferiors to maintain the heir, 467, 62. How this is qualified, ib. This burden is personal to the inferi or, 468, 65. Maintenance of the next heir of entail by him in possession, ib. Whether the obligation discharged by an offer to receive the heir into family with the personal liable, ib. See Aliment.

Appurtenances or septentrions against the heir of the debtor on a charge to enter, 548, 11. Charge, general and special, 548, 12. The first fixes the representation of the heir, and the last states him in the right of the subjects, ib. 13. Action of constitution against the heir where he fails to obey the charge, ib. Special and general special charge, 544, 13. Where the heir is in the debtor a special charge only is necessary, ib. xvi. Time within which the lands of the heir can be imprisoned, ib. 15. Tempus delibrandi, ib. Charges against heirs may be executed against minors, 54h.
association by the heir on a general charge to
in an adjudication contra hereditatem jacente, 17. Whether the heir who has renounced may have the land, 659. Buckinghall and the in- of apparent heirs upon the act 1693, 575, 61.
ception of the ancestor and heir's creditors, 659.
The heir who succeeds to the heritage has no right in the mortated heir, 668, 72. Effect of post-
pose by the heir, his right to challenge ex capita lecti, 682, 95; 99. See Sale. Succession. Deceased.
ment, his heirs, their privileges, 629, 54. See Ap-
ir. Cum beneficio inventarii, 843, 68; form of iry, ib.; his powers as to selling and paying the
irs, primo noveatis, ib. 69; where he is inter-
by citation, ib.; division by multipleoiplingi,
reditors need not rest on an estimation of the ory by witnesses, 844, 70. The heir is trustee
creditors; ib.; in consequence of this, ib.; he
ring his ancestor's estate to judicial sale, ib.
- at-law, heir of line, heirs-general, and heirs never, 789, 4. Heirs-at-law, ib. 5.
irs-portioners, succession of, 795, 13; premi-
to the eldest, ib.; her right to the custody of the goods, 795, 73; division of the goods going to,
65; brief of division cannot be advocated from
serr of the county where the lands lie, 926.
irs of conquest, 795, 14. Succession in con-
among females, 796, 15. What accounted con-
ibs. 16.
irs male and of taillage, 801, 21; institute, ib.;
xtes, ib.
irs whatsoever; they succeed to feudal rights birth, 801, 1. Persons succeeding
in an entail estate, under this description, are
strained by the feters, 813, 32.
irs of provision, 801, 21. Heirs of provision and
irs of a marriage cannot have their right defeated
whom he is inti-
by citation, ib.; division by multipleoipling,
reditors need not rest on an estimation of the ory by witnesses, 844, 70. The heir is trustee
creditors; ib.; in consequence of this, ib.; he
ring his ancestor's estate to judicial sale, ib.
- at-law, heir of line, heirs-general, and heirs never, 789, 4. Heirs-at-law, ib. 5.
irs-portioners, succession of, 795, 13; premi-
to the eldest, ib.; her right to the custody of the goods, 795, 73; division of the goods going to,
65; brief of division cannot be advocated from
serr of the county where the lands lie, 926.
irs of conquest, 795, 14. Succession in con-
among females, 796, 15. What accounted con-
ibs. 16.
irs male and of taillage, 801, 21; institute, ib.;
xtes, ib.
irs whatsoever; they succeed to feudal rights birth, 801, 1. Persons succeeding
in an entail estate, under this description, are
strained by the feters, 813, 32.
irs of pro provision, 801, 21. Heirs of provision and
irs of a marriage cannot have their right defeated
whom he is inti-
by citation, ib.; division by multipleoipling,
reditors need not rest on an estimation of the ory by witnesses, 844, 70. The heir is trustee
creditors; ib.; in consequence of this, ib.; he
ring his ancestor's estate to judicial sale, ib.
- at-law, heir of line, heirs-general, and heirs never, 789, 4. Heirs-at-law, ib. 5.
irs-portioners, succession of, 795, 13; premi-
to the eldest, ib.; her right to the custody of the goods, 795, 73; division of the goods going to,
65; brief of division cannot be advocated from
serr of the county where the lands lie, 926.
irs of conquest, 795, 14. Succession in con-
among females, 796, 15. What accounted con-
ibs. 16.
irs male and of taillage, 801, 21; institute, ib.;
xtes, ib.
irs whatsoever; they succeed to feudal rights birth, 801, 1. Persons succeeding
in an entail estate, under this description, are
strained by the feters, 813, 32.
irs of pro provision, 801, 21. Heirs of provision and
irs of a marriage cannot have their right defeated
whom he is inti-
by citation, ib.; division by multipleoipling,
reditors need not rest on an estimation of the ory by witnesses, 844, 70. The heir is trustee
creditors; ib.; in consequence of this, ib.; he
ring his ancestor's estate to judicial sale, ib.
- at-law, heir of line, heirs-general, and heirs never, 789, 4. Heirs-at-law, ib. 5.
irs-portioners, succession of, 795, 13; premi-
to the eldest, ib.; her right to the custody of the goods, 795, 73; division of the goods going to,
65; brief of division cannot be advocated from
serr of the county where the lands lie, 926.
irs of conquest, 795, 14. Succession in con-
among females, 796, 15. What accounted con-
ibs. 16.
irs male and of taillage, 801, 21; institute, ib.;
xtes, ib.
irs whatsoever; they succeed to feudal rights birth, 801, 1. Persons succeeding
in an entail estate, under this description, are
strained by the feters, 813, 32.
irs of pro provision, 801, 21. Heirs of provision and
irs of a marriage cannot have their right defeated
whom he is inti-
by citation, ib.; division by multipleoipling,
reditors need not rest on an estimation of the ory by witnesses, 844, 70. The heir is trustee
creditors; ib.; in consequence of this, ib.; he
ring his ancestor's estate to judicial sale, ib.
- at-law, heir of line, heirs-general, and heirs never, 789, 4. Heirs-at-law, ib. 5.
irs-portioners, succession of, 795, 13; premi-
to the eldest, ib.; her right to the custody of the goods, 795, 73; division of the goods going to,
65; brief of division cannot be advocated from
serr of the county where the lands lie, 926.
irs of conquest, 795, 14. Succession in con-
among females, 796, 15. What accounted con-
ibs. 16.
irs male and of taillage, 801, 21; institute, ib.;
xtes, ib.
irs whatsoever; they succeed to feudal rights birth, 801, 1. Persons succeeding
in an entail estate, under this description, are
strained by the feters, 813, 32.
irs of pro provision, 801, 21. Heirs of provision and
irs of a marriage cannot have their right defeated
whom he is inti-
by citation, ib.; division by multipleoipling,
reditors need not rest on an estimation of the ory by witnesses, 844, 70. The heir is trustee
creditors; ib.; in consequence of this, ib.; he
ring his ancestor's estate to judicial sale, ib.
- at-law, heir of line, heirs-general, and heirs never, 789, 4. Heirs-at-law, ib. 5.
irs-portioners, succession of, 795, 13; premi-
to the eldest, ib.; her right to the custody of the goods, 795, 73; division of the goods going to,
65; brief of division cannot be advocated from
serr of the county where the lands lie, 926.
his heirs and executors, or simply to an assignee and
his heirs, 245, ib. How moveable rights may become
heritable, 245, 14. Materials laid down for building,
ib. 235, 14. Heritages do not become moveable by
a supervening moveable security, 251, 16. Effect
of requisition, or of a charge or decree, for payment,
252, 16. Price of land when sold, voluntarily or ju-
dicially, 255, ib. 17. Heritages and their general
characteristics, and how attached and conveyed, 253,
18. Subjects of a mixed nature partaking both of
heritable and of moveable, 254, 19. The condition of
the subject of the ancestor's death determines the
succession, as does its condition at the time of mar-
rriage, its nature between husband and wife, 255, 20.
Estat de adjudication upon the nature of the debt,
565, 45; as to rents, 567, 48. Heritable bonds
taken by a taker for money due his ward, and adjudi-
cation for personal debts, 568, 14, as moveable as to
succession, 175, note 215. See Moveable.
HERITAGE distinguished from conquest, 795, 14.
Heritage cannot be conveyed on deathbed, nor settled
or burdened, 24, 24; remedy, 20, note f. f. Con-
veyance of, by deed inter vivos, though with nomi-
nation of executors, 800, 20. Formal words necessary
in such conveyance, ib. Forms or deeds by which the
succession of heritage is limited, 801, 21. See
HERITABLE Securities. Redeemable rights, their
nature, 407, 2. 408, 9. Changes in the na-
ture and in the form of wadsets, which are now real
rights, ib. 4. Rights of reversion in wadsets, 409, 5.
Extinction of wadsets, 414, 15. Order of redemption,
ib. 17. Premonition, ib. Consignation of redemption
money, 415, 19. Declarator of redemption, ib. 20; to
whom and against whom competent, 416, 21. When
the wadsetter has been assigned or disposed, who must
be cited as parties, ib. 22. The reverser may pass over
the consigned money after declarator, 417, 23. How
consigned money may be attached after declarator,
ib. note 169. Orders of redemption need no registra-
tion, 418, 24. When the wadsetter chooses to give
up the lands and recover his money, ib. 25. Proper
and improper wadsets, ib. 36. Usuaries wadset, ib.
406, 9. Characteristics of proper and improper wadset, 420,
27. Back tack granted by the wadsetter to the re-
verser, ib. 28. All proper wadsetters must quit the
possessions on the reverser's finding security for the
interest of the wadset sum, 421, 29. Annualrent
rights, their origin and nature, 242, 5; now changed
into the form of proper bonds, 243, 5. Inffgment of
annualrent for creditors, 422, 18. In hypostasis mov-
emella debita fundi, ib. 32; how they are recoverable, 423, 33.
Extinction of rights of annuall, ib. 34. Infgments in
security, 424, 35. Infgments in relief, 425, 35; their
nature and effects, 455, 36. Securities for cash
accounts or credits, 425, 36, note 177. Extinction
of right in security, 425, 426. 36. Preference of real
debts, 430, 37. Double securities over same estate,
ib. note 189; over separate estates, ib. See Redemp-
HERITORS of a parish, their consent requisite to trans-
port churches, disjoin parishes, or erect new churches,
109, 21; not necessary to the uniting of two parishes,
ib. they are bound to provide a school and salary to
the master, 243, 24. Premonition of lands wherein the
king is there, 244, 16. How the kirk-see is to be
executed, ib. 25. The heritors for the county, 252, 12;
their powers in conjunction with the kirk-see in ex-
ecution of the poor laws and administration
of the funds, 212 and 213, note. Right of the
heritors to seats in the parish church, 352, 353, 11;
their liability for repairing or rebuilding the church,
353, 11; how they have the power of disposal of the
church area, ib.; may pursue a valuation and sale of
their teinds, 486, 29; 488, 31. Obligation on the
heritors to build a minister's manse, 511, 36. Who
are the heritors, 212, 27, 57. 304, 38. House of
Commons, Scottish members of, 59, 7, 8. House of
Peers, Scottish members of, 59, 7, 8. See Lords, House
of. HOUSES. Power of the magistrates of a burgh

HIGHWAYS. Jurisdiction of the justices of peace for
regulating the highways, 63, 13; 84, 14. Statute books,
84, 14. Who are comprehended under the acts, ib. note
24. Assessment and amounting of taxes for building
or repairing bridges or passagies for forrease, 84,
14. Power of applying assessment to compensate pro-
prietary through whose ground a new road is carried,
56, 14, note. 17. Subjects, their general
characteristics, and how attached and conveyed, 253,
18. Subjects of a mixed nature partaking both of
heritable and of moveable, 254, 19. The condition of
the subject of the ancestor's death determines the
succession, as does its condition at the time of mar-
rriage, its nature between husband and wife, 255, 20.
Estat de adjudication upon the nature of the debt,
565, 45; as to rents, 567, 48. Heritable bonds
taken by a taker for money due his ward, and adjudi-
cation for personal debts, 568, 14, as moveable as to
succession, 175, note 215. See Moveable.
HISTORY is proof of ancient facts, 306, 7.
HOLDING, of the several kinds of, 292, 1; ward, ib.;
taxed ward and black ward, 294, 4; feu farm, ib.
5;lich farm, 295, 12; lease, 117, 36; 46. Action of
HOLOGRAPH Deeds and Obligations require not the
usual solemnities, 619, 22; whether such deeds must
bear that they were holographic, ib. 23. Power of
holograph, ib. Date of such deeds, how proved,
ib. Vicissential prescription of holograph writings, 771,
56. 15. See Prescription.
HOLYROODHOUSE, King's palace of, affords a
sanctuary to debtors against personal diligence, 1069,
25. See Sanctuary.
HOMICIDE, 1039, 40. Casual homicide, 1040, 41.
Homicide in self-defence, ib.
HOMOLOGATION of imperfect deeds, 669, 47. Wheth-
ner deeds intrinsically null are validated by homolo-
gation, ib. Deeds by minors, or wanting solemnities,
ib. and 670, 45. Effect of invalidity in the act of
homologation itself, 670, 47. In what cases homolo-
gation is excluded, ib. 46. Knowledge of the deed
homologated, ib. How far instrumental witnesses to
a deed may be held as homologating it, ib. Nature
of the approbatory acts to infer homologation, ib. Ef-
effect of homologation, 471, 49; whether a person may
approve and reproduce the same deed, ib.; whether
it is proveable by witnesses, ib. 50. Whether homo-
logation by a minor is a bar to restitution, 193, 39.
HONORABLES, presumption of payment of, 795, 17.
HOMOLATION, ib. How far the presumption of
payment must be made, ib.
HORSE, is recovered by the actio mandati, 609, 681,
note *. See Honour.
HORSE, titles of, descend to the heir, 943, 6.
HORNING, letters of, their indicia and mode of ex-
cution, 327, 55. Warrant on which letters of
horning proceed, 997, 9. Whether competent as
decrees of bailies of barony or regality, ib. notes 4
and 115. Incompetent on decree of justices of
the peace, 998, 9, note 116. At the instance
of the collector of the ministers' widows' fund,
ib. note *.
HORSE, titles of, descend to the heir, 943, 6.
HORSE, titl
HORSE, titles of, descend to the heir, 943, 6.
HORSE, titles of, descend to the heir, 943, 6.
to values and sell ruinous houses, 38, 21. Triennial pre-
scription of the property of ruinous houses, 765, 18. Ju-
risdiction of the dean of guilds as to taking down houses in
inheriting, 369, 27; whether effectual against singular successors, ib. Tack of
a dwelling-house, 375, 43; obligations on the land-
lord, he must as tenant, etc., ib. Warning of
tenants in urban subjects, 379, 47; in houses in the
country, 380, note 5. Servitudes of houses, 431, 6, 7, et seq. Obligations on the proprietors of a house in
favour belonging to different persons, 433, 11; what
alterations may be made by any of the individual pro-
pietors, ib. 190. Lien upon houses, 466, 60. Obligation
on lienees to keep house in good condi-
tion, ib. Whether lienees bound to repair where
the house becomes unfit for habitation by waste of
time, ib. Claim by lienees' executors wherever he has
made such repairs under warrant of a judge, ib. Fixa-
tion of a decayed house not bound to put it in tenable
repair, ib. Claim by him where he has made such
repair against lienees for interest of sum expended,
ib. Lienee of house within borough falling into
decay, must repair it or cede possession, ib. Hypoth-
eces on houses within borough for repairs, 606, 34.
Houses within sichs, ib. 702, 17.

HOUSES and Fences, landlord and tenant's obligations
as to, 371, 39, note 117.

HOUSEBREAKERS and night thieves, killing of,
1046, 41.

HUNTING, who has the privilege of, and who are un-
qualified, 347, 6. Game laws, ib. and 344, 345, 349.

See Games.

HUSBAND. His jus maritii or right of administration
over the goods in common, 128, 13. Extent of
this right, ib. 127, 15. It may be attached by his
creditors, 157, 13. Whether the books must have been
vested in the wife during husband's life to fall under
his jus maritii, ib. note 146. This right may be
remitted, or the husband or excluded by third parties,
127, 14. Where the subject given to the wife is for
her maintenance or aliment, ib. Things exempted
from the jus maritii, 128, 15.

Husband's power over the person of his wife, 151, 18.
His obligation to maintain and provide for her, ib.
Whether he may assign her a separate residence, ib.
note 150. His obligation for alimony pending
an action of separation, ib. note 151; during an ac-
tion of divorce, 132, note 151; during the depen-
dence of a declarator of marriage, 132, note 151.
Husband is the wife's curator, 152, 21; whether he
supersedes former curators, ib. He must be a party
to all actions against the wife, ib. 21. How it is
called where he is beyond the jurisdiction of the judge,
ib. His liability to diligence as wife's instance, ib.
note 153. Captive in his instance on a law-burrow
against his wife, ib. All deeds done by the wife are
null without his consent, 153, 22. Resuscitation or
extension of his curial power, ib. note 154. At
what time his curial power commences, 183, 22.
In what respects this curiality differs from that of a
master, ib. 23. He is not liable for the consequences
of wife's debts, 153. Effects of divorce on the
husband's legal and conventional rights, 153, 46; 153,
48. Lease by husband of wife's estate, 359, notes 4
and 95. See Marriage, Divorce. Courtesy.

HUSBAND and Wife, rights taken to, in conjunct fee
and litterat, 615, 36. See Conjunct Rights.

HYPOTHEC, landlord's right of, in security of his
tack-duty, 386, 56. It is either conventional or le-
gal, ib. Hypothec for rent is competent both to the landlord and to his assignee, ib.
Whether to an ad-
judge, ib.

Hypothes on the fruits of the farm, 386, 57.
Whether in a lease of lands, the landlord has also
a hypothec on the tenant's household furniture, ib,
note 142. It entitles the landlord to retain the fruits
on the ground till payment or security, 387, 58, 59.
Preference of farm servant for wages to landlord's hy-
pothec, 387, note 145. All fruits without distinction of
the crops which they are the growth may be re-
tained in security of the current year's rent, 387, 58.
Conveyance of this doctrine, ib. note 144. The pro-
duce is hypothecated only for the year's rent whereof
it is the crop, ib. Landlord's right to retain where the
rent is due, or is not yet payable, 367, 59, note 145.
His right to stop a pounder currente termino, 367, 59.
Hypothec on the fruits entitles to recover them
from third parties, 386, 60. If this right is used de
recenti, the landlord must have been back six years not
not, he must use the possessor, ib. Whether the right of
recovery extends to purchasers in public market,
ib. Action against intermediaries, 395, 60. Defence
against it, ib.

Landlord's hypothec on cattle, 389, 61. It is ge-
eral on the whole, ib. It may be made special by se-
questration or pinding, ib. Whether the landlord has
the right of recovery, ib. It is competent only for
the current year's rent, 390, 62. The hypothec is limited
to three months after the term of payment of the rent,
ib. The hypothec, both on goods and cattle, extends
although the lands are sold, ib. 65. Whether a sub-
tenant is exonerated by payment to the principal tacks-
man, ib. note 149. Whether a subtenant of a part is
exposed to hypothec for the whole of the principal
tenant's rent, ib. A superior has a hypothec on the
fruits of the vassal's lands for his feu-duty, 391, 63.

Hypothes on the incumbrances et illitus of urban im-
ments, 391, 64. Subjects over which it is competent,
ib. Whether it extends to furniture lent out for hire,
ib. note 151. Whether it extends to furniture lent
without hire, ib. Property in debtor's possession ex-
empt, ib. It is not special on each piece of furniture or
goods, 392, 64. Effect of pinding of such goods, ib.
note 4, and 152, 34. Status of possessor against this
hypothec, 392, 64. Preference of the Crown over
this hypothec, ib. notes 4, and 154. The hypothec
continues for three months after the term, ib. note.
Whether a landlord, neglecting to enforce his
hypothec, discharges the tenant's cautioner, 628, note
174. Landlord's right of hypothec in competition with
Crown's extent, 67, note 54 and 64. Titular's
hypothec for his title, 409, 44.

Sequestration by the landlord, 389, note 4. Form
of sequestration, and before whom competent, ib.
Where it is before the term of payment, ib. Where
it does not change the custody, the risk remaining
with the tenant, ib. note 166. Whether the land-
lord, after sequestration of a part of the crop, may
claim against a purchaser of the remaining part for
any deficiency, ib. note 147.

HYPOTHEQUE, Fianci, 605, 56; of seamen on the freight
for their wages, ib. 80; of shipowners on the cargo for
freight, ib. note 80; on a ship for repairs, ib. It is
only competent for repairs in a foreign port, 606, note 21, and 34. For repairs of houses within bor-
rough, 606, 34.

HYPOTHEQUES in the French law, nature of, 243, 5.

IDIOTS, furios, and imbeciles, persons, curatorship of, 190, 46. Description of famous, furios and imbecile
persons, ib. 199. Whether a father may appoint a tea-
tamentary tutor to his fatacious child, 199, 49. The idiot, furious or imbecile person must be cognosced as such by the sentence of a judge, ib. Mode of doing so, 200, 45. Brieves of faculty or faturesty, nature of, and to be directed, 201, note 1. What particulars the brief requires to be proved, ib. 50. Retrospective inquiry by the inquest as to the state of the person to be cognosced or not, ib. Effect of the commencement of incapacity as to subsequent deeds, ib. Where the date of commencement has not been fixed, ib. note 241. Who is entitled to be curator, 200, 50. The person to be cognosced must be produced to the inquest, 301, 51. Effect of his not being so produced, ib. note 242. Invalidity of deeds done by idiots, though not cognosced, 302, 51. Effect of intervening insanity during the operation of a deed granted by the insane person when of sound mind, ib. note 244. Nature of the office of curator to such persons, and how it expires, ib. 52. How curator may be discharged, ib. Commi-

nion of lunacy in England, ib. note 344. Whether facts and furious persons have the benefit of restitution, 203, 52. Their incapacity of contracting, 393, 16.

Idiots, as incapable of consent, cannot contract marriage, 117, 2. They are incapable of crimes, 5, 11; 1082, 40. Allowing use for a bastard child, an idiot, 160, note 189. A father is curator to his fatacious child, 186, 55. Of guardians to imbecile persons without the form of cognoscing by brieves, 199, note *. TECMA, feta. Jurisdictio, application of the maxim, 8, 21; 673, 54. See Condicio indeci-
bis.

IGNORING a bill of indictment by a grand jury, 1092, 94.

ILLEGAL Obligations, 599, 10, notes 3, 4.

ILLEGITIMATE Children, 153, 51. See Bastard.

IMBECILE Persons, curator of, 393, 45. Distinction between imbecility and fatus, 199, ib. Inter-

position of the Court of Session for the guardianship of imbecile persons, 199, note *. Cognoscing of im-
becile persons by sentence of a judge, 199, 49. Nu-

bity of a marriage on the head of imbecility or fatus, 199, 48. Invalidity of deeds by such persons, though not cognosced, 305, 51. See Idiot.

IMMORAL Obligations, 599, 10, note 3. Immoral character incapacitates a witness, 978, 23.

IMPEACHMENT, jurisdiction of the House of Lords in cases of, 59, 8.

IMPEDEMENT, Mid, intervening between the date of a right and confirmation by the superior, 400, 15.

IMPURUM Personae, curator of, 393, 45. Deserters, missetes, ib.

IMPIGNORATION. See Pledge.

IMPLEMENT, adjudication in, 599, 50.

IMPLEMENT in contracts must be mutual, 695, 86. Damage for non-implement, ib. Where specific pe-

nalities are adjested, ib.

IMPLEMENTS, Working, are excepted from the con-

vocations in a curia, 1011, 27, note.

IMPLIED Warrandice, 271, 25; in accusation, 278, 28. Implied or tacit relinquishment of a lease, 369, 35. Im-

plied consent to marriage, 119, 5. Implied revocation of donations between husband and wife, 8, 141, 31. Implied warrandice in the contract of sale, 646, 9. Condition sine liberis necessariis, 625, 46. Im-

plied mandate, 661, 33. See Mandate.

IMPOSSIBLE Facts cannot be the subject of obligation, 698, 84. Impossible conditions in obligations, 694, 85.

IMPOTENCY, nullity of a marriage on account of, 129, 7.

IMPRISONMENT for debt on letters of covenant, 599, 11. The prisoner must be strictly confined, 1000, 14. Squadrar carceris, ib. Liability of magistrates for neglect of close confinement, ib. Where the pri-

soner has been liberated on a surety, ib. note 120; where he has been on the allegation meditatio fugae, ib. note 1. Liability of magistrates for prisoner's escape through jailor's connivance or insuffi-
cient diligence of care, ib. note 35. Liability of persons assisting in the escape, ib. Arrestment of a debtor in prison, 1001, 15. In what manner debtors are to be liberated, 1001, 15. What inferior magistrates may enforce their decrees by personal execution, ib. Imprisonment under small debt act, ib. note 139. Imprisonment in the abbey jail for debts contracted within the sanctuary, 1005, 25, note 147; it does not entitle to a writ of 1010, note 1. Term of imprisonment requisite to obtain a cease, 1010, 26. Imprisonment on warrant of commitment by justice of peace, 86, 17; how far lawful without a written warrant on a signed information, ib. Powers of justices in granting summary warrants of imprison-

ment, ib. People are exempted from imprisonment for civil debts, 195, 47. Bankruptcy by imprisonment, 945, 41. Diligence requisite, ib. Effect of debtor's detention without imprisonment, 946, 42. No Evidence of imprisonment, ib. Wrongeous imprisonment, its nature and pene-


tum under the act 1701, 1083, 31. The cognisance of it belongs solely to the Court of Session, ib. it may be prosecuted at common law, ib. note +, it cannot be prosecuted after three years, ib. note 199 and 1077, 116.

IMPROBATION, 954, 18, 19. Improbation on the head of false and fraudulent negative prescription, 759, 12. See Reduction—Prob. Im-

PROPER Wastef, 418, 86.


INCAPACITY of idiots, pupils, &c. to contract marriage, 117, 2, notes 199, 48. Other grounds of such incapa-


Incapacity of witnesses, 977, 22; from the state of the person, ib.; from immoral character, 978, 25; from partial affection, and undue influence, ib. 8. Tutors, advocates, agents, 990, 25; interest in the cause, ib.; servants, tenants; &c. ib. See Witnesses.

INCEST, 1046, 10 must be punished, ib. Whether inceas where the parties are not born in lawful wed-

lock, 1047, 56. The bare attempt to commit the crime is not punishable as incest, ib.

INCIDENTAL Dispute between parties in an action, 983, 52. Who may be called upon to exhibit as haves, ib. Public officers, ib. note 677. Defendant in the action, 952, 52. Specification of the writings called for, ib. Mode of examination, ib.

INCIDENTAL Jurisdictions, 29, 8.

INCLOSURES, controversious heritiers must bear half the expense of fencing a march, 946, 4. The obli-

gation not extended to heritiers whose property does not exceed five or six acres, ib. Crooked marches may be straightened for the benefit of inclosures, ib. Breach-

ing down or damaging inclosures, 1039, 29.

INCOMPETENCY of Judges, declaration by, 44, 34; 45, notes. Advocation on the head of incompeten-

ce, 950, 43.

INCORPORATED trading companies, 657, 58. See Partnership.

INCORPORATION of a burgh, 88, 20; 95, note 194. See Corporations, 319, 64.

INCORPOREAL and Corporal, division of things into, 304, 1. See Heritable and Moveable.

INDEBT where his escape is by force or use of instruments, or unavoidable accident, 1001, 14. Liability of persons assisting in the escape,
IN

seg.; cognoscment of such persons, 199, 48; deeds by such persons void though not cognoscenced, 202, 51. Curator's office, and how discharged, ib. 52. Effect of the death of the grantor of a general power of mandate, 202, note 244, 666, note 142. See Ides.


INSTITUTOR and Preposito, obligations on them, 668, 40.

INSTITUTE and Substitute in estats, 601, 21. The institute is not restrained unless expressly fettered, 811, 51. See Easal.

INSTRUCTIONS to the Commissioners, 115, 29.

INSTRUMENTS. Instrument of seisin, 278, 34; of resignation, 405, 18; of resignation ad remanuementum, 406, 20; of protest on bills, 629, 25; 631, 35; of redemption, 414, 17; of consignation, 415, 19; of requisition, by a wadsetor, 418, 25. See Notarial.

INSTRUMENTARY witnesses, 610, 7, 9; 612, 11; 615, 13; puplis, women, blind persons cannot be such, 291, 27; nor those to whom the deed is granted, ib. They cannot be examined as to extrinsic facts, 982, 27. Proof of forgery by, 1052, 70. See Deeds.

INSUCKEN maltures, 439, 20. See Thirages.

INSURANCE of a ship or cargo, 651, 17. Policy, ib. Obligations on the underwriters or insurers, ib. Fraudulent insurance, ib. Fraudulent sinking of the ship, ib.; partial loss, ib.

INTERDICITION. Possessory actions are analogous to the interdicts of the Roman law, 950, 47. Suspension and modification, 1005, 27. See Suspension.

INTERDICTION of profane or facile persons, 203, 53; definition of interdict, ib. Voluntary interdict, ib. Whether in a bond of interdict the cause of granting must be recited, ib. How voluntary interdict is taken off, 204, 55. Death of an interdictor who was necessary to form a quorum, ib. Removal of a voluntary interdictor qua suspect, ib. note 246. Limitation of voluntary interdict, 205, note. Judicial interdict, 203, 54. The sentence has no retrospective effect, 204, 54. Whether prodigals may be interdicted on brief of curiosity, ib. How it is taken off, 204, 55. Interdiction affects only the heritable estate of the person interdicted, 205, 57. Effect of his personal obligations, ib. What deeds of the interdicted person are valid, 206, 58. Where they are granted with consent of the interdictors, ib. Restrictions upon their directions, i.e., to whom competent, ib. 58. Duty and offices of interdictors, ib. and 162, 26. Publication and registration of interdictions, form of, 206, 26; 227, 4. They must be registered within forty days of their publication, 529, 5. In what register they must be recorded, 595, 9. They must be marked with the subscription of the clerk, ib. 7.

INTEREST or usance of money, 688, 75. Variations in the rate of interest, ib. 76. Interest due by the Roman law on all contracts ex mora debitoris, ib. Due by our law only ex lege, ib. note 192. When due ex lege, 689, 77; on bills protested for non-acceptance or non-payment, ib. From what date interest is due on bills, ib. Whether denunciation creates a due interest, ib. Coas when six months due bears interest, ib. Due by act of sedentary on sums paid by cautioners on distress, ib. 78. Lumps of small amounts, ib. 56. Interest on rents recovered, 650, 78. Interest is due from the nature of the transaction, ib. 79. On the price of lands by the purchaser from the time of his possession, ib. By one receiving money, ib. In what cases it is due to the receiver, ib. By executors receiving the deceased person's money which was bearing interest, ib. Due on money lent for trade, 591. Interest is due when money is advanced at the desire of another, ib. 80. When due nominem damni, ib. Commencement of interest, ib. notes 199, 800; arrows of stipend, ib. note 200. On open accounts, 692, 80, note 201. On money belonging to pupils, 692, 80. Whether allowed on expenses of process, ib. note 202. Interest due by express payment, 692, 12. In what cases it is due to accumulate interest, 693, note 206. When interest is due by tacit or presumed paccion, 695, 82. Periodical interest, ib. due by interest paid, ib. 200. When indeterminate payments must be applied to extinguish interest, 703, 2. The currency of interest is stopped by consignation, 704, 5. Also by compensation, 705, 12. How far executors are liable for interest, 904, 41. Obligation of tutors to accumulate interest, 181, 25. Their liability for interest upon interest, ib. Bygone interest of annuity rights are debate fundi, 422, 32. How they are recoverable, ib. 423, 32. Interest of consigned money, by whom it is demisable, 603, 31. Claim for interest acceditur leges ioci contractus, 634, 40, note 90. Obligations bearing interest ex leges are movable, 246, 13. See Executor.

INTEREST is a cause, a ground for declination of the judge, 44, 24; 45; and for disqualifying a witness, 989, 23.

INTERIM Decree-arbitral, power of arbiters to pronounce, 1019, note *.

INTERIM декрет, 505, 47, note 276. INTERIM execution pending an appeal, 992, 2, note 106.

INTERMIN magistrate and sheriffs, power of Court of Session to name, 92, 23.

INTERLINEATIONS in deeds, 617, 20.

INTERLOCUTORY judgments, advancement of, 983, note 100. Appeal from, to the House of Lords, 992, 2, note 104.

INTERPRETATION of statutes, rules for, 21, 50, et seq. of doubtful clauses in obligations, 697, 97. See Construction.

INTERNATIONAL law. See Foreign, 633, 39, et seq.

INTERRUPTION of prescription, 780, 88. What cannot interrupt prescription, ib. Meaning of the expressions in the acts 1649 and 1474, " if document be not taken," ib. Registration, ib.; outlawry of the debtor in a bill, 779, 27, note 392; proving without a charge, 780, note 1; poinding without an execution, ib. note 393; conveyance of the debt, 780, 781, 39; citation upon a blank summons, 781, 38; or upon a summons libelled, where the grounds not specially libelled, ib. Effect of a submission, or obligation to submit, ib. notes 394, 356. By what circumstances the positive and negative prescriptions are effectively interrupted, 781, 39. Acts of possession, ib. Written acknowledgment of the debt, ib. Citation, or act, in judicial demand of the debt, 780, 781, 39. Production of the grounds of debt in a sequestration, or process of competition, ib. notes *, 395. Charge and diligence against the debtor, 782, 39. Interruption of the positive prescription by partial payments, ib. These have not this effect in the shorter prescriptions, ib. 783, notes * and 399. The triennial prescription of a writer's account is not interrupted by a right of lien or retention on his client's paper, ib. Civil interruption or via facti, 783, 40. Interruption has no effect unless made by the creditor, ib. 41. Limitations of this rule, ib. Multiplication, ib. 784. Where possession is abandoned or takes away, the prescription is interrupted, 784, 42. Clauses to interrupt prescription must be renewed every seven years, ib. 48. Exceptions of citations by minor, ib. Interruption by action subsists for 40 years, ib. Exceptions, ib. Actions on arrestment, ib. Interruption by interest of rents no removal during the course of prescription, 785, 43. Requisites of interruption in the prescription of real rights, ib. 44. Effect of interruption, ib. 45. Minority is no interruption, but only a reason which may remove the action in cases interruptions against one person or subject secures the whole right from prescription, 786, 46. See prescription.

INTIMATION of assignations, 719, 3. Formal intimation not always necessary, but may be supplied by equitaments, 786, 4. What is held equivalent to intimation.
JEWISH law, how far obligatory on other nations, 9, 26. See Crimes.

JOINT Obligant, 687, 74. See Correi debendi.

JOINT Stock Banking Companies, how they may sue or be sued, 638, note 135. Regulations to be observed by them, ib.

JOINT Trade or Adventure, 636, 29. The property is common, ib. note 134. Preference to the creditors of the concern, ib. Responsibility of the joint adventurers, ib. Claims by the creditors on bankruptcy, ib. How the joint adventurers are bound, 636, 29. Power of the joint adventurers to retain the share of one becoming insolvent till relieved of his engagements, ib.


JUDGMENT. See Decree. Appeal. JUDICATUM Solo, Caution, whether demandable under an arrestment jurisdictionis fundanda causa, 36; not required under a mediatia fuga warrant, 42, 21. Cautionem judicatum solo, nature of their obligation, 686, 73.

JUDICIAL Ratification by a wife, an act of voluntary jurisdiction, 27, 1, it cannot validated her personal obligations, 133, 28; how it is performed, 126, 39; effect of it, 143, 34; it does not render donations to the husband irrevocable, 35; it is not necessary to validate deeds, but only to secure them from challenges, 146, 30. Judicial interdict, 203, 53. Judicial sequestration of land estates, 571, 35. Judicial factors, 572, 57. Judicial sole, 574, 50. Judicial cautionary, 665, 71, 73. Judicial tacks, 369, 36. JUDICIO Sisti, Caution, loosens an arrestment jurisdictionis fundanda causa, 36; liberates from mediatia fuga warrants, 62, 21. Cautionem judicio sisti, 686, 73; how they are freed, 687, note 4.

JUGGLERS and Fortune-Tellers, punishment of, 1088, 39.

JURATORY Caution in a suspension, 1004, 19, note 8.

JURI Sanguinis nonquam prescribatur, 759, 12.

JURISDICTION, its essence and nature, 25, 2. In peremptory jurisdiction, and repression of crime, ib.; it flows from the sovereign power, 26, 3; limited to the territory of a judge, ib.; is either voluntary or contentious, ib. 4. Judicial ratifications of wires are voluntarias jurisdictiones, 271, ib.; also brieves of tutory and general service of heirs, ib. Whether registration of deeds is so, ib. Civil and criminal jurisdiction, ib. 5. What courts are supreme, ib. Inferior courts, and those partaking both of supreme and inferior jurisdiction, ib. 6; as court of admiralty and commissaries; justices of peace in their quarter sessions, ib. New created jurisdiction when private, and when only cumulative, 28, 7. What jurisdiction is due to be presumed, ib. Cases as to sole jurisdiction in appeal from quarter sessions; where infi-
rior court exceeds its powers; if of local jurisdiction in courts of discretion, 29, note 15. Every power is conferred with jurisdiction for carrying it into effect, 29, 8. Judges may determine incidentally points not otherwise competent to them, ib. Power of every court to set aside contempt, 30, ib. Conclusive and private jurisdiction, ib. 9. Where two cum- multative jurisdictions, the judge first exercising jurisdiction has the jus praestantiae, ib. What courts have private jurisdiction, 31, 10. Jurisdiction either personal, or patrimonial and heritable, ib. 11. Heritable jurisdictions abolished by 20 Geo. II. c. 48, 32, 12. If property or person or deposed, ib.; 13; cannot be delegated unless that power given in the grant, ib.; deputies have same power as their principal, ib. Delegated jurisdiction, the act of the judge, ib. 14; therefore no appeal lies from sentence of dispute to the principal judge, ib. Jurisdiction delegated for a particular cause, 33, 15.

Civil Jurisdiction ratione domicilii, 33, 16; what is held domicil, ib. Domicil, ib.; where the fixed residence, 34, 16; pursuer must follow defender, ib.; where a wife defender, her domicil that of her husband, ib. 35, 18; in case of a person forty days absent from his residence, ib. note. Civil jurisdiction ratione rei in loci, 17; where a person has an estate in this country, but resides in another, 35, 18; ib. person cited, ib. Arrestment jurisdictionis fundanda causa against foreigners abroad, ib.; 19; distinction where the personal status of such person is sought to be effected, ib. note 25; effect of the arrestment, 36. Civil jurisdiction rationis originis, though person abroad, ib. Discussion of the question, whether a man's nativity per se, though abroad enim remanet, founds a jurisdiction in our courts, ib. note 28. Jurisdiction ratione contractus, 36, 29; how defender cited, 39, ib. Jurisdiction of Scots courts in questions of divorce where marriage contracted in England or on transit to Scotland, ib. note 30. Border warrants, 40; mediatio fugae warrants, ib. note 31; summary arrestment of debtors within burgh, 43. Criminal jurisdiction is founded either ratione domicilii or ratione delicti, ib. 25.

Jurisdiction in controversies, or prerogative jurisdiction, 46, 27. Case of registration in the books of a court does not import prorogation, 47, 28; where there is no room for prorogation, ib. 59; 48, 30, 31. Prorogatio de tempore in tempus et de loco in locum, 47, 29. Prorogatio de causis in causam, 47, 30.

Declination of a judge ratione causae or ratione principii, 44, 24; ratione suspicati judici, 45, 25. Prorogatio de tempore or de loco in locum, 23. Eternal law of barony and regality, 30, 33. 34.


JURISDICTION Act, 81, 11.

JURY or Assize in criminal trials, 1007, 92. What duties they owe, and they are held, ib. Powers of the jury, 1072, 101. Their verdict, ib. Jurors returnable by the sheriff, 78, 6, note 85. Grand jury in trials for treason, 1061, 64. Petty jury, 1083, 84. See Criminal Procedure.

JURY Court, constitution of, 79, note 77. Remits to it from the Courts of Session and Admiralty, how regulated, ib. Settling of issues for trial, ib. Competency of petition or appeal against remits for trial, 73, note. The Lords Commissioners and officers of, are members of the House of Lords, ib. note 47.

JURY or Inquest for serving a tutor of law, 168, 6; for cognoscent an idiot or imbecile person, 200, 50. Brief of inquest for service of heirs, 383, 59. See Service.

JUS Crediti in heirs of provision, how constituted and completed to be effectual against creditors, 930, 40, note 457.

JUS Deliberandi of apparent heirs, 882, 54. See Aparent Heirs.

JUS Deolegatur, on patron's neglect to present to a church, 107, 17.

JUS Gladii, 26, 2.

JUS in re and jus ad rem, 585, 2.

JUS Mariti, definition of the right, 198, 18. It operates as a legal assignation of wife's moveable estate to her husband, 127, 13. Liability of such estate to the husband's creditors, ib. Rights falling under it, ib. Where the appeal has from their decree, but not vested in the wife during husband's life, ib. note 145. Re- nunation of it by the husband, or exclusion of it by third parties, ib. 145. Rights exempted from the jus mariti, 128, 15. Whether husband's right may be adjudged, 539, note 340. See Marriage.

JUS Proventiessi, 30, 9. See Jurisdiction.

JUS Relictus, 888, 15. No testament can be made in prejudice of it, ib. Gratuitious deeds by husband on deathbed cannot hurt the jus relictus, 888, 16. How far it may be affected by deeds in lieu posses- sio, 888, 884, 16. A wife accepting of a convocational provision is not understood to have renounced her jus relictus, ib. Circumstances interfering a re- nunation of jus relictus, 885, 16, note 2. Effect of a wife's renouncing her jus relictus in her contract of marriage, 886, 26. How far debts contracted by the husband diminish the jus relictus, 887, 22. A legacy by a husband to his wife does not go in part of her jus relictus, 891, 25. The jus relictus vests without confirmation, 894, 30.

JUS Repræsentationis in heritage, 792, 11.

JUS Sanguinis cannot be lost by prescription, 716, 12.

JUS superveniens succursi accrescit successori, 392, 3. Effect of the rule, ib. Exceptions from it, 384, 4.

JUSTICE-General or General, 55, 12. See Session.

JUSTICE-AIRES, or Circuit courts of Justiciary, 64, 26. When and where they are held, ib. 96. Regulations respecting the holding of these courts, ib. 55, note. Their jurisdiction by appeal in civil causes, 66, 28, note 7. Their jurisdiction in criminal cases by appeal or submission, ib. 79, note 3. Their jurisdiction, ib.; in breaches of the peace, ib.; in highways, ib.; in questions of wages between master and servent, ib. 98, note 99; abolition of their power to fix rate of wages, ib. Their jurisdiction in questions of aliment to natural children, ib. 99, note. As to application of sums destined for the poor, ib. Fines for levied by and应用, ib. Their jurisdiction under the small debt acts, 63, notes 54, and 92. Exceptions to their jurisdiction under these acts, ib. Their decree not subject to advocates, suspension or appeal. Reduction of their decrees under these acts as the ground of iniquity, ib.; meaning of the term "iniquity," as here applied, ib. Present jurisdiction of the justices, 84, 14. Powers as to regulating high-
WAYS, BRIDGES AND FERRIES, ETC.; MEETINGS FOR THIS PURPOSE, 85, NOTE. IN REGULATING THE STATUTE WORK ALONG WITH THE COMMISSION OF THE HEIRS IN MOVABLE INHERITANCE, 571, 872.

JUDICIAL LAW. 48

THEM OR TIMES OF MEETING, 65, 15. CITATION OF OFFENDERS, ETC.; QUARTER SESSIONS MUST BE A MEETING OF THE ASHIRE, NOTE 95. POWER OF REVIEWING AT QUARTER SESSIONS THE SENTENCE PROONCEIVED AT THE SPECIAL OR COMMON SESSIONS, NOTE 65. POWER OF PERSONAL JUDGMENT, ETC., IT MUST BE FALL, IF INTELLIGIBLE, NOTE 98. NO WRITTEN PLEASING, MINUTES OR EVIDENCE IN SMALL DEBT COURTS, ETC. DIVISION OF THE COUNTY INTO DISTRICTS, WHERE OF GREAT EXTENT, NOTE 66. CONSTABULARY OF THE JUSTICES, THEIR DUTY, AND HOW APPOINTED, 16, NOTE 199. IN AN ACTION FOR MAKING UP TUTORIAL AND INHERITANCE INVENTORIES, 177, 21, ET SEQ. THE NEXT OF KIN IS NOT A PERSONAL JUDGES OF THE UNITED STATES, 571, 88.

KINDLY TENANTS OR RENTERS, 370, 37; NATURE AND ENDURANCE OF THEIR RIGHTS, 371, 88.


THE KING IS SUPREME OVER THE CHURCH, 100, 0; THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY MEETS BY HIS WARRANT, ETC.; WHETHER THE PRESENCE OF HIS COMMISSION IS INDISPENSABLE, ETC., NOTE 70. HE IS PATRON OF ALL CHURCHES WHERE THE RIGHT DOES NOT APPEAR IN THE SUBJECT, 102, 10. HIS PEACABLE PRIVILEGE AS PATRON, 106, 15. APPOINTMENT OF TURSTY-DEPUTY BY THE KING, 165, 3. HIS RIGHT TO WHAT ARE TERNED ROYAL FAB, 258, 10. QUOD NON NULLUS EST FIDE DOMINI REGIS, 226, 11. THE ANNEXED PROPERTY OF THE CROWN CANNOT BE ALIENATED UNDER CERTAIN STATUTORY LIMITATIONS, 283, 14. CROWN NOT LIABLE IN WARRANSE, 273, 27. THE CROWN'S RIGHT IS COMPLETE WITHOUT TITLE, 286, 44. THE KING'S WARD RASSELS, 265, 7. THE KING'S RIGHT IN EQUITABLE GOODS, 289, 9; 338, 84. HIS RIGHTS UNDER THIS MAXIM TO LANDS, HIDE TREASURE, WELLS, AND STRAYS, ET SEQ, 225, 12. THE POSITIVE PRESCRIPTION RUNS AGAINST THE KINGS, 775, 31. HOW FAR HE IS SECURED AGAINST THE NEGATIVE, ETC. THE KING MAY PURCHASE LANDS HOWEVER STRICTLY ESTALLED, 513, 33.


THE KING'S ADVOCATE MUST CONCUR IN ACTIONS OF REDUCTION, IMPROBATION, 894, 19; HE MAY HOWEVER BE COUNSEL FOR THE DEFENDANT, ETC. HE IS RESTED WITH THE POWER OF PROSECUTING ALL CRIMINALS, 1021, 2.


THE KING'S EASE, 487, 29. SEE TEINDS. KIRK OF SCOTLAND, SEE CHURCH. KIRK OR MARKET, GOING TO, IS THE EVIDENCE IN A CHALLENGE ON DEATHBED, OF THE GRANT OF THE GRANT OF THE DEED, 363, 96. SEE DEATHBED.

KIRK SESSIONS, 100, 0. 57; POWERS IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE HERITORS, IN THE EXECUTION OF THE POOR LAWS, AND IN THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE FUNDS, 212, NOTE AND 215, NOTE.

KNAVESHIP, 485, 19. SEE THIRLAG.

LABES REALIS. SEE DEATHBED. FRAUD.

LABOURERS, OR WORKMEN, MIGHT BE COMPELLED BY THE JUSTICES TO WORK AT STATED WAGES, 88, 13; 307, 61. THE POWER OF JUSTICES TO FORCE WORK OF A PERSON TAKEN AWAY, 88, NOTE 89. SEE MASTER AND SERVANT.

LADY'S GOWN, 129, 15. SEE PERSPARAHLA.

LAIETY AND CLERGY, GENERAL DISCUSSION OF, 36, 1.

LAND, A RIGHT TO, CAN BE ACQUIRED BY SERVITUDE, 224, 10. QUOD NULLUS EST FIDE DOMINI REGIS, ETC. NECESSITY OF WRITTEN TITLES TO, 225, 11; REMEDY WHERE
titles lost, ib. All bargains relating to land must be performed, written, &c. Burdens on land, 390, 49. Dominium utile, 344, 1; parts and portions, 345, 3; diligence against land, 524, 1; 536, 1. See Fiduciary Rights. Inhibition. Adjudication. See Restriction.

LANDLORD, competition between his right of hypothec and Crown’s extent, 67, note 1 and 64. Obligation in law on the landlord to pay public burdens, 375, 42. Landlord’s right of hypothec, 386, 56. Whether a landlord neglecting to enforce his hypothec discharges the tenant’s cisternier, 682, note 174. Payments between landlord and tenant, 704. 4. Sequestration by the landlord, 389, note 2. See Hypothec.

LAND-Tax, sale of entails estate for redemption of, 813, note 436.

LAPPED Legacy, 877, 9. See Legacy.

LAST Heir, 792, 9. See Ultimus Heres.

LAST WILL or Testament, 787, 5. See Testament.

LATENT Fault or insufficiency of thing sold under the contract of sale, 647, 10. Latent Deeds. See Reduction.

LAW. The extensive, as well as more limited significance of the term, 1, 1, note 1. Its definition in the sense of jurisprudence, 2, 2; general characteristics of, ib. The nothingness of a law, 21, 1. Natural justice, ib. note 2; definition of justice, 3, 4. Internal obligation of laws, and their sanction express or tacit, ib. 5. The sanction of law through punishment, but cannot bestow reward, 4, 6. General division of law, ib. 7. Laws bind all the subjects of a state, 9, 22. Laws regulate only future cases, 9, 23. Preventive laws, their force, ib. 24. Nature and effect of prohibitory laws, 24, 59; what is prohibited is not necessarily annulled, ib. Whether benefit of prohibitory laws may be renounced, 25, 60. Objects of law, 25, 1.

Law of Nature, 4, 7; its definition and origin, ib. its objects, ib. 8; its immutable obligations on the human race, 5, 8; its division into primary and secondary, ib. 12. Certain laws of nature have no positive human sanction, 6, 16; but explained and enforced by laws of civilized nations, 7, 17; may be added to or circumvented by supreme power, 8, 20.

Law of Nations, in its proper sense, 6, 14; its more common signification, ib. 15.

Civil, positive, or municipal laws, 7, 18; significance of these terms, 9, 18. Legislative power in the supreme power, ib. 19; consequences of this maxim, ib. Pronouncement of positive laws and its effects, 8, 21. Positive and negative law, ib. 22; sometimes human, 9, 26. Judicial law of Moses, how far obligatory on other nations than the Jews, ib. Roman law, its authority and history, 10, 27. Canon law, its origin and authority, 10, 28. Decretal and Decretal, ib. Common law, what understood by, 11, 26. Positive law divided into public and private, 11, 29.

Municipal law of Scotland is either statutory or constitutudial, 11, 30. Ancient statutory law, ib. 31. Regiam Majestatem, Leges Burgorum, &c. 12, 32. Quaestian Attachments, &c. 14, 36. Statute law consists of Scots acts and British statutes, 14, 37. How our laws promulgate, ib. when they become obligatory, 15, note. How Scots statutes were enacted, 15, 38. Private acts not proper laws, ib. 39. Acts of sedentum, their authority, 16, 40. Authority of Roman law, 17, 41; of canon law, ib. 42; unwritten constitutional law, ib. 43; sometimes requires evidence to prove the custom, 18, 44; effect of it, ib. 45, 19, note. Constitutudial law, local or universal, 19, 46. Decisions, their force, 26, 47. Laws, 26, 53. Statute, of what it consists, 21, 49; how statutes interpreted, ib. 50, et seq.; where obsolete, ib. 51; capital steps in its transition, or for particular cases, 25, 54. Privileges, penal statutes, and customary laws, strictly interpreted, ib. 55; what statutes admit more liberal interpretation, ib. 56; where statutes may be extended to similar cases, 54, 57; other rules for their interpretation, ib. 58, 59. See Fiduciary Rights. Inhibition. Adjudication. See Restriction.

LAW Agents, liability of, for neglect, 664, 37, note 147. See Writer.

LAWBURYs. Letters of lawburrows and contravention of it, 392, 16. Captions and impositions that on the letters, ib. note 16. By a husband against his wife, ib. 16. Oath of the complainer, 393, 16. Penalty of contravention, 371. Where it has been held, ib. Where malicious was alleged as the cause of the application, ib. note *. Suspension of the letters, ib. Jurisdiction of the Court of Session in contravention of lawburrows, 61, 21. Of the justices of peace, 97, note 97.

LAWFUL Children, 153, 49.


LEAD Mines, 336, 16.

LEASE or Tack, 350, 20. Definition of a tack or lease, ib. Who may grant tacks, ib. 31. Inhibition no bar to granting a tack, ib. note 94. Whether a real creditor can interfere with a lease subsequent to the completion of his security, ib. Leases by a husband of wife’s estate, ib. note 95. Tacks granted by lifeguards, waedsetters, adjingars, &c. 350, 21; by factors or administrators, ib. Limitation of the endurance of such tacks, ib. A minute of tack is of equal force with a nothing contrary to a statute made for the purpose, ib. Effect of a lease where the house was leased only for the yearly fruits, ib. 32. Not growing timber, coal, or minerals, ib. Restrictions on the tenant’s right, ib. note 1. Leases formerly personal rights, 360, 23. They are now secured by statute 1449, ib. Requisites of a real lease by statute 1449, 361, 24; must be in writing, ib. note 99; must contain the parties’ names and designations, &c. 361, 24; must specify the tack-duty or services, ib. Where term of entry not specified, ib. Endurance where no term expressed, ib. Effect of tack granted to perpetuity, ib. Effect of an indefinite lease, ib. Tack for ten or nineteen years, renewal from nineteen years to nineteen years for ever, on payment of a garrasant, ib. note *. Whether any limitation for endurance where a term is specified, ib. note 1, and p. 302.

Possession essential to secure against singular successors, 362, 25. Possession of prior and posterior leases, ib. Where grantees devised before tenant’s term of entry, ib. Effect of this in prorogations of leases, ib. note *. Effect of possession against the grantor before tenant’s term of entry, ib. Possession or publication necessary to a subtack or assignation of a tack, 352, 23. Preference of an assignee to a subsequent assignee, ib. note 102. Civil possession where natural possession impossible, ib. Completion of the assignee’s right, ib. Possession will not defend against the castality of non-entry, 363, 26. Tenant’s right is dormant during non-entry, ib. It is properly only tacks of land that are secured by act 1449, ib. 27. Whether tacks of mills, &c. are so, ib. Tacks of houses within burgh, effect of, against singular successors, ib. Where the tack-duty is almsory, ib. Possession for seven years under a lease entitles to a possessory judgment, ib. 28. Claim of retention to the rents, whether good against singular successors, ib. 29. Where such clause is in security of landlord’s coutier obligations, ib. note *. Effect of tenant’s claim founded on this, ib. note 105. Effect of a verbal lease only for a year, 365, 30. Verbal promise to grant a tack, ib. note *. Where a penalty is annexed to a verbal lease for a term of years, 365, 35. Effect of perpetuating prices by an indenture is against the grantor and his heirs, ib. Tacks are strict utterties, ib. 31. Delectus personae in leases, ib. Assign, ib. 53, &c.; where the tenant who was not expressly to assignees, ib. Exception to this in the case of urban tenements, 365, note 107; 367, note *. Effect of an exclusion of assignees and subtenants without the landlord’s consent, 365, note 107. Leave to
LETTERS of administration in England are equivalent to a license to pursue in Scotland, 902, 39. Letters of Correspondence, whether the person to whom they are addressed has a copyright in them, 923, note 12. The punishment of the officers of the Post-office for embezzlement of letters, 1046, note *. Robbery of the mail, ib. LETTERS of Credit, cautionary obligation by, 678, 81, note 167. Letter of introduction and recommendation may be held as guarantees, ib. and p. 679. LETTERS Criminal, 1064, 87. LETTERS of Denial, 923, 10. LETTERS of Exculpation, 1065, 90. LETTERS of Legitimacy, 152, 52; 920, 7. LETTERS of Regret, 414, 15. LETTERS of Relaxation, 33, 65. LETTERS, Signed ; of arrestment, 728, 3; of open doors, 746, 35; of lawbreakers, 922, 16; of four forms, 927, 9; of horning, ib.; 397, 35; of capture, 999, 12; of ejection, and fire and sword, 1002, 17; of supplement, 34, 35, note 23; 729, 3, note 283. LEX RHODIENS Dignity and authority of, 12, 32. LEX TALIONIS, 1053, 75. LIBEL or Defamation, its punishment, 1060, 81. See Injuries. Libellers, seditions, not entitled to the privilege of Parliamentians, 888, 6. LIBEL of summonses in civil actions, 926, 5. CRIMINAL Libel, its nature, terms, and conclusions, 1064, 89. See CRIMINAL Prosecution. LIBLELLED Summons, arrestment on, 526, note 921; 728, 3, note *. LIBERATION of debtors from prison, manner of, 1001, 15. Letters of liberation, ib. Liberation by cause honorium, 1010, 26; bill of health, ib. note 150; on the act of grace, 1013, 25. LIBERTY of the subject, a favourite of the law, 23, 56. LICENSE to an executor to pursue before confirmation, 902, 39; to whom it may be granted, ib. Equivalents to a license, ib. Effect of the license, ib. See Executor. LICKING of Thumbs, completion of bargains by, 643, 5. LIEGE Poultie, 862, 95. See Deathbed. LIEN, or Real Burden, how constituted, 290, 49. See Burden. LIEN, or Retention, 713, 90; by whom it may be pleaded, ib. 21. Writer's lien, workman's lien, factor's lien, banker's lien, 714, 51, notes; by shipowners on the cargo for freight, 605, 34, note 30; by shipwright on the ship for repairs, 606, note 31. See Retention. LIENENANCY, appeal from courts of, 29, note. LIFE, presumption of, 927, 98, 36. LIFE Annuities, nature of such rights secured on land, 456, 43; they are debita fundi, ib. See Liencnt. LIFERENT, definition of, 454, 39; its nature, and is what respects different from the Roman usufructus, ib. 40. Proper subjects of a liferent right, ib. CONVENTIONAL liferents, 455, 41. SIMPLE liferent, in nature, ib. Requisites to its constitution where the subject is heritable, ib. Effect of an assignment of such liferent, ib. Ousibus usufructuarii inheret, ib. Li- ferent by reservation, ib. 41. How such right perfected, ib. It is rather a limited fee than a liferent, ib. Powers of a liferent by reservation, ib. It extends to the entering of vassals and to casualties, ib. Effect of a conveyance of a personal right of lands with reservation of liferent, 456, 45. Life annuities secured on land, ib. 43. Legal liferents, ib. 44. Right of liferents to all the fruits of the subject, natural and civil, 456, 34. Rights of life, see in electronic, ib. note 1. Rights of liferent, how limited, ib. 37. Liferents must use their right asf dol verus substantia, ib. Cannot grant leases longer than their life, ib. Whatever is pars soli, as coal or minerals, falls under liferent, ib. Right of terces to work coal, ib. Whores minerals have been let on leases, ib. note 92. Whose growing timber falls under the liferent, 454, 58; where the timber has been divided into bags, see
L O

48

MA


MAINTENANCE or aliment of the heir, by a liberator, 467, 62; 479, 7. In what case maintenance or board held a domestic, 700, 92.

MAJORITY, 163, 1.

MALA et Bona fide possession, 255, 24, et seq. See Possession.

MALCOLM McKenneth, statutes of, 11, 31.

MALICE or Dole. There can be no crime without dole or malice, 1029, 5. The most culpable negligence is not in crimes equipollent to dole, ib. All dole is presupsumtive, 1028, 6.

MAL-ΚΙΝΗΣ. Chaus cum fabricabat, brassinis, &c. 360, 8.

MALUS animus must be alleged in a reduction of a decree of the justices under the small debt act, 84, note 92.

MANDATE, contract of, 660, 31. How it may be accepted, ib. Whether it is a gratuitous contract, ib. 32. Circumstances by which this may be determined, 661, 32. Mandate is either express or tacit, ib. 33. Presumed mandate of lawyers and procurators to appear for parties, ib. Where the party is abroad, a written mandate necessary, ib. note 1; such a mandate necessary to authorise a person abroad to be enrolled as aforesaid, ib. Implied mandate from the party subscribing one of the pleadings, ib. note 135; from acquiescence in the acts of the party, ib. An advocate is not responsible for his agent's want of mandate, ib. note 139. Where a pursuer is abroad at commencement, or goes abroad during the progress of a cause, he must have a judicial mandate in this country, ib. note 140. Liability of such mandate, ib. Power of a judicial mandate to withdraw, ib. Responsibility of a new mandate in such case, ib. Mandates for a defender resident abroad, ib. Extent of the liability of a judicial mandate, 663, note. Implied mandate to a servant purchasing goods in his master's name, 661, 33. Things lawful are the only subject of mandate, 663, 33.

Obligations on the mandant, ib. 34. Where several are named, it falls by the death of one, ib. note 141. Where the mandants are not in the same name for a sum belonging to the mandant, 663, 34. Where he buys goods in his own name with mandant's money, ib. note 143. Foreign factors, 663, 34. Where such factor ships prohibited goods under mandant's order, ib. The mandant must not exceed his fines mandati, ib. 35. No intermediary powers when no rules laid down, ib. He must communicate cases, ib. Several mandates are liable singuli in solido, ib. In what case he may pledge the goods of his principal, ib. note 145.

What diligence is incumbent on the mandant, 663, 35. In what case he is answerable for a culpa levis or levissima, 664, 37. Where the mandant has a salary, either express or implied, ib. note 1. Liability of law agents, messengers and professional persons, for damage by negligence, &c. ib. note 16. Judicial factors, 664, 37. Factors by private persons or by merchants, ib. A mandate to assure requires strict diligence, note 1.

Obligations on the mandant, 664, 38. To indemnify the mandant, ib. Claim by an agent against one of several common pursuers, ib. What is comprised under a general mandate, 665, 39. General mandates cannot gift the mandant's property, ib. cannot sell estates or valuable moveables, ib.; have no power to enter mandant heir to an ancestor, ib.; have no power to transmit or refer to arbitrators, ib. A general mandate may be made special by qualifying particulars, ib.

Expiration of mandate, ib. 40. 1st. By operation of law. 2d. By express intention of the mandant, ib. 2d. By combination of a second mandant, ib.; intimation to the first mandant, ib.; intimation to third parties, ib. note 140. Before revocation matters must be main.
after its dissolution, ib. His liability in quantum lucratio est. ib. In what respect the husband is accounted lucratus, ib. He is entitled to discussion of wife's representations, ib. He is not liable in such debts as, if due to the wife, would have excluded his jus mariti, ib. 18. His liability where he has been married contractually and has incurred jus of wife's heritable and moveable estate, ib. Where he is lucratus, and wife has no separate estate, 131, 18.

Husband's power over the person of his wife, 151, 19. Wife free from constraint, ib. 17. Wife liable to execution for performance of facts, ib. Husband's obligation to maintain his wife according to his rank and estate, ib. Separation a menae et toro, ib. Husband's obligation for aliment to wife during a process of separation, ib. note 151; during a process of divorce, 132, note 151; during a declarator of marriage, 132, note 151.

Husband is the wife's curator, 139, 20. Whether he supersedes former curators, ib. Wife cannot sue or be sued unless husband is a party, ib. 21. Application of this to a delict by wife, ib. note *. Where a woman marries during the dependence of an action, ib. Husband cannot sue in wife's name without her concurrence, 139, note 151. Where husband sues in his wife's name in an action at wife's instance, or is incapable, 155, 21. Where action is to be brought at her instance against her husband, ib. How far action or diligence concerning delict by wife with husband's consent, ib. 155, note 153; or diligence by husband against wife, ib. In what case she may pursue him without a curator, 139, 21. All debts done by the wife are null without her husband's consent, ib. 22. His curatorial power may be renounced or excluded, ib. note 154. Time of commencement of his curatorial power, and of wife's disability of contracting without his consent, 139, 154, 22. How persons are interrelated from contracting with her, 134, 22. In what respects husband's curatorship differs from that of a minor, ib. 29. How far wife may execute deeds in husband's favour before or after her majority, ib. Contracts by her with his consent before or after majority, ib. and 135, note 155. Obligations arising from wife's delict, 135, 24. They are ineffectual against the husband, ib. How limited as to the wife, ib.

Wife's personal obligations even with husband's consent are null, ib. 23. Incompetency of diligence on such obligations against her separate estate, ib. note *. The obligation cannot be rendered effectual by ratification, 135, 25. Effect of homologation after she is sui iuris, ib. Exceptions to the general rule, 136, 25. Where wife has a separate stock, ib. note 157. Where there is a legal or voluntary separation, ib. Personal diligence concerning her separate estate, ib. Inhibition by the husband against the wife, 137, 29; effect of it, ib.; it passes without cause shown, ib. Obligations which the wife may grant with her husband's consent, ib. 57; whether she can grant leases or do any act relative to her heritage without his consent, ib.; or do so over her paraphernalia, 138, 27. Impignoration of her paraphernalia for husband's debt within marriage, ib. Here her heritage where husband incapable of consent, ib. Her power of making deeds maritius causae, ib. 28. Whether she has full remuneration for the goods in common when accuring, by a deed inter vivos, ib.; or become bound by deed inter vivos to take effect at her death, ib. She may settle the succession to her heritable estate, ib. 28. Donations inter vivos et a cæsum are valid but revocable, ib. 29; but not gratuitous deeds to a third party, ib. 30. Donations in rem are not revocable, but nominally to a third party in trust, ib. Where a third party acquires an interest in the deed, ib. Antenuptial and paraphernal donations, ib. Remunera-
In the incapacity of one of the tutors testamentary, ib. Where two are appointed without expressing these joint tutors, and one of them die or decline, ib. note 1. Their exemptions, ib. note 104. How minors in the infancy of their parents, ib. For their education, ib. note 116. Whether they are bound to give security, ib. and 165, 3; 165, 29. Tutors of Law, 165, 4. Distinction of agents and cognates, ib.; whether such agents are movable in Scotland, ib. note 195. Where several agents are equal near to the pupil, who is entitled to be tutor of law, ib. A Form of law, 166, 16. And has not the custody of pupil's person, but the mother or next cognate, 167, 7. Tutor's demise, 167, 8. By whom appointed, ib. Time at which tutors' demise may be given, ib. They are excluded by tutors of law, 168, 8. Form of passing tutories demise, ib. 9. Forer tutoris, how appointed where there are no tutors, 168, 10. Whether such factor has the custody or disposal of his ward's person, ib. note 198. His powers of management, ib. One only can be named, ib.; who is preferred to the office, ib. Curtators named by the father or chosen by the minor, 169, 11. Whether a father may on his death name a factor to his son's curator, ib. 165, 15; of justices and commissioners of supply as to the highways, ib. note 95; of freedomholders, 78, 5. Michaelmas head court of freedomholders, 78, 5. A Meeting of agents of the minister, ib. Note 95. Whether such persons may have power of appointment, 169, 8. Between the date of a right and confirmation by the superior, 400, 15. Military Courts, 78, 36. Military Officers, whether subject to arrestment in mediatisation fuga, 48, note 55. See Officers. Military Service, or ward holding, 293, 2. Mill. Machinery of mills, whether heritable or moveable, 241, note 20. If mills are carried by a charter of the grounds, 346, 5, note. Whether proprietors may erect a new mill on their own property, ib. 347, 5. Where the lands are thirled to another mill, ib. 447, note *. Where the new mill is incapable of manufacturing the special sort of grain which is thirled, ib. 457, 18. Mill services, 439, 19; 446, 31. Mill rent must be deducted from the rental in the valuation of teinds, 491, 32. See Thirlage. Mineral and Mines, effect of the reservation of, in a charter, 344, 1, note 79. See Mines. Mines of gold and silver are inter regalia, 556, 16; of tin, copper, and lead, ib. Mines and Minerals, effect of the reservation of, in a charter, 344, 1, note 79. Coal-mines, whether esteemed a separate tenement from the land, 346, 947, 5; note 79. Where the lands do not fall under the right of a liferenter, 464, 57. Minister, presentation of, 100, 16. Ceremony of vesting has taken place, 168, 18; 19; 109, 20. Minister's stipend, 401, 46. Masse, 310, 55. Glebe, 514, 59. Grass, 517, 82. See Stipend. Patronage. Clergyman. Masse. Glebe. Ministers' Widows' Fund, 215, 11, note. Honoring against contributors to, 996, note *. Ministerial powers of the courts of session, 62, 23; of the sheriff, 78, 6. Of the lord Lyon, 94, 33. Ministries, or hospitals, origin of their foundation, 49, 4. Minor. Guardianship of minors by tutors and curators, 168, 1. Several ages in which guardianship is required, ib. Division of tutors, ib. Tutors testamentary or nominate, ib. 2. To whom the right of naming tutors or curators belongs, ib. Title to an estate devised to the pupil, has no charge of his person, 164, 2; nomination of proper tutor not thereby excluded, ib. Tutor named by a father to his son's minor, ib. A tutor's power of alienation of alienable his nomination of tutor, 164, 2; and to appoint a factor for such tutors, ib. note *. Father cannot exclude the mother or a natural child by appointing tutor, ib. note 103. Tutors Testamentary, their office and obligations, 164, 3. They exclude tutors at law, ib. Effect of the incapacity of one of the tutors testamentary, ib. Where two are appointed without expressing these joint tutors, and one of them die or decline, ib. note 1. Their exemptions, ib. note 104. Whether they are bound to give security, ib. and 165, 3; 165, 29. Tutors of Law, 165, 4. Distinction of agents and cognates, ib.; whether such agents are movable in Scotland, ib. note 195. Where several agents are equal near to the pupil, who is entitled to be tutor of law, ib. A Form of law, 166, 16. And has not the custody of pupil's person, but the mother or next cognate, 167, 7. Tutor's demise, 167, 8. By whom appointed, ib. Time at which tutors' demise may be given, ib. They are excluded by tutors of law, 168, 8. Form of passing tutories demise, ib. 9. Forer tutoris, how appointed where there are no tutors, 168, 10. Whether such factor has the custody or disposal of his ward's person, ib. note 198. His powers of management, ib. One only can be named, ib.; who is preferred to the office, ib. Curtators named by the father or chosen by the minor, 169, 11. Whether a father may on his death name a factor to his son's curator, ib. 165, 15; of justices and commissioners of supply as to the highways, ib. note 95; of freedomholders, 78, 5. Michaelmas head court of freedomholders, 78, 5. A Meeting of agents of the minister, ib. Note 95. Whether such persons may have power of appointment, 169, 8. Between the date of a right and confirmation by the superior, 400, 15. Military Courts, 78, 36. Military Officers, whether subject to arrestment in mediatisation fuga, 48, note 55. See Officers. Military Service, or ward holding, 293, 2. Mill. Machinery of mills, whether heritable or moveable, 241, note 20. If mills are carried by a charter of the grounds, 346, 5, note. Whether proprietors may erect a new mill on their own property, ib. 347, 5. Where the lands are thirled to another mill, ib. 447, note *. Where the new mill is incapable of manufacturing the special sort of grain which is thirled, ib. 457, 18. Mill services, 439, 19; 446, 31. Mill rent must be deducted from the rental in the valuation of teinds, 491, 32. See Thirlage. Mineral and Mines, effect of the reservation of, in a charter, 344, 1, note 79. See Mines. Mines of gold and silver are inter regalia, 556, 16; of tin, copper, and lead, ib. Mines and Minerals, effect of the reservation of, in a charter, 344, 1, note 79. Coal-mines, whether esteemed a separate tenement from the land, 346, 947, 5; note 79. Where the lands do not fall under the right of a liferenter, 464, 57. Minister, presentation of, 100, 16. Ceremony of vesting has taken place, 168, 18; 19; 109, 20. Minister's stipend, 401, 46. Masse, 310, 55. Glebe, 514, 59. Grass, 517, 82. See Stipend. Patronage. Clergyman. Masse. Glebe. Ministers' Widows' Fund, 215, 11, note. Honoring against contributors to, 996, note *. Ministerial powers of the courts of session, 62, 23; of the sheriff, 78, 6. Of the lord Lyon, 94, 33. Ministries, or hospitals, origin of their foundation, 49, 4.
effect of the positive and negative prescriptions, 777, 35. Citations by minors to interrupt prescription need not be renewed, 784, 43. Minority is no interruption, but only suspension of prescription, 785, 45. See Prescription.

MINORITY, 165, 1. Proof of, in a reduction ex capite minorescanisti, 156, 36. The years of, are determined from the positive and negative prescriptions, 777, 35. See Prescription.


MIXED Obligations, 566, 5.

MOBILLA sequatur personam, 634, 40.

MOBS, dispersion of, under the riot act, 1053, 29. Damage done by, who liable for, and how recovered, ib. note †, 1054, note 196.

MORDERAMEN insculpatur tuteleo, 1040, 41.


MOLERATION of action, of 550, 48; 345, 9. MONASTERIES, the residence of monks governed by an abbot, 99, 4. Monasteries founded for the redemption of captives from the infidel under the name of hospitals or monasteries, ib. MONKS, formerly the regular clergy inhabiting monasteries, 99, 4.

MORD in an adjudged, effect of, in extinguishing the quality of liens, 546, 16, 17. Mora or taciturnity, extinction of obligations by, 772, 29. Mora in a superior excluded from non-entry debts, 392, 45. See taciturnit.

MORTANCY, Brief of, 385, 60.

MORTE donatus donato confirmatur, 142, 32.

MORTIFICATION, 298, 10, 11. Power of those in charge of the subject mortised as to its disposal, Sec. ib. 10. Whether there is any difference between land given to prelates for the upkeep of the church, or in parum elemosynam, ib. 10. What services are due in church fees, ib. Mortification to pious means annexed to the church on the Reformation, ib. 11. Whether lands may be mortised without the superior's consent, ib. The power of mortifying is now considerably limited, ib.

MORTIS Cause deeds, power of a wife to make, 138, 20.

MORTMAIN or Mortification, 298, 10. See Mortification.

MOTHER, her liability for aliment to her children, 156, 59. nature of, 155, 18. Whether the child is a bastard, 160, 58. Whether she is entitled to the custody of such child, ib. notes †, 188. The mother of a pupil has the custody of his person, 167, 7. Where she marries, ib. The mother cannot succeed to her child, 791, 9.

MOURNINGS, widow's claim for, 149, 41. It is a privileged debt, ib. note 174, also 908, 43. How for children are entitled to mourning, 906, 43.

MOVABLES. Heritable and moveable rights, 240, 2. Things properly moveable, 244, 7. Suma empori, of public and private co-partneries, 245, 8. Personal bonds, when moveable and when heritable, 9. Debts, ib. Bills, ib. Personal bonds bearing interest are moveable as to succession, but heritable as to the use and rights of husband and wife, 240, 10. Bond payable to the creditor and his heirs and executor is moveable, 247, 11. Obligations bearing interest ex leges are movable, 249, 13.

Moveable rights become heritable by destination, or by supervening heritable security, 248, 14. Mortmain, from the decedent, whether heritable or moveable, ib. notes. A land estate conveyed to creditors, or to a trustee for their payment, makes the moveable debts for a time heritable till the sale of the subject, 251, 15; see note 53, ib. The price of a land estate voluntarily sold is moveable; but when judicially sold the interest of real creditors remains only secure till they are paid, 252, 17; see notes, ib. Subjects of a mixed nature, partaking both of heritable and moveable, 254, 19. See Heritable and Moveable.


Quasestation of moveables, 602, 20.

The transmission of moveables is regulated by the law of the owner's domicile, 634, 60. Succession is moveables, 791, 1. See Succession.

Doctrine of moveable rights as depending on contracts and obligations, 565, 1. See Obligations-Contracts.

MUÉR-BURNING in forbidden time, penalty of, 946, note †.

MULTIPLEPOUNDING, action of, 1007, 28; when it is competent, ib. notes 136, 137. By whom it may be brought, 1007, 28. Intimation to the nominal pursuer, ib. note 136. Intention of the action, 1007, 28. In that case the pursuer is not obliged to consign or pay, ib. note 179. Effect of a decree, 1007, 28. Interruption of prescription by multiplepoinding, 798, note 260; 784, 41.


MUNÈRA Publica, 177, 20.


MUNICIPIA of the Romans had no right of legislation, 7, 18.

MURDER, 1059, 40. Distinction in the old law between forthrowed felony and chaud melo, ib. This taken away by 1661, c. 22, ib. Casual homicide, 1040, 41. Homicide in self-defense, ib. Morderamens insculpatur tuteleo, ib. The slaughter of night thieves and housebreakers is lawful, ib.; and of those who wait on masterful depredations, ib. Malice is the essence of the crime of murder, ib. 42. It is presumed from the act of killing, but may be excluded by special circumstances, ib. Homicide in rizo, ib. Where the murderer intending to kill one kills another, ib. 43. Death must ensue from the wound, 1041, 44.

Assassination, 1041, 45. The bare attempt to assassinate is a capital, ib.

Suicide, 1041, 46. The simple eschuer falls on him, ib. The donation to it must bring a declarant before the session, calling the nearest of kin, 1049, 46, note 204.

Parricide, 1042, 47. Cursing or beating of a parent, ib.

Presumptive or statutory murder, 1042, 48. Importers of poison, ib. Act 1690, regarding presumptive child-murder, 1043, 48. Act 49 Geo. III., for guarding the concealment of pregnancy, ib. note *.

Duellng, 1043, 49. Fighting with mortal weapons is capital, though death should not ensue, ib. A challenge must precede, ib. Seconds and challenge-bearers, how punished, ib.

Act 6. Geo. IV. c. 156, against maliciously shooting, stabbling or cutting, administering poison, or throwing sulphuric acid or other corrosive substance, 1041, note 203.

Murder may be tried by the sheriff, 77, 4.

MUTATION and Demolishment, 1044, 50. See 1041, note 203.

MUTINY Act, its nature, 73, 36.

MUTUAL Deeds between husband and wife, as remunerative, may not be revocable, 159, 30. Mutual estates, 863, 24.

MUTUUM or Loan, contract of, 594, 18; subject
OATH, proof by, 966. 8. Oath of party on reference or oath of verity, ib. Where it is by a defender or possessor, ib. At what time reference to oath is competent, ib. note 44, and 964, 3, notes *, and 41. Effect of such oath, 967. 8. The party to whom it is put may sometimes defer it back to his adversary, ib. Oath inatio lata, ib. note. In what cases an oath of verity cannot be put, ib. 9. It is incompetent to supply the want of an essential written instrument, ib. It cannot be put in criminal trials unless the conclusion is only for damages, 968. 9. In civil actions where the tendency is to make the party swear in sann turpialium, ib. note 45. Competency of it in trespasses, bloodwise before an inferior judge, and in injuries verbal or real, 968. 9. Game laws, ib. notes *. An oath of party affects only the litigants and their heirs or assigns, or cannot hurt the rights of third parties, ib. 10. Oath of a coroena debrundi, ib. of an executor, ib.; of a bankrupt, ib. notes *, and 46. Oath of a wife, 968, 10; as to matters in which she is privative, 968, note 47. In what cases a tenant's oath affects his pupil, 969, 10, note 48. Effect of a party deposing non memini, 972, 14. Crimes cannot be tried by the offender's oath, 968, 94. Exceptions, 1069, 93. Oath on reference in a submissio may be evidence in a subsequent process, 1020, 56. Qualified oath, 969, 11. Extrinsic and intrinsic qualities in the oath of the defender, ib. What are reckoned intrinsic qualities, ib. Where the quality revocable, it is extrinsic, 970, 11. Extrinsic or intrinsic qualities in the oath of the pursuer, 971, 12. In such questions the nature of the debt and of the payment must be considered, ib. 13. Oath in supplement, 972, 14. It is generally put where there is a senenpla probatio, ib. By a merchant in support of his books, ib. and 965, 4. By a mother as to the paternity of her natural children, 972, note 58; 155, note 90. Effect of a party deposing non memini, 972, 14. Re-examination when the oath is in general terms, ib. 15. Competency of a second reference in supplement of a prior defective one, 973, note 55. Oath of colamy, when put, 975, 16. Nature of the oath, ib. It does not bar a subsequent reference to oath, ib. It is much discussed for the practice of calling on the party to confess or deny, ib. Certification of holding pro confesso, 973, 17. How this penalty is incurred, ib. Where the party is forth of the kingdom, 974, 17, notes 55, 56. How the party may be reponed against this certification, ib. Oath in litem, 974, 18. In what cases it is competent to a pursuer, ib. When it is given with respect to the quality and price of goods, it is no better than an oath of credibility, and is subject to modification by the court, 975, 18. Oath by the debtor in a cessio, 1010, 26; by a prisoner applying for the act of grace, 1013, 29; by a person applying for a securitio fugae warrant, 40, 41, note. Oath of debtor, proof by, after triennial prescription, 765, 18. Oaths to be taken by judges, 49, 38. Oath of allegiance, aijurition, supremacy, de fidei administratione, ib. Oath de fidei administratione, exemption of tutorship by the court to be taken by tutor of law, 167, 7. Whether to be taken by tutors dative, 168, 9. Oaths promissory, 877, 60. The breach of, does not infer perjury, 1055, 74. Oaths, unlawful, statute against administering, 1035, note *. OBEDIENTIAL Obligations, 588, 9. OBLIGATIONS, 585, 1. Definition of obligation, ib. 2. Real right, or jure in re, ib. Personal right, jure ad rem, ib. To what subjects they relate, ib. Obligation to pay or perform, ib. One cannot bind himself by a simple resolution without a present of the will, 586, 3. General properties of all obligations, 585, 82. Things which cannot be the subject of obligation, ib. Facts either naturally or by law impossible, cannot be the subject of obligation, ib. Division of obligations into natural, merely civil mixed, 585, 5. A cause of action in a natural obligation is bound, though the price cannot be sued, ib. A natural obligation discharge by payment, cannot be recovered by condicio sacra, ib. Obligations merely civil, ib. 5. Miscellaneous obligations, ib. Pure obligations, ib. 6. Obitious in diem, 587, 6. Conditional obligations, ib. Difference competent to creditors in conditional debts, ib. Obligations in diem incertum are conditional, ib. 7. Application of the doctrine to legacies and bonds of provision, ib. note. Articles to which one party is bound are not conditions, ib. Obligation in favour of that party absent or ignorant of the granting is, in favour of children yet to be born, 588, 6. Obligations in mortuo, ib. 8. Natural obligations, ib. 9. Obligations arising from the natural duty of institution, ib. 10. Where the obligation has been granted in terram et corpus, 589, 10. Illegal obligation, ib. notes. Obligations proceeding from delinquency, 590, 12; so far as they last to indemnification of the injured party, ib. First, with respect to the nature of the delinquency, ib. 11. Cases in which damages or reparation may be demanded, 591, 13, notes. Secondly, with respect to the extent of the damage, 592, 14. Thirdly, with respect to those who are liable to repair the damage, 593, 15. See Delinquency. Obligations by contract, 593, 16. See Contracy. Verbal obligations of contract, ib. Obligations by writing, 597, 2. All agreements relating to heritable rights must be perfected by writing, ib. Locus penitentiae in such rights before writing, 608. Exceptions, ib. Writing necessary when it is a condition of the contract, ib. 4. Difference between the literarum obligatio of the Romans, and our written obligations, ib. 5. Solemnities of written obligations, 599, 6. Consensual obligations, 630, 1. Accessory obligations, 677, 60. Corroborative or promissory oath, ib. Conditions addicted to obligations, 694, 55. Impossible conditions, ib. Unavourable conditions, ib. Possible conditions, 695, 95. Conditions depending on accident, ib. The obligator who fails to perform must make up the damage to the creditor, 695, 55. Here damage is ascertained, ib. Penalties addicted to obligation, ib. Implement in contracts must be mutual, 696, 96. Doubtful clauses, how interpreted, 697, 87. Obligations are not to be presumed, ib. Beneficium contingere, when allowed in gratuitous obligations, 698, 89. Dissolution of obligations, 702, 1. By payment, ib. &c. seq. By the creditor's consent, 703, 8. Effect of general discharges, ib. 9. By compensation, 707, 11. By novation, 715, 22. By confusion, ib. 23. By the negative prescription, 737, 8. Of obligations under L.110 Scota, 772, 26. Of holograph obligations by the vicennal prescription, 771, 21. Extension of obligations by tardity, 772, 25. See Prescription. Dilegence on obligations, 925, 54. OBSCURE Statutes, interpretation of, 22, 52. OCCULT Facts, proof of, 591, 16. Occult science, punishment of, ib. to be tried by a knowledge in, 1087, 13. OCCUPATION or Occupancy, acquisition of property by, 225, 9. Quod nullius est fit occupante, ib. What subjects may be so acquired, ib. 10, and 924, notes. No right of land can be so acquired, 226, 11. See Property. OFFENCES, 1090, 1. See Crimes. OFFER. A written offer verbally accepted may be
PACTA de retrovenendo, 648, 12; 408, 2. See Sale.

Pactum Illicitum. Restitution on the ground of turpitude, 509, 10. Obligations granted on account of turpitude coram nos are not actionable, ib note *. Whether restitution demanded after performance of the obligation, where both parties are involved in the turpitude, ib. note 3. Distinction between bonds granted as the price of prostitution, and bonds granted subsequent to such connection, ib. Action denied for smuggled goods, ib. note 4. Goods delivered as specie, as specie, are not actionable, ib. Pactum illicitum connected with the grant of an office, ib. Pacta illicita as to discharge of bankrupts, ib.
Pactum legis commissoriae in pignorisibus, how far effectual in wards rights, 413, 14.
Pactum nudum, 504, 17.
Pactum super haereditate vestrastis, 635, 84.

PALACE of Holywood, as King's residence, affords a sanctuary to debtors, 1009, 25.
PANDECTS, or Digest of Roman law, 10, 27.
PANNEL in a criminal prosecution, 1066, 90. Confession of the pannel, 1069, 96. See Criminal Prosecution.
PAPISTS, incapable of the office of tutor or curator, 170, 12. Incapable of alienating gratuitously to the prejudice of their heirs, 263, 13. Statutory presumption that such alienations gratuitous, ib. Incapable of acquiring a feudal right by voluntary disposition, 264, 16. This restriction scarcely in observance, ib. Appraisings and adjudications by Papists, 559, 30, note t. Papists are incapable of succession, 921, 9. The pope's heir may be restored if he sign the formula within ten years, 922, 9. Papists are relieved from all these disabilities on agreeing to formula prescribed by 35. Geo. Ill c. 44, 264, 16, note t; 922, 31, note 9.

PARAPHERNALIA of a wife, 128, 15. They are exempted from the husband's jus maritii, ib. Paraphernal goods by the Roman law, ib. What are included under paraphernalia by our law, ib. Things of promiscuous use to man and wife, ib. Lady's gown, 128, 15. Power of wife to impugnate her paraphernalia for husband's debt, 139, 27. She cannot do so for her own debt without his consent, ib. Impignoration for husband's debt not revocable as a donation, 139, 29. Paraphernal donations are irrevocable, ib. How paraphernal goods disposed of on dissolution of marriage, 149, 41.

PARDON of a criminal, extinction of crime by, 1074, 105, 11. It does not exempt from easement, ib. PARENT and Child, of the relation between, 135, 49. Presumption of legitimacy of offspring, ib. Who are lawful children, ib. 154, 49. Pauper est pauperius demonstratur, 154, 49. Effect of the death of husband and wife denying the child to have been progenyed by the husband, ib. How the presumption of legitimacy is defeated, ib. 50. Absence or impotency of the husband, ib. Bastards, 153, 51. Where the marriage of the parents by some impediment is unlawful, ib. Effect of the bona fides of the parties in ignorance of the impediment, ib. note 182. Children of the marriage of an adulterer and adulteress after divorce, ib. Legitimation of bastards by subsequent marriage of the parents, 156, 32. Where an impediment existed to such marriage at the time of procreation, ib. Where the parents are domiciled abroad, where such mode of legitimation is not recognized, ib. 184. Natural obligations of parents to children, 156, 53. Parent's right to the profits of their labour while maintained by him, 157, 53. Foraissimilated children, ib. A father is tutor and administrator to his children, ib. 54; extent of such power, ib. Minor cannot name curators without his father's consent, ib. Cases in which minors may have curators without their father's consent, ib. Nature of the father's power of administration, 156, 55. In what respects his obligations differ from that of other tutors and curators, ib. Whether he is bound to give security, ib. His power excluded as to a bastard child, ib.

PACTA liberatoria cannot be relied from, through merely verbal, 608, 8.

VOL. II.
A person's power, ib. Where the child is fatherless or female, ib. Particular duties of parents to children, their maintenance, 168, 46. Obligation to subsist and maintain them, ib. Extension of this obligation to the grandchild and other ascendants by the father to the mother and the ascendants by her, 159, 55, note 154. Separate alimony not exigible, 159, 55. Cessation of the parents' obligation where the child maintains himself, ib.; where the child is interdicted, ib. Where the child is major, ib. note 185. Whether the parents' obligation extends to his son's wife or interdicted widow, ib. notes 1, 186. Quantum of alimony due to a natural child, 160, 55, note 1; duration of such alimony, ib. note 1. Where the child is an idiot, ib. note 189. Who is entitled to the custody of a natural child, ib. note 188. Liability of the father for famishing his child, 160, 57. Obligation of maintenance is reciprocal between parents and their children, ib. 161, 57. Father's obligation to provide his children after his death, and obligation on the heir to maintain his brothers and sisters, 161, 58. Liability of the representatives of a grandchild for such alimony, ib. note 2; of one sister interdicted, ib. General liability of the representatives of a defunct for alimony to those whom the deceased was under a natural obligation to maintain, ib. Duration of the alimony demandable against the heir for his brothers and sisters, 169, 58. Liability of the mother secundo loco, ib. note 1. Cession of the heir's liability, 162, 58. Duty of looking after and providing for the children, 163, 56. Parents' consent not necessary to the marriage of a child, 122. PARKS v. Carter, 17. PARISH. Power of the commissioners of teinds to divide large parishes and erect new churches, 109, 21; consent of the heritors necessary, ib. Power of the commissioners to annex or unite parishes without consent of the heritors, ib. Parochial schools, how managed, 112, 24, notes 125, 127. Parochial assessments, 213, notes. Annexation of lands granted to the heritors, 521, 64. Effect of it with regard to parochial assessments, ib. notes. Relief of a parish maintaining a pauper against those liable to alimony him, 701, note 294. See Heriots. Poor. PARKS or woods are juris privatis, and carried with the lands, 354, 14. PARLIAMENT, acts of the Scottish and British, how promulgated, 14, 37; how Scots acts were enacted, 15, 38. Parliament of Scotland—as a court of appeal, 50, 5; whether it had any original civil jurisdiction, ib.; how it was first composed, ib. Great and lesser barons, ib. Lesser barons, 51, 4. Lords of the articles, ib. Convention of estates, 55, 6. Union of the Scotch and English parliaments, ib. 7. Scottish representatives in the Lords and Commons, how elected, ib. Constitution of the British Parliament, ib. 8. Judicial powers of the House of Lords, ib. Jurisdiction in cases of impeachment, ib. Privileges of the members of Parliament, ib.; in what cases they are not protected, ib. Liabilities of a commissioner of bankruptcy, 63, note. Action not to be stayed, ib. Effect of bankruptcy in incapacitating a member, ib. note 42. Writs for an election are directed to and executed by the sheriff, 79, 6. Sheriffs ineligible as members, 5, note 987. See Acts, Statutes. PAROLE evidence, 97, 19. See Probation, Witnesses. PARRICIDE, punishment of, 1042, 47. Cursing or beating of parents, ib. PARSON, 101, 9. See Minister. PARSONAGE benefices, 477, 12. Parsonage teinds, ib. 12. Parish and Vicarage Teinds, when separately valued, 492, 38. See Teinds. PART and Pertinent of lands, what included under it, 94, 4. Parties to the mortgage of pertinent and pertinent of other lands, ib. Every thing connected with the land is part or pertinent, ib. 4. Mills, 94, 4, note q. Natural fruits, soon grass and church acres, ib. as part of the land, 112, 4. Where the right to a burial place, 558, 11. Steelhow goods do not, unless the purchase is made by a retail, ib. 12. Woods and parks, 354, 14. Particles pass as part of the land, 150, 36. Obligation to maintain common pasturage under the clause of part and pertinent, 486, 16. A subject possessed as part and pertinent, ib. Note 1. A declaration of the positive prescription, 784, 3. See Dominium utile. PARTES soli. See Part and Pertinent. Heritable and Moveable. PARTES rei sunt favorosibilis, 1066, 90. PARTIAL counsel in a witness, purgation of, 982, 28. PARTIAL payment interposes the negative prescriptio, 782, 59. PARTIALITY, a disposition of a witness, 978, 24. PARTICULAR register of seisin, reversions, &c. 292, 40. PARTNERSHIP or society, 651, 18. Definition of the contract, ib. How it may be constituted, 652, 18, note 1. Stock of the company, 652, 18. Equality, the characteristic of this contract, 659, 19. Where the contract is in writing, ib. Where neither the stock paid in by each partner nor their shares of profit and loss are mentioned, ib. Stipulations for unequal shares of profit, ib. Stipulations for shares of profit without liability for losses, ib. Effect of a partner's concurrence against third parties, ib. note 121. Obligations on the partners, 653, 20. A partner making purchases is presumed to purchase for the company, ib. Firm or name of a co-partner on a paper signed by an obligation binds the company, ib. Where each partner signs by his own name, ib. Acceptance by a partner under the social form for his private debt, 654, 20, note 124. Liability of the company for the fraudulent acts of a partner acting in the line of the partnership, ib. Diligence incumbent on the partners, ib. 21. Defectus personae not essential to all societies, ib. 22. Partner of a firm, ib. Expenditure incurred or loss sustained on the common stock, ib. 23. Claim by one partner against the others for advances or for loss in managing the company's affairs, ib. Limitation of such claims, ib. Where any one of the partners becomes bankrupt, ib. The company effects are not the property of the individual partners, 655, 24. How the share of a partner is affectable by creditors, ib. Dissolution of partnership, 655, 25. By death, civil or natural, ib. Obligations on the heir of a deceased partner, where the contract is for a limited time, ib. note 1. Dissolution by renunciation of a partner, 655, 26. Power of a propser or corporator, ib. Notice of the expiration of the term of endures, ib. Where no specific endurance stipulated, ib. note 196. Whether notice must be served on the remaining partners, ib. 27. Notice of the bankruptcy of a partner, ib. 28. Fraudulent or unfair renunciation, 656, 26. Whether the remaining partners may continue the copartnership, ib. note 127. Notice to the public of the dissolution, ib. notes 1, 198. Dissolution as among the partners, while they continue responsible to the public for future contractions, ib. note 126; what is held sufficient notice to former customers and strangers to free from such responsibility, ib. Notice of dissolution of a secret partnership, ib. Whether notice necessary in the case of dissolution by death, ib. Responsibility of retiring partner for debts previously due, ib. Dissolution by the company's bankruptcy, 656, 657, 26. Effect of the insolvency of a partner or his bankruptcy under the act 1895, 657, 26, note 129. Effect of bankruptcy of a partner by acquiescence, ib. Rights of the representatives of a deceased or retiring partner, and their responsibilities for loss, ib. note 136. Division of profit and loss upon the dissolution of the society, 657, 27. Where one of the partners is only entitled to a certain amount of the surplus, ib. Public incorporated trading companies, 657, 28. How constituted, ib. Their duration, ib. The share of a partner transmutes to his representatives, ib. Transference of a title, 929, 4. Where the representatives of the company must be sanctioned by the di-
PREBENDARIES or canons serving under the pro-
vest of collegiate churches, 99, 3.
PRECARIUM, a gratuities loan, 597, 25. May be
recalled at pleasure of the lender, ib. Borrower liable
only to debt himself, ib. Causes by death of the
borrower, 599, 25. Cesses not by death of the lender,
ib.
PRECEPT of an inferior judge, arrestment on, 728,
10. See Arrestment.
PRECE'r of clare constat, entry of heir by, 844, 71.
Seisin on the precept, 261, 38. See Clare constat.
PRECEPT of seisin, 767, 33. Seisin on an indefinite
precept presumes a base right, 401, 16. Confirmation
of such seisin, ib. Precepts of seisins are considered
as mandates, 666, 42. They do not fail by the death
of the grantor or grantee, ib. Precepts of clare constat
are not so considered, 667, 42. See Seisin.
PRECEPT of warning, 378, 45. See Removing.
PRECOGNITION in a criminal prosecution, 1063, 86,
983, note 83. The witnesses may insist on cancelling
their declaration before they give evidence at trial, ib.
Whether a witness is disqualified by being present at
the examination of other witnesses, ib. note.
PRECOGNOSING of witnesses in a suit, 982, 28;
it ought to be before citation, ib. note *, Written
and oral depositions taken at prebiding, ib. note.
PREEMPTION, clause of, effect of, in a feudal right,
but without an irritancy, 262, 13, note 37; 513, 28,
note 68.
PREFERENCE of crown over landlord's hypothec, 67,
note 79; 682, note 154; of seisin, 289, 39, 40; of rights of reversion, 411, 12; of personal
rights, 406, 26; of feudal debts, 429, 37; of appropriations,
555, 23. Pars permissuum preference of all appraisals
within a year and day of the first made effectual, 553, 50;
of arrestments within 60 days before, or 6 months after
bankruptcy, 742, note 3. Suma due to friendly
societies by their office-bearers are preferable debts,
214, note 23. Partial preferences by bankrupts to
particular creditors, reduction of, 944, 41. See Com-
petition. Privileged Debt.
PREGNANCY, concealment of, 1048, 48, note *.
PRELATE, a dignified clergyman, 99, 4.
PREMIUMS of insurance, arrestment of, 731, note
289.
PREMONITION, instrument of, by a reverend for
redemption of his lands, 414, 17.
PREPOTENT and Inactive, obligations on them, 686,
46.
PREOROGATIVE process of the crown, 67, note 79;
and 104. See Wrongs.
PRESTYBAR, parochial, after the reformation, 100, 5.
Presbyter or rector, a clergyman of a parish church, so
styled, ib. 101, 9.
PRESBYTERIES, the powers of the bishops now de-
veloped on them, 26, 2. Their powers in the designa-
tion of messees and glebes to minister, ib. Their pro-
per jurisdiction, 111, 24; civil jurisdiction, 113, 24;
In regulating parochial schools, and the appointment
and superintendence of schoolmasters, ib. notes 125,
127; to the repairing or rebuilding of churches, 520,
note 506. Form of their designating a manses and glebes,
and declaring the manses free, 513, 58; 514, 39.
PRESTERIANISM, final establishment of, in
Scotland, 100, 5. See Church.
PRESCRIPTION, its foundation, 751, 1. Positive and
negative prescription, ib.
Positive prescription, 752, 2; introduced by act
1617 to secure heritage possessed 40 years in vir-
tue of infestations, ib. 3. What is included under
the word heritage, ib. Where the rights do not
vest in infestations, ib. Personal right to tithe, 753, 3.
Where the subject is incapable of conti-
nual possession, ib. What acts of possession are
sufficient to establish prescription, ib. The posses-
sions must be without lawful interruption, ib. Title of
positive prescription, ib. 4. Title of heirs and singu-
lar successors, 754, 4. Subjects may be carried, though
not mentioned in the prescriber's charter, if possessed
as part and pertinent, ib. The whole possession must
be held in virtue of seisin, 755, 4. Prescription o
servititudes, regalia, &c. ib. 6. Prescriptive title to a
private road, ib. 7; where possession may be sup-
posed on two different titles, one limited, the other free,
756, 6; where the title in fee-simple is of the supe-
riority mere, the prescriber can paint himself against
himself, ib. note 345. To cut down the limit-
et title, the unlimited title must be conflicting and
independent, ib. note 346. Positive prescription of
moveables right, ib. 8. What rights are incapable of
the positive prescription, 761, 14. Right to teinds by
positive prescription, ib. Whether things stolen
may be thus acquired, ib. Bona fides is presumed in
the positive prescription, ib. 15. Negative prescription,
757, 8. What rights and obligations fall under it, ib. Actions on inheritable bonds,
reversions, contracts, &c. ib. Negative prescription
of inheritable rights cannot be pleaded unless by one who
has established the right to himself by the positive,
ib. The right of setting aside deeds upon extrinsic
objections falls under the negative prescription, ib.
9. Whether the right of reduction ex captivis lecti
is liable to this prescription, ib. note 346. Intrinsic
ailments in bonds, diligence, &c. fall not under it, 755,
9. Where the holder of such rights has acquired a
right by the positive prescription, ib. What rights do
to fall under the negative prescription, 755, 10. Bona
fides is not liable in the negative prescription, ib. 15.
Shorter negative prescriptions, 762, 16.
Triennial prescription of actions of spurious
and ejection, by statute 1579, c. 81. It does not bar
the common action of restitution, ib. Minors privileged
against it, ib. Triennial prescription of servants' wages,
house rents, merchants' accounts, by 1797, c. 83,
763, 17. This extends to accounts of tradesmen, writ-
ers, surgeons, apothecaries, and to alimentary debts.
ib. How the course of prescription runs in house rents,
servants' fees, and alimony, 764, 17. In accounts it
runs from the date of the last act, ib. A further act-
ing within the three years interrupts the prescription,
ib. Counter furnishings, ib. note 79. What account is
held to be current where part has been esche-
ted to the deceased and the remainder to his heir,
ib. note 560. Where the account comes down to the
date of the debtor's death, and the prescription runs
during the heir's time, ib. Where part of the prescrip-
tion runs during the debtor's life, ib. Whether the
currency is preserved by furnishings for debtor's tu-
ernal, ib. note 561. These prescribed debts may be
proved after three years by the oath or writing of the
debtor, 765, 18. Nature of the oath to estab-
lish the debt, ib. note 56*. Oath of a wife as to furnishing,
ib. Nature of the writings to prove the debt, 765,
18. Effect of entries in the debtor's books, ib. note
363; the creditor's books, ib. Actions of removing
fall under this prescription, 765, 19; also the right of
property of ruinous houses within burgh, ib. Pre-
scription of rents and processes of error, 766, 18.
Quinquennial prescription of mails and duties, 766,
20. Who may plead this prescription, ib. Multatures, 766,
Price of sheep, &c. ib. note 567. Proof of the debt
after the five years, 767, 20. Quinquennial prescrip-
tion of arrestments, ib. Of appeals to the House of
Lords, 768, 21, note 369. In the case of high treason,
768, 21.
Seaxennal prescription of bills, 775, note *.
Date from which it runs, ib. Exception of bank-notes, ib.
Proof of resting owing, ib. Effect of the prescrip-

PRIMOGNATURE. Right of of great force in Scotland, 798, 6. Basis of a right of, where legitimated by subsequent marriage, 156, 52.

PRINCE of Scotland, primacy or appanage of, 82, 12. His vessels may elect or be elected to Parliament, ib.

PRINCIPAL and Accessory actions, 934, 18.

PRINCIPALITY or Appanage of the Prince of Scotland. His vessels may elect or be elected to Parliament, ib. Whether the princedom lands included under the statue abolishing wardships, 94, 14.

PRIOR of a Monastery serving under the abbot, 99, 4. Sometimes the head of separate religious houses called prioris, ib.

PRIORIES, religious houses governed by a prior, 99, 4.

PRISON. What magistrates must have sufficient pri-

SUMMARY, ib. 15. Responsibility of magistrates for insufficiency of, 1000, 14. The prisons of barons must be entered in a book kept by the sheriff-clerk, 99, 85; the sheriff must inspect them, ib. No bailee can imprison without a written order to his officer expressing the cause, ib.

PRISONER for debt must be strictly confined, 1000, 14. Snaiper covers, ib. Liability of magistrates for neglect of prisoners in confinement, ib. Where the pris-

PERSON has been liberated on a sick bill, ib. note 120; where he has been imprisoned as in meditatio fuga, ib. note 7. Liability of magistrates for prisoners’ escape through neglect or connivance of jailor, or in-

SBURBARUM, ib. 1000, 14. Where the escape is by force or use of instruments, or unavoidable accident, 1001, 14. Liability of those assisting in the escape, ib. Where the imprisonment is on meditatio fuga warrant, 42, note 33; where it is for debt, 691, 13. Arrests in cases of treason, 1001, 15. Magis-

SBURBARUM’s liability for refusing to receive and incarcerate a prisoner for debt, 502, note 12; extent of the dam-

SBURBARUM, ib. In what manner debtors are to be liberated, ib. 15. Liberation by crasso honorum, 1010, 85. Liber-

SBURBARUM before decree executed, subjects the magistrates, 1011, note 8. Liberation on the act of grace, 1015, 29. Prisoner on warrant of justices of peace must be maintained by the sheriff, 96, 17. Allment of pris-

SBURBARUM. See Act of Grace.


PRIVATE and public rights, 597, 8, et seq. See Base and Public Rights.

PRIVATE and cumulative jurisdiction, 28, 7. Di-

PRIVATE jurisdiction into, 30, 9. What courts have jurisdiction, 31, 10.

PRIVILEGED Debts may be paid by the executor without decree, 903, 43. What debts are preferable or privileged, 906, 43. Deathbed expenses, ib. re-

PRIVATE. In the period of deathbed, ib. note 8; physi-

PRIVATE’s fees, ib. note 7; and 640; 1 year’s house rent, ib.; funeral charges, ib. which are preferable to the cur-

PRIVATE house rent, ib. note 7; servant’s wages, ib. note 9; what expenses are included under funeral charges, ib. mourning to the widow, ib. and 149, 41, note 174; what children are entitled to mourning, 906, 43; where the funeral expenses are extravagant, and the defunct died a bankrupt, 907, note 664. Sums due by office-bearers of friendly societies are privileged debts, ib. note 9.

PRIVILEGED Deeds, which require not the usual so-

PRIVATE, 619, 32. Holograph deeds, ib. Deeds subscribed by a number of persons, 620, 29. Testa-

PRIVATE, ib. Discharge to to acts, ib. Missive letters, accounts, &c. in re mercatoria, ib. 24. Bills of Ex-

PRIVATE, 621, 25.


PRIVILEGED Summons, 927, 6, note 7.

PRIVILEGES, status conferring, strictly interpreting, 83, 56. Declaration of a judge ratius privilegium, 44.

PRIVILEGES of members of parliament, 59, 8; 63; notes; in what cases privileged, 59, 8; 63; note 138. Privileges of the members of the College of Justice, 58, 17; 59; notes. Statutory privileges of bills after protest and registration, 631, 35. The omission of protest and registration does not deprive a bill of its ordinary privileges, 562, 37. Certain bills have no privileges, ib. 38. See Bills.

PRIVY Council, 58, 9; its judicial powers transferred to Courts of Session, ib. 54, 10; abolished at the Union, and sunk into the Privy Council of Britain, 54, 9. Powers of British Privy Council, ib.

PRIVY Seal, 345, 84.

PROBATION, 985, 1. Probation, either by writing, by oath, or praecum de jure, ib. Single combus, formerly a legal mode of proof, ib. 9. Oath in which the different modes of proof are received, 94, 3, note 41.

PROOF by writing, ib. 4; private deeds, ib. Merch-


PRIVILEGES, non creditur referenti non constat de rei, ib. They are not complete evidence unless in cases where they are a necessity, 916, 6. Sworn by clerk of court, 966, 6. No notarial instrument, execu-

PRIVATE, by a messenger, or extract by a clerk of court, can be excepted in as not signed by a notary, mes-

PRIVATE, or clerk, without a formal affidavit of redactions, ib. History is proof of essential facts, ib. 7.

Probation by oath of party on reference or oath of vertity, 966, 8. At what time such reference is compet-

PRIVATE, note 44. In the bill-chamber, ib. After appeal, ib. After proof by witnesses, 964, 3, notes 8 and 41. After verdict in the jury court, ib. Reference to oath in testa litter, 967, note. After final in-

PRIVATE, effects of the oath on reference, 967, 8. The party to whom it is put may refuse to swear till the adversary renounces all other mode of proof, ib. Competency of one party deferring back the oath tend-

PRIVATE, to his, to his adversary, ib. In what case an oath of vertity cannot be put, ib. 9. An oath of party affects only the litigant and their heirs, 988, 10. Oath of an executor, ib.; of a bankrupt, ib.; of a wife, ib.; of tutors, 909, 10. Qualified oath, ib. 11. Ex-

PRIVATE and intrinsic qualities in the oath of the de-


Probation by witnesses, 975, 19. It is now confined within narrower limits than formerly, ib. Proof by witnesses with regard to the constitution of the state, ib. 90; with regard to the extinction of rights, 976, 21. Who may be witnesses, 977, 22. Disqualification of persons from being witnesses, from incapacity, ill-

PRIVATE, interest, relationship, &c. ib. 978, 25, 24; 979, 25. See Witnesses.

Proof allowed either by way of act or by incident diligence, 984, 90. Circumvention of the term for not proving, 985, 32. Procedure after conclusion of the proof, ib.

Proof by verdict, 986, 32. Probatio probata, ib.

PROOF by privy seal, 986, 33. Extraordinary means of proof, ib. Notoriety of the facts, ib. Confession of the party, ib. A party in a civil suit cannot found on depositions of witnesses in a criminal prosecution, but he may be found on the declaration by the party, ib. note 95.


PROBATIO probata, the sentences of a jury are sometimes held as, 926, 33.

PROBATIVE Mises, 608, 2.

PROBATIVE, write, registration of, 957, 63, note 1. Registration of, not competent in cominorium court books, 118, note 132.
PROBATION of a submission, 1015, 29, notes 174, 175.

PROSECUTION, Criminal, 1061, 84. See Criminal Prosecution.


PROTESTING of Bills of exchange. Whether a bill not accepted, presented on the day of payments, must, if dishonoured, be protested for non-acceptance, as well as for non-payment, 629, 32. Time at which protest must be taken, ib. 33. Noting the bill, 629, 33, note 30. Protests for non-acceptance and non-payment, by whom and where to be taken, 629, 33. Registration of protest in commissary books incompe- tent, 116, 30, note 182. See Bills of Exchange.

PROTESTATION by the defender against the pursu- er of an action for not insisting, 928, 7. For not insisting in a suspension, 1006, 21.

PROTOCOL of Notaries, 227, 37. Use of, ib. Transcripts of a seisin from a protocol to supply a lost seisin, 296, 43. All protocols on the notary's death are ordered to be lodged in the register of the Session, ib.

PRO-TUTORS and Pro-curators, diligence prestable by them, 183, 28. Their powers, ib. See Minor. PRUDENTIAM de praestate, ib. See the nature, 968, 3.

PROVING the Tenor, action of, 953, 54; 225, 11. The pursuer must libel and prove the caus amissio- ris, ib. How the tenor of a writing may be proved, 954, 55. The whole contents of the deed must be libelled, ib. 56. Effects of admissions in writing, ib. 55, 56. What is necessary to bring evidence of writer's name and witnesses, 955, 57. Whether the tenor of all writings can be proved, ib. 58. Effect of a decree proving the tenor, 955, 59.

PROVISIONS to widow and children by heirs of entail, 810, 30. Remedy under the act 5 Geo. IV. c. 87, where such provisions are excluded by the entail, ib. note 452. Heirs of provision, 801, 21; 917, 38. Heirs of provision and heirs of a marriage cannot have their right defeated by gratuitous deeds, 817. How this right is limited, 816, 39. The father may do all enor- mous deeds, and lies under no restraint in favour of the substitute of the heir of provision, ib. The heirs of provision cannot compete with onerous creditors where their right is in general terms, ib. They can- not defeat their right by inhibition, ib. Where the father sells the estate settled by his contract of mar- riage, and with the price purchases other lands, ib. note 454. How far the father's power of administration is restrained where he is bound by his marriage-contract to dispose the heir of the marriage, 819, 39, note 7. His power to burden the estate so set- tled, ib. See also 452.

How far provisions in marriage-contracts are effectual against creditors, 891, 40. Where the heirs of provision cannot raise a proper right of credit, ib. How a jus relictum is constituted and completed, ib. note 457. Father's power of making provisions by a second marriage, how far limited by the first, 821, 42. Provisions of conquest in- ter rupt, 822, 43. Condition si sine liberta, 825, 46. Bonds of provision are personal to the grantee, 879, 9. They do not require delivery, 837, 44. Bonds of provision in diem incertum, 857, 4, note. See heirs of Provision. Marriage-Contracts.

The legal provisions of jus relictum et legitim to wife and children, or where judgment may be declinable from pregnancy, 48, 31. Whether the jurisdiction of the Court of Session may be proroga- ted in a maritime cause, 69, note 69. Proprigation of the jurisdiction of the commissaries in causes not strictly consistorial, 116, 30.

PRORORATION of a lease, possession accessory on, 308, note 8.

PRORORATION of a submission, 1015, 29, notes 174, 175.

PROSECUTION, Criminal, 1061, 84. See Criminal Proceeding.


PROTESTING of Bills of exchange. Whether a bill not accepted, presented on the day of payments, must, if dishonoured, be protested for non-acceptance, as well as for non-payment, 629, 32. Time at which protest must be taken, ib. 33. Noting the bill, 629, 33, note 30. Protests for non-acceptance and non-payment, by whom and where to be taken, 629, 33. Registration of protest in commissary books incompe- tent, 116, 30, note 182. See Bills of Exchange.

PROTESTATION by the defender against the pursu- er of an action for not insisting, 928, 7. For not insisting in a suspension, 1006, 21.

PROTOCOL of Notaries, 227, 37. Use of, ib. Transcripts of a seisin from a protocol to supply a lost seisin, 296, 43. All protocols on the notary's death are ordered to be lodged in the register of the Session, ib.

PRO-TUTORS and Pro-curators, diligence prestable by them, 183, 28. Their powers, ib. See Minor. PROVING the Tenor, action of, 953, 54; 225, 11. The pursuer must libel and prove the caus amissio- ris, ib. How the tenor of a writing may be proved, 954, 55. The whole contents of the deed must be libelled, ib. 56. Effects of admissions in writing, ib. 55, 56. What is necessary to bring evidence of writer's name and witnesses, 955, 57. Whether the tenor of all writings can be proved, ib. 58. Effect of a decree proving the tenor, 955, 59.

PROVISIONS to widow and children by heirs of entail, 810, 30. Remedy under the act 5 Geo. IV. c. 87, where such provisions are excluded by the entail, ib. note 452. Heirs of provision, 801, 21; 917, 38. Heirs of provision and heirs of a marriage cannot have their right defeated by gratuitous deeds, 817. How this right is limited, 816, 39. The father may do all enor- mous deeds, and lies under no restraint in favour of the substitute of the heir of provision, ib. The heirs of provision cannot compete with onerous creditors where their right is in general terms, ib. They can- not defeat their right by inhibition, ib. Where the father sells the estate settled by his contract of mar- riage, and with the price purchases other lands, ib. note 454. How far the father's power of administration is restrained where he is bound by his marriage-contract to dispose the heir of the marriage, 819, 39, note 7. His power to burden the estate so set- tled, ib. See also 452.

How far provisions in marriage-contracts are effectual against creditors, 891, 40. Where the heirs of provision cannot raise a proper right of credit, ib. How a jus relictum is constituted and completed, ib. note 457. Father's power of making provisions by a second marriage, how far limited by the first, 821, 42. Provisions of conquest in- ter rupt, 822, 43. Condition si sine liberta, 825, 46. Bonds of provision are personal to the grantee, 879, 9. They do not require delivery, 837, 44. Bonds of provision in diem incertum, 857, 4, note. See heirs of Provision. Marriage-Contracts.

The legal provisions of jus relictum et legitim to wife and children, or where judgment may be declinable from pregnancy, 48, 31. Whether the jurisdiction of the Court of Session may be proroga- ted in a maritime cause, 69, note 69. Proprigation of the jurisdiction of the commissaries in causes not strictly consistorial, 116, 30.

PUBLIC Roads and Highways, how regulated, 84, 14. See Highways.

PUBLIC RopE, sale by, 639, note 97. See Sale. 

PUBLIC Trading Companies incorporated, 657, 28. Public companies not incorporated, 556, 26, note 133. See Partnership.

PUBLIC Workhouses for the employment of vagrants, 507, 61.

PUNISHMENT of crimes, 1021, 2. All crimes not punishable by law, ib. 3. What transgressions of the law are punishable, 1022, 4. Criminal punishment, 1086, 15. Arbitrary punishment, ib. Where the defender's life is in the King's will, ib. See Crimes and Criminal Prosecution.

Pupilage, 163, 1.

Pupils, Tutors to, 163, 1, 2, et seq. Who is entitled to the custody of pupil's person, 167, 7. They are incapable of acting or consenting to deeds, 171, 14. Rights competent to, and duties incumbent on pupils, 188, 33. Pupils are secured against imprisonment for civil debts, 198, 47; 1009, 25. They are incapable of contracting, 504, 16; or of marriage, 117, 2; effect of conviction after puberty, 118, 2. They cannot be witnesses, 977, 92; 981, 27. They are incapable of crimes nisi multis ipsius statutum causa, 1025, 26. See Minor.

Purchaser. Prohibition against judges and members of the college of justice purchasing rights, concerning which there is a depending action, 565, 16. Common agent in ranking and sale cannot be purchaser, ib. note 38. Effect of a clause of retention in a lease against a purchaser, 364, 29. Effect of rights arising from local customs against, ib. note 105. Judicial purchasers how secured, 578, 63. Conflagration by judicial purchaser of the price, effect of, ib. note 11. Liability of a purchaser for interest on the price, 690, 70. Whether a bona fide purchaser from an heir of entail duly served is secure in a competition with a nearer heir upon his existence, 849, 75, note 1. See Minor.

Purgation of partial conveyance in witnesses, 982, 29.

Purging of an inhibition, 555, 17. Purging an inhibition, 812, 84, notes 4 and 115.

PurpurEst, 326, 62, note 76.

Pursuivants, officers serving under the lord Lyon, 94, 40, power suspending or lifting, ib. suspending or lifting, ib. 95, 34. Their attendance at proclamations and public ceremonies, ib.

Q.

QuaDriennium Utile, in favour of minors to challenge deeds granted in minority, 190, 83.

QuaDriennium of charters, 269, 25.

QuaE siat agens non prosumi, juncta quasi, 927, 25.

Quakers are allowed to give their solemn affirmation, instead of an oath, 985, note 4. They are disqualified from giving evidence in criminal cases, ib.

Qualification of the Judges of the Court of Session, 57, 15; of the Baron of Exchequer, 67, 30; of the judge admiral, 68, 33, note: of sheriff and steward depute, 81, 11.

Qualified Oath, 969, 11. See Oath.

QualifiEd, 647, 10.

Quarter Seal, 943, 83.

Quarter Sessions of the justices of peace, competence, 99, 29. See note 11. Times and place for holding the quarter sessions, 85, 15, note 95; adjournment, ib. Power of reviewing the judgments of special or common sessions, ib.

Quasi Consecrations, 671, 51. ie Deus sit in eo, ib. 549.
REBESSION, Civil, by denounced on letters of
horning for civil debt, 229, 50. Its consequences,
whether for debt of redemption, 332, 60. Abolition
of the penalty of civil rebellion on denunciation
for debt, 350, 29. Effect of denunciation as to the
penalty of debt, 351, 90. See Exchequer.
RECAL OF INHIBITION, grounds of, 530, 8; 533, 17,
ote 357. Of arrestment, 736, 12, note 303. Of a
mandate, 665, 30.
RECEIPTS to tenants for rent require not the usual
solemnities, 620, 23.
RECLAIMING Days against a Lord Ordinary's in-
terlocutor, 995, note 110. In the Bill-Chamber, ib.
RECOGNITION, Canality of, 305, 10. See Superior-
ity.
RECOMMENDATION, letter of, effect of, in constit-
tuting a guarantee, 678, note 167.
RECOMPENSE, Obligation of, 589, 11. In what
case due, ib. Whether a person who has bona
fide built a house upon ground not his own has a
claim of recompense, ib. 590, note 5. Repairs of
a house by a liferenter or adjutant, 590, 11. One
who has only a temporary right to a subject has no
claim for expense held out upon it, ib. Whether a
person holding a property in trust with a right of re-
tention is liable to tradesmen employed by the pro-
ponent, for the price of materials, ib. 414, note 6.
Liability of a liferenter for interest on mollusations made
by a purchaser of the farr's right on his bankruptcy,
ib.
RECOMPENSATION, 712, 19.
RECONVALSCEENCE of insane persons, 202, 52.
RECORD in an action, where defective, 929, note 3.
RECORDS of Scotland carried off by Edward I, and
afterwards by Oliver Cromwell, 11, 31.
RECORDING of Deeds. See Registration.
RECORD on Bills of exchange, 624, 27. Negotia-
tion to preserve it, 629, 32. Loss of recourse by
want of due negotiation, 630, 34. See Bills.
RECRIMINATION, whether a good defence against
divorce for adultery, 159, notes 62, 176.
RECTOR or Presbyter, 101, 9.
REDENDO of a charter, 270, 24.
REDRESSABLE rights, definition of, 407, 2. Wad-
sets, 408, 3. Infirmities of annual rest, 422, 31. In-
firmities in security, and of relief, 424, 35. Secur-
ities for cash accounts or credits, 425, note 177.
REDIMPTION of waisted rights, 414, 15. Where
money has been consigned under an order of redeem-
ton, that order is assignable, 410, 8. Tack by re-
verser to salutis after redemption, 412, 13. Redemp-
tion on payment of rent overdue, or on the requisition
of the waadetider, 414, 16.
Order of redemption where reverser means to 
redeem, 414, 47. Premises to the waadetider, ib.
Extinguishment of the waadetider where it has not been
made real by seisin, ib. Where seisin has follow-
ed, ib. Where the right is hidden base of revers-
er or of his superior, ib. Voluntary redemption of
a waadetider, ib. 18. Letters of regress, ib. Where
the waadetider does not answer the premission, or re-
frues to accept payment, 413, 19. Compignation of
the redemption money, ib. Whether compensation
admitted to reverser, ib. Effect of the consignation,
ib. Responsibility of the consignation, ib. Declara-
tor of redemption, ib. 20. To whom, and against
whom competent, 416, 21. Whether it is competent
without a previous order of redemption, note 9.
Whether a purchaser of the right of reversion, passed
part of the lands, may sue a partial redemption, note 1.
Where the waadetider has been assigned or dis-
poneed, who must be cited in the declarator, ib. 22.
The declarator may pass from the order of redemption
before declarator, 417, 23. Whether the consigned
money is heritable or moveable, ib. How it may be
attached, ib. note 109. Orders of redemption need
no registration, 418, 24.
Redemption on demand for payment by waadetider,
418, 23. Instrument of requisition to the reverser,
ib. Effect of requisition, ib.
Redemption or extirpation of rights of annulament,
423, 34. Of rights in security, 423, 36. Redemption
of appraisments and adjudications, 547, 18, 19. Order of redemption of appraisments and ad-
judications, and action of count and reckoning at the
instance of the debtor, 560, 28. Redemption of ad-
judications contra hereditatem jacentem, 568, 49.
Whether the heir who has renounced may redeem,
569, 49.
REDHIBITORIA Actio, 647, 10.
REDUCTION, simple action of, 936, 24. Special
grounds of reduction, 937, 25. Force or fear, ib.
Nature and degree of the force and fear necessary to
ground reduction, ib. Fraud and circumvention, ib.
27. A deed though hurtful to the grantor and ir-
reducible, is not reducible but on proof of dode, 938,
27. Where lessee and facility concur, ib.
Reduction on the act 1621 c. 18. of deeds granted
to the prejudice of creditors, 938, 28. First part of
the act; gratuities alleations to confident persons
after contracting just debts, ib. 29. Who are esteem-
ed prior creditors in the sense of this act, 939, 20.
Who are held conjunct and confident persons, ib. 31.
What are gratuities and deeds in the sense of the statute,
ib. 32. Provisions in marriage-contracts, and provi-
sions to wives after marriage, whether accounted gratu-
How the deed must be proved to be gratuitious, 941, 35. Gratuitous deeds are of no
consequence to a third person, 945, 15. Second branch of the act; voluntary payments or se-
curities by a bankrupt to one creditor in prejudice of the
more timed off by divorce of another, ib. 37. When
deeds are not held as voluntary, but exceptions from
the act, ib. The diligence must be executed or at
least begun, 948, 35. It must be of such nature as
to affect the right questioned, ib. 39. Further explana-
tion of this branch of the act, ib. 40.
Reduction under the act 1686 c. 5, of alienations
for prior debts granted within sixty days of bankruptcy
in prejudice of creditors, 944, 41. Computation of
the sixty days, ib. note 28. How far, after reduc-
tion of the preference, the creditors' original rights re-
revive, ib. note 27. Definition of bankruptcy under the act,
944, 945, 41. where the person is abroad, or privi-
leged, or protected, 945, note 29. What are the char-
acters of bankrupts, 414, 10. Warrant necessary, ib.
notes. What is held as imprisonment, ib. note 55.
Deeds struck at by the act, 944, 945, 41, notes. In-
demand of bills, ib. note 7. Transaction in the or-
inary course of trade, ib. note 33. Indirect pre-
ference, ib. note 31. Payment in cash, 945, 41.
Novo debito, 947, 43. What is held to be the date of
hereditary seisin to the waadetider rights not requiring
seisin in a question under the act, 947, 43, 948, note
42.
Reduction of deeds in relief or security of future
deeds under the act 1696, 947, note 1. Securities
for cash-credits, how regulated, note 40.
Reduction by creditors whose debts are contracted
after an alienation, or prior to it, on the ground of
fraud at common law, 945, 44. Payment received
by a creditor bonafide is not challengeable though
fraudulent in the debtor, 945, 44. Disposition of
moveables retenet possession, ib. note 9.
Reduction of decrees of the Court of Session, 296,
8; of a decree of the justices in small debt court,
94, note 92. Reduction ex capite minorescoste et
lantonia, 189, 34, notes. Ex capite interdictions, to
whom competent, 206, 59. Ex capite inhabitation,
534, 14, 47. Ex capite lecti, 737, note 368; 866, 95.
Challenge of decrees upon extractions of adjudica-
tions falls under the negative prescription, 727, 9;
but not imprisonment on the bond of falsehood, 728,
12. Reduction ex capite lecti, 727, note 348; 869, 35.
REDUCTION-IMPROBATION, 934, 19. Cer-
}eence of King's advocate, ib. Title to possess the union,
ib. 20. Certification contra non producunt, 936, 21.
Whether certification can pass against writings in publica custodia, ib. 22. Effects of extracts of writings record of title, ib. 23. Trans- mission of principal deed from record when necessary, 396, 22. No certification passes against the warrants of decrees, ib. The defendant may exclude the action, by producing a preferable title, ib. 23.

RE-EXCHANGE on bills cannot be charged for sum- marily, 351, 36.

REFERENCE to Oath, proof by, in what cases competent, 964, 3, notes 41; 966, 8, note 44. See Oath.

REFERENCE to Arbitrators, 1014, 29. See Submission. REFORMATION. Change in the church government at that period, 99, 5.

REGALIA. What rights are understood such, 354, 13. Maior et minora, ib. Jurisdictions, ib. 14. Forests are inter regale, ib. Salmon-fishing is inter regale, ib. 15. Whether swans are inter regale, 536, 15. Gold and silver mines, ib. 16. Rex publicus of the Roman law are regale by ours, ib. 17. Rivers, ports, ferries, highways, fortasiles, sea greens and shores, ib. The sea and sea-shores are inter regale, 221, 6, in. 4, 1.


Borough of regality, definition of, 88, 29; how constituted, ib. Inclusion of the magistrates, 88, 30; how affected by the jurisdiction act, ib. Whether letters of horning competent on decrees of the bailiff of a borough of regality, 977, 9, notes 422.

REGIAM Majestatem, controversy as to its authenti- city as a Scottish work, 12, 32; its authority in Scottish law, 14, 16.

REGISTRATION of Deeds, whether an act of volun- tary jurisdiction, 27, 4. Clause of, in books of a court, does not import prorogation of jurisdiction, 47, 29; 116, 30; of deeds in the commissary court books, 116, 89; of probative writes, &c. and protests on bills taken from the commissaries, ib. note 132; of interdictions, 204, 56. Registration of seisin, 288, 39, at sepulchre, 298, 41. Registration is the criterion of the preference of seisin, 288, 42. An extract as probative as the principal, unless forgery alleged, 288, 43. Registration of obligations for execution, 292, 54; of holdings, 288, 56; of public and private rights, 299, 12. Registration of reversions necessary to secure against singular successors, 410, 9; must be recorded within 60 days after seisin taken by the waider- ter, 411, 10. Registration of assignations to reversions, ib. 11. Some reversions require no registration, ib. 12. Orders of redemption need no registration, 418, 24. Registration of inhibitions and interdictions, 527, 4. They must be registered within forty days of publication, 528, 5. In what register they must be recorded, 399, 6; they must be marked with the subscription of the clerk, ib. 7. Registration of allowances of appraisers, 529, 26; of abbreviations of adjudications, 524, 43; 571, 54; of entail, 801, 20, notes 420, 422.

Registration of probative writes, 957, 63, note 3. Registration of a writing does not interrupt prescription, 1780, 39. A registrable in a certificate of registration does not expire by the death of the grantor or grantee, 657, 42. Effect of extracts from the record in bearing certification in a reductio, ib. Transmission of principal deed from record when necessary, 956, 22. Action of registration, 957, 63; now dis- carded, ib. Any person may present a deed for registration, ib. Registered deeds require no delivery, 636, 44.

REGRATERS and Forestallers, 1037, 36.

REGULAR Clergy, 99, 4.

REAL interventus, effect of, in validating an informal lease or minute of tenancy, ib. The manner in which the agreement is embodied, ib. 117, 12. By whom the agreement is embodied, ib. 117, 9; it is a ground of declination of a judge, 45, 26. Disqualification of witnesses on account of, 978, 34. See Witnesses.

RELAXATION, letters of, 333, 65.

RELEVANCY of the facts in a criminal libel, 1006, 91.

RELICTE, Jus, 688, 15. See Jus Relictae.

RELIEF among heirs, and benefit of discussion, 831, 53. Mutual relief between heir and executor, 911, 46. See Heir.

RELIEF of cautions, 651, 65. Where the debtor is vergens a suiposition, ib. Discharge of the cautions where his relief is cut off, 657, 66. Where securities, &c. are given up by the creditor, ib. In what cases the cautions loses his relief, 685, 67. Mutual relief among co-cautions, ib. 68. Relief of a cautions in a bond of corroboration against the cautions in the principal bond, 685, 68. In ancient times a bond of corroboration is in effect, 685, 70. Relief of cau- sions in a suspension, 686, 72. Relief of one of severals corredi defendants paying the debt, 686, 74. Creditors receiving payment must assign all securities to the payer, having a claim of relief, unless the assigna- tion be to the assignor's heir, 727. Heritable securities in cases of cautions, 452, 35; their nature and effect, ib. See Cautioner.

RELIEF, casualty of, 325, 47; when due in feu- holdings, 394, 47; its quantum, how estimated in different holdings, ib. 49; it is delictum fundi, 358, 50. RELIGION, incapacity of witnesses on the ground of, 978, note 1.

RELOCATION, Taxis, of a lease, 369, 35; does not take place in judicial tasks, ib. 56. Tacit relocation of tithes, 500, 36; how barred, ib. Tacit relocation between master and servant, 630, 16, note 116.

REMISSION Injuriae, whether inferred by cohabitati- on after knowledge of adultery, so as to bar a divo- vorce, 151, 44.

REMISSIONS of crimes, how passed, 68, 32.

REMITS to the jury court for trial, 72, note 77. Competency of petition or appeal against such remits, 73, note 77.

REMOVAL of tenants. Ancient practice of removing, 378, 45. Statutory solemnities, ib. Precepts of warning, ib. Publication at the church door, ib. Warning must be forty days before Whitsunday preceding the day, ib. 46. How the 40 days are computed, 379, 46. Where the task contains two terms of removing, ib. note 47. Error in warning as to term of removing, ib. Removing in urban tenements, ib. 47. Houses within burg, 380, 47. Grass parks let from year to year, ib. note 130. Whether the effect of warning transmits to the heirs of the landlord, ib. 46. Act of sedentum 1752 relative to removing, ib. Summary removing when competent by law, 381, 49. In different tasks whether warning necessary, ib. 302, notes 4 and 133. The taskman of a colliery may be sued to remove without warning, 382, 45. In task of feu-duities or grass parks, ib. notes 4 and 134. Whether summary removing is competent by pact, 382, 50, note 135. How such agreement is proved, ib. The Court of Session has the sole cognizance in sum- mary removing, 383, 50. Title to proceeds a re- moving, ib. 51. A landlord's title cannot be question- ed by a tenant deriving his possession from him, ib.
REPETUNDARUM Crimen, 1054, 30.

REPLEDGING. Power of a lord of regality to repledge to his heir a tenant's land or moveable goods, 80, 8. This power taken from barons of barony and regality by the jurisdiction act, 93, 30.

REPOSESSION. Landlord has a right to repossession, ib. 53.

REPRESENTATION, passive and active, of heirs, 628, 50. Different degrees of obligation by which the different kinds of heirs are liable for their predececer's debts, ib. Whether heirs of entail or of a marriage, or heirs substituted in a bond, are subject to an universal representation, 929, 51, note 480. The order in which heirs are liable, 830, 52. An heir expending a general service before giving up inventories incurs an universal representation, 943, note 500. Right of representation in heirship, 792, 11. It has no place in movables. See Heir, Passive Titles. Succession.

REPRESENTATIVES, Scottish, in Parliament, 55, 7, 8.

REPROBATOR, action of, 903, 29. It must have been previously protested for, ib. note 94. It must have the concourse of the King's advocate, ib.


RERI, 820, 29. Why they may be acquired by prescription, 761, 14.

RES inter alios acta, adius nec nec ad nee prodit, 684, 69, 784, 42.


RES merce facultatis, falls not under the negative prescription, 738, 10.

RES nullius, property considered as such, belongs to the king, 224, 11; 225, 12.

RES see nemini, 450, 36. See Servitudes.

RES uniuscuiusque perii suo domicili, 555, 19.

RESCISSORY actions, their nature, 954, 18. Consent only before the court of session, ib. See Reduction.

RESERVATION in a charter of mines and minerals, effect of, 944, 1, note 79. Servitudes by reservation, 950, note 186; 428, note 187. Lien, effect by reservation, 465, 42. See Lien.

RESERVED Faculty, 291, 50.

RESET of Theft, what constitutes this crime, 1043, 63. Harboring the thief within 40 hours of the crime, ib. Receiving goods knowing them to be stolen, ib. Selling them in a market, ib. See.

RESIDENCE for 40 years, effect of, in constituting a domiciliary, 38, note 19. Residence of sheriffs-depute and stewards-depute within their shire or stewartcy, 61, 11. Where one sheriff for two shires, ib. 10. Residence in Scotland of a tenant of law not essential, 165, note 195. What residence in a parish is necessary to acquire a settlement under the poor laws, 211, 63, note 4, et seq.

RESIDUARY Legatee, 876, 6; 880, 11.


REPTITION, claim for, by conditio indebiti, 672, 24. In what cases a censitatio does not lie, ib. Payment from mistake in law, 673, 54. A legatee who has received payment is not bound to repeat to the deceased's creditors, where there is a deficiency, if originally the fund was adequate for all, 909, 40.
-tions in finance, ib. 22. They create an obligation on the superior to perform the right but till it is performed the requisitor is not divested, ib. 23. Consequent upon this, the majority of the cases are reversed, 424, 24. Statute 1594, dispensing with the production of resignations after 40 years, ib. 25.

RESOLUTIVE and irritant classes in entails, 804, 25.

RESOLUTIVE conditions in a contract of sale, 647, 648, 11, note 108.

RESOLUTO esse jure donatis resolutio jun accipitris, 142, 32; 355, 21.

RESPONDIBILITIES, obligations arising from the natural duty of, 585, 10. Obligation on a bona fide purchaser to restore the subject to the owner, ib. Exception from this rule in the case of money or bank notes, ib. note 8. Right of an erroneous bona fide holder of a stolen bill, blank indorsed, to recover payment, ib. note 2. Effect of the possessor ceasing to possess in extinguishing the obligation to restore, 585, 10. Where he has given up possession fraudulently, ib. Where he has received a higher price than what he paid, ib. Obligation to restore things given in the view of a certain event which shall not afterwards happen, 585, 10. Where the existence of the cause of giving has not been prevented by the receiver, ib. Restitution ad turbem causam, ib. note 3. Restitution to a seller in a contract of sale is efficacious against singular successors, ib. 5. In sixty days of the suit taken by the wadsetter, 411, 10. Eject to revocers, ib. 411, 20. Assignations of revocations must be recorded, 411, 11. Some revocations require no registration, ib. 12. Preference of rights of reversion, ib. 12. Tack by the revocer to subsist after reversion, 412, 13. Factum legis commissorius in pignoribus, 413, 14. Reversions when transmissible by assignation, when by disposition, ib. 15. Whether rights of reversion are exempted from the widow, ib. 459, 11. Revocations fail not under the negative prescription where inserted in the instrument or registered, 756, 10, note 352. The heir must be entered before he can use his right of reversion, 805, 77. See Reappointment.

REVIEW, House of Lords, a court of, 592, 8; 60, 20. See Appeal.

REVOCATION of Donations, whether competent on account of ingratitude, 698, 10. Remuneratory donations are not revocable, 699, 91. Revocation of donations morituri causa, ib. Revocable bond or assurance, ib. Exclusion of the power to revoke after delivery where nofaculty to revoke reserved, ib. Exemption from this to an heir in a contract of sale, ib. note 292. Power of revoking a donation constituted by a title taken to the donee absolutely, or to donor in infernum and donee in fee, ib. Revocation of a testament, 564, 9; of a legacy, 565, 6; of a mandato, express or implied, 665, 40. See Testament.

Revocation of deeds inter vivos et aenem importing a donation, 139, 29. Where a third party is concerned, 139, 29; where they are antenuptial, ib. Paraphernal donations, ib. Mutual remuneratory grants are irrevocable, ib. 30. Precedings to a wife, 139, 30. Postnuptial settlements, ib. In what case donation is presented, ib. Cases in which the presumption of gratuitous will not hold, ib. Proof of gratuitousness, ib. How far contracts of separation are revocable, ib. 141, note 183. Tact or express revocation, 141, 31. Revocation of such donations, not affected by disabilities, by the presentee is valid for the donation, ib. Presumed revocation, 146, 11. Whether a husband's right of revoking a contract of separation is attachable by his creditors, ib. note 164. Whether a husband divorced for adultery can revoke a gift to his wife stante matrimonio, ib. note 163. Donations by wife to husband not irrevocable by restitution, 143, 35.

RHODIA Legis jura, 675, 55. Contributions of owners of ship and goods, for loss of goods thrown

livered, 888, note 491. Preservation of returns and processes of error, 766, 19.

RETOURED duties in feu-holdings, 517, 36. Where there is no return, there is no non-entice, ib. A non-entice is entitled to the valued rent, 518, 37. Annulments returned to the blench duty in the infemption, ib. 35. Returned duties in lands that formerly held ward of the crown, 519, 30. See Non-entry.

RETRACTUS (audialia, 555, 27.

RETROCESSION, 718, 1.

RETURN, clause of, 502, 45. In what cases it may be defeated gratuitously by the creditor, ib. Where a bond is granted for an onerous cause with a provision of return, ib.


REVENUE Officers, discharges of, 1037, 35.

REVEREND, 408, 3. See Wedlock.

REVERSION, right of, ib. 407, 2. Rights of reversion are either legal or conventional, 408, 2. Whether these rights respect actus juris, 409, 3. If they are transmissible without bearing to assignees, ib. 7. Revocations may be adjudged by creditors, 410, 8; even where assignees are excluded, ib. Revocations must be recorded in a contract of sale, ib. 9. Against singular successors, ib. 9; within sixty days of the suit taken by the wadsetter, 411, 10. Eject to revocers, ib. 411, 20. Assignations of revocations must be recorded, 411, 11. Some revocations require no registration, ib. 12. Preference of rights of reversion, ib. 12. Tack by the revocer to subsist after reversion, 412, 13. Factum legis commissorius in pignoribus, 413, 14. Revocations when transmissible by assignation, when by disposition, ib. 15. Whether rights of reversion are exempted from the widow, ib. 459, 11. Revocations fail not under the negative prescription where inserted in the instrument or registered, 756, 10, note 352. The heir must be entered before he can use his right of reversion, 805, 77. See Redemption.

REVIEW, House of Lords, a court of, 592, 8; 60, 20. See Appeal.

REVOCATION of Donations, whether competent on account of ingratitude, 698, 10. Remuneratory donations are not revocable, 699, 91. Revocation of donations morituri causa, ib. Revocable bond or assurance, ib. Exclusion of the power to revoke after delivery where no faculty to revoke reserved, ib. Exemption from this to an heir in a contract of sale, ib. note 292. Power of revoking a donation constituted by a title taken to the donee absolutely, or to donor in infernum and donee in fee, ib. Revocation of a testament, 564, 9; of a legacy, 565, 6; of a mandato, express or implied, 665, 40. See Testament.

Revocation of deeds inter vivos et aenem importing a donation, 139, 29. Where a third party is concerned, 139, 29; where they are antenuptial, ib. Paraphernal donations, ib. Mutual remuneratory grants are irrevocable, ib. 30. Precedings to a wife, 139, 30. Postnuptial settlements, ib. In what case donation is presented, ib. Cases in which the presumption of gratuitous will not hold, ib. Proof of gratuitousness, ib. How far contracts of separation are revocable, ib. 141, note 183. Tact or express revocation, 141, 31. Revocation of such donations, not affected by disabilities, by the presentee is valid for the donation, ib. Presumed revocation, 146, 11. Whether a husband's right of revoking a contract of separation is attachable by his creditors, ib. note 164. Whether a husband divorced for adultery can revoke a gift to his wife stante matrimonio, ib. note 163. Donations by wife to husband not irrevocable by restitution, 143, 35.
SALE, contract of, its nature and definition, 639, 2. The property remains with the seller till delivery, ib. What things may be the subject of sale, 640, 3. Sale of goods abroad, afterwards smuggled into this country, ib. note *. Whether under a sale of run goods the buyer has a claim of damages for non-delivery, 640, 4, note * and 99. Where smuggled goods are delivered, 641, 3, note 99. Want of permit, ib. The price must be in current money, 641, 4. The mode of fixing it may be settled by the parties, ib. ; 646, 3, 4. Where it is left to the buyer, ib. Goods committed at the lowest price, ib. note 100. Price of grain as settled by the users, 642, 4. Earnest, its effect upon the contract of sale, ib. ; 5; whether it is part of the price, ib. Licking of thumbs, ib. The agreement on the price does not perfect the contract, 648, 6.

Periculum rei venditae, mundum traditur, est emptoria, 643, 7. Seller's claim for price where the subject perishes before delivery, ib. Exceptions to the rule that the risk before delivery is with the buyer, ib. Ist, Where the seller is in fault, ib. Neglect of instructions, or ordinary precautions, as to the carriage of the goods, ib. note 102. Neglect of notice of shipment, ib. More in delivery, 644, 7. Least inconvenience of the subject, ib. 2dy, Where the risk is by the contract laid upon the seller, ib. 3dy, Where the commodity is sold as a fungible, ib. note 104.

Delivery of the thing sold, real and symboldical, 646, 8. It completes the transfereince, ib. Delivery of goods in the hands of a third party, where the buyer is the warehouse-keeper, &c. ib. note 105. Notice to the custodian, ib. Transfer of goods in a bonded warehouse, 646, note 105. Where the goods are the property of the occupier of the warehouse, ib. Where the subject is in the possession of the seller or his servants, ib. Whether the transference incomplete till payment of the price, 645, 8; where there has been actual delivery, ib. note 106; where the delivery is constructive, ib. Right of seller to stop the goods in transitus in the latter case, ib. How the right may be barred, ib. Endurance of the transitus where it is not barred, ib. Delivery of part, ib. Where goods lodged by buyer in a bonded warehouse, ib. Power of the buyer to reject the goods in transitus when he finds himself insolvent, ib. Right of a bona fide purchaser where the seller was not proprietor, 645, 8. Delivery ad dolos dedi causae contractui, 66. Where the buyer knows himself insolvent, whether it is a bar to the transfereince, ib. note 107. Restitution to the seller on the ground of fraud, ib. Implied waiver in case of evasion, ib. 9.

Actio redhibitoria and quasii minoris, 647, 10. Latent fault or insufficiency in the goods, ib. Notice by the buyer to the seller, ib. 15. Whether in what circumstances the buyer may demand abatement of the price, ib. note 107.


Quinquennial prescription of sales, location, &c. 767, 20.

Retention of a conveyance by the grante in security of the price, 710, 8.

Sale of growing corns completed by symbolical delivery, 745, 22, note 326.

Sale of minor's heritable or moveable estate by tutor or curators, whether competent, 173, 17. Whether the court will interpose their authority, ib. note 208. Action of sale of pupil's estate, 174, 17.

Sale of Feudatory Goods, 746, 23; 747, note 331.

SALE by Auction, 639, 2, note 97. Principles by which such sales are regulated, with regard to the bona fides of the exposers and bidders, ib. Rising the price by white bonnets, ib. Challenge of sale affected under a fictitious and unreal composition, ib. A bankrupt cannot bid for his estate at a sale as by his
trustees under a sequestration, ib. Combination a-
omong the offerees to another competition, ib. Rights of the paupers to the articles of roup, 640, note 97. Of the succeeding offerers where the highest offerer fails, ib. Construction and effect of the clause, that the subject shall be exposed "during the running of the half-hour and glass." ib.

SALE and Ranking, Judicial, of land estates under the acts 1681 and 1690, 574, 59. Requisites for these sales, ib. 60. Who may purchase, ib. 61. How the process may be followed out where the purser dies or forbears to insist, or where a nullity in his title, ib. note 372. The summons must include the whole land, 574, 60. Where it proceeds against the estates of two different debtors on one summons, where they are bound by the same deed, 575, 60, note 7. Requisite of the debtor's bankruptcy and insolvency, 575, 60.

Nature and form of the action on sale on 1690, 576, 64. Who must be called, ib. Ranking of creditors and their preferences, ib. 69. Proof of the bank-
ruptcy, and of the yearly rent and value of the lands, ib. First and second terms for the creditors to pro-

Judicial purchasers, how secured, and the lands dis-
burdened of all debts of the bankrupt, 578, 63. Conveyance of the debts by the creditors to the pur-
chaser, 578, 63. Effect of the warrantee in such conveyances, ib. Conspicuation of the price by the purchaser, ib. note 11. How far the purchaser is se-
cure against third parties not deriving their right from the bankrupt, 579, 63, note 379. Accumulation of the principal royal debts in ranking upon the price, ib. note *. On whom does the expense of the sale fall, ib. 64. On whom the loss falls where the fund is diminished before division, 580, 64, note *. Effect of litigiosity in ranking and sale, ib. 65. Ap-
plication of the maxim pendente lite nihil innovandum, ib. note 382. Effect of the decree of sale as a com-
mon adjudication for all the creditors, 581, note *. Judicial sale is competent only before the Court of Session, 60, 19. See Ranking. Composition.

Judicial sale at the instance of apparent heirs upon the act 1685, 575, 61. It is a proceeding against the heirs who have incurred the passive title of behaviour, ib. It is not barred by an entail not made real by infraction of 378. Whether it may be carried on by the next heir who the purser dies, ib. On whom the expense falls where there is a surplus, 575, 576, 61; or where the estate is bankrupt, ib. War-
rant for payment of surplus to the apparent heir, 576, 61.


SALMON, property in, by occupancy, 225, 10. Stay-
ing of salmon in forbidden time, 1035, 39; 1049, 63.

SALMON Fishing is inter regulas, 834, 15. Clause cum pacacionibus is a sufficient title for constitut-
ing a right to salmon fishing by prescription, ib. The right may exist without the property of lands, 585, 15. Forbidden times of fishing, ib. Crueve fishing, how regulated, ib. Prohibited modes of fishing, ib. note 86. See Fishing.

SALTERS and Colliers, their state of servitude un-
der the old law, 207, 61; 208, 61. They have not a half-hour and glass, ib. Note 86. See Fishing.

SANCTUARY. Holyroodhouse a sanctuary from per-
sontal diligence, 1009, 25. The debtor is protected for the first 24 hours, but thereafter must be entered in the books of the sheriff-bailie to prolong the pro-
tection, ib. note 5. King's debtors have not the pri-
vilege, ib.; nor criminals, nor fraudulent debtors, ib. The King's castles have no privilege of sanctuary, ib. Whether the sanctuary protects from meditatio fugae
narration, 42, note 7.

SASINE. See Sasain.

SATURDAY'S Slop, 355, 15. See Fishing.


SCHOOLS, Parochial. Jurisdiction of the presbytery over them, 112, 24. Heritors bound to provide school and salary to the schoolmaster, ib. Power of the commissaries of supply to do so on application of the presbytery where heritors fail, ib. How school-
house may be removed, ib. note 129. The admission and superintendence of schoolmaster vested in the presbytery, 112, 24. How far their judgment subject to review, ib. note 127. See App. No. 9.


SCOTSMEN domiciled abroad, whether they have a forum in this country is civil matters, 36, 19; in crimi-

SEA and Shores are inter regulas, 231, 6. Effect of a border by the sea or sea-shore, 358, note 91. How far the sea-shore extends, ib. note 89.

SEA-Greens, whether inter regulas, 357, 17.

SEAL of Cause, constitution of corporations in royal burghs by, 214, note 269.

SEALING of Deeds, 605, 7.

SEALS of the different courts, 74, 39. King's signet, Exchequer signet, ib. SEALS under which signatures and royal grants are passed, 342, 82. Such as pass by the great seal, 343, 83. Such as pass by the privy seal, ib. 84. Quarter seal, ib. 85. Seals are issued on what subscription is to grants from subjects, 344, 86.

SEAMEN, their claim for wages by personal action, and hypothec on the freight, 605, 34.

SEARCH Warrants for suspected persons, 96, 17.

SEATS in a property, in property, 222, 8; whether be-
ritable or moveable, 242, 5, note 7. Right of the patron to a seat, 104, 11, note 115. The right regarded as pertinent of the lands to a purchaser, 585, 11. Whether the owner may dispose of the right, ib. Divi-
sion of the church area, 585, 11; principle on which the allotment is made, 585, 61. It appears to anyone to sit in a burgal church may be disposed of where the owner means to change his residence, ib. Whether the right descends exclusively to the heir-at-law, ib. note 88. Who bound for the repairs of the area, ib. note 86. Who has the disposal of the area, ib. See Church Area.

SECEDING Congregations are not corporations, 215, note. Acquisition of property by them, and how they may pursue, ib. Sentences of their church courts, ib. Rights of the majority and minority in case of schism, ib. note 261.

SECONDS in a duel, 1043, 49.

SECULAR Clergy, 98, 3.

SECURITIES, Heralib, 407, 2. Creditors receiving payment must assign all the securities to the person who pays, unless the assignation be to the assigner's hert, 727, 11. See Heralib Securities.

SEDERUNT, Acts of, their nature and authority, 16, 40; quorum of the judges at passing them, 58, note 46.


SEDUCTION. Claim of damages by a husband against the seducer of his wife, 401, 13, note 5. Whether the claim may be barred, ib. note 5. Whether the seduction of a married woman, damages for, ib. note 5.

VOL. II. 13 N
of the Lord Ordinary, 994, 995, 5, notes 109, 110. Decrease in absence, their effect, 995, 6. Sentences of inferior courts, effect as to the supreme court, 996, 7. Suspension and reduction of decrees of the Court of Session, ib. 8.

SENIETA (s) contra minorum indefessum latu mari est, 929, 930, 4.

SEPARATION, Judicial, a mensa et toro between husband and wife, 131, 19. Alimony to the wife during the dependence and at the separation, ib. 131. Effect of separation, legal or voluntary, in validating the wife's personal obligations, 156, 25. Effect of such obligations against the husband, ib. Voluntary contracts of separation, whether revivable, 140, 50. Power of wife to pursue a judicial separation after such contract, 161, note * 164. Action by her for the alimony agreed upon in the contract, ib. note 162. Whether she has any action where no alimony has been agreed upon in the contract, ib. Whether such contracts revivable after death of either party, ib. note 163; or where the provisions are grossly unequal, ib. Husband's power of revoking not attachable by creditors, 142, 51, note 164. Effect of provisions to the wife under such contracts as against creditors, ib.

SEPTENNIAL, limitation of, cautionary engagements by 1066, c. 5, 706, 22. The benefit cannot be reaped by him who by his own fault destroys the statute, ib. In what cases the limitation does not take place, 706, 23, notes. It does not apply to judicial cautions, nor to bail-bonds, ib. In what respects this limitation differs from prescription, 770, 24. Whether it can be interrupted, ib. Acknowledgment of the debt by the cautioner, ib. note 373. Effect of diligence within the seven years, ib. note *, †, and 374.

SEQUELs and NATURs, 438, 19. See Theirgs.

SEQUESTRATION, Judicial, of land estates, 571, 45. Whether it can be awarded by a Lord Ordinary in time of session, ib. note 585. Nature of the diligence, 571, 45. In what circumstances it is competent, 572, 55. Where a party is in possession, ib. note 586. It is not granted summarily, or without inquiry into the foundation of the claim, ib. 56. The estate must be before the court upon the diligence of creditors, ib. Nature of such diligence as a foundation for sequestration, ib. Whether a judicial sale by an appraiser has independence, ib. note 566. Factors on sequestrated estates, ib. They are named, ib. Who are disqualified for the office, 575, 57. Their power of removing tenants, ib. Rules by which they built their estates, ib. 58. Their responsibility to diligence, ib. They cannot purchase any part of the estate when brought to sale, ib. A sequestration on a public right unconfirmed is at once after a general service, which carries the preceptory and precept as still unexhausted, 839, 53, note 493. See Confirmation.

SELF-DEFENCE, homicide in, 1040, 41.

SELF-MURDER, 1041, 46.

SELER. Diligence proved by him under the contract of sale as to the transmission, &c. of goods, 605, 644, 7, notes. His right of stopping in transitus, 645, 106. See Sale.

SEMIPLENITAS Prohibita, what held as such in a question as to the paternity of a bastard child, 155, note 180. Cases in which the mother's oath in supplement has been allowed or disallowed, 972, 14, note 56.

SENATORS of the College of Justice, 55, 12.

SENTENCE Money securing to judges, 97, 57, 38; now prohibited, ib.

SENTENCES, Criminal, time within which they may be put in execution, 1078, 102; 77, 4, note 83. Sentence in an accomplice, ib. 9th, 13. SENTENCES, or Res Judicata, 992, 1. Sentence of the Court of Session, when final, ib. 2. Limitation of the time for appealing to the House of Lords, ib. note 105. In what cases the court may review and reduce its own decrees, 998, 3. Sentences
between master and servant, ib. See Master and Servant.

Servant’s wages, how far privileged debts, 906, 43. Farm servant, ib. note 5; extent of the preference, ib.; where they are hired by day for the harvest, ib.; note 644; artisans, overseers, have no preference, ib. note 645. Where servants are chargeable to landlord’s hypothec, 387, note 143; how far wages are arrestable, 732, 7. Prescription of servants’ wages, 768, 17.

SERVICE, Judicial, of heirs, 636, 59. Brief of inquest, ib. Effect of publication of the brief, 837, 60. Procedure by one having interest to be called as a party, ib. Advocation of the brief to the Court of Session, ib. No objection can bar the service, unless instantly verified, ib. Procedure before the inquest, ib. The brief must be returned, otherwise the service is incomplete, ib. 61. The clerk must, along with the verdict, deliver into Chancery the original chain of service, minutes and depositions, previous to the return being delivered, 838, 61. Brief of mestans, ib. 62; distinction between a general and special service, as affecting the right of a party to appear and oppose, ib. note 495. How a party wrongfully opposing a service is liable in damages, ib. Service, general and special, 838, 63. General service, what it carries, ib. It vies not right which requires seizure, 839, 63. Whether there is a prior seizure, ib. 8. Whether there is a public right unconfirmed, ib. note 498; whether it carries the personal obligation in a heritable bond completed by delivery, ib. note 499. Attestation of the service, ib. 500. Special service, what it carries, 839, 63. Distinction between a general service and a service in general, ib.

To whom the bribe must be directed, ib. 64. Direction of bribes to the macers now prohibited, and such bribes now directed to the sheriff of Edinburgh, ib. 66, note 498. Advocation in a compulsion of bribes, ib. The clerk to a service before the Lord Ordinary on advocacy, or the sheriff of Edinburgh on commission, must be a writer to the signet, ib. Proclamation of bribes, 840, 64. Formerly bribes were necessary only in special services, now in both, ib. 65.

Heads of the brief to be answered in a general service, 841, 66. Whether the ancestor died at the faith of the king, ib.; this requires no particular proof, ib. Whether the claimant is next and lawful heir, ib.; this is presumed, unless there is evidence to the contrary, ib.

Heads of the brief to be answered in a special service, ib. 67. That the heir is dead, as the testator, ib. 68, lands, ib.; who is the superior, 845, 67. By what tenure the lands are held, ib.; what is their old and new extent, ib. Whether the user of the brief be of lawful age, ib. In whose hands the fee presently is, ib.

Service cum beneficio inventarii, 845, 68. Service of a Tutor of Law, form of, 166, 6.

Service of a Widow to her terce, 460, 50. Prescription of returns and processes of error, 766, 19. A service to one who at his death was not in the full right of the subject, is ineffective, 846, 73. The jus crediti of the heirs of provisions is vested without service, ib. The service must describe the special character of the heir who claims, 847, 74, notes, p. 848, t. and 515. A special service includes a general one of the same kind and character, 848, 75. The next heir may serve hence, though it be possible that a nearer heir shall serve under the same bond, 849, 76. Certain subjects and rights are established in the heir without a service, ib. 77. A general service is complete with seisin, 851, 76. A special service must be completed by seisin, ib.


SERVICES, Personal, by vassal to superior now abolished, 500, 2. Exception, ib. note t. Prescription of services, ib. note 65. Mill services, 843, 19. Tenure, liability for services and public burdens, 975, 42.

SERVIENT and Dominant Tenements, 430, 5- See Servitudes.

SERVITUES, definition of, 427, 1. Negativo and positive, ib. Natural servitudes, ib. Legal servitudes, ib. Conventional servitudes, 432, 3. How positive and conventional servitudes are constituted, ib. notes, 152, 153. Where servitudes are by reservation, ib. note 152, 430, note 187. How they are made effectual against singular successors, 435, notes 187, 188. Servitudes by grant and prescription, 435, 5. Where they are by grant they are governed by the tenor of it, ib. Where by prescription they are regulated by the measure of the possession, ib. How servitudes by prescription may be extended beyond former usage, ib. note 185. Real or predial servitudes, ib. 5. Personal servitude upon a predial tenement, as of pasture, ib. ib. In this servitude there must be a dominant and a servient tenement, 430, 5. They cannot pass without the property of the dominant tenement, or of another tenement capable of receiving benefit by it, ib. note 156. Title to prescribe a servitude of pasture, ib. note 9. Acquisition of a servitude by a royalburgh for the use of the burgesses, ib.

Predial servitudes are either rural or urban, 431, 6. Chief urban servitudes of the Roman law, ib. 7. Tigni immitissimi and meris formendi, ib. Corresponding servitudes of the Roman law, ib. 8. Whether there is a prior servitude on the land, ib. 9. Whether the servitude is bound to repair it for the use of the dominant, ib. Servitudes sulicidatis, 432, 9. Non officia adjudicata et aliud non substantiandi, ib. 10. Whether a person is bound to allow his property to be overshadowed by the trees belonging to a contiguous heritor, ib. note 158. Obligations on the proprietors of a house in floors belonging to different persons, 433, 11. Power of the individual proprietors to make alterations on their respective properties, ib. notes 9, 10. Obligations to support the roof of the highest story where it is divided into separate garrets among the different proprietors, 433, 11.


Public roads are juris publici, ib. Whether a private road affected by a servitude can be altered, ib. Where it is merely a foot-road, the ground through which it passes may be inclosed, ib. Whether it may be shifted, ib. notes 9, 191. Use to be taken by the dominant tenement under a servitude itinoris, 435, note.

Servitudes aquaelectus and aquaexactus, 438, 13. How acquired, ib. 438, note 11. Servitudes of a dam, 435, 13, 15. Power of the proprietor of a stream subject to the servitude aquaexactus to cover a part of it, ib. note 194. Where a running water is a boundary, one proprietor cannot divert it without consent of the other, 436, 13, note 9; nor alter its bed to the prejudice of an inferior heritor, ib. note 195.

Common pastureage, 435, 14. The proprietor of the dominant tenement cannot communicate the servitude to cattle and sheep not his own, ib. note 196. In this servitude action of sowing and reaping is necessary to ascertain the several proportions, 436, 15. How common pastureage may be constituted, 436, 16, 17. Where one has the sole right of property, and others a servitude, there may be a division of commodity, 675, 57. Servitude of sheep and divers, and of fuel, 427, 17. Limitation of the use under this servitude, ib. note 159. Whether these lesser servitutes are included under the general of common pastureage, 437, 17.

Servitudes of thralds, 437, 18. General qualities of all servitudes, 447, 35. They are stricti juris, ib. They must be for the advantage of the dominant tenement, ib. Whether vicinity in required in the dominant and servient tenements, ib. All servitudes must be used in the way least burdensome to the servient tenement, 448, 34. The rule, unamque geles servat, how qualified, ib. Negativo Servitudes, peculiarities of them, 448, 35. How effectual against singular successors, ib. Where
constituted by written contract, ib. note 214. By an
improbative letter, ib. Whether inferred from a build-
ing plate, ib. Negative servitudes cannot be acquired
by prescription, 449, 35. Abstaining from a certain
use of property, no ground for inferring a restriction,
ib. Res as many vested, 450, 36.
Various modes by which servitudes are extinguished,
ib. 37. Confessions, ib. Where the right of the
grantor is temporary, it falls with it, ib. By extinc-
tion of the grantee and his grant, ib. By discharge
or renunciation of the dominent tenement, ib. They
are lost non utendi, or by the negative prescription, 451,
37. Nature of the non-usage sufficient to extinguish
the servitude, ib. Thalweg extinguished by a clause
Cum molendinis et mulitris in a charter from the prop-
rieter of the lands and mill, 452, 38; unless the
vessel has subsequently to the grant paid the sum he
servitudes, ib. Personal servitudes, 454, 39. Negative
prescription of a right of servitude, 760, 12. See
Thalweg. Liferent. Consent. Terce. Communi-
tics.
SESSION, Court of, in what sense supreme, 77, 5.
Its origin, 54, 10. How called the session, ib. Changes
in its constitution, ib. 11. Its powers transferred to
the daily council, 55, 11. College of justice modelled
after the parliament of Paris by James V. ib. 12.
The justice of the decreed Lords of Council and Ses-
Sion, ib. Number of the judges, 56, 13. One half
formerly churchmen, now all laymen, ib. Judges
elected by the king, 56, 14. Their requisite qualifi-
cations and trial, 57, 15. Judges power of reject-
ing presente, ib. Extraordinary Lords, ib. 16. Now
dissolved, ib. Quorum of the judges, ib. Changes on
the composition of the court by Act. Geo. III. c. 181,
50. Geo. III. c. 112, and 53. Geo. III. c. 64; 57, note
46. Division into two chambers, ib. Quorum in each,
ib. Permanent Lords Ordinary, 56, note. Ordinary
on the bills, ib. Communication between the two
divisions in cases of difficulty, ib. How the court
proceeds where there is not a quorum, or where there
is an equality, ib. Quorum in framing acts of sede-
sunt, ib.
Universal jurisdiction of the session in civil causes,
56, 18; in elections of magistrates and commissioners
of supply, ib.; in complaints against sheriffs and clerks
at elections for false returns, ib.; in questions as to
the effect of charters and gifts from the Crown, ib. Cases
incumbent to the session as interfering with juris-
diction of Exchequer, ib. note 49. Actions peculiar
to the session, 60, 19. Causes to which it is com-
opent only by review, ib. Concurrent jurisdiction,
ib. How far it is superior in degree, ib. 20. Power of
reviewing its sentences by reclama-
tion, or suspension and reduction, ib. Their judgments
subject to revision by the House of Lords, ib. Quest-
ion, whether their decrees subject to review of Scot-
ish Parliament before the Union, ib. Criminal ju-
riisdiction of the court, how understood and limited,
61, 21. In perjury and subornation of witnesses, ib.
In falsehood and forgery, ib. In delicts, assmallments,
and fines when pursued ad civilem ejectum, 62, 21,
note 57. It is a court of equity as well as of law, 62,
32. Noble ejectum, ib. Ministerial powers of the
court, 62. In appointing interim magistrates or
sheriffs, ib. Power of the court in reviewing the
judgments of the commissioners, 114, 29. The court
has no consistorial jurisdiction prima instantiae, ib.
Cases as to interposition of the court to acts of tu-
tors, 62, 175, note 212. Powers of the court as a
commission for valuation and sale of teinds, 492, 54.
Salaries of the judges are not arrestable, 752, 7.
Appeals to the House of Lords. 261, note 105. When
competent against interlocutory judgments, ib. note
104. Power of the Court of Session to regulate the
tenures, possession, and execution, ib. note 105.
In what cases the court may review and reduce its own
decree, 993, 3. Limited time for reclaiming to the
Inner-House against Lords Ordinary, 994, note 995,
note 110. In the Bill-Chamber, ib. Form of reclaiming,
ib. Remedy where the reclaiming days
have from mistake or inadvertency expired, ib. Mode
of trial before the Session for forgery, 1061, 68.
SESSION, Kirklands cannot be acquired
by prescription, 449, 35. Abstaining from a certain
use of property, no ground for inferring a restriction,
ib. Res as many vested, 450, 36.
SESSIONS, Quarter, of justices of peace, competency
of appeal from, 29, note 15. Sessions or times of meet-
ing of the justices of peace, 85, 15. Times and place
for holding them, ib. Quarter sessions, ib. Special
or common sessions, ib. Quarter sessions to be held
at the head burgh, ib. note 98. Power of reviewing
judgments of special or common sessions, ib.
SESSIONS or sittings of the several courts, ancient
times of, 96, 35. Times of sitting at present, ib. 56.
SET or Constitution of a borough regulates the election
of the magistrates and council, 88, 20. How far it
may be altered by contrary usage, 19, note 12.
SETT. process of, 574, 36. See Ship.
SETTLED Account of minor after majority cannot
be opened up against tutors, 217, note 217.
SETTLEMENT (of the poor), various ways of ac-
quiring it, so as to entitle to parochial relief, 210, 65,
211, note 8, et seq.
SETTLEMENT or Testament, 889, 15. See Testa-
ment.
SETTLEMENTS and provisions in marriage-contracts,
917, 38; 918, 39, et seq. See Heir of Provision.
Provisions.
SICHEMINAL. Prescription of bills of exchange, 778,
notes. See Bills of Exchange.
SHERIFF. Origin of his office, 75, 1. His ancient ju-
risdiction, ib. 2. His civil jurisdiction at present, 76,
3. His criminal jurisdiction, ib. 4. His head court
at the head boroughs of shire or districts, 78, 5. His
business at the Michaelmas head-court, ib. His mi-
sterial powers, ib. In remission of fines, executing
writs from exchequer, striking the fars of grain, in
executing writs for election of members of Parliament,
ib. Interim sheriffs may be appointed by Court of
Session, 65, 23. Their accounts passed by exchequer,
68, 32.
Sheriff-depute improperly so named, 32, 19. Sub-
stitutes, ib. Sheriff-depute appointed by the King un-
der the jurisdiction act, 81, 11. Qualification, ib.
Cannot be advocate in a cause from his county, ib.
Power to name substitutes, ib. To hold courts, ib.
Must reside four months in the year within his shire,
ib. Where appointed for two shires, ib. note. Pro-
hibition against holding other offices, 85, note. Can-
not be elected member of Parliament, ib. note 87.
Deprivation for misbehaviour, ib. They hold their
office ad vitam aut culpam, ib. In what cases his
jurisdiction is cumulative with the magistrates or dean
of his guild of boroughs, 91, note 106.
SHERIFFS in that part, why messengers so called, 97,
38.
SHERIFFS' Fees, 97, 38; now prohibited, ib.
SHEWING the holding, action of, 300, 3.
SHIP. Charter party or freighting of a ship, 650, 17.
Claim for arrears as well as freight, ib. When freight
is due, ib. Lay days, 581, 17. Demurrage, ib. Re-
sponsibility of master for condition of the ship and
skill of himself and crew, 599, 28.
Bond or bill of bondorty on a ship, 651, 17. Effect
of this obligation where the ship is lost, ib.
Insurance of ship or goods, 651, 17. Policy of ins-
urance, ib. Obligations on the underwriters or in-
surers, ib. Effect of fraud in the insured, ib. Fre-
dulemently sinking of the ship, ib. Claim for a
partial loss, ib.
Jactus mercium, nonis levando causae, 673, 55.
See Rhodos Lex.
Hypothec on ship for repairs, 605, 34. It is com-
petent only for debts from the House of Lords, limited
time for, 992, 2, note 105. When competent against
interlocutory judgments, ib. note 104. Power of the
Court of Session to regulate the tenures, possession,
and execution, ib. note 105. In what cases the court
may review and reduce its own decree, 993, 3. Limited
time for reclaiming to the Inner-House against Lords
Ordinary, 994, note 110. In the Bill-Chamber, ib. Form
of reclaiming, ib. Remedy where the reclaiming days

Arrrestment of ships or goods on board must have the authority of the judge-admiral, 726, note 285. Arrestment of ships on the stocks, 731, note 290; by a creditor of a part-owner, ib.

SHIPMASTERS, their responsibility under the edict naute of, c. 599, 28; for proper stowage, comfort of the ship, and skill in navigation, ib. Where loss happens damage faitali, ib. What is considered as inevitable accident to free from responsibility, ib. 600, note 19. Limitation of their responsibility, ib. 601. Who may be named shipmaster, 667, 43. His power to bind the owners for furnishings or money borrowed, ib. 64, note 144. Limitation of his powers, 668, 44. Shipmasters bind themselves as well as the executors, 668, 46. See Naute, Cuaption.

SHIPMENT of goods, notice of, by seller to buyer, 544, note 102.

SHIPOWNERS, their responsibility under the edict naute of, c. 600, 29. To what extent they are liable, 601, 29; 605, note 24. Their hypothec on the cargo of their ship for the freight, 605, 34. It is excluded by delivery, ib. Their preference where delivery is made to the trustees for the creditors of the merchant. Right of part-owner to insist against the rest for a sale, or to purchase his share, 674, 56. Whether a part-owner has a lien over the share of another for advances, 659, note 135. Their responsibility in contracts made by their shipmasters, 670, 41. Where the ship is at home, or in a foreign port, ib. Note 144. Extent of their liability, 668, 45, note 146.

See Exercitores.

SHIRES, head courts at the head boroughs of, 78, 5. Michaelmas head court, ib. Subdivision of shires into districts, ib.

SHIPTON, G., maliciously, with intent to murder, manslaughter, 1041, note 203. Right of shooting game, 347, 6. See Game.

SHORE, sea, is inter regina, 221, 6.

SHILLING Bill, liberation of a prisoner on a, 1000, 14, note 120; it does not bar a cessio bonorum, 1010, note 150.

SIGNATURES, 342, 82. Meaning of the term signature, ib. They pass under certain seals in place of the King’s superscription, ib. King’s superscription required to an original grant, 345, note 3. Signatures that pass by the great seal, 345, 83. Such as pass by the privy seal, ib. 84. Quarter seal, ib. 85. Jurisdiction of the Exchequer in passing them, 68, 92. Where the signature imports a conveyance of any new subject, ib. They are prepared and subscribed by the writers to the signet, 75, 39; 342, 82.

SIGNET, King’s, 74, 39.

SIGNET Writs are addressed to the, 57, 15. Their privileges as members of the College of Justice, 58, 17; liable to suspension by the court, 59, note 48; whether they may enforce their rules by stopping diligence at the signet, ib. They must see all writing passing the signet; also signatures and grants passing Exchequer, 74, 39; 342, 82. They are clerks to all services before the Lord Ordinary on advocacy, or the sheriff on commission, 840, note 495.

SIGNING or Subscription of deeds, 610, 7; et seq. See Deeds.

SILENCE or Taciturnity, extinction of obligations by, 779, 29.

SILVER and Gold Mines are inter regina, 356, 16.

SILVER. Adultly distinguished from minor, 1045, 55. Simple infant, 455, 41.

SIMULATE. Gifts of escheat, 341, 80. To whom the objection of simulation is competent, ib. 81. How simulation is presumed, 342, 81.

SINE quo non. Effect of the death, non-acceptance, or incapacity of one of several tutors named sine quo non, ib. 385, 30.

SINGLE. Arrai of the casualty of marriage, 309, 20.

SINGLE Combat, proof by, 983, 2.

SINGLE Escheat, 285, 35. See Escheat.


SINKING of Ships fraudulently, 651, 17.

SIT on a bill of suspension, expiry of, 1003, 18, note 5; and 135. See Suspension.

SITTING of the several courts, ancient times of, 96, 35. Times of sitting at present, ib. 58.

SKELETON Bill, 624, 26, note 68.

SKENE, Sir John, his ancient laws of Scotland, 11, 31, et seq.

SKILL of workmen, &c. under the contract of livery, responsibility for, 649, 16.

SLAUGHTER. See in the Roman law, servitio or bondmen in Scottish law, 207, 60. Colliers and sellers formerly in a state of slavery, 207, 61; 208, ib. The restrictions upon them now taken off, 209, note 8. A slave brought from the plantations acquires his freedom on coming to this country, 210, note 8.

SLAVERY. Servi in the Roman law, and servitio or bondmen in Scottish law, 207, 60. Colliers and sellers formerly in a state of slavery, 207, 61; 208, ib. The restrictions upon them now taken off, 209, note 8. A slave brought from the plantations acquires his freedom on coming to this country, 210, note 8.

SLAYING of salmon in forbidden time, 1039, 39.


SMITHS Forges, right of, under the clausum fabrihut, 350, 8.


SMUGGLERS, punishment of, for enforcement of revenue officers, 1037, 35.

SOCCAGE, an ancient tenure in Scotland, 13, 55; 294, 5. Ancient charter of lands held soccage, Appendix, No. 1.


SOCIETIES, Friendly, how constituted, 214, note 8. Their regulations must be sanctioned by the justices, ib. Suma due them by their office-beares are preferable debts, ib. note 259. How this preference excluded, ib.

SOCII CRIMINIS, proof of a criminal libel by, 1070, 97, note 228.

SODOMY, a capital crime, 1047, 57.

SOLATIUM. Extent of damages awarded as a solatium, 592, 18.

SOLDIERS, whether they may be arrested as in meditations fugius, 45, note 35. Act against mutiny and desertion, 73, 36. Courts-martial, ib. Act against seducing of, 1038, note 8.

SOLEMNITIES of written obligations, 609, 6, et seq.; of notarial instruments, 615, 13; of executions by messengers, 616, 17. How far the omission of statutory requisites may be supplied by proof, 617, 19. Priviledged deeds not requiring the usual solemnities, 619, 22, et seq. solemnities of deeds signed in a foreign country, 633, 39. Solemnities of executions of charge or citation, 527, 55, et seq. Statutory solemnities at removing of tenants, 576, 45. Solemnities

SOLIDUM. Nature of the obligation in solidum, 680, 63.

SORCERY, punishment of pretenders to a knowledge of, 1047, 12.

SORNERS and Gypsies, statutory penalties against, 1050, 64.

SOUTH of ground, 515, 59, note *. 

SOVEREIGN. See King.

SOWMING and Rowming, action of, for ascertaining the different proportions of several proprietors claiming a right of common pasture, 436, 15.

SPECIAL or common sessions of justices of peace, 85, 15.

SPECIAL Adjudication, 561, 39.


SPECIAL Legacy, 680, 11.

SPECIAL Service, 839, 63.

SPECIAL Verdict, 1072, 101.

SPECIFICATION, ascription of property by, 228, 16.

SPE fias successions, 904, 22; not adjudicatable, 535, note 340.

SPIRITUALITY of Benefices, 472, 4.

SPIRITUOUS Liquors, action for, incompetent before the justices, 94, 12.

SPONSALIA, 118, 3. See Marriage.

SPONSIONS jubiciae. Wagers as such are not actionable, 365, note 4.

SPIELOUS, action of, 922, 15. What necessary to be proved in it, ib. Spoliatus ante omnia resitutendum, ib. Quaest luetitius egestas a stiplo, ib. Recent spoliation cognizable by the sheriff, ib. Oath of pursuer in liem, ib. The action is competent not only against the spoliator but against all abettors, ib. Spoliation of titles, 445, 24. Triennial prescription of the action for spoliation and violent profits, 765, 16. How the violent profits are estimated, ib. Action for simple restitution is competent within 40 years, ib.

SQUALOR Correc, 1000, 14. See Prisoner.

STABBING and Cutting, punishment of, under 6 Geo. IV. c. 156, 1041, note 203.

STABLERS, responsibility of under the edict nauta, cauponos, stabularii, 509, 25.

STAFF and Baton, resignation by, 402, 17.

STAGE Coaches, responsibility of the owners of, for damage by carelessness of drivers, 591, note 11; under the edict nauta, cauponos, &c. 600, 59, note * and 21.

STAMP. What deeds must be written on stamped paper, 618, 21. Exemptions, note 56. Stamp acts, ib. and 619, notes * and 57. Bills of exchange must be written on an ad valorem stamp, 622, note 64. When the action is a nullity not supposable, ib. Effect of using a higher or lower stamp, or one of a different denomination, ib.

STATUTA Gibbie, 14, 36.

STATUTES, British, how promulgated, 14, 57. When they become obligatory, 15, note. Scots statutes, how they were enacted, 15. Private acts, not proper laws, 16, 59. Effect of custom to derogate from statutes, 18, 45. Effect of estoppel, 19, note 12. Constituents parts of a statute, 21, 49; how to be interpreted, 50; where they are obscure or doubtful, 22, 52; what their interpretation should be ample, and when strict, 22, 53; where they are temporary, or enacting solemnities, or for particular cases, 25, 54. Privileges, penal statutes, and customary laws, ib. What statutes admit more liberal interpretation, ib. 56. When may they be extended to similar cases, 24, 57. Nature and effect of prohibitory statutes, ib. 59. Whether benefit of prohibitory laws may be renounced, 29, 60.

STATUTE Work on the highways regulated by the justices, 54, 18. Avebury's and Halkett's work on the highroads, 94. Time they are to work, 85, 14. See Highways.

STATUTORY Law of Scotland, 11, 91; consists of Scots acts and British statutes, 14, 57.

STATUTORY requisites of deeds, how far the omission of, may be supplied by proof, 617, 19. Statute theft, 1048, 60. See Theft.

STEALING or Theft, 1047, 58. Stealing of vixtiles or burden sack, 1048, 60. See Theft.

STEELBOW Goods. Whether they pass as part and pertinent to a purchaser of the lands, 553, 12. When they may be remanded from the tenant, 554, 12. Of what they consist, 555, 18. Landlord's preference on the钢铁 on tenant's bankruptcy, 554, note *.

STELLONATE, its nature, 1058, 70. Granting double conveyances, ib.; its punishment, ib. Fraudulent bankruptcy a kind of stellonation, ib.

STERILITY, claim by a tenant for abatement of rent on account of, 374, 41.

STEWARDS or Bailies of regality, 29, 7.

STEWARTIES, origin of, 50, 10. Jurisdiction of the steward, ib. Where they embraced the whole or only parts of counties, 81, 10. Dissolved or annexed to the crown by the jurisdiction act, ib. 11. Grants of high stewartry only for a year, ib. High steward cannot judge personally, ib. Steward-deputes, how appointed, ib.; their qualifications, ib.; cannot act as advocate in a cause from his county, ib. Power to name substitutes, ib. Holding of courts, ib. Residence in the county, ib. Deprivation upon misbehaviour, ib. They hold their office ad vitam aut culpam, ib. Prohibition against holding other offices, 82, note; cannot be elected member of Parliament, ib. note 87.


STIPENDS to Clergymen. Power of the commission of teinds in modifying and augmenting them, 105, 91; 110, 52, note. Fund for modifying or augmenting stipends, ib. 23. Where fund not arising from teinds, ib. Where church erected where there are no teinds, 111, 23. Where a second church erected in an old parish, ib. How the minister of a new erected church may obtain a judicial augmentation, ib.


Procedure for obtaining modification or augmentation, 502, note *. Who are to be called, or may sit themselves in the action, ib. 503, note 273. An assistant minister cannot pursue a separate augmentation and locality in his favour, ib.; whether a second minister may, ib. Decrease of modification without locality, 503, 47. Effect of modification without locality, ib. Interim decrees of locality, ib. note 276. Liability of landholders after decree of locality, 503, 504, 47, note *. Whether the court will modify a stipend is victrual where the teinds had been valued in money, ib. notes † and 277. Surrender of valued teinds, ib. note †. Stipend modified by the commission out of bishop's tithes, 505, 46.

Ministers in mensal churches, when they may see for augmentation, 505, 48. How ministers in proper personages are to be provided, 506, 49. In what orders tithes may be allocated for stipend, 507, 51; 568, 52. Effect of warrandice against future augmentations, 508, 32. If there is no locality, the titular may allocate any tithes he pleases, but not after citation in a sale of tithes, 509, 53. Legal terms of payment of the stipend, by which is regulated its transmission to executors, ib. 54 to statute work on the highroads, 691, note 200. Stipend is irredeemable, 733, note. Quinquennial prescription of minister's stipend, 767, 20.

Right of patrons to vacant stipends, 104, 13. How they are to be applied, ib. and 105, note 116. King's
right as patron to vacant stipends, and how they are applied, 105, 14, note 117.

**STIPULATIO Sponsiatio**, 118, 3. See Marriage.

**STIRPES, Succession in**, 793, 12.

**STOCK** of a company, 18, 19. Expense or loss falls on it, 654, 25. How a partner's share of, may be attached, 655, 24. The stock of public or private corporations is moveable, 246, 9. Dividends, ib. note 24. Succession to, 654, 25. The transfer of, to the stock of public companies, 657, 28.

**STOLEN Goods, right of the owner to recover from a purchaser in open market, 220, S, note 3. Whether they may be acquired by the positive prescription, 761, 14. Receiving goods knowing them to be stolen, 1049, 63. See Restat.**

**STOPPAGE in transitu**, 645, note 106. How this right barred, ib. Its endurance where not barred, ib. Where part of goods delivered, ib.; where goods delivered into a bonded warehouse, 646, note 106. Power of a buyer to reject goods in transitu when he has possession of the vessel, ib. STOULHRIEF, or robbery, its punishment, 1050, 64.

**STOWAGE, responsibility of shipmaster, for proper storage of goods, 659, note 9.**

**STRAIGHTENING of marches, 346, 4. Jurisdiction of the sheriff and judge ordinary in, 76, 8.**

**STRAINED ships and goods, how preserved for the owners, 226, 13, note 8. Punishment for plundering stranded vessels, 1650, note *.

**STRAW and dung on a farm, tenant's obligations as to, 373, note 5.**

**STRAW Cattle, pointing of, 750, 28.**

**STRAYES and Wails, rules for the recovery of, and the acquisition of property in them, 225, 12, et seq.**

**STREETS or Passages, jurisdiction of the dean of guild in preventing encroachments on, 91, 94. Streets in a burgh are inter regalia, and cannot be encroached on by the magistrates or individuals, 356, note.**

**STURDY Beggars and Vagrants, punishment of, 1038, 39; may be compelled to work, 207, 61.**

**SUBALTERN Rights, superiors cannot by means of, make vassel's condition worse, 301, 4. Change of the law with regard to thum, 527, 8. See Base Rights.**

**SUBFEUING, vassel's power of, 202, 13. Whether restricted by a simple prohibition without an irremittency, ib. note 37. See Superiority.**

**SUBJECTS of a state, whether to birth or residence are bound by its laws, 9, 22. Jurisdiction over Scotsmen abroad, 36, 38. Naturalization of the children of British subjects abroad, 922, 10, note †.**

**SUBMISSION, as held, 101, 29. How tenant, his duty, ib. He may be named before the arbiters, ib. proceeded, but cannot act till they differ in opinion, ib. note 172. Blank submissions limited to a year, 1015, 29, note 174. Power to the arbiters to prorogue, ib. proceeded, 1015, 29.**

**SUBMISSION in pleaded cases, 1015, 29. How this effect may be prevented, ib. note 178. Effect of the bankruptcy or sequestration of the parties, ib. Submission of money claims, by one party giving a blank bond, and the other a blank release, 1015, 29.**

Solemnities of a formal written submission and decree-arbital, 1016, note *. Proof of a verbal submission, ib.; a verbal arbitral, ib. 5. Whether arbiters once accepting can be compelled to give decree, 1016, 30; whether one of two arbiters can be compelled to consent with the other in decyding or naming an umpire, ib. note †. Arbiters cannot cite witnesses, nor force the execution of their own decrees, 1017, 31. Form of application for compelling witnesses, ib. For an opinion of collaterals, ib. 8. Brothers and sisters german, ib. Brothers and sisters consanguinean, ib. Brothers and sisters uter-
 succeeds not by the law of Scotland, ib. Of order of succession of ascendants, ib. 9. Succession of the king as *ulimus heres*, 799, 9. The mother cannot succeed to her child, 791, 9; but the child is equally heir to the father, 792, 10. A brother or sister consanguineus is preferred to the father's full brother, ib. The English rule, *paterna paternis et maternas materis descendat*, does not hold in Scotland, ib. The succession to heritable subjects is governed, by the *lex domicilii* of the proprietor, but by the law of the kingdom where they are situated, ib. Right of representation in heritage, ib. 11. It obtains in the succession of collaterals as well as of descendents, ib. Succession in *capite et in stirpe*, 795, 12.

Succession of *heirs-portioners*, 795, 13. Rights indivisible *sua natura* fail to the eldest sister, ib. A single right of superiority goes likewise to the eldest, ib. Where there are different superiorities, ib. Compensation to the younger sisters for fees due which go to the eldest, 794, 13. Right of the eldest to the mansion-house, garden and orchard, without recompense, ib. Division of heirship-movables, ib. 43, note 410. Houses within borough, &c. 794, 13. Division of a patronage, 795, 13.


Succession to heirship-movables, 797, 17. Who can transact them, and to whom they belong, ib. What is included under heirship-movables, 798, 18.

Succession by destination, 799, 19. Heritage cannot be conveyed on devise, nor settled by testament, ib. 20; nor burdened by testament with legacies or provisions, ib. note 416. Rights, though *ex sua natura* moveable which cannot be so conveyed, 799, 20.


Succession in moveables, 871, 1. Rules of moveable succession, ib. 2. The next of kin succeeds to the whole, ib. There is no right of representation in moveables unless in questions between the full and half blood, 872, 2. The heir who succeeds to the heritage has no share in the moveables, ib. 3. Collation by the heir, ib. The heir must collate even foreign heritage, if he claim share of its executors, ib. note 502. Where the heir succeeds to heritage in Scotland, and the moveable succession fails to be regulated by a foreign law, ib. It is only the legal heir, or heir of intestate, who is obliged to collate, 873, 5, note 504. In the case of daughters only, where the estate is settled on the eldest, she has her share of the moveables without collation, 873, 5. *Nomina debitorum* descend according to the *lex domicilii*, 874, 4.

Shares of trading companies, ib. notes *a* and 567.

Division of the society goods where a man leaves a widow and children, 806, 19; where there is a widow and no children, ib. Where there are children but no widow, ib. Where the wife renounces her *jus relictura* by accepting a special provision, ib. 20. Division where the wife predeceases, ib. 21. What debts affect the whole executors, what only the dead's part, 887, 22; 910, 48.

Succession of the King as *ulimus heres* in fear in default of heirs whatsoever, 916, 2. Entry with the superior by a donative, 917, 3. Succession of the King as *ulimus heres* to bastards, 918, 5. If the bastard has lawful children, the King is excluded, 919, 6. In what case he succeeds to the bastard's moveables, ib. 6.

Obstructions to succession by the law of Scotland, 920, 8. Bastards incapable of legal succession, but not of succession by destination, ib. The issue of marriage between adulterers, and papists, incapable of succession, 921, 9. Aliens cannot succeed in feudal rights, 922, 10. Disability to succeed from forfeitures, 924, 11.


SUCCESSOR, singular and universal, meaning of the terms, 795, 9.

SUCCESSOR *titulato laudatio*. The person incuring the passive title of *proteptio* must be such, 857, 69. Who are reckoned to succeed *titulato laudatio*, 858, 90.

SUCIEN or Third, 850, 20.

SUICIDE, 1041, 46. The single escallop falls on it, ib. The donatory to ascertain his right must bring a declarator before the session, calling the nearest of kin, 1042, 46, note 204.

SULPHURIC Acid, or other corrosive substance, throwing of, with intent to injure, 1041, note 203.

SUMMARY Arrestment, as in *meditations*, 48, 20; of debtors within, 48, 22. Summary warrants of imprisonment by justices of the peace, 86, 17.

SUMMARY Removing of tenants, when competent by law, 381, 49. Summary diligence on bills and presents, 383, 7. Summary actions which proceed without summons, 929, 9.

SUMMONS, its nature, 926, 4; must be fully labelled and signed by a clerk to the signet, ib. 5. Diet of conversation, 927, 6; *inducias legales*, ib. note 2; in privileged summonses, ib. where the defender is in Orkney or Shetland, ib.; where he is out of Scotland, ib. Will and certification of summonses, 927, 7. Calling of the summonses, 928, 8. Where the defender is a minor, ib. Summary actions which proceed without summons, 929, 2. Where the defenders are different, and pursued on distinct grounds of debt, they must be limited to six in number, 959, 65, note 33.

Two pursuers on distinct debts cannot be joint pursuers, ib. See Actions.

Summons, *Libellum*, arrestment on, 798, 8, note *a*. See Arrestment.

Summons of *Sole*, 576, 60; 576, 62.

SUPERINTENDANTS of the Church after the Reformation, 100, 5.

SUPERCARGOES, their duty and powers, 668, 44.

SUPERIOR. Meaning of the term, 229, 10. Casualties due to the superior, 296, 1. Hypothec of superior for his feu-duty, 391, 63. Payments between superior and vassal, 704, 4. Form of charging the superior where he refuses to enter the heir, 851, 79. Where the superior has not made up his titles, 852, 80. Declarator of title of superiority, ib. note 523. See Superiority.

SUPERIORITY. Rights retained by the superior after he has conveyed the property, 299, 1. His right in the feu-duty, ib. 2. Liability of vassal after selling the lands till purchaser inflect, 300, note *a*. Limitation of superior's claim against intimators, ib. Personal services, 300, 2. Abolished, ib. All superiors entitled to know the nature of the deeds they may have granted, ib. 8. Action of showing the holding, ib. Superiors cannot by scholastics grants of superiority make the vassal's condition worse, 301, 4. A superior has an importation of his feu-duty, 391, 63.

Casuistry of superiority, 301, 5.

Casuistry of ward, 301, 5. The right to it was perfected without a declaration, ib. 302, 5. Tenant, ward. Ward was burdened with the heir's aliment and vassal's terce, ib. 6. Excluded by the courtesy, ib. If the possession of a sub-vassal or al-judger is affected by the falling of the ward of the vassal, ib. 7. Ward excluded or limited by the superior's consent, 306, 8. Duration of the superior's right to the ward, the King is excluded, ib. 9. Recognition, 305, 10. Rather a reserved right to the superior than a penalty on the vassal, ib. 11. What sort of alienations inferred recognition, 306, 12; not incurred where the property was not transferred as effects by the vassal, ib. 13. No alienation could be secure without the superior's consent, ib. 14. A
charter of agetomus by superior barred a challenge by him, 307, 14. It was not every vassal whose deeds induced recognition, ib. 15. The alienation must be to a stranger, ib. 16. The causality might have been passed over by the superior, 308, 17. Whether the superior’s granting a precept is understood to be passed from ib. 18. A vassal’s causality of, 308, 18. Nature of this causality, and when due, ib. 19. Single avail of marriage, 309, 20. Double avail, ib. 21. Where the vassal held of different superiors, marriage was due only once, 310, 22. It was a causality peculiar to ward-holding, and was debetur fundi, ib. 23. Abolition of the causalities of ward, recognition, and marriages, ib. 24. Causality which are common to all feudal holdings, 313, 29. Non-entry, its nature in the ancient fens, 313, 29. A declarator is necessary to it, 314, 29. What is meant by it at present, 314, 30. How the rents forfeited by non-entry are to be computed, ib. Valuation of, 315, 1. History of these different valuations, 315, 2. New extent came to be estimated at quadruple the old, 316, 33; which however still remained in use, ib. 34. Vailed rent, 317, 5. Return of the rent in feudal holdings, 317, 52. Non-entry duties in titles, 318, 36. Where there is no return, the superior for non-entry duties is entitled to the feudal rent, ib. 36. Annulments are returned to the blanche duty in the infestament, ib. 38. Non-entry duty in fiefs that formerly held ward of the crown, 319, 59. Non-entry duties after alienation, ib. 40. Pursue’s rules in the declarator of non-entry, 359, 41. What non-entry duties are debetur fundi, ib. 42. The causality of non-entry is excluded where the vassal is a corporation, 43. In what other cases it is excluded, ib. 44. Where the superior is in seigniory, 392, 45. Where the superior is presumed to pass from the non-entry duties, 392, 46. Whether incident to feudal holdings, ib. 48. Whether incident to feudal holdings, ib. 48. Whether incident to feudal holdings, ib. Its quantum how estimated in different holdings, 324, 49. It is debetur fundi, 325, 50. Disclaimation, 325, 51. Any probable ground of ignorance saves from this causality, 326, 51. Whether the disclaimation must be judicial, ib. Escheat, meaning of the term, 326, 53. Single escheat, 321, 61. Liferent escheat, 324, 60. No act of the rebel can defeat the superior of this causality once incurred, 394, 67. Where the feudal right is such as to require no seisin, 395, 68. Where the right requires seisin, but the rebel is not in seisin, 335, 69. Nature and effect of a clause of irririvin in fens, 311, 25, et seq. Anon any transmission of a fee was effectual without the superior’s consent, 394, 5. But this right of the superior was in certain cases taken away by statute, and in others eluded by indirect methods, 395, 6. The superior is now obliged to receive all singular successors, 396, 7. Charges against the superior to enter singular successors, ib. His defence, ib. Composition of a year’s rent demandable by superior on such entry, ib. Deductions from the year’s rent, ib. note *. This superior is entitled to give entry in such way as his rights may not be evaded, ib. note 158. Whether bound to enter an heir with an unexecuted preemption, ib. Trust-dispossession, ib. Where the vassal’s author was not entered, ib. Whether superior bound to enter a corporation, ib. note 159. Effect of a clause obliging superior to enter “heirs and successors” at a stipulated time, ib. Outside of the term “asseigns” as regulating the rate of entry, ib. and note, p. 394. Composition demandable from the singular whose process has submerged, ib. note 160. Composition due on the entry of heirs of entail, 396, 397, 7, notes *, and 162. See Concession. Resignation. Escheat. Concession and superiority on sole vassal to superior, 608, 19. By superior to vassal, ib. Acceptance by superior of a resignation infers a confirmation of all burdens with which vassal has charged the right, 404, 21. Resignation in favorem creates an obligation on superior to perfect the right, ib. 23. Consequences of this with regard to the ca- suality, 405, 24. Where his right of superiority is exempted from the widow’s terce, 459, 40. See Resignation ad remanetum. Composition paid to the superior for entering appraisers, 551, 24. Deductions allowed, ib. Where the appraiser is excluded from the rents by a liferent, ib. Where the right appraised is a bare superiority, ib. Where several appraisers charge the superior to enter them, ib. Obligation on the superior to enter appraiser, ib. Where the superior refuses to enter the appraiser, 559, 25. Where a corporation is the appraiser, 555, 27. How the superior may free himself from the obligation to enter an appraiser, ib. Whether an appraising led by a superior requires seisin, 554, 29. An adjudger, though in possession, is not vassal during the legal, 566, 46. Where an entry of singular successors is tax’d, the benefit cannot be lost by the negative prescription, ib. 566, 46. A vassal cannot prescribe an immunity from feudal duties, 760, 12. Heirs of entail may sell their superiorities to their vassals, 615, 33. Declarator of title of, 639, 36. The two superiorities of superiority and property meeting are enjoyed under different titles, and descend to different heirs till consolidated, 835, 81. SUPERSEDERE, by creditors to a debtor, 1008, 24. SUPERVENING Rights. Jus superveniens autori accedat successori, extent of the rule, 393, 3. Exceptions from the rule, 394, 4. SUPPLEMENT, letters of, for citing a person ratione rei sitae, 34, 35, 17. For citing a witness, ib. note 23; for citing the husband of a woman, the party in an action, 432, 21; for arresting on the process of an inferior judge, 729, 5, note 385. Oath in supplement, 972, 14; upon semiplena pro- totica, 155, note 190. See Oath. SUPPLY, Commissioners of. Jurisdiction of the session in election of, 59, 18. Their powers in conjunction with the justices as to highways, 85, 14. Meetings with the justices, 85, note. Appointed for keeping the land-tax, 93, 31. Their qualification, ib. Questions as to qualification reviewed by Court of Session, 94, 31. Their jurisdiction as to the establishment of schools where heritors fail, 112, 24. SUPPORT, Servitudes of, 431, 7. SUPREMACY, Oath of, 44, 33. SUPREME Court’s definition of, 87, 5. Supreme judges and courts of Scotland, 50; et seq. SURRENDER of Tithes, 480, 28. SUSPENSION of decrees of the court of session, 996, 8. Bill and letters of suspension, 1003, 18. Time within which the letters must be expedit, after passing of the bill, ib. note 125. Certificate of the non-ex- pecting, ib. Where bill is passed and letters expedit, it is incompetent to reclaim against the interlocutor passing the bill, ib. Expiry of a sate on a bill of suspension, 1005, 18. Refusal of bill in respect of no caution, ib. note *. Certificate of refusal necessary to authorise enforcement of diligence, ib. note 126. When it is competent to award costs, 1005, note *; 1004, note 127. All bills may be passed by one Lord Ordinary, 1004, note 128. Requisites to the passing of suspensions, 1004, 19. Reasons of suspension, ib. Caution, ib. Effect of a private paction, that no suspension shall pass but on consignation, ib. note 129. Juratory caution, 1004, 19, note *; Certain charges cannot be suspended but on production of a ducat. Mere, or on consignation, ib. Grounds of suspension sometimes discussed summarily upon the bill without a caution, 1005, 19, note *. Suspension of the cause stops all unlawful proceedings even before a change, 1005, 20. In what cases suspension may be received before extract, ib. note 191. Whether an election of magistrates can be suspended, ib. note 192. Caution for damages as well as expense, ib. note *; Form of discussing the reasons of suspension, 1005,
Hiretories are consequence of the King's decrees may likewise pursue a sale of their teinds, 488, 31. Rate for fixing the price, ib. What particulars are or are not to be held part of the yearly rent in the valuation of teinds, ib. 32. Prejudicial to the proprietors in other respects, ib. The profits of industry are not thievish, 469, 32. Where the proprietor has improved his lands by draining, 469, 32, note 358. Value of the lands in the manor of the proprietor, and where they are not, ib. Parsonage and vicarage teinds when respectively valued, 492, 22.

Powers of the Court of Session as a commission for the valuation and sale of teinds, 492, 34. Subvaluations, ib. Where a proprietor has deserted or innovated the valuation, 493, 34. Dereliction of a subvaluation by an over-payment to the minister, ib. notes *, and 296. A decree of the high commission cannot be disrelinquished, ib. Who must be made parties in the action of valuation, 493, 35. Whether the minister may bring the action, ib. note *. Citation of the presbytery where the action is brought during a vacancy in the church, ib. Who was entitled to bring a proof of the value, 494, 55. Effects of bringing the action, ib. note 266. Submission by the bishops and clergy for valuing the teinds belonging to themselves, and another by the magistrates of royal burghs, 495, 36. These teinds may be valued, but cannot be sold, 494, 57. The commissioners are restrained likewise from selling teinds belonging to colleges or hospitals, ib. How the sale of teinds is to be carried into execution, 495, 38. The titular must invoice the purchaser and give him absolute war- randice, ib. Annuity of teinds settled by the commissioners upon the Crown, ib. 39. When the right to teinds is vested ex egr., and when seisin is necessary to vest it, 497, 40. In what cases thirgale of the lands imports an extinction of the teinds, ib. 41. Teinds are debita fructuum, not fundi, 496, 42. They are not due where there are no fruits, 499, 43. Titular's hypothesis for his teinds, ib. 44. There can be none after valuation, 500, 44. Tacit reclamation of teinds, ib. 45. Inhibition of teinds, ib. Modification of teinds for minister's stipend, 501, 46. Teinds redeemed by the patron from proper biferiaries must be sold to the hiretories at six years' purchase, 505, 49. Sum for providing communion-elements, 507, 50. In what order the teinds are to be allocated for stipend, ib. 51. 1st, Those never erected, ib. 32fl. Those erected, yet possessed by a lay titular, ib. 3dlly. Those let in lease by the titular, 508, 52; and, 4dly, Those heritably disposed by him, ib. Warrandice against future augmentations, ib. If there is no lieu of the titular may sell, ib. If the teinds please him, but not after citation in a sale of teinds, 509, 53. No teind is payable out of ministers' glebes, 510, 61. Title to acquire a right of teinds by prescription, 738, 3; 781, 14. Whether teinds may be lost by the negative prescription, 760, 13. Right of the patron to undisposed teinds, 104, 13. See Stipend.

TEIND COURT, or Commission of teinds, its powers, 105, 21. Its office rather ministerial than judicial, 110, 22. It regulates such stipends only as arise from teinds, ib. 23. Its power to augmenting and modifying stipends regulated by statute, ib. 25, note 124.

TEMPORALITY of Benefices, 472, 4.

TEMPORARY Statutes or interpolation of 93, 54. TENANTS, obligations on, as to houses and fences, 371, 39. As to cultivation of the lands, or proper use of the subject let, 372, 39, notes. As to straw, 373, note 4. As to the fodder and grain, 374, notes. To pay rent, 374, 40. Claim for abatement, ib. 41. Liability for share of schoolmaster's salary, 375, 48. Charges on this subject, ib. 27; which were submitted to the King as arbiter, ib. 28. Decree-arbitral of Charles I. on that subject, 486, 28.

TENEMENT, dominant and servient, 480, 4. See Servitude.

TENENAS of a charter, 270, 24.

TENOR, proving of the, 935, 54. See Proving the Tenor.


TERCE. Wife's right of terce, 456, 44. Nature of the right and on what it depends, ib. How it may be superseded by a conventional provision, ib. 45. How it is estimated, ib. What was anciently its nature, 457, 45. The husband's seisin is both its measure and security, ib. 46. Of what subjects terce is due, 458, 45. What real burdens exclude it, 457, 46, notes 221, 222. The husband's right must be a real and substantial fee to found the claim of terce, ib. note 222. No such right as the husband's which the hus- band was not seized, 458, 46. Effect of fraudulent wilful omission to infer, ib. Where the husband's seisin has been reduced as inept, ib. note*. Lesser terce, 460, 10. 461, 12. There is a terce due in every marriage, it is as ample to her third as the heir's is to the remainder, 459, 48. Whether a mansion-house goes in computer of the terce, ib. 47. Right of the terce in servitudines, teinds, and wadsets, ib. notes. * What subjects do not fall under the terce, ib. 49. Rights of reversion, su- periority, patronage, ib. notes 223, 226, 227. Lessees, 460, 49. Whether subjects holding burgages fall under the terce, ib. note 11. Brief of terce, 460, 50. Not retoumbable, ib. What powers the widow's service confer, ib. Tenancy in terce, ib. Division of the lands between the heir and the widow, ib. Mode of setting apart the widow's share, ib. Powers of the widow after her service to the terce lands, 461, 50. How the terce is exalted, ib. 51. It is not affected by the personal debts of the husband, 463, 55. Difference between the nature of the terce and courtesy, ib. Terms may work a going coal, 464, 57. Burdens to which a widow inflicts in servitude is liable, 466, 61.

TERMS, 278, 45, 46. Legal and conventional, 468, 64. Rules for determining the interests of the heir and a litigant's executor, as affected by the legal and con- ventional terms of payment, ib. et seq. Terms of payment of stipend, by which is regulated its transmission to executors, 509, 47. Terms for rents, 476, 46. Whitsunday, 375, 46. Terms for production in reduction-impounding; first and second terms for producing interests in ranking and sale, 377, 69. See See Heir and Exequor.

TERRITORIAL Jurisdiction, 31, 11.

TERRITORY of a judge, the limits of his jurisdiction, 28, 3. See Jurisdiction.

TESTATOR, 875, 6.

TESTAMENT, its nature, 874, 5. What can be de- devised by it, ib. The maker must be sane, ib. What constitutes a sound disposing mind, considered apart from or combined with undue influence or fraud and circumvention, ib. note 569. Power of maker to revoke by substituting another deed, ib. 874, 875, note 569. Power to revoke not sufficient, ib. Where there are several testaments the last only is effectual, 875, 5. Where the latest of several testaments revokes all previous ones, but is itself afterwards can- celled, the prior testaments revive, ib. note 570. The executor is a hæres fiduciarius, 875, 5. Nulla curiae testamenta, ib. Codifi of a testament, ib. 6. Deeds of a testamentary character than deeds inter vivos, 882, 14. Statute 39 and 40. Geo. III. restraining trusts and directions by the maker not assimilating profit, and postponing the beneficial enjoyment, ib. note*. Abridgment of the act, Appendix, No. 10. Who can make a testament, 888, 15. Whether testators hav- ing no lawful issue can, 910, 6.

Testament left nilo arbitrario, 882, 15, note 592. No testament can be made in prejudice of the jus re- licite or legitem, 883, 15. How far the husband who in farsue postis can alienate the society goods ceases to have that power before his death, ib. 16. note 595. Effect of natural death and his fate inter vivos in relation to his moveable estate, 864, 16. Dead's part, 883, 18. Division of the society goods where a man leaves a widow and children, 865, 19. Where there is a widow and no children, ib. Where there are children but no widow, ib. Where the wife renoun- ces her jus relictura by accepting a special provision, ib. 20. Division of the goods where the wife prede- ceses, ib. 21. Where she leaves issue of the marriage, 867, 21. What debts affect the whole execuri and what only the dead's part, ib. 22. Heritage cannot be conveyed or burdened by testament, 790, 80.


TESTAMENTARY Tutor, 163, 5. His office and obligations, 164, 3. In what case he may be com- piled to find security, 185, 29.

TESTIMONIA pondegrandum sunt, non movetenda, 893, 29.

TESTING clause of deeds, requires of, 610, 76 seq. See Deeds.

THEFT, 1057, 58. Its definition by the Roman law, ib. It is confined to moveables, ib. Its punishment by the Mosaic law, and by the Romans, ib. Small theft or pickery not capital by our law, 1048, 59; unless aggravated from circumstances, ib. Breaking of yards and orchards, and stealing of green wood, ib. Stealing of victuals or burden sack, ib. 60. Aggra- vations of theft, ib. 61; from frequent repetition, ib. From offender's condition in life, ib.; nature of the thing stolen, or the place from whence, 1049, 61; from the time of committing it, or the instruments used, ib. Statutory thefts, ib. 62. Houghing oxen, destroying plough-ghrist, slaying salmon in forbidden time, ibc ib. Rest of theft, 1049, 63. Harbouring the thief within forty-eight hours of his being, ib. Bribery, ib. Receiving goods knowing them to be stolen, ib. Selling them in a market, ib. Robbery, a species of theft, 1050, 64. Theft is cognizable by the sheriff, 77, 4.

THEFTBOTE, nature and punishment of 1094, 30.

THINGS, the objects of law, 220, 221, 5. Res com- munis, ib.; res publica, ib.

THIRDs, assumption of, 481, 17. See Teides.

THIRL or Sucken, 439, 20. See Thirlage.

ib. note 4. - Fun-duty, ib. Rent payable in grain, ib. Where such rent is payable in manufactured grain, ib. 2. Tithe has a grist of corn, 441, 34, 92. Sent of it, ib. 440, note 8. 205. Power of the tenants asstrlicted, to lay their grounds in grass, 443, 24. Ths at of impaired tithe, ib. Whether this comprehends corn brought in for baking and brewing, ib.; or ale or malt impoited, ib. note 206. What is held an evasion of the thistle, 443, note 207. Where the amounts are payable to the landlords, ib. 443, 55. Where thistle is indissolubly constituted, the easiest is presumed, 443, 37. Where a borough is asstrlicted, the thistle of inest and tithe is meant, ib. In general, thistle cannot be constituted by use alone, or prescription without a title, ib. 28; except in mills belonging to the King, 444, 28; or where dry malts have been paid for forty years, ib. 29. Tides sufficient to found a prescriptive thistle, ib. Whether abstraction of malts interrupts the course of prescription, 445, 29. Quantity of malts may be fixed by more possession, ib. 30. Thistle does not comprehend asstriction to a kiln, ib. note 4. Possession also ascertains the mill services when writing is wanting, 446, 31. How far these services are imploied, ib.

Declarator of asstriction, 446, 32. Action of ab- stracted malts, ib. How the quantity of abstractions is ascertained, ib. Whether the malts may seize the abstraction of corn from man, 447, 32. The persons asstrlicted are debarred from erecting a malt within the third, ib. note 4. Whether the right of oblation may be lost by acquiescence, ib. note 310.


Threats of violence, effect of, in vitiating a con- tract, 594, 16.

Throwing sulphuric acid, or other corrosive sub- stance, with intent to injure, 1041, note 208.

Tigni Inminendi, servitude, in the Roman law, 431, 47.

Timber, growing, punishment for destroying, 1059, 39; 1049, 62. Whether growing timber falls under liferent, 463, 58.

Time, of Outing, 749, 25. Computation of the 60 days from the end of a deed in a question of deathbed, 864, 96, note 544; and 504 of the 60 days of bankruptcy under 1606, 946, note 26.


Tin and Lead Mines, 336, 16.

Title, nature of, to found a bona fide possession, 232, 27. Heavy lead, 54, 47. Title to prosecute a removing, 583, 51: of a purchaser of tinsel, 496, 26. To prescribe a right of tinsel, 758, 3. Of the positive prescription, ib. 4. Title to public cities to sue or be sued where not incorpora- ted, 838, note 133. Title to pursue a reduction-im- provation, 984, 59. Title to exclude, 986, 55. Title

Title Deeds, pledge of, 604, note 25.

Titles to land must be in writing, 225, 11. Remedy where they are lost, ib. Udal right of Orkney and Shetland, 206, 18. By charter and seisin, 267, 19, et seq. The custody of, belongs to the eldest heir-portioner, 758, 15. The tides must be expressed in the conveyance of the estate on and seisin, where the grantors of the procuration or precepta are deceased, 697, note *5. Completing of titles by resigna- tion or confirmation, 499, 19; 407, 17. By adju- dication on a trust-bound, 845, 72. Its effects, 846, 72, notes 506,*


Titles of Honour descend to the heir, 248, 6. Whether they might be adjudged, 339, 7. They descend to the eldest heir-portioner, 758, 13. They are estab- lished in the heir without service, 849, 77. As ap- parent heir assuming his ancestor's titles of honour does not infer a passive title, 856, 96.


TITULAR of Tithes, origin of their rights, 462, 18; must be made a party to a valuation of teinds, 468, 25. Tiltzer's hypothesis for his tithes, 499, 44. See Teinds.

TOCHER, restoration of, on dissolution of marriage within a year and thistle, 443, 55. Whether it is restored without any deduction, 147, 39. Forfeiture or restoration of tocher on divorce of either of the parties, 152, 46, 47; 153, 48, note 177.

TOP-Annuity, 293, 52.

TORTURE, not allowed by our law, 1069, 96.

TOWERS and Fortalice, 257, 17.

TOWN-Council of a borough, 88, 90; 89, 21. See Borough.

Tractus futuri temporis, 243, 6. See Heritable and Moveable.

Trade, Acts for the encouragement of, are particu- larly favoured by our law, 23, 56.


Tradition, the chief mode of transferring property, 231, 18. Requisites of tradition, ib.; is it either ac- tual or symbolic, 23, 19. See Delivery.

Transference, action of active and passive, 856, 60. Statute 1658, respecting transference, ib. 61. Transferance of property by tradition, 231, 18. See Property.

Transit, stoppage in, 465, note 106.

Translation, 718, 1.


Transportation of churches, 109, 21.

Transumption, action of, 859, 33. Title of pursuance, 935, 53. Effect of decree of transumps, ib. Where the decree is questioned on falsehood, the original deeds must be produced, ib. Parties to be called in the action, ib. Transumption of seisin from the notary's protocol where seisin lost, 296, 43.

Treason, at what age the law holds persons capable of it, 305, 9. Proper and statutory treason, 1029, 20. Proper or high treason, ib. Statutory treason, ib. Punishment of treason, ib. The treason laws of Scotland are the same with those of England, ib. Compassing the death of the king, queen, or-heir of the crown, ib. 21. It is no treason to adhere to the king reigning for the time, 1029, 21. Statute of Ed- ward the Third respecting treason, ib. Statute 36. Geo. III. ib. note 4. Compassing, &c. bodily harm, &c. to the king, living war to constrain the king, or to intimidate or overawe parliament, &c. ib. Counterfeiting or debasing the coin of the kingdom, or im- porting false money, ib. This species of treason does not infer the corruption of blood, ib. Execut- ing the pope's bulls, asserting his jurisdiction, and per- versing the subjects to popery, treasonable, 1030, 22. In all trials for treason there must be an overt act, ib. 23. Whether words are held as an overt act, ib. The pains and forfeitures of treason, ib. 24. Sentence, ib. note. Consequences of treason to claimants under a preferable title to the person attained, ib. 35. Consequences to the legal heirs of the traitor, 1081, 26. Consequences to his creditors and singular success- cessors and heirs of entail, ib. 27. Misprision of trea- son, 1082, 28.

Form of trial for treason, 1061, 84. Peers tried by the House of Lords, ib. Commoners in Scotland by the court of justiciary, or by a court ofoyer and ter- miner, ib. Procedure before this court, ib. The trial in that county alone where it is committed, 1065, 84. Statutory exceptions to this rule, ib. Rules of evidence, 903, 92.

Treasure anciently triable after the death of the traitor, but not now,
USURVORUM Obligatio, 607, 1.


VERGERS ad Inquum. Adjudication in security where the debtor is vergers ad inquum, 565, 62. By a cautioner against the debtor in such case, 681, 65. Arrestment before the term of payment where the debtor is vergers, 733, 10.

VERITAS Convicti, an excitant? 1059, 80, note 228.

VERITAS, Oath of, on reference, 966, 8. See Oath.

VESTING of Mortgages without confirmation, 984, 30, notes. Vesting of legacies, 575, 6; 877, 9. See Confirmation.

VIA, 434, 12. See Read.


VICTICOMES and Comes, 71, 1.

VICENNAL Proscription of holograph writings, books of accounts, &c. by 1669, c. 5, 771, 26. Reference to debitor's oath after the twenty years, ib. Whether this prescription extended to obligations under L100 scots, ib. See Proscription.

VICTUAL, meaning of the term in law, 501, 46, note *.

VICTUALS, Stealing of, or burden sack, 1048, 60. VINTNERS, their responsibility under the edict neuer, cauponers, &c. 600, 29.


VIOLATURS, who must be such as cadunt in constantem urum, ib. See Reduction.

VIATION of deeds, 617, 20. Where it occurs in substantivis, 618, 20, note 55. Where it is in a less essential part, ib. Where it is mentioned in the deed, or acknowledged by the grantor as made before subscription, 618, 20. Proof of this fact, ib. Vitas in the registration of mortgages, 284, 48, note 59. In bills of exchange, 622, 26, note 64.

VITIVOS Intromission, passive title of, 911, 49: a-gainst whom it strikes, ib. In what cases it is excluded, 912, 31. It is purged by confirming executor, ib. 32. Any probable title which takes off the presumption of fraud, 913, 53. It is introduced merely in favour of creditors, 914, 54. See Passive Title.

VITRIL, throwing of, on the person, 1041, note 203.

VOLUNTARY Associations have no persona standi in justice, 214, note *.

VOLUNTARY Interdiction, 203, 55.

VOLUNTARY Jurisdiction, 26, 4. Distinction between it and contentious jurisdiction, ib. What are considered acts of voluntary jurisdiction, 27.

VOLUNTARY Separation between husband and wife, contracts of, how far revocable, 140, 50; 141, notes 156, 158. See Separation.

VOLUNTARY Servants, 509, 82.
25. When it ceaseth, ib. Inhibition by husband against her, 137, 26. What obligations she may claim, her consent, ib. 27. Whether she may execute deeds as to her heritable estate without his consent, ib.

Her power of making deeds mortis causa, 138, 20. Her claim for admitted assignee or assignee by separation, 141, 30, note 162. Provisions to her under a contract of separation, how far effectual against creditors, 142, 31, note 164. Judicial ratification of deeds granted by her, 142, 33. Effect of it, 143, 34. Whether she is entitled to aliment from her husband's estate where the marriage is dissolved within year and day without issue, 146, note 9. Where her legal provisions are insufficient, 146, note 9. Her claim for aliment till the term of payment of her provisions, 146, 41. Her claim for aliment against her husband's father, 150, notes 9, 150; against her husband's representatives, 161, note 191. For mourning, 145, 41. Effects of divorce on the wife's legal and conventional rights, 145, 46; 143, 45.

A wife who has accepted a conventional provision is not understood to have renounced her jus relictice, 883, 19. Effect of such acceptance on the terrace, ib. Circumstances rendering a renunciation of the jus relictice, 883, 16, notes. Where the wife in her marriage-contract renounces her jus relictice by accepting a portion of it, 883, 20. Her claims for mourning provisions, &c., affect the husband's whole executors, 885, 22. Her funeral charges fall on her next of kin, ib. Competency and effect of wife's oath against her husband, 885, 10; in matters where she is prorogata, 969, note 47; 765, note 8. She cannot be compelled to give evidence against her husband, 924, 8. Right of terrace, nature of the right, 646, 44. See Marriage. Divorce. Terrace. Jus Relictice.

WILD Beasts, property of them, how acquired, 223, 10.

WILL and certification of sumissives, 997, 7.

WILL or Testament, 874, 5.

WIND Bills. See Accommodation Bills.

WINDFALLS, right of a liferenter to, 465, 38.

WITHCRAFT and Sorcery, anciently cognizable by the sheriff, 77, 4. Prosecution for witchcraft prohibits by 9 Geo. II. 1207, 18. Punishment of persons pretending to witchcraft, sorcery, fortune telling, or any occult sciences, ib.

WISBY, Laws of, 674, 35.

WITNESSES. Proof by witnesses is now confined within narrower limits than formerly, 975, 19. Proof by witnesses with regard to the constitution of rights, ib. The construction of contract in movables, ib. Such proof is rejected in all bargains where writing is either essential or is commonly used, ib. Allowed in verbal legacies to the amount of £100 in law, ib. Not distinguished by the name of any known contract, 976, 20. Rejected in gratuitous provisions, ib. Where writing is required as a solemnity, ib. An act of apprehension by a messenger may be so proved, ib. 64. Proof by witnesses with regard to the extinction of rights, 976, 21. General rule that the effect of writing cannot be taken off by the evidence of witnesses, ib. Limitations of this rule, ib. Where the written obligation binds the party to performance of facts, ib. Where the facts import violence, ib. 977, 21. Where the debt is extinguished not by the debtor but by another, ib. Debtas constituted without writing, ib.

Who may be witnesses, 977, 22. Incapacity from the want of sanity, ib. The testimony of pupils is rejected, ib. In what cases a minor pupil may be admitted, ib. Women, in what cases they may or may not be admitted, 978, note. Incapacity from mental infirmities, ib. Infamous persons, ib. Effect of pardon after conviction, ib. notes 7. Other disqualifications on the ground of religion, falsehood, breach of marriage vows, ib. 978, 3, note 7. Incapacity from partial affection and undue influence, 978, 24. Relationship, ib. Wives and children, 979, 54. Bastards, ib. Tutors and curators not admitted for their minors, nor advocates and agents or their clients, but may be received against them, 979, 990, 29. How far agents are bound to answer when examined as haves, ib. note 76. Objection of interest in the witness, 980, 25. Maleficarum, tenantes, &c. ib. In occult facts, ubi est penuria, certain witnesses may be admitted cases against reputation, ib. These incapacities do not apply to instrumental witnesses, ib. 27. Women, blind persons cannot be instrumental witnesses, ib. notes 79, 80. Nor executors, nor creditors, ib. 971, 97. It arises from the subscription of dead witnesses, 1053, 70.


Action of reprobator, 983, 29. It is received in no case but where it is previously protested for, ib. Where the objection was not known at the time, ib. note 84. This action must have the concourse of the King's advocates, 983, 29.


Witnesses on a criminal trial, 1070, 97. See Criminal Prosecution.

WITNESSING of deeds and instruments, 610, 7. Witnesses to notarial subscription for a party who cannot write, ib. 9. They must be specially designated in the deed, 612, 11. Statutes 1661, regarding the witnessing of deeds, 619, 13. Subscription of the witnesses, ib. Whether the omission to design them can be supplied, ib. Errors in their names and designations, ib. note 7. They must know the party, see him sign, or hear him acknowledge his subscription, 614, 15. Whether they must subscribe in presence of the grantor, and at the same time, ib. note 47. Names requisite to notarial instruments, 615, 15. Witnesses to executory transactions in movables, 616, 17. Statutory falsehood under 1661, by attesting a deed without either knowing the grantee, seeing him subscribe, or hearing him acknowledge his subscription, 1036, 73. Who may be instrumental witnesses, 981, 26, notes 79, 80. See Deeds.

WOMEN cannot be served tutors of law to a pupil, 105, 6. May be served tutors by a father or a magistrate, ib. Married women may be named a trustees, or sine qua non, husband consenting to her accepting, 1767, note 502. How far women may or may not be witnesses in a cause, 977, 22. They cannot be instrumental witnesses, 961, 27. Married women are protected from personal diligence for debt, 1009, 25.


WOODS or Parks are juris privatii, and carried with the land, 354, 14.

WORKHouses, Public, vagrants may be compelled to work in, 297, 61. Power of the masters of such workhouses, 298, 5, note 7. Incapacity from partial affection and undue influence, 978, 24. Relationship, ib. Wives and children, 979, 54. Bastards, ib. Tutors and curators not admitted for their minors, nor advocates and agents or their clients, but may be received against them, 979, 990, 29. How far agents are bound to answer when examined as haves, ib. note 76. Objection of interest in the witness, 980, 25. Maleficarum, tenantes, &c. ib. In occult facts, ubi est penuria, certain witnesses may be admitted cases against reputation, ib. These incapacities do not apply to instrumental witnesses, ib. 27. Women, blind persons cannot be instrumental witnesses, ib. notes 79, 80. Nor executors, nor creditors, ib. 971, 97. It arises from the subscription of dead witnesses, 1053, 70.